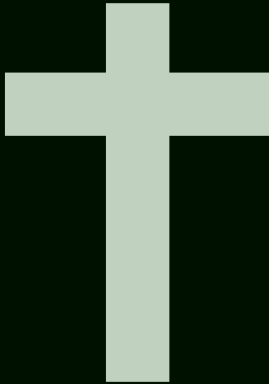


Kalam Baybol Buk Gor
minim nuk kisin
angayak



The New Testament in the Kalam Language of Papua New Guinea

**Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin
angayak**

**The New Testament in the Kalam Language of Papua
New Guinea**

Nupela Testamen long tokples Kalam long Niugini

copyright © 1992 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kalam

Dialect: central

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-06

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

1491c109-3ee2-5565-9b83-06c480168547

Contents

| | |
|-------------------------|-----|
| Matyiw | 1 |
| Mak | 79 |
| Luk | 126 |
| Jon | 212 |
| Apasol | 270 |
| Rom | 348 |
| 1 Koriyn | 382 |
| 2 Koriyn | 416 |
| Galesiya | 436 |
| Yipiyses | 449 |
| Piyliypay | 460 |
| Kolosiy | 468 |
| 1 Tesalonayka | 476 |
| 2 Tesalonayka | 483 |
| 1 Timotiy | 487 |
| 2 Timotiy | 497 |
| Taytas | 504 |
| Piyliymon | 508 |
| Hiybriw | 510 |
| Jemis | 537 |
| 1 Piyta | 546 |
| 2 Piyta | 556 |
| 1 Jon | 561 |
| 2 Jon | 570 |
| 3 Jon | 572 |
| Jut | 574 |
| Repelesin | 577 |

MATYIW Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Matyiw Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Baybol buk day “Matyiw” apun biy, Jiysis binuk Matyiw tikak. Nuk nind bi takes dep bap mindyngip. Yimb nuk bap Liypay. Kesim tikak kun biy biynimb nuk Jiwda kay riyt gi ninji, Jiysis mey bi kiyn yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun anep ninningiy angiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jiysis Krays nusind nupis nuk gok tikey amiy apiy giy, nup tikyak kesim ak mindip, chapta 1:1–2:23.

Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak wong kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1–12.

Jon Jiysis nup ñiņg pikñak minim ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:13–4:11.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy wong kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:12–18:35.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wong gindand Jerusalem anak minim ak mindip, chapta 19:1–20:34.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek aņgñiraņgek minim

ak mindip, chapta 21:1–27:66.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuņaynep misen ninyak minim ak mindip, chapta 28:1–20.

Yerer Giy Tik Dand Apiy Jiysis Nup Tikyak

¹ Jiysis Krays nop nusind yes nuk gok tikey amiy apiy gek nup tikyak rek aņgning gispiyn. Biyomb Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, kiyn Depiyt nup tikeyak mey; Depiyt nund tikek tik dand amiy mey, Jiysis Krays nup tikyak.

² Kun giyak: Ebrahim Aysek nup tikak. Aysek, Jekop nup tikak. Jekop nund pen, Jiwda nup tikiy, numam onep angip ak tikiy gak. ³ Jiwda nuk biyn

Tema yip mindiy, Peres yip Sera yip kuyip tikak. Peres, Hesron nup tikak. Hesron, Aram nup tikak.

⁴ Aram, Amiynadap nup tikak. Amiynadap, Nason nup tikak. Nason, Salmon nup tikak. ⁵ Salmon, Bowas nup tikak. Bowas nonim

nuk ak Reyap. Bowas, Obet nup tikak. Obet, nonim nuk ak Rut. Obet, Jesiy nup tikak. ⁶ Jesiy, kiyn Depiyt

nup tikak. Depiyt, Solomon nup tikak. Solomon nonim nuk ak nind binak Yiwraya nup dek kumek, kisen Depiyt nup diy, Solomon nup tikak.

⁷ Solomon, Riyabowam nup tikak. Riyabowam, Abaysa nup tikak. Abaysa, Esa nup tikak. ⁸ Esa, Jospet nup

tikak. Jospet, Joram nup tikak. Joram, Asaya nup tikak. ⁹ Asaya, Jotam nup tikak. Jotam, Ewas nup tikak. Ewas, Hese kaya nup tikak. ¹⁰ Hese kaya, Manase nup tikak. Manase, Emos nup tikak. Emos, Josaya nup tikak. ¹¹ Josaya, Jekoyakiyn nup tikiy, numam gunap tikiy gak. Ñin kun ak, Babiylon biynimb ap, Yisrel biynimb kuyip kalambis ay, dand Babiylon amniyak.

¹² Dand ameyak, Jekoyakiyn kun okok mindiy, Siyaltiyel nup tikak. Siyaltiyel, Serababel nup tikak. ¹³ Serababel, Abayat nup tikak. Abayat, Eliyakim nup tikak. Eliyakim, Yisow nup tikak. ¹⁴ Yisow, Sedak nup tikak. Sedak, Ekim nup tikak. Ekim, Elayat nup tikak. ¹⁵ Elayat, Eleysa nup tikak. Eleysa, Matan nup tikak. Matan, Jekop nup tikak. ¹⁶ Jekop, Josep nup tikak. Josep mey, biyn Mariya nup ñeyak, nuk yip ma kinak won ak, Mariya koŋgiy mindiy mey, Jiysis bi kiyn yomb key yimb kond mindiyŋipay ak nup tikak.

¹⁷ Kun ak, basind chin Ebrahim nund tikek tik dand, amiy apiy giy mey, basind kiyn Depiyt nup wanjrem piskind ak tikiyak. Tikey Depiyt nund pen tikek amiy apiy gek, kunep wanjrem piskind ak amek, Babiylon kay ap kuyip kalambis ay dand miñmon kiyk ak amniyak. Dand

ameyak, kisen pen tip ak tik dand amiy apiy giy, Krays nup wanjrem piskind ak tikiyak.

*Mariya Jiysis Nup Tikak
(Luk 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Jiysis Krays nup tikiyak minim ak tikning gispiyn: Jiysis nonim Mariya, Josep nup ñeyak, yip ma kinrik ñin ak niñyak; Mariya ñapan koŋgiy mindek. Gor Kawnan nuk ak key gek, ñapan koŋgiy kun ak mindek. ¹⁹ Pen Josep bi suŋ-tep ak mey, minim yomb ma anggak. Ñapan koŋgiy mindip kun ak, biynimb okok angñeningayn, nup nambiŋ giningamb. Kun ak nup kapkap angyokiyn angiy niñak ak pen, ²⁰ kisyim biyan wisin niñak: enjol bap anggak, “Josep, Depiyt ñinuk! Biyn kun ak yenen dinim angiy gos ak ma niñnimin; monmon dinimin. Ñapan koŋgiy mindip ak, Gor Kawnan anep gek mindip. ²¹ Kisen ñi ak tikek yomb giy, biynimb nuk gok gach kuyip ak wiykyokiy, di Nop yip jimñiy ayingamb ak mey; yimb nup Jiysis angninin anggak.” ²² Anggak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep bap giningamb angiy tikak rek nep gak. ²³ Nuk anggak: “Biyn piñ bi yip ma kiningamb bap, ñapan koŋgiy mindiy, ñi bap tikeningamb; yimb nup ak Yimanwel angningambay anggak.” Yimanwel minim kiñiñ ak, Gor chin yip mindip apay.

24 Pen Josep, enjol minim angak ak diy, biyn Mariya nup dinim angyiy ninjak.
25 Kun ak Mariya ñi ak tikek, Josep ñi kun ak yimb Jiysis angyiy, kisen mey; Mariya nup pisnep dak.

2

Bi Gap Niņep Gok Ap Jiysis Nup Niņyak

1 Pen kiņ Herot mindek ñin ak, Mariya Jiysis nup tikak miñmon sikoy Betliyhemi; Jiwdiya propens namb okok. Tikek, bi gap niņep gok, pumb limgip tam okok nimb ap Jerusalem apiy angyak, 2 “Jiwda biynimb, kiņ chin apay ak nup tikpay! Miñiy dayey mindip akay? Miñmon chin okok mindiy niņbun; gap ak limgamb niņiy mey, nup lotiw giniņg aswun angyak.”

3 Kun angeyak, kiņ Herot minim kun ak niņiy, ñapan kun ak nup gosimb niņiy yip kirginiņgiy rek ayip angyiy, gos kuņay ninjak. Jerusalem biynimb kunep, gos kuņay niņyak. 4 Pen kiņ Herot, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip suk angek apeyak angak, “Bi kiņ yomb key yimb ak nup tikniņgambay miñmon akay?” 5 Angek angyak, “Bi Gor minim angep bap minim tikiy angak rek: nup tikniņgambay miñmon sikoy Betliyhemi. Bi Gor minim angep kun ak tikiy angak,

6 ‘Jiwdiya propens namb okok, miñmon keykey kuņay mindip, miñmon Betliyhemi niņey sikoy rek ayniņgamb ak pen; Biyomb ak miñmon kun ak nimb apiy, biynimb yand Yisrel kay kuyip kond mindeniņgamb. Kun giniņgamb rek Betliyhemi yimb yomb mindeniņgamb angak.’ ”

7 Kun angeyak, kiņ Herot niņiy, am bi gap niņep gok kuyip kapkap suk angek apeyak angak, “Ñin akay rek gap kun ak limgak?” 8 Angek, nup minim kun ak angeñeyak; kuyip Betliyhemi angyokniņg, tom giy angak, “Nimb am ñapan kun ak piyow niņrep giy, yip ap angem, yand kunep am nup lotiw ginim.”

9 Angek kiyk sanđiyakniņ, gap ak nind nind gakniņ; kiyk kisen giyak. Gap ak am am, ñapan ñaņ ak korip mindek namb siņak nep aland gak. 10 Kun gek kuyip tep yimb gakniņ, 11 korip miņgan biyaņ amiy niņyak: ñapan ñaņ ak nonim Mariya yip minderik. Am koņgim yimiy, nup lotiw giy, wand kiyk gok angyiy, nup gol gunap, pawil kuyrep wip rek gunap, wel kuy wip rek gunap ñiyak.

12 Pen kiniy wisin niņyak: Gor angak, “Andkind Herot ker ma amnimimb angak.” Kun angek niņiy, kinjeņ par bap amiy, korip kiyk amniyak.

Josep, Biyn Amiyminay Ak Pojind, Pirik Yijip Amnak

13 Pen kiyk kun giy amey, Josep wisin niñak: enjol bap apiy nup angak, “Herot ñapan ñañ ak pikayin angiy, piyow niñning gisap. Kun ak ñapan ñañ amiyminay ak kasek pojind, pirik Yijip amninin. Pen winimin angen nep, tip ak andkind winimin angak.”

14 Angek, Josep kisyimnamb biyan nep tikjakiy, ñapan ñañ amiyminay ak pojind Yijip amnak.

15 Pojind amnak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep gok giningamb angiy tikyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak, “Ñi yand ak Yijip nimb suk angen winingamb angip angyak.”

Pen Josep amyong apyong am Yijip mindey, Herot kumek, tip ak andkind wiyak.

16 Pen Herot bi gap ninep gok kuyip angak rek ma geyak; nup milukrimey yimb yapek angak, “Yip gipay kun ak, ñinañ biyomb mindning gisap ak yergiy pik aynim angak.” Pen gos bap niñiy angak, “Ñinañ kun ak kisen tikyak ñin ak, gap ak limgek, yip angrep giy amniyak. Kun ak yand niñbiyn: Betliyheme ñinañ tikey, simiy ominal yinimb gok sek, ñinañ kisen tiksipay gok sek pikjirikiy mey, ñi kun ak sek pikjirik ayningambun angak.” Kun angiy, binuk gunap angyokek am ñinañ Betliyheme mañ okok

mindeyak gok manjiysek pikjirik aydiyak.

17 Betliyheme ñinañ pikjirik ayak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Jeriymaya giningamb angiy tikak rek nep giyak. Jeriymaya minim kun ak tikiy angak:

18 “Miñmon Rama simb gek, kilpul yomb angiy, siy yomb angningambay. Biyn Resel tikek, tikey amiy apiy giningamb gok, simb gek siy angningambay. Pen biynimb gunap, kuyip angdep rek ma ayningamb angak.”

Josep, Biynuk Amiyminay Yip Tip Andkind Wiyak

19 Pen kisen biyomb Herot kumek, Josep miñmon Yijip kiniy wisin niñak: enjol bap apiy nup angak, 20 “Bi ñapan ñañ pikayning giyak gok kumbay ak mey; biyn amiyminay ak pojind, andkind miñmon Yisrel amninin angak.” 21 Angek, Josep biyn amiyminay ak pojind, andkind Yisrel amnak. 22 Pen amjakek, minim bap angyak, “Herot kumek, ñinuk Akeleyas, Jiwdiya biynimb kuyip kond mindip angyak.” Angeyak Josep nuk Akeleyas mindip ak yergiy miñmon kun ak amnim angiy pirikak ak pen, kiniy wisin niñak: Gor nup angak, “Jiwdiya propens ma andkind amninin; Galiyliy propens amninin angak.” 23 Angek, Josep Jiysis amiyminay kuyip pojind am miñmon Nasaret

mindyinjip. Amnak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep gok giningamb angyi tikyak rek nep gak. Kiyk angyak, “Nup bi Nasaret nimb angningambay angyak.”

3

Jon Bi Ning Piknemb Ak Minim Anjnak

(Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Nasaret mindeyak nin namb kun ak, Jon bi ning piknemb ap Jiwdiya miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim tep ak angniyinjip.

² Kuyip angniy angyinjip, “Mañ mindip; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak mey; tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun angyi kirgyi, Gor nup nep gosimb niñnimimb angyinjip.” ³ Jon angak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep Asaya wosrey giningamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim kun ak tikiy angak, “Bi bap biynimb kuñay ma mindpay namb okok suk yomb angyi angningamb, ‘Per biyomb ak asaw angyi, biynimb gok kinjen pindrep giy, kond mindey opay. Kun ak rek, nimb Biyomb ak asaw angyi, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgyi, nup kond mindenimimb angningamb,’ angak.”

⁴ Pen Jon nuk kanj kamel kas diy giyak chech ak ay, ler ak namb ak pimbrikyinjip. Tap nuk niñbyinjip ak;

jon golbind ak sek, bum ning ak sek. ⁵ Nin kun ak, Jerusalem biynimb diy, Jiwdiya miñmon namb okok mangyisek diy, Joden ning mañ okok mindeyak gok diy, Jon mindek ak apiy, ⁶ tap siy tap timey giyak gok angyi yikyakniñ, kuyip Joden ning namb ak ning piknak.

⁷ Pen Peresiy biynimb gok sek, Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok sek kuñaynep, Jon chinup ning piknan angyi apeyak, kuyip angyi angak, “Nimb siy saraw ñapan guniy! Yerip gos ak niñy pirik opim? Ning pikon, Gor biynimb gunap kuyip angyi giningamb nin ak, chinup ma angyi giningamb angyi, pirik opim? ⁸ Ning pikning, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgyi, mindrep gem mey, Gor nup gosimb niñbay angyi, nimbip ning piknim. ⁹ Pen nimb gos bap niñy; chin basind yes Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindpun angyi ma angnimimb. Ebrahim ñapan nuk apim ak tap yikop! Gor kamb guniy diy, Ebrahim ñapan nuk gok gayning gaypikop!

¹⁰ “Niñrep ginimimb! Gor mon ak junj sek timbjiwning, tiw ak mamb giy mindip. Mon siñok, mangyi niñemb tep gunap ma piyip gok, timbek amek, di mon yinjap ak yokningamb. ¹¹ Nimb tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun angyi kirgyi, Gor nup gosimb niñem mey, nimbip ning piknimbiyn. Pen

Bi kisen winiŋgamb ak biy-omb yimb: yand bi yikop. Tomb tirup nup tunŋasikyinŋ tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip; yip nambinŋ gip. Yand nimbip yikop ñinŋ pikñimbiyn; Bi kun ak apiy, nimbip Gor Kawnan ak sek, mon manlaŋ rek ak sek ñiniŋgamb.

¹² “Nuk wiyt maŋgiy pik gek gipay rek ak giniŋgisap. Wiyt maŋgiy tep ak key ay, day day ak key ay giniŋgamb. Kun giy, wiyt maŋgiy tep gok dam korip miŋgan ayniŋgamb; day day gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokniŋgamb aŋgak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup Ñinŋ Pikñak
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis Jon yip ñinŋ pikñanŋ aŋgiy, miñmon Galiyliy kirgiy, Joden ñinŋ mindek ak amiy, ¹⁴ aŋgak, ‘Yip ñinŋ pikñan.’ Aŋgek Jon aŋgak “Nand nep mey, yip ñinŋ pikñimbinap. Pen yand nip yergiy ñinŋ pikñinim?”

¹⁵ Aŋgek Jiysis aŋgak, “Nand aspan ak kirgiy, yand apiyn rek gey mey, Gor aŋgip aŋgip rek nep giniŋgambur aŋgak.” Aŋgek Jon “Niŋind apan” aŋgiy, Jiysis nup ñinŋ pikñak.

¹⁶ Pikñek, Jiysis ñinŋ gol siŋak apiy niŋak: semb biyoŋ miŋgan yikiy, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek nup ker wiŋind wak. ¹⁷ Kun giy wakniŋ, minim bap semb biyoŋ nimb apiy aŋgak, “Ñi kun ak, Ñi mapin yand.

Nup niŋen, yip tep yimb gip aŋgak.”

4

Seytan, Jiysis Nup Gos Ñen Tap Siy Tap Timey Ginimuŋ Aŋgiy Niŋak

(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Ñin kun ak Gor Kawnan ak, Seytan biynimb gok kuyip per gip rek, nup kunep ginimuŋ aŋgiy, Jiysis nup poŋind, miñmon nep namb okok amnak. ² Poŋind amek, Jiysis miñmon nep namb kun okok tap ñimbiy mer; yikop nep mindek ñin nokom jiwiy, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak. Kun giy yikop nep mindek, nup yiwan yomb yimb ak gek, ³ Seytan apiy nup aŋgak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy diy aŋgey, biret ayek ñinan.” ⁴ Aŋgek Jiysis pen aŋgak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, ‘Biynimb gok, tap ñinemb nep ñimbiy ma mindeniŋgambay; Gor minim aŋgip ak niŋiy mey, per mindeniŋgambay aŋgak.’”

⁵ Kun aŋgek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand Jerusalem amiy, dam Gor aŋgninŋep korip yiy akyoŋ giyak ar ak ay aŋgak, ⁶ “Yand Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn aŋgiy, pindenŋ man biyan ayan. Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, ‘Gor enjol nuk gok aŋgek, ñin kind nip ak di mindeniŋgambay mey, kamb tomb nip ma piŋiyiniŋgamb aŋgyak’ aŋgak.”

⁷ Aŋgek Jiysis aŋgak, “Baybol buk ak minim

gunap sek tikiy angyak, 'Gor Biyomb ak nup ñiñloŋ ay ma angninimimb angyak' angak."

⁸ Angek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand dum yomb bap amiy angak, "Miñmon tep tep biyomb keykey kond mindpay guniy ninan!

⁹ Nand kongim yimiy yip lotiw geniŋgamban, miñmon kun guniy nip mangiysek angninŋayn angak."

¹⁰ Angek Jiysis Seytan nup angak, "Nand key okok amnoŋ! Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, 'Biyomb Gor nup nep angninijiy, wong nup gok nep ginimimb angyak.'"

¹¹ Angek Seytan Jiysis nup kirgiy amnakniŋ, enjol gunap ap Jiysis nup kond mindeyak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiñiŋ Giy Gor Minim Anŋñak
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Ñin kun siŋak, Jon bi ñiŋ pikñemb ak nup kalam-bis ayeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak niŋiy, miñmon Galiyliy amnak. ¹³ Amiy miñmon nuk Nasaret ma am mindek; am mindek miñmon Kapaniyam, Galiyliy chemb gol ak. ¹⁴ Biynimb miñmon kun okok kuyip minim tep ak anŋñi mindyŋgip ak mey; bi Gor minim anŋep Asaya giniŋgamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Nuk angak:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ "Miñmon Sebyiwlán Naptalay, Galiyliy chemb pis biy sek, biynimb Jiwdá mer

Joden ñiŋ kind bindoŋ mindpay gok sek melik ak niŋniŋgambay. Kisyim okok mindiy kuniŋgiy rek ayniŋgamb ak pen; melik yomb yimb ak niŋniŋgambay angak."

¹⁷ Jiysis ñin kun ak kiñiŋ giy, biynimb okok kuyip Gor minim tep ak anŋñiyiŋg angak, "Tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak niŋnimimb. Yenen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb ñin ak maŋ yimb asaw angak."

Jiysis Bi Omiŋal Omiŋal Kuyip, Yip Kondim Angak
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak apiy niŋak: bi piys dep mamiymiŋay ak, wimben yokiy, piys derik. Bi mamiymiŋay kun ak, numam bap yimb nuk Enjriw; numam bap Saymon. Saymon nup ñin gunap, Piyta angyiŋgipay. ¹⁹ Jiysis kuyipmiŋay niŋiy angak, "Yip kindik ger mey, nirip anŋen, bi piys dep mer, biynimb dep omiŋal ak mindeniŋgayr angak." ²⁰ Angek, angak rek niŋiy, piys derik wimben ak kirgiy, Jiysis chirup anŋñirep ginimun angyi nuk yip tanŋyŋgipiyr.

²¹ Pen won bap tapin amiy niŋak: Jemis yip, Jon yip, nop Sebediy yip bot miŋgan ak apyongon mindyŋg, wimben ak girep geyak. ²² Jiysis

ninjiy kuyipminjay suk angek, wimben gok kirgiy, Jiysis chirup angnirep gan angyiy yip amniyak.

Jiysis Okok Tanjgiy Minim Anjñak

(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy namb okok giranjiyng, Ji-wda lotiw korip mingan okok amiy; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak, kuyip angniyiing, biynimb tap gak gok sek, tap yerip yerip gak gok sek gek suñ ayiingip. ²⁴ Kun gek, Siyriya biynimb miñmon sikoy okok manjiysek minim kun ak ninjiy, biynimb tap keykey gak gok dand apey, nuk gek suñ ayak. Biynimb kun gok, gunap yikop tap gak; gunap windin mayn apek apyap pikiy jep diyiingipay; gunap ñin tomb kalaw gak. ²⁵ Pen Jerusalem biynimb diy, Jiwdiya biynimb diy, Joden ñiing taw akdon ken mindeyak biynimb gok diy, kuñaynep Jiysis amnakniñ, kisen amniyak.

5

Jiysis Am Dum Biyon Mindiy, Minim Anjñak

(Luk 6:20-23)

¹ Jiysis, biynimb kuñaynep kun gok ninjiy, am dum biyon binuk onep wimiingan ak yip bisiing mindyiing, kuyip minim anjñak.

Biynimb Miñmiñ Giniingambagi,

² Nuk kuyip angniyiing angak:

³ “Biynimb Gor minim niñrep ma gipun angyiy, yimgeprek mindipay gok, Gor kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniingiy.

⁴ “Biynimb siy apay gok, Gor kuyip angdiningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniingiy.

⁵ “Biynimb sayn kapkap mindipay gok, kiyk mankumb diniingambay ak mey, miñmiñ giniingiy.

⁶ “Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun angyiy, niñbay gok kuyip kond mindeningamb ak mey; miñmiñ giniingiy.

⁷ “Biynimb simb niñbay gok, Gor kuyip pen simb ninjiy diniingamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniingiy.

⁸ “Biynimb Gor nup gosimb nokom niñbay gok, Gor nup niñningambay ak mey, miñmiñ giniingiy.

⁹ “Jimñiy mindenjun angyiy gipay biynimb gok, Gor kuyip ñapan yand angningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniingiy.

¹⁰ “Biynimb suñ-tep mindey kuyip timey gipay gok, Gor kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniingiy.

¹¹ “Nimbip Jiysis biynimb nuk angyiy, gi timey angyiy, minim yesek angyiy anjjiweniingiy, miñmiñ yimb ginimimb. ¹² Bi Gor minim

angep wosrey gok kuyip, ar kun ak nep giyak. Kun ak nimbip kunep giyakniņ, gos yomb ma niņnimimb; Gor chinup direp giniņgamb anġiy miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

Gor Biynimb Nuk Gok Melik Tep Rek Ak Mindpay

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

¹³ “Nimb biynimb mankumb biy sol kiyk rek mindpim. Pen sol ak yindik nuk ak amdek, pisnep timey gip anġiy diyokey, tawsimbjakpay.

¹⁴ “Dawin yomb dum biyoņ mindiy, weygingiņiy rek ma ayniņgamb; miseņ yimb mindeniņgamb. Kun ak rek biynimb yand gok. Nimb biynimb gunap melik kuyip ak mindpim. ¹⁵Lam ak danġiy tiyn miņgan okok ma aypay; biynimb niņrep giyaņ anġiy, ar siņbiyoņ tik aypay. ¹⁶ Kun ak rek, nimb mind tep gem, biynimb niņiy, Nap semb biyoņ mindip anup yimb ak dand araniņiy.

Low Minim

¹⁷ “Nimb yip anġniņgambim: Gor low minim, Mosis anġak gok sek, bi Gor minim anġep gunap anġyak gok sek kirginimimb anġniņ wip anġniņgambim ak pen; ak mer! Yand winik ak, bi Gor minim anġep gok giniņgamb anġiy anġyak rek, maņiysek ginimuņ anġiy winik. ¹⁸ Yand nimbip niņind yimb apiyn. Semb biyoņ sek, mankumb biy sek pisnep kurginimuņ rek ayip ak pen; Gor minim

nuk ak ma kurginiņgamb; perper nep mindeniņgamb. Minim yerip yerip anġak ak, anġak rek nep giniņgamb.

¹⁹ “Kun ak biynimb an Gor low minim ak niņiy, minim sikoy won bap kirsipiyn anġiy, biynimb gok sisker anġñey kirginiņgambay ak; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb ñin ak, yimb kuyip apyowniņgamb. Pen biynimb an Gor low minim niņiy, niņrep giy, biynimb gok kuyip anġñirep giniņgambay ak; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb ñin ak, yimb kuyip ak araniņgamb. ²⁰ Bi Peresi y gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek ‘Tep gipun’ apay ak pen; biynimb suņ-tep ma mindpay. Kiyk gipay rek nep gem amniņgamb ak; Gor miñmon tep nuk ma amniņgambim.

Biynimb Ñanġep Nimb Gok Yip, Minim Anġ Jimñiy Ay Mindenimimb

(Luk 12:57-59)

²¹ “Wosrey napolis nasind yes gok, Gor low minim anġyiniņpay ar ak nimb niņbim. Kiyk anġyiniņpay, ‘Biynimb ma ñanġnimimb. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup ñanġayniņgamb ak, kor niņniņgamb anġyiniņpay.’ ²² Minim kun ak niņbim ak pen, nimbip miñiy anġrep giniņgayn. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup miluk niņniņgamb ak, kor giniņgamb. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup

anġjiweningamb; Jiwda kan-
jsol gok ap nan-giy, nup
minim yomb anġningambay.
Biynimb bap, biynimb
bap nup pen anġningamb,
'Nand bi sakiy sek yimb'
anġningamb ak, mon key yin-
jap miġġan ak amningamb.

²³ "Kun ak nimb tap dam
Gor nup kamb bind ar ak
simboġ ħining; mam ay gu-
nap kuyip gipik rek minim
mindip anġiy, ²⁴ am kuyip
minim anġrep giy apiy nep,
tap kun ak Gor nup simboġ
ħinimimb.

²⁵ "Tap yerip timey
giningambim ak, nimbip kor
gining, dand kinjeħnamb
okok kisen amniyakniġ, kiy
yip minim kun ak anġ sayn
giy, jimħiy mindenimimb.
Mer ak, dam biyomb kor
niħep ak nup ħeningambay,
nuk pen nimbip di poliys
kay kuyip ħek, nimbip
dam kalambis ayingambay.
²⁶ Nimbip niħind yimb apiyn:
tap day nimb ak pisnep day
paġġ diy rek, mis ambikip.

Biyn Siy Bi Siy Gipay

²⁷ "Pen nimb niħbim;
minim bap anġyak 'Biyn
siy bi siy ma ginimimb
anġyak.'²⁸ Pen yand nimbip
aspiyn: bi bap biyn bap nup
niħiy, nup dipnip anġiy gos
niħningamb ak, Gor niħek bi
kun ak gosimb nuk namb
biyaġ, tap siy giningamb.
²⁹ Kun ak, windin maġġiy
yipund pis ak niħiy, tap
siy tap timey gep rek ay-
onimuġ, windin piskind
kun ak tuġġiyoknimimb.

Pen windin nimb ak simb
niħningambim ak; tap siy
tap timey giy, mon key
yinġap ak amnimimb rek
ayip. ³⁰ Pen ħin yipund
kind ak kunep, tap siy
tap timey gining gonimuġ,
timbrik yoknimimb. Kun
giy mey, ħin piskind ak nep
mindiy kim amningambim.
Yikop ak, mon key yinġap ak
amningambim.

³¹ "Nimb niħbim; minim
bap anġyak, 'Bi bap biynuk
nup kirgining, biyn biy
pisnep kirsipiyn anġiy,
ħiwkil band bap tikiy biyn
kun anup ħiy mey, pisnep
kirginingamb anġyak.'³² Pen
yand nimbip aspiyn: bi
biyn kiyk gok waġ siy dey
mer, yikop nep anġyokey
am bi kisen diningambay
akaġ yergeningambay, bi
kun gok minim yomb
diningambay. Pen kisen bi
biyn anġyokningambay kun
ak diningambay ak, kunep
timey giningambay.

Minim Niħind Yimb Apun Apay

(*Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12;
Luk 16:18*)

³³ "Wosrey minim bap
anġyak ak kunep niħbim.
Minim kun ak anġyak, 'Gor
nup tap bap giningayn anġiy,
anġnimimb rek nep ginim-
imb; nup minim nep ma
anġnimimb anġyak.'³⁴ Pen
nimbip aspiyn: minim bap
anġning, Gor windin maġġiy
ar ak niħind aspiyn anġiy,
ma anġnimimb. Semb biyoġ
mindip rek, niħind apiyn

anġiy ma anġnimimb. Ak Gor miñmon nuk yimb. ³⁵ Lum biy mindip rek niñind apiyn anġiy ma anġnimimb. Ak Gor miñmon sikoy nuk bap mey kun ak. Jerusalem mindip rek niñind apiyn anġiy ma anġnimimb. Ak Biyomb ak miñmon nuk bap mey kun ak. ³⁶ Jun won yand mindip rek, niñind apiyn anġiy ma anġnimimb. Nimb key gem, jun kas nimb ak, sum akan mosimb jakniñgamb? ³⁷ Kun ak, giniñgayn anġiy, giniñgayn nep anġnimimb. Pen ma giniñgayn anġiy, ma giniñgayn nep anġnimimb. Minim kilis yimb anġjun anġniñgambim ak, Seytan nimbip gos ñek anġniñgambim.

³⁸ “Pen minim bap anġyak, ‘Windin mañġiy ak piñiy jiweniñġiy, kuyip pen kunep piñiy jiwanimimb. Meñg kamb pikpañġeniñġiy, kuyip pen kunep pikpañġnimimb anġyak.’ ³⁹ Pen nimbip aspiyn: Bi bap nimbip timey gonimuñ, nup pen ma timey ginimimb. Bi bap nimbip mikem piksil gonimuñ; andikem piskind ak kunep piknimuñ. ⁴⁰ Nimbip kor giy, tiñgliys nak ak yip sanġ gan anġonimuñ, tiñgliys nep ma ñinimimb; kolsiyor ak sek ñinimimb. ⁴¹ Nimbip tap wand biy dam tip siñak yokiy wan anġey; yiruk ma niñnimimb; tip anġniñġiy siñak silġiy, yesek tip ak yokiy winimimb. ⁴² Chinup tap gunap ñim anġeniñġiy,

monmon ñinimimb. Pen chinup tap gunap yikop ñem; kisen nimbip tip ak ñiniñgambun anġeniñġiy, ma kirginimimb, monmon ñinimimb.

Biyimb Ñanġep Nimb Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb

(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Minim bap anġyak, ‘Buñġiy nimb gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb; biyimb penpen ñanġep nimb gok kuyip miluk niñnimimb anġyak.’ ⁴⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn: Biyimb penpen ñanġep nimb gok kuyip wasemb ay; biyimb nimbip gi timey gipay gok Gor nup anġniñem kuyip kond mindonimuñ.

⁴⁵ “Kun giniñgambim ak, Nap semb biyoñ ñapan nuk yimb mindiy mey, kun giniñgambim. Nuk biyimb mindrep gipay gok sek, biyimb mindrep ma gipay gok sek simb niñimb rek, gek pumb niñiy miñmon pikiy tap wonġ kuyip gok jakip. ⁴⁶ Biyimb nimbip wasemb aypay gok nep kuyip direp giniñgambim ak; bi takes dipay gok gipay rek nep giniñgambim. Kun ak Gor nup yergiy tep gek, nimbip kond mindrep giniñgamb. ⁴⁷ Buñġiy nimb gok kuyip nep ñin piksakiñgambim ak, biyimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok gipay rek nep giniñgambim. Kun gem, Gor nup yergiy tep giniñgamb?

48 “Kun ak Nap semb biyon mindrep yimb gip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

6

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Tap Monmon Ñinimimb

1 “Pen nimb biynimb windin yirik ar ak nep mindrep ginjun angyi, gem amningamb ak; Gor nimbip yergiy direp giningamb.

2 Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbun angyi tom nep gipay gok, gipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip maniy ñining nan-gep korip biynimb kuñay mindpay namb ak akan, kinjeñ yomb okok nep ñimbay. Yimb yomb dun angyi gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip direp ginimuñ rek ma ayip.

3 “Pen nimb biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip tap ñining, misenj ma ñinimimb;

4 kapkap weygyi ñinimimb. Tap weygyi gipun gok Bapiy Gor niñimb ak mey, giningambim kun ak niñiy, nimbip direp giningamb.

Gor Nup Kun Giy Anğniñep (Luk 11:2-4)

5 “Nimb Gor nup anğniñning, biynimb yesek gunap gipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biynimb gunap chinup niñey yimb yomb dingingambun angyi, am lotiw korip namb ak mindiy akan, am kinjeñram okok mindiy, Gor nup anğniñbay. Yimb yomb dinging gipay kun ak, Gor minim kuyip ak

ma niñningamb. 6 Kun ak nimb Gor nup anğniñning; korip ñiluk miñgan ak amiy, kinjeñ giñiy, Bapiy nup anğniñnimimb. Tap kapkap gipim ak manğiysek niñimb rek, minim kun ak niñiy, anğniñningambim rek giningamb.

7 “Biynimb Gor minim ma niñbay gok, nup anğniñning, minim paryomb yimb apay. Gos kiyk ak minim paryomb anğon mey niñningamb apay! 8 Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Minim yerip Gor nup anğniñning gipim gok, nuk nind niñimb. 9 Nup anğniñning, kun giy anğnimimb:

‘Bapiy yomb semb biyon; yimb nand yiy ar biyon mindip. 10 Nand chinup diy kond mindenimin; semb biyon anğek niñbay rek ak, chinup gey kun ak rek niñjun. 11 Chinup tap ñiñemb minek minek ñimbun rek ak ñinimin. 12 Biynimb gunap chinup timey gey niñiy kirpun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun gok niñiy kirginimin. 13 Chin yikop mindiy, tap siy tap timey giningambun rek ayip ak; chinup kond mindey, timey ma ginjun.’

14 “Pen biynimb gunap nimbip timey gey, niñiy kirgeningambim; Gor tap siy tap timey nimb giningambim

gok niñiy kirginiñgamb.
 15 Pen nimb niñiy ma kirginiñgambim ak, Gor pen tap siy tap timey nimb giniñgambim gok niñiy ma kirginiñgamb.

Tap Bul Gipay

16 “Nimb tap ñiñemb kirginiñg, biynimb yesek gok per gipay rek, ma ginimimb. Kiyk apay, miluk mer mer mindon, biynimb niñiy añginiñgambay, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, tap ñiñemb kirgiy mey, miluk mer mer mindpay añginiñgambay. Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb chinup niñyañ añgiy giniñgambay kun gok, yimb kuyip dand araniñgambay ak pen, Gor kuyip direp ma giniñgamb.
 17 Nimb pen tap ñiñemb gok kirginiñg ginimimb ak; miluk mer mer ma mindenimimb. Niñg pik tep giy, wel ay, kom giy mindenimimb. 18 Kun geniñgambim, biynimb gunap nimbip tap keñmañgiy bul gipay añgiy, ma niñniñgambay; Gor nep tap weygiy gipun gok mañgiysek niñimb rek, nimbip niñiy direp giniñgamb.

Am Gor Yip Mindenjun Añgiy Niñiyiñg Mindenimimb (Luk 12:32-34)

19 “Pen man ar biy tap tep tep gok di nan-ginjun añgiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Tap kun gok nan-geniñgambim; bi siydep apiy siy diniñgambay akan; simbsis giy, siplep siwiy

giniñgamb. 20 Kun ak tap tep nimb rek gok semb biyon nan-gem; simbsis ma ginimun, siplep ma siwnimun, siy ma diniñgiy, mindnep mindonimun. 21 Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-geniñgambim, gos nimb ak mindeniñgamb man ar biy; semb ar biyon nan-geniñgambim; gos nimb ak amniñgamb kun biyon.

22 “Windin mañgiy chin ak mey, lam rek mindip. Windin mañgiy ak tep mindek; melik tep gamb niñrep gipun. 23 Pen timey gek; kisyim apek ma niñbun. Biynimb melik ma niñbay gok, kisyimnamb okok mindpay.

Gor Yip, Maniy Tap Gok Yip

24 “Bi nokom bap, biyomb ominjal woñg giñnimun rek ma ayip. Yenen: biyomb bap nup niñek tep geniñgamb, bap nup kirginiñgamb: akan bap nup niñek tep geniñgamb, bap nup kirginiñgamb. Kun ak rek, nimb maniy tap tep lum ar biy mindip gok niñem tep gek, Gor nup kirginiñgambim rek ayip ak; niñrep ginimimb.

Gos Yomb Ma Niñnimimb (Luk 12:22-31)

25 “Ar kun ak mey nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip ñimbiy mindenjun; chech akay nimb ay mindenjun añgiy, gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb. Gor nimbip gayek mindpim ak; tap sikoy kun gok ma

ñiningamb? ²⁶ Nimb niñbim: yakir gok tap yiñ ma yimbay; wiyt, rays, tap gok ma tik dap nan-gipay. Bapiy semb biyoñ ak kuyip kond mindek tap ñimbay. Yakir tap yikop ak tap ñek ñimbay; nimbip kunep giningamb. ²⁷ Akan, gosimb kuñay niñy mey, tapin mindiy kumningambun angyi niñbim?

²⁸ “Pen yenen chech tap gok gos kuñay niñbim? Tap key jakip gok, chech nap- nap tap gok giningiy rek ma ayip ak pen, sumsum teprep yimb gok mindip. ²⁹ Kiyñ Solomon tap kuñay mindek ak pen; mokyan tep kun gok rek ma gak. ³⁰ Tap kaskas ak tap yikop. Per mindiy mer; miñiy rek mindiy, toy rek dangyipay. Pen Gor tap yikop kun gok gay mokyan giñimb ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeningamb angyi niñbim?

³¹ “Kun ak ñiñg akay ñiñjun; tap yerip ñiñjun; chech akay nimb ayjun angyi, gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb. ³² Biynimb Gor minim ma niñbay gok, tap kun gok dun angyi gos yomb kun ak rek niñbay. Pen nimb niñbim: Bapiy chin semb biyoñ mindip ak tap nimb yerip tikdip ak niñimb. ³³ Kun ak, Gor biynimb gunap diy kond mindeningamb ak, chinup sek dek biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindonjun angyi, nup gos nokom niñy gem amek mey; tap yikop kun gok

diningambim. ³⁴ Kun ak toy yergiy mindenjun angyi gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb; Gor nimbip minek minek nep kond mindip.

7

Biynimb Gunap Kuyip Kun Gipim Kun Gipim Ma Angnimimb

(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

¹ “Chin biynimb tep angyi, biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niñningambim ak, minim kun ak andkind nimbip ker winingamb. ² Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Nimb biynimb gunap kuyip giningambim rek, Gor nimbip pen kun ak rek giningamb. ³ Mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiwgiy mindip ak, yenen niñangiy mer, namam tap achip mindip ak nup niñapim? ⁴⁻⁵ Mon bopis yomb windin nimbip pik yiwgiy mindip kun ak diyokiy, windin niñrep giy rek, namam tap achip mindip ak nup, diyokan angyi apim.

⁶ “Gor tap suñ-tep nuk gok, kayn ayndik gok kuyip ma moknimimb; kumbap milip gok kanj sakiy mindeningiy kiñiñ siñak monmon ma ginimimb. Kun giy monmon gem; kiyk tawpañg pikey amek, andkind apiy nimbip siwningambay.

Gor Nup Angniñningambim Rek Nep Giningamb

(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷ “Tap yerip tikdon- imuñ, Gor nup angniñem nimbip ñiningamb. Pen

tap gunap piyow ninjy niñningambim. Kinjen yikan angyi pik giygiw gem, nimbip yikniñgamb. ⁸ Biynimb nup angninbay gok, angninbay rek gip. Tap piyow niñbay ak kuyip ñimb. Kinjen ak yikan angyi pik giygiw gey, apay rek ninjy yikip. ⁹ Nimb bi ñapan sek gok, ñapan nimb bap biret nen angek, kamb bap di ñimbikip? ¹⁰ Akan pen, piys nen angek, siyñ bap ñimbikip? Ak kun ma gipkip. ¹¹ Nimb biynimb tep mer ak pen; ñapan nimb gok, kuyip tap tep gok nep ñimbim. Bapiy semb biyon, bi tep yimb ak, nimbip yesek ar ak ma giniñgamb; nimbip tep giniñgamb ar ak nep giniñgamb.

¹² “Pen biynimb gunap, chinup kun giyan angyi niñbim rek nep, biynimb gok kuyip ginimimb. Gor low minim Mosis tikayak ak sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap tikayak ak sek kiñin mey kun ak.

Kinjen Achimb Diy Amiy Perper Mindeniñgambay Ak
(Luk 13:24)

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Mon key yinjab kinjen yomb ak; misen ninjy amrep gipay. Biynimb kuñaynep miñgan kun ak ambay. Kun ak nimb niñrep giy, permindep kinjen sikoy ak diy amnimimb. Kinjen sikoy kun ak kosyam tapay. Biynimb nokom nokom nep, kinjen sikoy par kun ak piyow ninjy ambay.

Gor Minim Yesek Anñiniñgambay Rek Ayip Ak Niñrep Ginimimb

(Luk 6:43-46; Luk 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Pen biynimb Gor minim aspun angyi yesek apay gok, kanj siypsiyp sayn tep rek silok ay winiñgambay ak pen; ap mindyñg kayn ayndik biynimb siw ayip rek ak nimbip giniñgambay. ¹⁶ Kun ak miñ giniñgambay ak ninjy, kiyk biynimb yerip rek mindpay ak niñrep giniñgambim. Nimb niñbim: Miñ ñiwñiw sek yikop gok, tap mangyi ñiñemb ma piyningamb. Mon gok kunep giniñgamb. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mon ñiñemb bind gok, mangyi ma ñiñemb gok ma piyningamb. Mon mangyi ma ñiñemb bind gok ñiñemb gok ma piyningamb. ¹⁹ Pen mon bind mangyi tep ma piyningamb gok, timb dam mon yinjab ak yokniñgambay. ²⁰ Kun ak miñ giniñgambay ar ak ninjy, biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey angyi niñningambim.

²¹ “Biynimb yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apay gok Gor kuyip mangyisek diy kond mindeniñgamb angyi ma angnimimb. Bapiy semb biyon angyi rek gipay gok nep kuyip diy kond mindeniñgamb. ²² Ñin kisen ak apek, biynimb kuñaynep yip angninbay, ‘Biyomb chin mey nand nep. Minim tep wonj nip ak ginuk. Yimb nip nep angyi, tap

biynimb amban ayak gok angyokiy, tap mageprek gok giy ginuk angningambay.’
 23 Yip kun angningambay ak pen, kuyip angningayn, ‘Nimbik biynimb yand mer: timey nep gipim! Key okok amnimimb angningayn.’

Bi Omiŋal Korip Girik
 (Luk 6:47-49)

24-25 “Bi gos niŋrep yimb bap, korip nuk ak giniŋg, kamb ar ak gak. Kisen yinŋen yomb diy, miŋmon yomb pikiy, ŋiŋg wilik apiy gak ak pen, korip nup ak ma pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip niŋiy dipay gok.

26-27 “Pen bi gos niŋrep ma gak bap, korip nuk ak giniŋg lum sayn ar siŋak gak. Kisen yinŋen yomb diy, miŋmon yomb pikiy, ŋiŋg wilik apiy, korip nup ak pisnep pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip niŋiy kirpay gok angak.”

28-29 Jiysis minim kun ak anjjiwakniŋ, biynimb kuŋaynep ap mindeyak gok wal angyi angyak, “Bi low tiysa chin gok apay rek ma angyip; nuk bi minim niŋrep yimb giy angyip angyak.”

8

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Ak Gek Suŋ Ayak

(Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14; Luk 13:25-27)

1 Jiysis dum biyoŋ mindek ak kirgiy, mak biyan apyowakniŋ, biynimb kuŋaynep kisen giyak. 2 Pen bi soy

ayndik ayak bap, Jiysis mindek maŋ siŋak amiy, koŋgim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy angak, “Biyomb. Nand yip gey suŋ ayning, gey suŋ ayningamb angak.” 3 Kun angek, Jiysis nup diniŋyŋg, “Niŋ suŋ ayan angak.” Angek, won kun anep suŋ ayakniŋ angak, 4 “Niŋ gen suŋ ayip kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angninimin. Am bi Gor nup simboŋgep gok kuyip nep yomiy, ‘Yip suŋ ayip angnimin!’ Kun angyi, Mosis angak rek, yakir dam Gor nup pik simboŋg ŋinimin. Kun geniŋgamban, biynimb gok niŋiy, nup suŋ ayip ak mey kun gisap angningambay angak.”

Bi Amiybi Yomb Ak Nup Wong Giŋiyŋgip Ak Jiysis Gek Suŋ Ayak

(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Jiysis miŋmon Kapaniyam amnakniŋ, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindyŋgip biyomb bap ap Jiysis nup angak, 6 “Bi yip wong gip anup tap yomb giy, yiwur nembnemb gek, kawin kaskas ma giy; korip ak kum mindip angak.” 7 Angek Jiysis angak, “Am nup gen suŋ ayningamb.” 8-9 Angek amiy biyomb kun ak angak, “Niŋind apan ak pen, yand bi tep rek korip yip ak amnimin. Yand niŋbiyn ak, amiy biyomb gunap yip kond mindey, yand pen amiybi gunap kuyip kond mindiy; amnimimb angen, ambay sek; winimimb angen, opay

sek. Bi yip wonḡ gip ak nup, wonḡ gok kun kun giy ginimin anḡen gip anḡak.”

¹⁰ Kun anḡek, Jiysis gos kuḡay yimb niḡiy, biynimb kisen ameyak gok kuyip anḡak, “Bi kun biy par okok nimb ak pen, Gor gip rek niḡrep yimb giy kun anḡip. Bi chin Yisrel nimb bap, Gor nup gosimb niḡiy anḡip kun ak rek anḡey, yand ma niḡnik. ¹¹ Kisen biynimb par okok nimb gok, Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop biriwin yip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniḡgamb namb ak amiy; miḡmiḡ giyiḡ mindeniḡgambay ak pen; ¹² biynimb chin Yisrel nimb gok, am namb kun ak ma mindeniḡgambay rek ayip. Gor kuyip anḡyokeniḡgamb, am mindeniḡgambay mis kisyim owip ar biyan anḡak.” ¹³ Jiysis kun anḡiy, amiy biyomb kun anup anḡak, “Nandkaw amnoḡ! Apan rek nep giniḡgamb anḡak.” Kun anḡek, korip amiy niḡak: binuk tap gak ak, Jiysis anḡak won kun ak nep suḡ ayak.

Jiysis Piyta Numok Nup Gek Suḡ Ayak

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis Piyta korip amiy niḡak; Piyta numok nup mumbwak okok mon rek yinek kum mindek. ¹⁵ Niḡiy am diniḡek, won anep suḡ ayek tikjakiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip kuyip tap keḡmaḡiy gayrep gak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kuḡaynep Gek Suḡ Ayak

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁶ Dunḡep won ak, biynimb kichekiy amban ayak gok sek, biynimb tap gak gok sek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, nuk kichekiy gok anḡ mis yokiy, biynimb tap gak gok gek suḡ ayak. ¹⁷ Nuk gak kun ak, bi Gor minim anḡep Asaya, nind giniḡgamb anḡiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy anḡak:

“Tap chinup gip gok gek suḡ ayeniḡgamb. Tap yerip yerip chinup timey gip gok anḡyokek mind tep giniḡgambun anḡak.”

Yand Yip Tanḡoniḡgambur Anḡak

(Luk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Jiysis biynimb kuḡaynep ap nup piḡiy kus kus geyak niḡiy, binuk gok kuyip anḡak, “Niḡ chemb kind bindoḡ amnun anḡak.” ¹⁹ Kun anḡakniḡ, bi low tiysa bap apiy nup anḡak, “Tiysa. Nand miḡmon akay akay amniḡgamban ak, yand yip nep amniḡgambur.” ²⁰ Anḡek Jiysis anḡak, “Yakir gok, tip kiyk kinbay ak mindip. Kayn sakiy gok, man miḡgan okok kinbay; pen Bi bap Niḡnuk kinimuḡ miḡgan ak ma mindip anḡak.”

²¹ Pen bi Jiysis minim niḡyiḡip bap anḡak, “Yand nand yip amjur ak pen, yip yaw anḡey, bapiy nup kumek komiy, nand yip giraḡḡonjur.” ²² Anḡek, Jiysis

angak, “Bi yip gosimb ma niñbay gunap kumeniñgiy, bi yip ma niñbay gunap dam komniñgiy; nand apey yand yip tanjonjur angak.”

Jiysis Angek Yinjen Yomb Ak Kirgak

(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Jiysis bot diy amniñgek, binuk gok yip sanđiyak. ²⁴ Niñg namb siñak amniyakniñ, day yinjen yomb sikerek ak diy, niñg pañg apiy, bot ak tungandikniñ rek gak. Pen Jiysis nuk kinek rek, ²⁵ binuk gok am nup angey tikjakek angyak, “Biyomb! Yinjen yomb ak chinup tungandikek niñg niñjun rek ayip ak, angey kirgan angyak.” ²⁶ Angeyak kuyip angak, “Yenen pirik-sipim? Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñbim rek ayip!” Kun angyi tikjakiy, yinjen dek ak angek kirgiy, niñg pañg apek ak wilekiy gak. ²⁷ Kun gek, kiyk gos kuñay niñiy, “Biyomb biy yergiy angek, yinjen ak kirgiy, niñg pañg apamb ak kirgiy gip angyak.”

Bi Malñiluk Sek Omiñal Ak Jiysis Gek Bi Yimb Ayrik

(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

²⁸ Jiysis niñg tikiy, miñmon Gadara pis bindoñ amjakakniñ, bi sakiy kichekiy ambañ ayak omiñal ak, chip komyiñgipay kamb miñgan okok nimb apchakrik. Bi omiñal kun ak kuyip kichekiy ambañ ayak rek, bi kilis yimb mindyiñgipiy.

Biyimb bap mindyiñgipiy kinjen tam kun ak ma amyñgipay. ²⁹ Pen kiyk omiñal apchakiy, Jiysis nup angrik, “Gor Niñuk! Chirup yerginiñg aswan? Niñ nand chinup ang miñmon timey yokniñgamban ak ma wip angrik.”

³⁰ Pen won kun ak, kanj kuñaynep amil niimbeyak yep gol kun siñak ak mey, ³¹ kichekiy bi omiñal kun ak kuyip abañ ayak gok, Jiysis nup nembnemb giyiñg angyak, “Chinup angyokniñg ginimin ak, angey am kanj mindpay gindoñ kuyip molik sikun angyak.”

³² Angeyak, amnim angek, bi omiñal kun ak kuyip kirgiy, am kanj gok kuyip molik sikeyak; kanj gok pirik miñmon minduñ pis okok amiy, gindam niñg mañgiy chemb biyañ pikiy, niñg niñbiy mañgiysek kumdiyak.

³³ Pen bi kanj mokyiñgipay gok gak kun ak niñiy, kasek miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak, biynimb okok kuyip angñiyak. ³⁴ Angñeyak

kiyk mañgiysek Jiysis nup niñun angyi, ap nup niñiy, nembnemb giyiñg angyak, “Miñmon chinup biy kirgiy, key okok amnoñ angyak.”

9

Jiysis Bi Niñ Tomb Kalaw Gak Ak Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Jiysis tip ak bot diy, niñg tikiy miñmon nuk

kind bindon amnak. ² Pen biynimb gunap, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap Jiysis gek sun ayningamb angyiy yirar ay dand mindek ak wiyak. Pen Jiysis gek sun ayningamb angyiy ninjak rek, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak kun ak nup angak, “Ñiyand. Gos sek mindenimin. Tap timey gipan gach ak miñiy ninji kirsipiyn angak.” ³ Angek bi low tiysa gok, gunap angyak, “Bi biy Gor nup angyiwyng asap angyak.” ⁴ Pen Jiysis gos ninjak kun ak key ninji angak, “Nimb yenen yip gos timey ninji kun aspim?” ⁵ Nup tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyokpiyn angen, nimbip tep giningamb akan, tikjakiy amnon angen, nimbip tep giningamb? Akan minim yerip ak angen, nimbip tep giningamb? ⁶ Nimb ninjim. Yand Bapiy minim nup ak diy mey, man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokpiyn angak.” Jiysis kun angyiy, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Tikjakiy, minj nak ak diy, dand korip amnon!” ⁷ Angek tikjakiy minj band ak dand korip nuk amek, ⁸ biynimb gok ninji, angyak, “Bi man ar biy nimb bap kun ak rek gek ma ninjuk;” nuk Gor nep angek ap gisap angyiy, gos kunjay ninji, yimb nup ak dand araniyak.

Jiysis Binuk Matyiw Nup Dak

⁹ Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, wikan bap amiyn ninjak: bi takes dep ak, wonng giyingip opiys mingan ak bising mindek. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Matyiw. Jiysis nup ninji angak, “Yip kondan.” Angek, nup kondak.

¹⁰ Pen bi takes dep gok diy, bi tap timey giyak gok diy, Jiysis binuk gok sek ap Matyiw korip ak tap ninjak. ¹¹ Nimbeyak, bi Peresiy gok ninji, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, “Tiysa nimb ak yenen, bi takes dep gok sek, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek yip jimñiy tap ninimb?” ¹² Angeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak ninji angak, “Biynimb tap ma gip gok, dokta ninning ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep dokta ninning ambay. ¹³ Pen Gor minim bap angak ak junj ak ninrep giy, ninjing mindenimimb. Nuk angak, ‘Yip tap simbonng ñem, tep ma giningamb; biynimb gok simb nineningambim, yip tep giningamb angak.’ Pen yand winik ak, biynimb sun-tep gunap piyow ninning ma winik; biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok diyn angyiy winik angak.”

Tap Bul Gep

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Ñin bap, Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Chin yip bi Peresiy gok yip, ñin gunap Gor nup nep gos ninjun angyiy, tap ma

ñimbun. Pen bi nand gok yenen kunep ma gipay?”

¹⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb gok, biyomb kiyk ak yip mindeningambay ñin ak, miñmiñ giy tap ñiñningambay; pen biyomb anup ñang pikayningambay ñin anep, simb gek tap bul giy ma ñiñningambay angak.”

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis nind giyngipay ar ak key, miñiy angen giningambay ar ak key angiy, kuyip minim bap paydon ay angak, “Chech kim ak diy, chech wor ay pungrikningamb tam ak ma ñangdiningambay. Yenen: kun giy yim tangey, tam yomb sikerek ak pungrikningamb. ¹⁷ Pen ñiñg wayn ak kunep; wayn kisenimb ak giy, di meymey wak milip miñgan ak ma pang ayningambay. Yenen: kun geningambay, ñiñg wayn kim ak taniy, biñ yimb angiy, meymey wak ak pungrikiy, songningamb. Kun ak ñiñg wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim nimb miñgan ak dayey nep mey, tep giningamb angak.”

Biyn Bap Sek, Paskoy Bap Sek Sun Ayak

(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

¹⁸ Jiysis minim kun ak angakniñ, Jiwda biyomb bap mindek sinjak ap kongim yimiy angak, “Pañ yand ak pisnep kumimb ak pen, nand am nup diniñey, tikjahnimuñ angak.” ¹⁹ Angek, Jiysis

binuk gok yip tikjakiy, bi kun ak yip amniyak.

²⁰⁻²¹ Pen biyn bap nup, biyn kinjeñ pandikakniñ mindek, simiy yin ayak wimiñgan ak. Kun gek gos nuk anep niñiy Jiysis chech paryomb nup gol okok nep diniñen yip sun ayningamb angiy, Jiysis amnakniñ kund okok ken amiy, chech nup ak diniñak. ²² Diniñek, Jiysis tungandikiy biyn kun ak nup niñiy angak, “Yip gosimb niñban rek, nip gen sun ayip. Gos sek mindenimin angak.” Angek, tap nup giyngip ak won kun ak nep sun ayak.

²³ Pen Jiysis am am, biyomb korip ak amjakiy niñak: biy kul pungying, minim kilpul yomb yimb angeyak. ²⁴ Niñiy kuyip angak, “Key okok amnim! Pañ biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap angak.” Kun angek nup sik angeyak, ²⁵ kuyip ang mis yokiy, korip ñiluk miñgan biyan amiy pañ kumak anup, ñin kind ak dek, tikjakak. ²⁶ Kun gek minim kun ak ying dand miñmon okok mangiysek amniyak.

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Omiñal Ak Gek Sun Ayak

²⁷ Pen Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy amnakniñ, bi windin koy gak omiñal ak nup kisen giyng suk anggying angrik, “Depiyt Ñinuk! Chirup simb niñnimin angrik.” ²⁸ Kun angerik, Jiysis nuk korip kinak miñgan ak amnakniñ, bi

omiŋal kun ak apiy korip miŋgan amer, kuyipmiŋay angak, “Nirmiŋay, chirup gek suŋ ayaŋ angiy, yip aspiyr?” Angek angrik, “Yaw! Chir niŋbur, nand chirup geniŋgamban suŋ ayningamb angrik.”²⁹ Angerik Jiysis windin kuyipmiŋay ak diniŋy angak, “Yip gosimb niŋbiyr ak, apiyr rek ginimuŋ.”³⁰ Angek windin kuyipmiŋay ak suŋ ayek niŋriknij, kuyipmiŋay angrep giy angak, “Jiysis gamb chirup suŋ ayip angiy ma angnimiyr angak.”³¹ Kun angak ak pen; kiykmiŋay amiy biynimb miŋmon namb kun ak maŋgiyse angŋirik.

*Bi Minim Ma Angyŋgip
Bap Tip Ak Minim Angak*

³² Pen kiymiŋay am-niriknij, biynimb gunap, bi tap aban ayek minim angrep rek ma ayak bap, dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak,³³ tap nup amban ayak kun ak angyokek, minim angak. Kun gek, biynimb gok wal angiy angyak, “Miŋmon Yisrel biy, bi bap kun ak rek gek ma niŋnuk angyak.”

³⁴ Pen bi Peresiy gok angyak, “Nuk kichekiy malŋiluk tap gok nop kiyk Seytan kilis ak diy mey, kun gisap angyak.”

*Jiysis Biynimb Gok Kuyip
Simb Niŋak*

³⁵ Pen Jiysis nuk, dawin sikoy okok sek, dawin yomb okok sek girangiy, Jiwdan nangep korip okok amiy, kiyŋ

yomb key yimb ak biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb minim tep ak angŋiyiŋgip. Biynimb gok kuyip tap yerip yerip gak ak kunep gek suŋ ayak.³⁶ Nuk biynimb kun gok niŋak: kanj siypsiyp gok bi kond mindep kiyk bap ma mindip rek ak mindeyak. Gos yomb niŋy kosyam mindeyak ak, kuyip simb niŋy,³⁷ binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tap keŋmaŋgiy kuŋay yimb nep woŋg day ak wos gi mindip ak pen; biynimb pipanŋ dand winiŋgiy ak kuŋay ma mindpay.³⁸ Kun ak nimb Bi woŋgday nop nimb ak nup angniŋem, bi pipanŋ dand owep gunap yokek, pipanŋ dand nup ker winiŋgiy angak.”

10

Jiysis Angak, “nimbiy Aspiyn Rek Kichekiy Tap Gok Angyokniŋgambim Angak”

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Jiysis binuk onep wimiŋgan ak suk anggek apey angak, “Yand key nimbiy aspiyn ak mey, kichekiy malŋiluk tap gok angyokniŋg, angyokniŋgambim. Biynimb tap yerip yerip giniŋgamb gok kunep gem, suŋ ayningamb angak.”

² Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiŋgan kun ak, yimb kiyk mey; Bap Saymon, yimb nup bap Piya angyŋgipay. Bap Enjriw: Piya numam nuk ak. Bap Jemis: Sebediy ŋinuk. Bap

Jon: Jemis numam nuk ak. ³ Bap Piyliyp. Bap Batlomiyyw. Bap Tomas. Bap Matyiw. Nuk takes diyngip. Bap Jemis: Alpiyas ñinuk. Bap Taydiyas. ⁴ Bap Saymon: yimb nup bap Selot angyngipay. Bap Jiwdas: nuk mey, kisen Jiysis nup mimung gak.

*Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip
Anj Keykey Yokak
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)*

⁵ Jiysis binuk kun gok kuyip minim tep wong ak ginimimb angy, anj keykey yokyng angak, “Nimb Samariya kay mindpay namb okok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer namb okok sek ma amnimimb. ⁶ Pen nimb am biynimb chin Yisrel, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok kuyip angniyng angnimimb, ⁷ ‘Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak mañ wip angnimimb.’ ⁸ Kun angyng biynimb tap ginimung gok gem suñ ay, biynimb pisnep kumngiy gok gem, tip ak tikjakngiy. Biynimb soy ayndik aynimung gok, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk abañ aynimung gok gem, suñ ayngiy. Bapiy chirapiy, nimbip per yikop wong gipur rek, nimb biynimb kun gok kuyip yikop wong giñinimimb. ⁹ Maniy gunap dand ma amnimimb. ¹⁰ Wand, chech, tomb tirup, yirkondim, tap gok, dand ma amnimimb. Yenen: biynimb wong giñimbay gok, pen tap ñey ñimbay.

¹¹ “Pen dawin akan, miñmon bap amjakiy, biynimb nimbip sik angdningiy rek gunap niñiy, kiy yip nep mindiy, miñmon bap key amng ng nep kuyip kirgiy amnimimb. ¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak korip bap amiy, nimb mindpim angem, yaw mindpun angeningiy, korip mingan kun ak amnimimb. ¹⁴ Pen nimbip ma sik angdningiy; kiring amng, silkul tom beñ nimbip chingdiy mindonimung ak, pipal pikem yapek amnimimb. ¹⁵ Nimbip niñind yimb apiyn: kor yomb ñin ak, Sodom Gomora biynimb yiwur siskoy diningambay; biynimb nimbip ma diningambay kun gok, yiwur yomb yimb ak diningambay.

*Miker Kunaynep Winingamb
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)*

¹⁶ “Pen niñim! Yand nimbip kanj siypsiyp rek ak, yoksiy: biynimb kayn ayndik rek mindpay namb okok. Kun ak gos niñrep giyng, kapkap mindrep giy kuyip angninimimb.

¹⁷ “Pen biynimb gunap nimbip chichiy diy, dam Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amey, kanjsol kiyk gok ap kor giy, nimbip pikningambay. Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. ¹⁸ Nimbip Jiysis binuk angy, liping dand gapman biyomb mindeningambay ak amey, minim tep yip ak, biyomb gok sek, bi miñmon paryomb okok nimb gok

sek kuyip anġningambim.
 19-20 Nimbip kor giningambay
 kun ak, minim yerip anġjun
 anġiy pirikiy, gos kuġay
 ma niġnimimb. Apikniġ,
 Nap Gor Kawnan nuk nimb
 yip mindip ak, gos tep
 ñeningamb, minim nimbik
 ar ak key ma anġningambim;
 minim yipund giy yimb anep
 anġningambim.

21 “Ñin kun ak numam gu-
 nap tikjakiy, numam gunap
 kuyip pikayan anġiy, biyomb
 gok kuyip ñiningambay.
 Nop gok tikjakiy, ñapan
 kiyk key gok pikayan
 anġiy, biyomb gok kuyip
 ñiningambay. Ñapan gok,
 nonim nop sikop kuyip
 kunep giningambay. 22 Yip
 ker mindeningambim rek,
 biynimb okok maġiysek
 nimbip niġey, miluk
 yowningamb. Pen biyn-
 imb kilis giy yip ker nep
 mindeningambay gok; ñin
 kisen ak apek, Gor kuyip
 diningamb. 23 Pen wikan
 bap amem, nimbip gi timey
 geniġiy, pirik wikan bap
 pen amnimimb. Nimbip
 niġind aspiyn: Yisrel biyn-
 imb kuyip sayn nep anġnem
 amnakniġ, Bi bap Ñinuk ak
 winingamb.

24-25 “Ñapan sikul apay gok
 yomb mindey; tiysa kiyk gok
 sikoy ma mindpay. Pen tiysa
 mindip rek mindon anġiy
 mey, sikul apay. Biynimb
 wonġ giñimbay gok yomb
 mindey, biynimb kuyip kond
 mindpay gok sikoy ma mind-
 pay. Wonġ gipay ak, biynimb

yomb mindpay rek mindon
 anġiy, wonġ gipay. Kun ak
 rek, biynimb yand gok yand
 mindpiyn rek mindon anġiy
 gipay. Pen yip anġjiwiy, Sey-
 tan yimb nup bap ay, ‘Belsiy-
 bul’ apay ak, nimbip timey
 yimb giniġiy rek ayip.

Gor Nup Nep Pirikep
(Luk 12:2-9)

26 “Biyimb kun gok
 kuyip niġiy ma piriknim-
 imb. Minim yerip miñiy
 yiwgiy mindip ak, kisen
 misen mindeningamb. Tap
 yerip kapkap gipay gok,
 kisen misen niġningambay.
 27 Minim nimbip weygiy
 apiyn gok, nimb am misen
 anġñinimb. Nimbip
 mimuġ tikiyġ apiyn gok,
 korip ar biyoġ amiy, anġnem
 niġniġiy.

28 “Nimb biynimb sin-
 jimey pikpay gok kuyip
 niġiy ma piriknimimb.
 Kiyk yikop wak band anep
 pikayningambay; mind-
 maġiy ak sek timey giniġiy
 rek ma ayip. Pirikniġ mey,
 Biyomb biynimb mumbwak
 ak sek, mindmaġiy ak sek
 pikay, miñmon mon key
 yinġap yokningamb anup
 piriknimimb. 29 Yakir sikoy
 gok, tap yikop. Maniy
 gach won nokom nep yokiy,
 omiġal dipay. Tap yikop ak
 pen, Gor kuyip niġmindip
 ak, yikop ma yap pikpay.
 30 Jun kas nimbip ak, Gor
 maġiysek ñin paġġip. 31 Kun
 ak ma piriknimimb. Yakir
 gok ma kond mindep rek
 kond mindip.

32 “Biynimb yip ker mindiy, biynimb okok kuyip misen angñiningambay gok, yand pen Bapiy yomb semb biyon mindip ak nup, yip ker mindpay angyi, misen angñiningayn. 33 Pen biynimb an yip angyi mindeningambay namb ak, bi kun ak yand ma niñbiyn angningambay gok, yand pen Bapiy semb biyon anup, biynimb guniy yand ma niñbiyn angningayn.

Penpen Giningambay

(Luk 12:51-53; Luk 14:26-27)

34 “Yand man ar biy opiyn ak, kapkap mindrep giningambun angyi, gos ak ma niñnimimb. Yand winik rek, minim yomb angyi, penpen giningambay. 35 Ni gok tikjakiy, nop yip penpen giningambay. Pañ gok tikjakiy, nonim yip penpen giningambay. Ni biyn gok tikjakiy, nupis yip penpen giningambay. 36 Kun giningambay kun ak, korip keykey mindpay rek nep penpen giningambay.

37 “Biynimb nop nonim kuyip akan, ñi pañ kiyk gok nep gos niñiy, yip ma niñningambay ak; biynimb yand rek ma ayningamb. 38 Biynimb yip gosimb niñning, pen pikayningambay rek ayip angyi kirginingambay ak, biynimb yand rek ma ayningamb. 39 Biynimb keynep mindiy, mind tep giningayn angningambay

gok, mon key yinjab ak amningambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikayning pikayningiy angningambay gok, perper mindeningambay.

Gor Kuyip Pen Kunep Kond Mindeningamb
(Mak 9:41)

40 “Nimb amem, biynimb nimbip wasiw angdiningambay gok, yip diningambay. Pen yip diningambay rek, Bi yip yokek winik ak nup diningambay. 41 Biynimb bi Gor minim anjep bap niñiy, Gor wonj gip rek, nup diningambay ak, tep yimb giningambay ak mey; Gor bi minim nup anjep ak direp giningamb rek, kuyip kunep giningamb. Biynimb Gor biyn bi suñ-tep nuk bap niñiy, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk angyi diningambay ak, tep yimb giningambay ak mey; Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk ak direp giningamb rek, kuyip kunep giningamb. 42 Pen biynimb yip yikop yimb bap niñiy, Jiysis ker mindip angyi ñing marik giningambay gok; Gor niñek tep gek, pen sakiy ma giningamb.”

11

Jon Binuk Gunap Angyokek Jiysis Nup Niñning Wiyak

(Luk 7:18-35)

1 Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip, kun kun giy ginimimb angyi angñirep giy, miñmon kun ak kirgiy,

dawin yep man kun okok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnak.

² Pen Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak kalambis mindiy, Krays yerer gak minim ak niņiy, binuk gunap angyokek Jiysis mindek ak amiy, ³ nup angniniņiy angyak, “Nand mey bi kiņy yomb key yimb angyi per kond mindpun ak nep opan akan, bi kisenimb kun ak key kond mindonjun?”

⁴ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb Jon mindip amiy angnimimb, ‘Chin amiy niņbun: ⁵ bi kun ak biynimb windin koy gip gok gamb windin niņbay. Biynimb timund miņgan pil gip gok gamb gos niņbay. Biynimb tomb timey gip gok gamb kinņeņ tanğrep gipay. Biynimb soy ayndik ayip gok gamb milip gip. Biynimb kumbay gok gamb tip tikjakpay. Biynimb simbgeprek gok kunep Gor minim tep ak angek niņbay angnimimb.’ ⁶ Pen minim bap angnimimb, ‘Biynimb yip gosimb niņiy, gosow gosow ma niņbay gok, miñmiñ yimb giniņgiy angnimimb angak.’”

⁷ Kun angek, Jon binuk gok amniyakniņ, Jiysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon minim ar ak angyi angak, “Nimb nind miñmon nep namb okok amnimbik ñin ak, yerip giniņg ambik? Sund par nokom bap yiņgen diy, dand amiy apiy gek niņniņg ambik? ⁸ Akan yenen ambik? Bi chech teprep nep aypay

gok niņniņg ambik? Bi chech teprep dun angyi niņbay gok, biyomb korip kilrimey okok kinbay. ⁹ Pen tap yerip ak niņniņg ambik? Yikop ma ambik. Jon bi Gor minim anğep ak niņniņg ambik. Bi Gor minim anğep winiņgamb angyi kond mindyiniņipim mey, bi kun ak. ¹⁰ Nup angyi Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

‘Bi minim anğep yand ak angen nind amiy, biynimb gok anğrep gek, kisen Ñiyand ak angen niņniņgamb angyi tikiyak.’

¹¹ Nimbip aspiyn: Jon biynimb man ar biy, mangiysek wiyniym gip ak pen; Gor biynimb yikop yimb diy kond mindeniņgamb gok, Jon rek ma mindeniņgambay; Gor biynimb tep nuk yimb gok mindeniņgambay. ¹² Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ap minim tep angnak ñin ak tikiy, biynimb gok Gor chinup diy kond mindonimuņ angyi, kilis gi dand apiy, miñiy kunep kilisrimey yimb gipay.

¹³ “Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim anğep gunap minim tikiyak ak sek kiñiņ ak mey, Gor Kiņy yomb key yimb ak nup yokek, nuk biynimb gok kuyip diy kond mindeniņgamb. Minim kun ak anğ dand apey apey mey, Jon owak. ¹⁴ Pen minim anğniņg gispiyn ak diniņgambim akan ma niņbiyn. Gor Jon nup angek ap biynimb gok kuyip minim angnak ak; Baybol buk ak

tikiy giningamb angyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak, 'Bi Gor minim anjep Yilayja rek bap nind apek; bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak kisen winingamb angyak.'

¹⁵ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek gok, minim kun ak niŋnimimb.

¹⁶ "Biynimb miñiy ñin biy mindpay gok yand niŋbiyn: kiyk ñapan ŋaŋ gunap, ñapan ŋaŋ gunap kuyip apay rek ak mindpay. ¹⁷ Ñapan ŋaŋ gunap meŋg miŋgan dand araniy apay, 'Chin akil punŋon, nimb yenen kamep ma apim? Kamep siy anjep rek ak anŋon, nimb yenen siy ma apim apay?' ¹⁸ Kun ak rek Gor Jon nup yokek apiy, ñin gunap tap ma ñimbiy, ñiŋ wayn ak ma yimb ñimbiy gek angyak, 'Bi kun biy nup tap yerip ak ambaŋ ayek kun gip angyak.' ¹⁹ Bi bap Ñinuk pen apek apay, 'Bi tap yomb ñimbiy, ñiŋ wayn kuŋay ñimbiy, bi takes dipay gok yip, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip taŋgip apay.' Apay kun ak, biynimb gosimb ma mindip gok rek apay angak."

Minim Yomb Diniŋgambay
(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰⁻²¹ Jiysis miñmon yomb gunap nind giraŋgiy, tap mageprek gek niŋyak ak pen; yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angyi, nup chingiy mindrep ma giyak. Kun gey, Jiysis kuyip kuŋay yimb angyi angak, "Korasin biynimb gok diy,

Betsayda biynimb gok diy tap mageprek gok gen niŋiy kirpay rek, minim yomb yimb diniŋgambay. Taya biynimb gok sek, Saydon biynimb gok sek kuyip tap mageprek kun gok nind rek gembiniŋ niŋiy, chech bek band rek gunap yimiy, tun maŋgiysek giy mindem-biyap. ²² Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, Taya biynimb sek, Saydon biynimb sek minim sikoy rek diniŋgambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek minim yomb yimb ak diniŋgambay.

²³ "Pen ñin kun ak Kapaniyam biynimb gok, semb biyoŋ ma amniŋgambay; pisnep mon key yinŋap kaw miŋgan ak amniŋgambay. Sodom biynimb, nimb timey yimb gipim rek ma giyak ak pen, kuyip mon yinak. Nimbik tap mageprek gok gen niŋbik ak pen, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niŋbim. ²⁴ Ar kun ak yand nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn: kor yomb ñin ak apek, Sodom biynimb gok minim sikoy rek diniŋgambay; nimb Kapaniyam biynimb gok, minim yomb yimb ak diniŋgambim angak."

Yand Bapiy Nup Niŋbiyn,
Nuk Yip Niŋimb

(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ñin kun ak Jiysis Nop nup angak, "Bapiy nand Biyomb. Semb biyoŋ sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nand key niŋey tep gip

rek, biynimb gos tipangiy niñbun apay gok kuyip kir-giy, biynimb ñapan ñaŋ rek mindpay gok kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, nip tep aspiyn anggak.”

²⁷ Kun angiy anggak, “Bapiy kilis nuk mindip rek, yip ñimb. Biynimb gunap yip ma niñrep gipay; Bapiy nep yip niñimb. Yand nep Bapiy nup niñrep gipiyn. Pen biynimb gos tep ñiyn angiy niñbiyn gok, gos tep ñen, nup niñbay anggak.”

²⁸ Kun angiy anggak, “Nimb biynimb mindrep ma giy kosyam mindpim gok mañgiysek, yip ker apem, gen kapkap mindrep giniñgambim. ²⁹ Yand bi sayn tep kapkap mindpiyn rek, yand yip nep tañgiy miñ yand ak niñrep giy mey, mind tep giniñgambim. ³⁰ Minim yip niñiy yand yip tañgem mey, nimbip miker per gip rek ma giniñgamb anggak.”

12

Jiwda Lotiw Ñin Ak, Wiyt Mañgiy Tik Ñiñyak

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt woñg namb ak amyñg, binuk gok yiwane gek, wiyt mañgiy kun gok gunap diy, wak pikyokiy ñimbyiñg ñimbyiñg amniyak.

² Kun geyak, bi Peresiy gok niñiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Binak gok yenen lotiw ñin woñg magep biy, wiyt

mañgiy tik wak pikyoksipay anggak.”

³ Angeyak kuyip anggak, “Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwane gek, ⁴ Gor angniñep korip ak amjakiy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ñimbay: bi Gor nup simboñgipay gok nep ñimbay biret ak kuyip angniñek nup ñey, binuk gok yip ñiñyak. Pen yiwane gek giyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk biyan tikiyak ak nimb ma niñbim?

⁵ “Nimb Mosis Baybol buk tikak ak ma niñbim rek ayip. Nuk tikiy anggak, ‘Bi Gor nup tap simboñgep gok, lotiw ñin ak Gor angniñep korip ak mindiy, niñind woñg gipay anggak.’ ⁶ Pen lotiw korip kun ak tap yikop: Bi bap Ñinuk ap mindip biy Biyomb yimb. ⁷ Pen minim bap Baybol buk tikiyak ak, niñrep ma gipim rek ayip. Minim kun ak tikiy anggak, ‘Biynimb yip tap simboñg ñimbay ak, tep ma gip; biynimb gok kuyip simb niñbay ak yip tep gip anggak.’ Minim kun ak niñiy ma gipim ak mey, bi yand gok mindrep giyakniñ, kuyip ang gipik. ⁸ ‘Lotiw ñin Lotiw ñin’ apim ak, Bi bap Ñinuk nep kond mindip angiy niñnimimb ak pen, gos kun ak ma niñbim anggak.”

Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Jiysis miñmon kun ak kir-giy, miñmon bap amiy, Jiwda

nan-gep korip minḡan ak amnak. ¹⁰ Pen korip minḡan kun ak bi ñin pipich gak bap mindek. Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, Jiysis minim gunap anḡek nup dand kor amnun anḡiy, nup anḡyak, “Lotiw ñin ak, biynimb suḡ ayan anḡiy gep akan mer?”

¹¹ Anḡeyak, Jiysis kuyip anḡak, “Kanj siypsiyp nimb bap lotiw ñin ak kaw minḡan ameniḡgamb, yinḡpanḡ yokniḡgambim akan mer? Yinḡpanḡ yoknimimb rek ayip. ¹² Pen kanj siypsiyp ak tap yikop. Biynimb ak tap yimb. Lotiw ñin gok suḡ ayan anḡiy giniḡgambun ak, minim ma mindip anḡak.”

¹³ Jiysis kun anḡiy, bi ñin pipich gak ak nup anḡak, “Ñin almil ayan!” Anḡek, ñin almil aysipiyn anḡak, pisnep suḡ ayak.

¹⁴ Kun gek niḡiy, bi Peresiy gok am nan-giy anḡyak, “Nup kun kun giy pikayjun anḡiy, minim kapkap anḡayrep giyak.”

Jiysis, Gor Bi Wong Giñemb Nuk Yimb

¹⁵ Kun anḡeyak niḡiy, nuk miñmon kun ak kirgiy, wikan gunap amniḡ sanḡakniḡ, biynimb kuḡaynep kisen giyak. Kun geyak, nuk biynimb tap gak gok gek suḡ ayakniḡ, ¹⁶ kuyip anḡak, “Bi ak kun kun gip anḡiy, ma anḡnimimb anḡak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis gak kun ak, bi Gor minim anḡep Asaya giniḡgamb anḡak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy anḡak:

¹⁸ “Bi yand pisnep yinḡ dipiyn biy, wong yip giñimb. Bi kun ak yip niḡen tep yimb gip. Kawnan yand ak nup bak ayek, minim tep yip ak biynimb miñmon keykey maḡiysek anḡñiniḡgamb.

¹⁹ Pen nup miluk yapek minim yomb yimb ma anḡniḡgamb. Biynimb mindpay okok yip nep niḡniḡiy anḡiy, menḡ minḡan dand araniy ma anḡniḡgamb.

²⁰ Biynimb ma niḡbay gok kuyip kapkap anḡrep giniḡgamb. Lam suḡniḡ gek, kalasin panḡey yin nep mindip rek ak kuyip anḡniḡgamb. Nuk kun giy gi dand amiy, Gor anḡip rek pis ak araneḡ; tap siy tap timey gep pis ak pisnep apyowniḡgamb. ²¹ Biynimb miñmon okok nimb gok kunep, nup gos sek kond min-deninḡgambay anḡak.”

Jiysis Nup Belsiybul Kilis Dip Anḡyak

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; Luk 12:10)

²² Bi kichekiy amban ayek, windin koy giy minim ma anḡyiniḡip bap dand apeyak; Jiysis kichekiy ak anḡ mis yokeḡ; windin yimb niḡiy, minim anḡiy gak. ²³ Biynimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak niḡiy, wal anḡiy anḡyak, “Bi

kun biy basind Depiyt Ñinuk per kond mindpun ak rek ayip angyak.”

24 Pen bi Peresiy gok minim kun ak ninjy, gos kiyk okok nep ninjy angyak, “Bi kun ak Gor nup angninjiy ma angyokip; nuk kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nop kiyk Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokip angyak.”

25-26 Pen gos ninjak kun ak Jiysis key ninjy, kuyip angak, “Seytan tikjakiy, biynimb nuk gunap angyokningamb ak; yergiy biyomb mindeningamb? Miñmon bap penpen angyi asik keykey ayningambay ak; apyap pikningambay. Miñmon yomb bap akan biynimb kiññ nokom bap, penpen angyi asik keykey ayningambay ak; apyap pikningambay. Nimb kun ak rek aspim ak pen; Seytan layn nuk key gok kuyip ma angyokningamb.

27 “Yip kichekiy malñiluk tap okok nop kiyk Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokip apim ak pen; yip angem ninjin: biynimb nimb gok key Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokpay? Kiyk key nimbip angningambay, ‘Biynimb bap kun giningiy rek ma ayip angningambay.’

28 “Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip kilis ñek angyokpiyn ak, yenen Gor binuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak wip biy angyi ma ninjim.

29 “Bi kalrimey bap mindek, tap nup gok dining, yikop ma ambay. Nup miñ

tiwning ay nep, am tap nup gok dipay.

30 “Biynimb yip ker mindpay gok, biynimb gok kuyip dand yip ker opay. Biynimb yand mer gok, biynimb yip ker wining gipay gok kuyip yuk dam yokpay. 31 Kun ak nimb ninrep ginimimb. Biynimb gok tap timey geningambay akan, Gor nup minim deningambay, nuk ninjy kirginimun rek ayip; pen Gor Kawnan ak nup minim dey; kuyip ninjy kirginimun rek ma ayip. 32 Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup minim timey angeningambay, Gor ninjy kirginingamb. Pen Gor Kawnan ak nup minim timey angeningambay; ñin biy kunep, ñin kisen ak kunep ninjy kirginimun rek ma ayningamb.

Minim Key Apim Ar Ak Nimbip Kor Giningamb
(Luk 6:43-45)

33 “Yip yenen, ‘Seytan amban ayek, wonj tep ak gip apim?’ Mon tep gok mangiy timey ma piyip; mon timey gok mangiy tep ma piyip. 34 Pen nimb siyñ saraw ñapan tikpay gok mey kun apim. Nimb biynimb timey kun ak rek, yergiy minim tep angningambim? Biynimb minim apay rek ninjy gos yerip ninbay ak, ninningambun. 35 Biynimb tep gok gos tep ninjy mey, tep gipay; biynimb timey gok, gos timey ninjy mey, timey gipay. 36 Ninrep ginimimb. Kisen kor yomb

ñin ak, Gor biynimb gok kuyip mangiysek minim monmon angyi akan, timey angyi giyak rek, yenen kun gipik angyi, kuyip angninngamb. ³⁷ Kun ak minim angninngambim rek ninjiy, biynimb gok sun-
tep, biynimb gok yiwur dep angninngamb.”

*Tap Mageprek Gey Ninjun
Angyak*

(Mak 8:12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Bi low minim ninjep gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek ap Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa! Tap mageprek bap gey, chin ninjiy mey, nip Gor nep yokek wip angninngambun angyak.”

³⁹ Angeyak angak, “Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim. Tap mageprek bap gey ninjun apim ak pen; nimbip tap bap gen ma ninningambim. Bi Gor minim anjep Jona nup gak ar ak nep yip gek, ninning ninningambim. ⁴⁰ Wosrey piys yomb ak Jona nup kal ayek, kongiy namb akyan ñin ominjal nokom mindiy, andkind owak. Kun ak rek, yand kunep ñin ominjal nokom man namb okok mindiy, andkind winingayn.

⁴¹ Wosrey Jona am Niyniypa biynimb kuyip angek, tap siy tap timey giyak gok kasek kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ninjak. Jona bi yikop ak angek ninjak; nimb pen biyomb yimb miñiy mindip biy, minim angyip ak ma dipim. Kun ak kor yomb

ñin ak, miker yomb yimb dininngambim.

⁴² “Biyn Kiwiyn yomb, miñmon Siyba nimb ak, wosrey gak rek ak ninbim. Miñmon nuk par okok nimb ak pen, Jiwda kiyñ yomb Solomon minim nup ak ninning owak. Solomon bi yikop ak nup kun gak; pen yenen biyomb miñiy mindip biy minim angyip ak ma ninbim. Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, minim yomb dininngambim angak.”

*Gor Nup Deninngambim
Kichekiy Tap Gok Tip Kiyk Ma
Mindeningamb*

(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Seytan layn nuk kichekiy tap gok bap biynimb aban ay mindiy, mis amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip aban ayin angyi, ninrang mer ninjiy, ⁴⁴ andkind apiy ninningamb: bi nind kiring amningamb ak, Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindeningamb; tip teprep ak nep mindeningamb. ⁴⁵ Nuk ninjiy, bi timey nuk rek mer, timey yimb onep ar ak porjind apeningamb, bi kun ak nup molik sikningambay. Kun gey, nind tep tep mindek rek mer; kisen pisnep mind timey yimb giningamb. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb ñin namb biy mindiy, alemb alemb ñi mindpay gok.”

*Jiysis Nonim Numam
Sikop*

(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angakniņ, nonim numam nuk yimb gok mis biyaņ apiy angyak, “Chin Jiysis nup minim angning aswun.” ⁴⁷ Angeyak bi bap korip miņgan amiy, nup angak, “Nanim namam nak gok, nip minim angning ap mindpay mis biyaņ angak.”

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Angek biynimb nuk yip korip miņgan biyaņ mindeyak gok kuyip niņkus giy angak, “Niņind apan ak pen, biynimb korip miņgan mindpay guniy kunep amiy yand, mam yand gok nep mindpay. ⁵⁰ Biynimb Bapiy yomb semb biyoņ anqip rek niņbay gok, amiy, mam, ay yand gok nep mindpay angak.”

13

Jiysis, Gor Minim Niņrep Giyaņ Anqiy Paydoņ Ayak
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Niņ kun ak, Jiysis korip kun ak kirgiy am Galiyliy chemb gol ak bisgiy minim angnining gek, ²⁻³ biynimb kuņay yimb nep ap nup piņiy kus kus geyak, nuk am bot ar ak bisgiy, am niņg namb siņbindoņ mindyning; kuyip minim paydoņ aying angnak.

Angniyiņg angak, “Bi bap wiyt jakaņ anqiy, wiyt maņgiy ak dam woņgday okok yokek, ⁴ gunap kinjeņ kosemb ar ak yapek, yakir gok apiy niņningambay. ⁵ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayningamb okok yapiy kasek gup giningamb ak pen,

kindiy am wos ma giningamb rek, ⁶ pumb niņiy milip giyowningamb. ⁷ Pen gunap kikasik dindbiliņ namb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, miņ kun ak saw giy pikniimbek, milip giningamb. ⁸ Pen gunap lum teprep ar okok yapiy, jak tep yimb giy, maņgiy kuņay yimb nep piyningamb. Gunap niņ jiwiy rek piyningamb; gunap niņ jiwiy ominal rek piyningamb; gunap niņ jiwiy kaw bap rek piyningamb angak.” ⁹ Jiysis kun anqiy angak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niņnimimb angak.”

Yenen Minim Paydoņ Ay Anqiyņip

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok apiy, nup angniniy angyak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, yenen minim paydoņ ay nep apan?”

¹¹ Angeyak angak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim weygiy mindyningip ak, nimbip gos niē niņningambim; pen biynimb yikop gok ma niņningambay. ¹² Biynimb minim yip niņiy dipay gok minim gunap sek niņiy, junj ak niņrep giningambay; pen biynimb minim yip niņiy ma dipay gok, minim sikoy niņbay ak pisnep kurginingamb. ¹³ Kuyip minim paydoņ ay apiyn ak; kiyk windin sek, gos timund

sek ak pen, anġip mey ak anġiy, ma niŋbay.

¹⁴ “Gipay kun ak, bi Gor minim anġep Asaya nind giniŋgamb anġiy tikak rek nep gipay. Minim kun ak tikiy anġak:

‘Minim niŋniŋgambay ak pen, minim anġip kun anġiy ma niŋniŋgambay. Windin niŋniŋgambay ak pen, tap bap ma niŋniŋgambay.
¹⁵ Biynimb guniy minim yand apiyn ak kuyip yiruk gek ma yimb niŋbay. Gor minim niŋon chinup gek biynimb nuk mindenjun rek ayip anġiy, timund pilgiy, windin jukiy nep mindpay anġak.’

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Kun ak kiyk ma niŋbay; Gor nimbip gos tep ñek niŋbim ak, miñmiñ ginimimb. Biynimb Gor nup chingyak gok sek, minim nup anġep gok sek kuŋaynep Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak nup niŋun anġyiniŋgipay ak pen, yip ma niŋiy, minim yip ma niŋiy giyak. Miñiy nimb minim yip niŋiy, yip niŋiy gispim ak, miñmiñ ginimimb.

Jiysis Tap Yiŋ Paydoŋ Ay Anġak Ak Misen Anġñak

¹⁸ “Pen minim paydoŋ ay anġambiyn junj ak nimbip anġen niŋim. ¹⁹ Wiyt maŋgiy gunap kinjeŋ kosemb ar ak yapeniŋgamb, yakir gok ñimbiniŋgambay apiyn ak;

biynimb gok, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb minim tep ak niŋniŋ gey, Seytan gek sakiy giniŋgambay anġiy apiyn.

²⁰⁻²¹ “Pen maŋgiy gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayiniŋgamb okok yapiy, kasek gup giniŋgamb ak pen kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb niŋiy milip giniŋgamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim yip ak kisen niŋniŋgambay won ak niŋiy miñmiñ giniŋgambay ak pen; won ak sakiy giy gos ar gunap niŋniŋgambay anġiy apiyn. ²² Maŋgiy gunap yowniŋgamb kikasik dind-biliŋ namb okok apiyn ak; minim yip ak niŋniŋgambay ak pen; woŋg wariy, korip kanj, tiw minan, maniy tap gok nep gos niŋiy; Gor minim tep ak kirginiŋgambay anġiy apiyn. ²³ Pen maŋgiy

gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jak tep giy, maŋgiy kuŋay piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim yip ak niŋiy, yip chingrep yimb giniŋgambay. Gunap mindrep giniŋgambay, gunap mindrep yimb giniŋgambay, gunap mindrep giy ar kun ak key yimb giniŋgambay anġiy apiyn anġak.”

Biynimb Yikop Gok, Gor Biynimb Nuk Gok Yip Wilikiy Mindpay

²⁴ Jiysis kuyip minim bap sek paydoŋ ay anġak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb ak kesim dispiyn biy rek giniŋgamb. Biyomb bap wiyt maŋgiy gok

jakan angyi, dam wonḡday nuk okok yokningamb.
²⁵ Pen kisyim biyan kin amningambay won ak, bi timey bap tap yin timey gunap dand apiy, namb kun okok yokiy amningamb.
²⁶ Pen wiyt yin tep gok jakakniḡ, tap yin timey gok sesek jakningamb. ²⁷ Kun gek, bi wonḡ giñemb gok apiy anḡningambay, ‘Biyomb! Tap yin tep gok nep dam wonḡday ak yokpan; tap yin timey gok yergiy namb kun okok sesek jaksap?’ ²⁸ Anḡey kuyip anḡningamb, ‘Bi yip miluk niḡimb bap dap yokip.’ Anḡek anḡningambay, ‘Chin am tap yin timey jakip kun gok tunḡjiw yokjun akan?’ Anḡey bi wonḡday nop nimb ak anḡningamb, ²⁹⁻³⁰ ‘Mer! Nin biy, tap yin timey kun gok tunḡjiwim anḡen, am tap yin tep gunap sek tunḡjiwnimb rek ayip ak, kirgem omiḡal giy jaknimun. Pen jakiy manḡiy piy, dep nin ak apek ker, bi yand gok anḡen, tap timey gok tunḡjiwiy, dam mon danḡiyey yin simbok amek; wiyt manḡiy gok nep di nan-giy, dam korip miḡan yip ak yokningambay anḡningamb.’ ”

Jiysis Mon Mastet Yin Ak Paydon Ay Anḡak

(Mak 4:30-34; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹⁻³² Jiysis kuyip minim bap pen paydon ay anḡak, “Bi bap mon mastet yin ak dam wonḡday nuk ak

yokningamb. Mon yin kun ak manḡiy sikoy ak pen; jak yomb giy, alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap alik keykey korip giningambay. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak anḡak.”

Jiysis Yiys Minim Ak Paydon Ay Anḡak

³³ Minim bap pen paydon ay anḡak, “Biyn gok tap yiys ak di pilaw sek tunḡandik mandik giy danḡiyey yin yomb yimb tanimb. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak anḡak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Kuyip Minim Paydon Ay Nep Anḡñak

³⁴ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim guniy anḡñining misen ma anḡyiniḡip; paydon ay nep kuyip anḡñiyiniḡip.

³⁵ Gak kun ak, bi Gor minim anḡep bap nind giningamb anḡiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk minim kun ak tikiy anḡak:

“Miñmon alwol gayak nin ak tikiy mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun nin biy, minim ma niḡyak ak; kuyip paydon ay anḡñiningayn anḡak.”

Jiysis Kuyip Tap Yin Rek Paydon Ayak Minim Kiñin Ak Anḡñak

³⁶ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip kun anḡiy, korip miḡan amnakniḡ, binuk onep wimiḡan gok apiy nup anḡyak, “Tap yin timey wonḡday namb okok jakip

angiy paydon ay apan ak, chinup angey ninun angyak.”

³⁷ Angeyak angak, “Bi tap yin tep wongday okok yokip apiyn ak, Bi bap Ninuk.
³⁸⁻³⁹ Wongday apiyn ak, mankumb biy mangiysek. Tap yin tep apiyn gok, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb gok. Bi tap yin timey dap yokek jakak apiyn ak, bi yip miluk ninimb Seytan nup apiyn. Tap yin timey jakip gok, Seytan biynimb nuk gok kuyip apiyn. Pen wiyt mangiy pik giningamb nin apiyn ak, nin kisen ak apiyn. Bi tik dand owep apiyn ak enjol gok kuyip apiyn. ⁴⁰ Tap monmon jakip gok tunjiw di mon yinjab yokningambay apiyn ak: ⁴¹ Bi bap Ninuk enjol gok kuyip angek, am biynimb Gor biynimb nuk gok yip yingong giy mindyng, key timey gipay rek, biynimb gunap kuyip gey timey gipay ak, ⁴² ang mon sinjrimy yinimb ak yokey, yiwur gakni, meng siwbirikiy siy angningambay angyi apiyn. ⁴³ Nin kun ak Gor biynimb suj-tep nuk gok nuk yip mindiy, mindrep giy, sup melik pik mindeningambay. Nimb biynimb gos timund sek gok, minim kun ak ninnimimb.

Gos Nokom Ninij Gem Amnimun

⁴⁴ “Pen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb gok, kesim ar biy rek mindip.

Bi bap amiy ninningamb, maniy kes wosrey weygyiak bap mindeningamb. Nuk ninij tap gunap di aybirik tep giy korip amiy, tap nuk gok mangiysek monmon yokiy maniy diy, maniy kun ak dand amiy tip wikan kun ak tawiy, am maniy kes kun ak dingingamb.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ “Bi sikyim gep gok kunep kumbap piyow ninrangiy kumbap milip yimb bap ninij korip amiy, tap kiyk gok mangiysek yokiy maniy diy, am kumbap kun ak tawningambay.

Jiysis Wimben Minim Ak Paydon Ay Angak

⁴⁷ “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak; bap mey kesim ar angning gispiyn biy rek. Biynimb gunap wimben dand amiy, ning mangiy chemb ak yokey, piys kunaynep apiy mingan kun ak ambay. ⁴⁸ Kun gey wimben ak liping dand gol okok amiy, piys tep gok yiprunj piys ayep baket mingan ak ay, piys timey gok diyokpay. ⁴⁹ Nin kisen ak kun ak rek giningamb. Gor enjol nuk gok angyokek apiy, biynimb suj-tep gok key ay, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok key ay, ⁵⁰ dam mon yinjab ak yokeningambay; meng siwbirikiy, siy ang mindeningambay angak.”

⁵¹ Kun angyi angak, “Minim aspiyn gok ninbim?”

Angek, binuk gok, “Yaw. Ninbun angyak.”

14

⁵² Angeyak angak, “Basind sikop Gor minim angyingipay ak ninjy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim yand apiyn ak ninjy gipim ak mey, biynimb gunap angñining; minim tep nind-nimb ak sek, kisenimb ak sek angñiningambim angak.”

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Pen Jiysis paydon ay minim angak kun gok angjiwi, miñmon nuk amiy, ⁵⁴ Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy biynimb gok kuyip minim angñek ninjy, wal yimb angyak. Kisen pen angyak, ⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ “Bi kun biy nop nonim, numam nunay nuk gok, chin yip mindipay ak, nuk yergiy biyomb rek mindiy, minim key angyi, tap mageprek gok gisap. Nop nuk ak bi kapenda; nonim Mariya; numam nuk gok; Jemis ak, Josep ak, Saymon ak, Jiwdas ak. Kun ak nuk yergiy ap kun asap?” ⁵⁷ Kun angyi, nup miluk ninjak.

Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Bi Gor minim angep gok biynimb miñmon par okok amiy angey, ninind apay angyi ninbay ak pen korip miñmon kiyk key ak angey, yesek apay angyi kirpay rek ak nimb gispim angak.”

⁵⁸ Minim angak ak ma ninjak, miñmon kun ak tap mageprek tapin ginimuj rek ma ayak.

Jon Bi Ñing Pikñemb Ak Kumak

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹ Pen gapman biyomb miñmon Galiyliy kond mindep Herot, Jiysis nuk yerer gak minim ak ninjy, ² am binuk gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis tap mageprek gip ak, nuk bi bap key mer; nuk Jon bi ñing pikñemb anep. Nup pikaynik ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy ap mindip rek, ninind tap mageprek kun gok gisap angak.”

³⁻⁵ Pen Jon nup kalambis ay, pikyak minim kiñij ak kun giy mindip: Herot nuk tikjakiy numam Piyliyp biyn nup ak di gek, Jon angak, “Ak girep ma gip.” Kun angek nup sen tiwningiy, dam kalambis ay, pisnep pikayen kuman angyi gos ninjak ak pen; biynimb gok Jon nup bi Gor minim angep chin angyak rek, pirikiy kirgak.

⁶ Pen kisen Herot nup nonim tikak ñin ak apek, biynimb kunaynep ap nangingiy patiy geyak, Herodiyas panuk ak, ap namb kun ak deniys gek, Herot ninjek tep yimb gak. ⁷ Kun gek, nuk pañ kun anup minim angay angak, “Yand ninind aspiyn. Nak tap bap angñiningamban; monmon ñiningayn angak.”

⁸ Angek, pañ kun ak, nonim angak rek ninjy angak, “Jon bi ñing pikñemb jun won

ak piler ar ay, dap ñinimin anggak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun angek Herot ninjek simb gak ak pen; biynimb gok ninmindyakniñ, pañ kun anup misen minim anggay, “Tap bap angnineningamban monmon ñiningayn anggak” rek ninjiy, bi gunap angyokek, Jon kalambis mindek ak amiy, jun won nup ak timbrikiy, ¹¹ di piler ar ak ay dapiy pañ kun ak nup ñeyak, nuk pen dand amiy, nonim nup yomek ninjiy, ak ninind apay angyiy ninjak.

¹² Pen Jon nup kun giy kuñam timbrikeyak, binuk gok apiy, nup dam komiy, am Jiysis nup angñiyak.

Jiysis Payp Tawsin Biynimb Ak Tap Ñek Ñinyak

(Mak 6:31-34; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

¹³ Jiysis minim kun ak ninjiy, am miñmon wikan bap key minden angyiy bot diy, miñmon kun ak kirgiy sanjak. Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis amnakniñ kisen amnun angyiy, miñmon kiyk gok kirgiy, lum ar amiy, Jiysis amning gek okok amniyak. ¹⁴ Jiysis amjakiy bot ak kirgiy gol okok apiy ninjak: biynimb kuñaynep mindeyak. Kuyip ninjek simb gek, biynimb tap gak gok gek, suñ ayak.

¹⁵ Pen dungek wakniñ, binuk gok mindek ak apiy nup angyak, “Kisyim asaw. Akniy miñmon nep namb ak; biynimb kuñaynep guniy angey, korip namb akniy amiy, keñmangyiy kiyk

gunap tawiy ñinyan angyak.” ¹⁶ Kun angeyak kuyip anggak, “Nimb kuyip tap keñmangyiy ñinimb anggak.” ¹⁷ Angek angyak, “Chin tap keñmangyiy kuñay ma mindip; yikop biret onep mamind ak, piys ominal sek mindip angyak.”

¹⁸ Angeyak Jiysis anggak, “Tap kun gok dand wim.” ¹⁹ Kun angyiy, biynimb gok kuyip angek, tap kaskas ar okok bis giyakniñ, biret kamb ak diy, piys ominal ak diy, kuyongiy ninjiy, Gor nup tep angyiy, biret ak tipangiy binuk gok kuyip ñakniñ, kiyk diyin biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. Piys ak kunep giyak. ²⁰ Kun giy bilok ñeyak, ñimb gey gey tapin ayek day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimangan ak di yinney pisnep arachakak. ²¹ Biynimb tap ñinyak kun ak, biyn gok sek, ñapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin rek amnak.

Jiysis Ñing Kas Ar Ak Tawind Wak

(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

²² Jiysis binuk gok kuyip pis bindon amniyan angyiy, angek bot diy sanjayakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angyokiy, ²³ nuk key Gor nup angninening, miñmon dum bap amnak. Dungek wakniñ, nuk dum kun ak asi mindek. ²⁴ Pen binuk gok bot dand ñing namb yomb sinjak amniyakniñ, yingen yomb sikerek ak apiy, bot ak tungandikniñ rek gak. ²⁵ Won kun ak miñmon

yowning gek ak mey, Jiysis ñing kas ar ak tawind apiy, mindeyak mañ sinjak apek niñiy, ²⁶ ak chip kawnan bap asaw angyiy, jel pirikiy wal angyyak.

²⁷ Jiysis pen kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nep aswiyn angak.”

²⁸ Angek Piyta angak, “Biyomb! Nand nep apiy ker; yip angey, ñing kas ar ak tawind kayan ak niyn angak.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Angek Jiysis angak, “Kun ak owan angak.”

Angek, Piyta bot ar ak kirgiy, ñing kas ar ak tawind Jiysis mindek sinjak amiy niñak: yingen yomb sikerek ak apiy, nup ñing namb akyan pongek yowning rek gek pirikiy, “Biyomb! Ak-ey angak.”

³¹ Kun angek, Jiysis kasek nup chichiy diy angak, “Yip gosimb niñban ak pen, yenen gos ominjal niñamban angak.”

³² Kun angyiy, bot miñgan ak amnirikniñ, yingen yomb dek ak kirgak. ³³ Kun gek niñiy, binuk bot miñgan biyan bising mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup lotiw giying angyyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk yimb angyyak!”

Genesaret Biynimb Tap Gak Gok Jiysis Gek Sun Ayak (Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Pen kiyk ñing tikiy miñmon Genesaret pis bindon amjakeyak, ³⁵ biynimb kun gok Jiysis nep wip angyiy, biynimb mañ kun

okok mangyisek suk angey, biynimb tap gak gok dand wiyak. ³⁶ Dand apiy, Jiysis nup nembnemb giying angyyak, “Chinup yaw angey ker, biynimb tap gip guniy, chech nip gol okok nep diniñey sun ayan angyyak.” Angeyak yaw angek, biynimb nup diniñyak gok kuyip mangyisek sun ayak.

15

Peresiy Kay Nupis Nusind Sikop Angyingipay Rek Kindik Giyingipay (Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Pen ñin kun ak, bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap Jerusalem nimb apiy, Jiysis nup angyyak, ² “Bi nand guniy, yenen apis basind sikop minim per ak kirgiy, ñin kiyk ñing ayokiy mer, yikop nep tap ñimbay?”

³ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Nimb yenen Gor minim nup ak kirgiy, nimb key gipim rek giningiy aspim?”

⁴ Gor angak, ‘Nap nanim angnimiy rek niñdinimimb! Pen ma niñdey, kuyip pikayningiy angak.’ ⁵⁻⁷ Pen nimb minim kun ak yipund giy ma angnimbim. Biynimb gunap nop nonim kuyip kirgining, ‘Bapiy amiy kuyip tap ñimbinup ak pen, maniy biy Gor nup ñiningambun rek kirsipun angey,’ nimb niñiy, ‘Tep apay’ apim. Kun ak, yesek yimb apim. Biynimb nep minim angaypay gok angniying, Gor minim aspun apim. Nimb biynimb minim

anep angrapim gok, Gor niñind yimb bi minim nup angep Asaya nup gos ñek, minim tikiy anggak:

8-9 'Biynimb guniy yip yesek nep Gor biyomb chin; chinup tep gip apay. Ak minim nep apay; yip gosimb ma niñbay. Gor minim tep ak angñispun angiy, minim kiyk key gok nep angñimbay anggak.' ”

Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok
(Mak 7:14-23)

10 Jiysis kun angiy, biynimb mindeyak gok angek mañ siñak apeyak anggak, “Minim angning gispiyn ak niñrep ginimimb! 11 Biynimb gok tap monmon okok ñimbey, simbwur namb kuyip biyañ amiy gach ma gip; namb kiyk biyañ gos timey niñbay ak mey gach sek mindipay anggak.”

12 Pen Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Bi Peresiy gok, minim apan ak niñey kuyip miluk yowip ak niñban?” 13 Anggeyak anggak, “Ak minim ma mindip. Bapiy semb biyon tap yij nuk ma yimb gok junj sek pinijjiw diyokningamb. 14 Bi kun gok windin koy! Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup poñind dand amiy, omiñal giy kaw miñgan ak apyap pikningayr anggak.”

15 Jiysis kun angek, Piyta anggak, “Minim kun giy paydoñ ay apan kiñiñ ak, chinup angñey niñun anggak.”

16-17 Angkek anggak, “Kiyk ma niñbay rek, nimb kunep ma niñbim? Niñim! Tap yerip yerip monmon ñimbay gok, Gor niñek, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop ñimbiy, simb kiy yokpay. 18 Namb kiyk biyañ gos timey niñbay ak gek mey, gach sek mindipay. 19 Gos kiyk key niñiy: biynimb pikay, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap okok siy diy, tom giy, biynimb angjiwiw gipay. 20 Gipay kun ak mey, Gor niñek timey yimb gip; pen tap niñning, ñin ñiñg ma ayokiy monmon ñimbay ak; Gor niñek minim ma mindip anggak.”

Biyn Keynan Nimb Bap Jiysis Nup Pisnep Chingak
(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Jiysis miñmon Genesaret kun ak kirgiy, miñmon yomb Taya sek, Saydon sek amnak. 22 Am kun okok mindek, biyn Keynan nimb bap miñmon kun ak mindek ak apiy, Jiysis nup anggak, “Biyomb. Depiyt Ñinuk! Yip simb niñnemin. Pañ yip ak kichekiy amban ayek, mindrep ma yimb gip anggak.”

23 Angkek, Jiysis pen ma yimb anggak. Pen binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Biyn biy chinup kisen giyiñg, kilpul nep angip. Nup angyokan anggak.”

²⁴ Angeyak angak, “Gor yip yokek Jiwda biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuyip diyn angyi winik angak.” ²⁵ Kun angek, biyn Jiwda mer kun ak, ap Jiysis mindek kiñiñ siñak koñgim yimiy angak, “Biyomb! Yip simb niñninin angak.”

²⁶ Angek angak, “Keñmangyi ñapan chin ñinjun ak, yenen di kayn gok mokjun?”

²⁷ Angek biyn kun ak angak, “Biyomb. Niñind apan ak pen; kayn gok nop kiyk apyong tap ñinyakniñ, day day bong molik okok yowip gok nep ñimbay angak.”

²⁸ Angek Jiysis angak, “Gor nup gosimb niñiy apan ak, apan rek giningamb angak.” Kun angakniñ, kichekiy ak won kun anep panuk nup kirgiy mis amnak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kunaynep Gek Suñ Ayak

²⁹ Jiysis andkind Galiyliy chemb gol taw akdon ken amiy, mak ak kuyongiy am dum biyong bisgak. ³⁰ Bisging mindakniñ, biynimb tiwin yomb gok keykey biynimb tomb timey gak gok, windin koy gak gok, minim ma angyingipay gok, ñin tomb tind mand gak gok, tap yerip yerip gak gok mangyisek dand apiy Jiysis mindek tomb angin siñak ayakniñ, kuyip gek suñ ayak. ³¹ Kun gek, biynimb kun gok niñiy wal angying angyak, “Chin Yisrel biynimb Gor chin ak tep yimb. Biynimb

windin koy gok gek niñsipay; biynimb minim ma apay gok gek minim aspay; biynimb ñin tomb timey gak gok gek tangrep gispay angyi,” yimb nup dand aranyak.

Jiysis Bi Pow Tawsin Rek Tap Ñek Ñinyak (Mak 8:1-10)

³² Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip angek apeyak angak, “Biynimb guniy kuyip simb niñsipiyn. Ñin omiñal nokom yand yip nep mindpay ak pen, kuyip tap ñen ñiñningiy ak ma mindip. Kuyip yikop angen amey, kinjerñamb okok windin mayn apek, apyap pikningambay angak.”

³³ Angek binuk gok angyak, “Miñmon biynimb kunay ma mindpay namb kun akniy, keñmangyi akay nimb piyow niñiy dapiy, biynimb kunaynep kun guniy ñon ñiningambay?” ³⁴ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?” ³⁵ Angek angyak, “Biret onep ar ak mindiy, pis sikoy gunap sek mindip angyak.” Angeyak, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip angek, man ar kun siñak bisgiyak. ³⁶ Bisgiyakniñ, biret onep ar ak diy, piys sikoy gok diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipangiy binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk diy biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ³⁷ Ñeyak, ñimb gey gey tapin ayek, day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep

ar ak diy, yinḡey, pisnep arachakak.

³⁸ Biynimb tap ñinḡyak kun gok, biyn gok sek ñapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, pow tawsin rek amnak.

³⁹ Pen kun giy tap ñimbiy, Jiysis kuyip anḡyokek amniyakniḡ, nuk bot diy, miñmon Makadan pis biym amiy, miñmon namb kun okok amnak.

16

Tap Mageprek Bap Gey, Chin Ninjun Anḡyak

(*Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56*)

¹ Bi Peresiy gunap, bi Sanjiwsiy gunap Jiysis yergonimunḡ nup anḡjiwjun anḡiy, ap nup anḡyak, “Nand kiynḡ yomb key yimb mindpiyn apan ak, tap mageprek bap semb biyonḡ genimin, niḡind apan anḡiy ninjun anḡyak.”

² Anḡeyak kuyip anḡak, “Pumb saḡind amiy, likañ likañ pikakniḡ, ‘Miñmon tikrep giniḡgamb apim.’

³ Miñmon yowakniḡ, semb biyonḡ gach giy, likañ likañ gakniḡ, ‘Ak miñmon pikniḡḡ gisap apim.’ Kun giy niḡrep gipim ak pen; Gor kun giy rek gip, kun giy rek giniḡḡ gisap anḡiy, gos ak ma niḡbim.

⁴ Nimb biynimb miñiy mindpim gok, mindrep ma giy, Gor nup gosimb ak ma nep niḡbim. Tap mageprek bap gey ninjun apim ak, yand gen ma niḡniḡgambim. Bi Jona nup gak rek yip gek niḡniḡḡ

niḡniḡgambim anḡak.” Jiysis kun anḡiy, kuyip kirgiy wikan bap amnak.

Minim Kiyk Anḡñimbay Ak Ma Dinimimb Anḡiy Paydon Ay Anḡak

(*Mak 8:14-21*)

⁵ Jiysis binuk gok bot diy, pis bindonḡ amiy niḡyak: biret gok sakiy giy dand ma amniyak. ⁶ Kun ak mey, kisen Jiysis kuyip bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek yiys kuyip ak asikrep ginimimb anḡek, ⁷ kiyk key anḡniḡ anḡniḡ giy anḡyak, “Chin biret ak dand ma opun ak mey, kun asap akan anḡyak.”

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jiysis anḡyak kun ak key niḡiy anḡak, “Nimb yenen biret ma dand opun anḡiy anḡ amiy apiy gispim? Yand Gor Ñinuk. Yerer giniḡḡ giniḡḡayn gos ak ma niḡbim? Pen bi payp tawsin rek mindeyak ñin ak, biret onep mamind ak diy, tipanḡ ñenik, ñimb dand donḡwiḡ geyak; wand yerip yerip yinḡem arachakak? ¹⁰ “Pen kisen bi pow tawsin rek mindyakniḡ, biret onep ar ak ñenik, ñimb dand donḡwiḡ geyak, wand yerip yerip yinḡem arachakak? ¹¹ Ñin kun ak nimb key mindiy biret wand yipik ak pen, paydonḡ ay anḡgambiyn ak ma niḡiy, yip biret nen asap apim. Biret nen ma aspiyn. Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek yiys kiyk ak nimbip dinimunḡ rek ayip anḡiy aspiyn.” ¹² Kun

anġek niňyak, tap yiys bired sek aypay ak ma anġak: bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek minim anġñimbay gok ma niňnimimb anġiy anġak.

Piyta Anġak, Nand Kiyŋ Yomb Gor Ñinuk Yimb
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Kisen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Siysariya-Piyliypay namb ak tangyiŋg, kuyip anġak, “Biynimb okok yip bi an apay?”

¹⁴ Anġek binuk gok anġyak, “Gunap Jon bi ñiŋg pikñemb ak apay; gunap Yilayja apay; gunap Jeriymaya apay. Gunap pen, bi Gor minim anġep gunap apay anġyak.”

¹⁵ Anġeyak Jiysis kuyip anġak, “Nimb key pen, yip an anġiy niňbim?”

¹⁶ Anġek binuk Saymon Piyta anġak, “Nand bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb Gor biynimb gek kim mindpay ak Ñinuk anġak.”

¹⁷ Anġek Jiysis anġak, “Saymon Jona ñinuk. Nand gos niňban kun ak, key okok nimb ma wip; Bapiy semb biyon anep nip gos tep ñek niňban.

¹⁸ “Piyta. Nand bi kamb rek kilis timey giy apan kun ak, tep apan. Biynimb yand diniŋgayn gok mey kun ak rek. Seytan ap kuyip yergeniŋgamb; yip ma kirginiŋgambay.

¹⁹ “Biynimb Gor miñmon amniŋgambay kiywur ak nip ñiniŋgayn. Ñen nand lum

ar biy mindiy, miñ ar akay niŋey yipund ma gek mer anġniŋgamban ak, Gor kunep anġniŋgamb. Pen miñ ar akay niŋey yipund gek, yaw anġniŋgamban ak, Gor kunep anġniŋgamb anġak.”

²⁰ Jiysis kun anġiy binuk gok kuyip anġak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, yip bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb mey kun ak anġiy, ma anġnimimb anġak.”

Jiysis Kumiy Tik-jakniŋgayn Anġak

(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Ñin namb kun siŋak Jiysis binuk gok kuyip, biynimb gunap nup timey giniŋgambay rek misen anġiy anġak, “Kisen Jerusalem amen, bi minim tunġasikep gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi Gor nup tap simbonġep yomb gok diy, yip yiwur ñiy pikayniŋgambay ak pen; ñin ominal nokom mindiy tip ak tikjakniŋgayn anġak.”

²² Kun anġek Piyta, Jiysis nup dand gol siŋak amiy, minim yiñ rek anġiy anġak, “Minim kun ak tep ma apan. Gor nip kond mindek, kun ma ginimun anġak.”

²³ Anġek, Jiysis pen Piyta nup anġak, “Seytan. Yip kirgiy amnon! Yip yenen mer anġiy aspan? Gor gos niňimb rek ma niňban; biynimb gos niňbay rek nep niňiy aspan anġak.”

²⁴ Kun anġiy binuk gok kuyip anġak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindniŋg ginimun ak; tap man ar biy gos yomb

niñbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken yip kisen giy; miker yomb dep akan kumemb gos ak sakiy giy, yip chingiy nep tanjeningiy. ²⁵ Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon tep ma giningamb angyi niñningambay gok, pisnep apyap pikningambay; pen biynimb nup diy mindon chinup yerginingamb ak, minim ma mindip angningambay gok kuyip den perper mindeningambay.

²⁶ “Biynimb tap man ar biy dun angyi gey amningamb gok, gos yomb kiyk ak ar kun anep ameningamb mey; perper ma mindeningambay. Akan Gor nup tap kun gok tawiy, kilis diningambay? Mer yimb! ²⁷ “Kisen Bapiy minim ak diy, enjol gok yip, andkind winingayn ñin ak, biynimb mindrep giningambay gok key ay, biynimb mindrep ma giningambay gok key ay giningayn. ²⁸ “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb mindpim guniy gunap kim mindpikniñ, Bi bap Ñinuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak apek niñningambim angak.”

17

Jiysis Wak Nuk Ak Key Yimb Ayak

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angyi, ñin onep kangol ak mindiy; Piyta, Jemis, Jemis numam Jon ak, kuyip yakam poñind, dum yiy akyon

bap amiy, key mindeyak. ² Mindyakniñ, Jiysis wak nup ak key yimb ay, jomluk ak pumb rek niñiy, chech nuk ak ñiñakol yimb gak. ³ Kun gakniñ niñyak: bi Gor minim anjep nind kumrik Mosis yip Yilayja yip, ap Jiysis yip minim anj minderik. ⁴ Kiyk niñiy, Piyta Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb! Chin biy mindpun ak, tep yimb mindpun. Nand yaw anjey ker, korip bandak band ominjal nokom ginjun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap angak.”

⁵ Kun angakniñ, semb tund yimb ak apiy, kuyip mangyisek yiwgak. Yiwiñ dakniñ, minim bap semb namb kun ak nimb angak, “Ñi mapin yand biy, yip tep yimb gip. Minim yerip yerip angnimun ak, niñdinimimb angak.”

⁶ Minim kun ak kun giy anjek niñiy, Jiysis binuk gok gos kunay niñiy pirikiy, apyap kongim yimiy, jomluk kiyk ak man akyan ken ay mindeyak. ⁷ Jiysis ap kuyip diniñiy angak, “Ma piriknimimb. Tikjakim!” ⁸ Anjek tikjakiy niñyak, nuk nep mindek.

⁹ Pen mak ak kuyangiyiñ, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Miñiy yerer gamb niñbim kun ak biynimb gok kuyip ma angninimimb. Kisen kumiy tikjaken mey, biynimb okok kuyip angninimimb angak.”

¹⁰ Anjek nup angyak, “Bi low tiysa gok yenen, Yilayja nind apeningamb; kisen Kiyñ

yomb key yimb ak mankumb biy winingamb apay?”

¹¹ Angeyak angak, “Niñind apay. Minim kun ak mindip. ‘Yilayja nind apiy kuyip angrep gek, kisen Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak winingamb angyak.’ ¹² Pen niñim: Yilayja owak ak pen, apek nup ma niñyak. Gos kiyk key niñyak rek nup timey giyak. Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup kunep giningambay angak.”

¹³ Kun angak, binuk gok niñyak; Yilayja angak kun ak, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak nup nep angak.

Jiysis Ñi Kichekiy Ambañ Ayak Bap Gek Sun Ayak

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Pen kiyk giw biyan amjakiy niñyak biynimb kunaynep mindeyak. Bi bap biynimb mindeyak namb kun animb ap Jiysis mindek sinak kongim yimiy angak, ¹⁵ “Biyomb! Ñi yip ak simb niñnemin. Nup sakiy ayek mindrep ma gip. Per am mon yinimb namb okok sek, ñiñg namb okok sek gi dam pikip. ¹⁶ Nup dand binak gok mindambay ak amen, nup gi mer niñiy kirpay angak.”

¹⁷ Angak Jiysis angak, “Nimb biynimb miñiy ñin biy mindpim gok, Gor nup gosimb ma niñiy mindrep ma gipim. Minek akay niñiy key giningambim. Minim per angen niñbim ak, yergiy minim kil sek angnim?”

¹⁸ Kun angiy angak dand apeyak, kichekiy nup ambañ

ayak ak angyokek; won anep sun ayak.

¹⁹ Kun gek, binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy, kiyk nep mindying nup angniñiy angyak, “Yergek kichekiy ambañ ayak kun ak, ang yok mer niñiy kirpun?”

²⁰ Angeyak angak, “Gor gek mis amningamb angiy, gos kilis giy ma niñbim ak mey kun gip. Pen niñim! Gos nimb ak mon mastet yin mangiy sikoy mindip rek ak niñiy, niñwos giningambim ak; tap yerip okok angem, angningambim rek giningamb. Miñmon yirik biy ling sinbindon amnon angeningambim, Gor gek amningamb. ²¹ [Pen kichekiy ambañ ayip kun ak, yikop angyokep rek ma ayip. Tap keñmangiy kirgiy Gor nup angniñ mindiy mey, ang yokpay angak.”]

Jiysis Kumiy Tik-jakningayn Angiy Tip Ak Angak

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²² Jiysis binuk gok, miñmon Galiyliy ap nan-geyak, kuyip angak, “Mañ mindip: Bi bap Ñinuk nup dand amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ñeningambay, ²³ nup pisnep pikayey kumningamb ak pen; ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak.”

Kun angak, binuk gok nup simb niñiy, gos kunay yimb niñyak.

Jiysis Gor Anjñeḡ Korip Ak Takes Pikak

²⁴ Pen kisen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Kapaniyam ameyak, bi Gor anjñeḡ korip takes dep gok apiy, Piyta nup angyak, “Tiysa nimbik ak takes pikip sek?”
²⁵ Anḡeyak anḡak, “Yaw! Nuk takes pikip sek anḡak.” Piyta pen kun anḡiy korip miñgan amek, Jiysis nup anḡniḡiy anḡak, “Gos nand yerip niñban? Gapman biyomb gok, takes maniy akay nimb dipay? Biynimb miñmon kiyk key gok nimb dipay akan, biynimb par okok nimb dipay anḡak?”

²⁶ Kun anḡek Piyta anḡak, “Biynimb par okok nimb dipay anḡak.” Anḡek Jiysis anḡak, “Bi kiyk key gok takes ma pikpay ak pen; ²⁷ chin ma pikoniḡgambun; kuyip miluk yowniḡgamb rek ayip. Nand wik ak dam ñiḡ biyaḡ yokiy piys nind diniḡgamban ak, meḡ minim ak tunḡlakiy niñniḡgamban; maniy maḡiy won bap mindeniḡgamb. Diy dam takes chirminḡay ak ñinimin anḡak.” Anḡek mey, am anḡak rek gak.

18

Biyomb Mindon Anḡiy Penpen Angyak

(*Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48*)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Biynimb Gor diy kond mindip gok, an yomb yimb rek mindip?”

² Anḡeyak Jiysis ñapan sikoy bap suk anḡek apek, di windin yirik ar kuyip siḡak jakñek mindakniḡ anḡak,

³ “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn! Yimb yomb dun anḡiy niñbim ak kirgiy ñapan sikoy siskoy diy mindpay rek mindem mey; Gor nimbip dinimuḡ rek ayniḡgamb.

⁴ Kun ak biynimb yimb yomb diniḡ ñapan sikoy biy rek mindiy mey, biynimb nuk diy kond mindeniḡgamb namb ak biynimb yomb rek mindeniḡgambay.

⁵ Pen biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek direp giniḡgambay gok; kuyip nep mer, yip sek direp giniḡgambay.

Biynimb Nup Kisen Nep Gos Niñbay Gok Kuyip Tap Timey Gi Yombay

(*Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2*)

⁶ “Pen biynimb gunap biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma niñbay bap gey apyap pikniḡgamb ak, timey yimb giniḡgambay. Kuyip tiwniḡ dam ñiḡ yomb ak yokey ñiḡ ñimbiy kumbiyap ak girep gipyap. Yenen: kim mindiy timey giniḡgambay kun rek yiwur yomb yimb diniḡgambay.

⁷ “Biynimb mankumb biy mindpay gok miker yimb giniḡgamb. Miñ timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak, timey yimb gip. Miñ ar kun ak; nind giyiḡgipay, miñiy gipay, kisen kunep giniḡgambay.

Pen biynimb miñ ar kun ak gi yombay gok yiwur yomb yimb diniņgambay.

8 “Ñin akan, tomb kind nimb bap tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuņ; kind kun ak timbrikyoknimimb. Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kirgiy, permindep ak diniņgambim. Pen mindrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak gi dand amiy, mon per yin mindip ak amniņgambim.

9 “Pen windin niņiy tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuņ, windin piskind kun ak tunġjiwyoknimimb. Kun giy perper mindenimimb rek ayniņgamb. Pen mer ak; tap siy tap timey gi mindiy miñmon Hel, mon key yinjap ak amniņgambim.

Kanj Siypsiyp Kurgak Anġiy Paydoņ Ay Anġak
(Luk 15:3-7)

10 “Niņrep ginimimb. “Ñapan sikoy gok tap yikop anġiy gos ak ma niņnimimb. Gor kuyip niņmindiy, enjol kuyip gok anġek, am windin yirik ar nup ak mindyiņ opay. ¹¹ [Bi bap Ñinuk lum biy wak ak biynimb Nop ker ma mindpay gok kuyip diniņg owak.]

¹² “Bi bap kanj siypsiyp nuk ñin jiwiy onep mamind ak rek mindeniņgamb. Pen nokom bap kurgeniņgamb nuk yerer giniņgamb? Gunap kuyip kirgek tap kaskas ñiņyakniņ, nokom kurginiņgamb anup piyowek

amniņgamb. ¹³ Nimbip niņind aspiyn. Am piyow giranġanġ diy, miñmiñ yimb giniņgamb. Kanj nuk niņek tep gip rek ma giniņgamb; kanj nuk kurgek piyow niņniņgamb anup niņek tep kun ak key yimb giniņgamb. ¹⁴ Kun ak rek, Bapiy chin semb biyoņ mindip ak, ñapan sikoy nuk bap ma kurginimuņ anġiy niņimb.

Mam Ay Gok Kuyip Anġrep Ginimimb Anġak

¹⁵ “Biyimb Gor nup chingey mam ay anġniņgambim gok, bap nimbip timey gonimuņ; am nund yip key mindiy, tap ginimuņ kun ak miseņ anġnimimb. Kun giy anġgem niņdek mey, namam nanay nimbik yimb mindeniņgamb. ¹⁶ Pen ma niņdek; am biynimb nokom akan omiņal rek poņind amiy niņmindyakniņ, minim anġnimir. ¹⁷ Pen kun gem ma yimb niņdonimuņ; biynimb lotiw opay rek maņgiysek niņmindyakniņ anġninin. Pen ma niņdonimuņ, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip gipim rek ak ginimimb.

¹⁸ “Kun ak nimbip niņind aspiyn. Minim kun ak rek man ar biy tunġasik ay, mer anġeniņgambim, Gor nuk semb biyoņ mindiy, kunep mer anġniņgamb; pen yaw anġeniņgambim, nuk kunep yaw anġniņgamb.

¹⁹ “Niņind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb omiņal mankumb biy mindiy, minim anġ

ar nokom ay, Gor nup angniningayr; Bapiy semb biyon mindip ak angningayr rek giningamb. ²⁰ Pen biynimb ominal akan, ominal nokom rek, gos yip ninjiy, ap nan-geningambay, yand namb kuyip okok wopsakiy mindeningayn angak.”

Bi Wong Giñemb Tep Mer

²¹ Piyta Jiysis mindek man sijak apiy angak, “Biyomb! Mam gunap yip ñin yerip yerip rek timey gey kuyip ninjiy kirginim? Ñin onep ar ak rek akan?” ²² Angek Jiysis angak, “Yand nip, ñin onep ar rek ma angningayn; ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy onep ar ak rek angningayn.” ²³ Mam gunap nimbip timey gey, ninjiy ma kirginingambim ak, minim mindeningamb. Pen Gor nuk giningamb ak; kesim angning gispiyn biy rek. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Biyomb ak, bi nup wong giyak gok, tap day yip gok pen ñim angek, bi tap day nuk maniy yir ñin jiwiy kunjay yimb nep mindek bap nup dand wiyak. Pen bi kun ak tap day yomb yimb mindek, pen ñinimun rek ma ayak. Kun gek biyomb ak ninjiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, ‘Gip kun ak nup diy; biyn ñapan, tap nuk yerip yerip mindip gok mangiysek diy, dam maker ayam taweningiy, maniy kun ak dap yip ñinimimb angak.’ ²⁶ Kun angek bi kun ak pen; kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy, biyomb anup angak, ‘Nand yip simb ninjiy kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak

mangiysek day pangningayn angak.’ ²⁷ Angek, biyomb ak nup simb ninjiy, tap day nuk kun ak kirgak.

²⁸ “Kun giy kirgakniy, nuk pen amiy ninjak; binuk yip wong giyngipiy ak ap mindek. Ninjiy nup kunjam chichiy diy angak, ‘Nip maniy yir nokom bap ñinik ak, yip pen ñan angak.’ ²⁹ Angek binuk yip wong giyngipiy kun ak kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy angak, ‘Yip simb ninjiy kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak, mangiysek day pangningayn angak.’ ³⁰ Angek bi kun ak minim nup ak ma ninjiy angak, ‘Nip dam kalambis ayeningayn, tap day kun ak day pangiy nep mey, mis amningamban angiy,’ nup dam kalambis ayak. ³¹ Kun gek binuk yip wong giyngipay gok kuyip simbwur timey gek, am biyomb kiyk anup minim kun ak angñiyak. ³² Angñeyak, biyomb ak, binuk kun anup suk angek apek angak, ‘Nand bi timey yimb. Yip siy angamban, nip simb ninjiy tap day yand nip mindip ak kirpiyn. ³³ Pen yenen, bi yip wong gipiy anup simb ninjiy, ma kirpan? ³⁴ Nup pen yenen dam kalambis ay, bi kalambis kond mindip anup apan, “Nup kalambis ayey, yiwur gakniy mindiy, tap day yip ak day pangiy nep mis amningamb apan” angak.’

“Bi kun ak, binuk yip

wong giyngipiy anup, simb ma niñak ak mey; biyomb ak, bi kun anup dam kalambis ayak. ³⁵ Nimb mam gunap kuyip kunep geniñgambim, Bapiy semb biyon mindip ak, nimbip pen kunep giniñgamb. Kun ak kuyip simb yimb niñiy, nimbip timey gipay ak niñiy kirginimimb angak.”

19

*Biyn Diniñ Pisnep
Diniñgiy*

(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwi, miñmon Galiyliy kirgiy; miñmon Jiwdiya Joden ñiñg kind akdon ken amnak. ² Amek biynimb kunay yimb nep nup kisen geyak, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip gek sun ayak.

³ Pen bi Peresiy gok, nup angniñon yerip rek angnimuñ angiy, apiy angyak, “Low chin ak, biyn ak tap sikoy bap girep ma gek, nup angyokniñg angyokniñgambun akan; nand yerip gos niñban?”

⁴ Angey Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk tikiyak ak nimb ma niñbim? Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, bi bap biyn bap gayak. ⁵ Gor angak ‘Ar kun ak mey bi gok, nop nonim yip mindiy, biyn diyiñg kuyip kirgiy kiykber jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom yimb ayip angak.’ ⁶ Kun ak Gor angak mumbwak kiyk nokom ayniñgamb kun ak, bi gunap tikjakiy kuyip ang

tungasik keykey ma ayniñgiy angak.”

⁷ Jiysis kun angak, bi Peresiy gok nup angyak, “Pen yenen Mosis minim bap tikiy angak, ‘Biyn angyokniñg; biyn biy pisnep kirsipiyn angiy, minj band bap tikñiy angyoknimimb angak?’ ”

⁸ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Nimb biynimb mangiysek, minim kun ak ma niñdiyiñgipim ak mey, Mosis kun angak. Pen Gor biynimb gayak ñin ak kun ma giyngipay. ⁹ Nimbip aspiyn; bi an biynuk bi bap yip di ger mer; yikop nep angyokiy, biyn kisen diniñgamb ak; Gor niñek timey yimb giniñgamb angak.”

¹⁰ Angak binuk gok angyak, “Bi gok biyn diy yikop kirginiñgiy rek ma ayip ak, biyn ma diniñgiy ak tep rek ayip angyak.”

¹¹ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Bi mangiysek yikop mindeniñgiy rek ma ayip. Gor biynimb yikop mindeniñgiy angiy angayak gok nep, yikop mindeniñgiy rek ayip. ¹² Bi gunap walak dey mey, biyn ma dipay. Gunap ma ayek mey ma dipay. Gunap Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb wong ak gun angiy, ma dipay. Pen minim apim kun ak, biynimb diniñg giniñgiy gok, diniñgiy angak.”

*Jiysis Ñapan Nñan Gok
Kuyip Jun Diniñak*

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Biynimb gok Jiysis ñapan chinup gok ñin jun ar biyoñ diniñan angyi, dand apeyak, binuk gok kuyip niñchikiy angyak. 14 Kun angeyak Jiysis pen ñapan kun gok suk angek wiyakniñ, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Kuyip yenen anğ gipim! Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem yip ker wiyañ. Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb gok mey, ñapan sikoy kun gok rek angak.” 15 Kun angyi, ñin nuk ak ñapan sikoy kun gok jun ar ak ay, kuyip bilesiym giy, miñmon wikan bap amnak.

Bi Tap Kuñaynep Mindek Bap

(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-20)

16 Bi bap Jiysis mindek ak apiy angak, “Tiysa. Yand tap yerip tep ak giy, Gor yip dek perper mindeningayn?”

17 Angek Jiysis angak, “Yenen yip tap yerip tep, tap yerip timey angyi angninban? Gor nokom mey bi tep. Pen perper mindenim angyi, low minim angyi tikyak gok ma timbriknimin angak.”

18 Angek angak, “Low ar akay rek aspan?” Angek Jiysis angak, “Chip ma ñanğnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma anğnimimb. 19 Nap nanim minim anğningiy rek niñiy kindik ginimimb. Biynimb gunap kuyip, nimb key wasemb aypim rek ginimimb angak.”

20 Kun angek, bi paranj kun ak angak, “Low minim gok mangiysek niñdipiyn. Pen tap yerip ak giy, Gor yip dek perper mindeningayn angak.”

21 Angek Jiysis angak, “Mindrep yimb giyn angyi, tap nak gok mangiysek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiy mey, mind tep gep nand ak mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyoñ. Pen apiyn rek giy apiy, yand yip tanğonjur angak.”

22 Angek, tap nuk kuñay mindek rek, minim kun ak niñiy, gos kuñay niñying amnak.

23 Pen nuk kun giy amnakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb maniy tap kiyk kuñay mindeningamb gok, Gor nup kosyam gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb.

24 Kanj kamel gok, ñiw lekpai minğan ak amniñ amniñgambay; pen biynimb tap kuñay mindip gok, Gor nup kosyam gos niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

25 Jiysis binuk gok minim kun ak niñiy, gos yomb niñiy angyak, “Aspan kun ak, biynimb yerip rek gok Gor diy kond mindeningamb?”

26 Angeyak Jiysis kuyip niñying angak, “Biynimb gok key giniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb; Gor nep mey

yerer gining giningamb angak.”

²⁷ Jiysis kun angek, Piyta angak, “Niñan! Tap chin gok mangiysek kirgiy, nand yip nep chingiy tapun ak; chin pen tap yerip dingingambun?”

²⁸ Angek Jiysis angak, “Yand nimbip aspiyn; Bi bap Ninuk ñin kisen ak mokyan ñiluk giy apiy, biynimb mangiysek kond mindeningamb. Ñin kun ak mey, nimb bi yip kisen giningambim gok kunep angen Yisrel biynimb kiñin onep wimingan ak kuyip kond mindeningambim.

²⁹ Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy; numam nunay, nop nonim, korip wongday, tap yerip yerip okok kir-giningambay gok, Bapiy kuyip sakiy ma giningamb. Tap kun gok rek kuyip pen kunay yimb ñiy, gek perper mindeningambay.

³⁰ Biynimb kunaynep miñiy yomb mindpay gok, sikoy tam okok mindeningambay; biynimb sikoy tam okok mindpay gok, biynimb yomb mindeningambay angak.”

20

Biynimb Miñ Wayn Wong Gipay Angiy Paydon Ay Angak

¹ Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, kesim ar biy rek mindip. Bi wayn wong nop bap, bi gunap am dand apen wong yip ak giyan angiy, kisyim tikjakiy, ² am bi gunap

piyow niñiy, nimbip maniy kun kun giy tawningayn angiy, kiy yip minim anj ar nokom ay, angyokek am wayn wong nup ak gi mindeningambay. ³ Pen pumb ak yep namb sinjak araningamb won ak, maker namb ak amiy niñningamb; bi gunap yikop mindeningambay.

⁴ Kuyip niñiy angningamb, ‘Nimb kunep am wong yip ak geningambim; nimbip maniy ñimbay rek namb ak ñiningayn angningamb.’

⁵ Angek, am wong nup ak geningambay.

Pen pumbnamb yomb biyon won ak sek, pumb kuyim giningamb won ak sek minim kun ak nep angiy, bi gunap sek dek, wong nup ak geningambay. ⁶ Pumb sarjind amning giningamb won ak, tip ak maker namb amiy niñningamb: bi gunap sek ap mindeningambay mey; kuyip angningamb, ‘Nimb yenen ñin biy wong ma giy, yikop yimb mindpim?’

⁷ Angek, nup angningambay, ‘Bi bap chinup wong bap ma ñimb angningambay.’

Angeningambay angningamb, ‘Nimb kunep am wayn wong yip ak gem angek;’ ⁸ am wong geningambay. Dungep won ak, biyomb kuskus nuk anup angningamb, ‘Am bi wong yip gispay gok kuyip angey apey; bi kisen opay gok maniy kuyip ak nind ñiy, bi nind opay gok kuyip, kisen ñinimin angningamb.’

⁹ “Angek bi kuskus ak,

bi kun gok kuyip suk angek apey, bi pumb panjind amnakniŋ ap wonŋ geniŋgambay gok, ap maniy kiyk ak nind diniŋgambay. ¹⁰ Pen kiyk kun giy diyakniŋ, bi nind angek ap wonŋ geniŋgambay gok maniy yomb ak diniŋgambun anŋniŋgambay ak pen, kisen diyiŋ niŋniŋgambay maniy namb kun anep diniŋgambay. ¹¹ Diy, day bi wayn wonŋ nop nimb ak yip penpen angyi anŋniŋgambay, ¹² ‘Chin yenen bi kisen opay gok maniy dipay rek nep dipun? Kisyim tikjakiy pumb sinjrimey niŋakniŋ, wonŋ gon gon yiruk gip ak pen; bi ap sikoy won bap gambay gok, kuyip maniy ŋimban rek nep chinup ŋimban anŋniŋgambay.’ ¹³ Anŋeniŋgambay bi wonŋday nop nimb ak niŋiy, bi kiyk bap nup anŋniŋgamb, ‘Mam niŋan! Nimbip timey ma gipiyn; maniy ŋiniŋgayn apiyn rek ŋimbiyn. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bi kisen opay gok, bi nind opay gok yip andip andip ŋiniŋ ŋiniŋgayn; ak tap yand. Kun ak bi gunap yergiy mer anŋniŋgambay. Kuyip monmon ŋimbiyn ak nimbip yenen miluk yowip. Maniy ŋimbiyn ak dand korip nimbik amnim anŋniŋgamb!’

¹⁶ Jiysis kesim kun ak anŋ day jiwiy anŋak, “Biynimb nind mindpay gok, kisen mindeniŋgambay; biynimb kisen mindpay gok, nind mindeniŋgambay anŋak.”

Jiysis Kumiy Tik-jakniŋgayn Angiy Tip Anŋak
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Jiysis Jerusalem amyiŋ, kinjenamb okok binuk onep wimiŋan ak kuyip dand gol okok amiy key mindyakniŋ anŋak, ¹⁸ “Niŋim! Chin Jerusalem amon, Bi bap ŋinuk nup mimuŋ giy, di biyomb Gor nup simbonŋep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek ŋin ar kuyip ak ayeniŋgambay, kiyk minim angyi anŋniŋgambay ‘Bi biy nup pikayep anŋniŋgambay.’ ¹⁹ Kun angyi, Jiwda kay kuyip ŋeniŋgambay, nup anŋjiwiy, tapin pikiy, dam mon kiros bak biyon ŋanŋbirikayey kumniŋgamb ak pen; ŋin omiŋal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniŋgamb anŋak.”

Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb Mindniŋ Gos Niŋrik
(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Sebediy ŋinuk omiŋal ak kuyip, nonim poŋind Jiysis mindek ak apiy, jun paŋgyi anŋak, “Yand minim bap mindamb aswiyn anŋak.”

Angek Jiysis anŋak, “Minim kun ak yerip?”

²¹ Angek anŋak, “Yip tep giniŋgamb ak; kisen nand kiyn yomb mindiy, biynimb kond mindeniŋgamban ŋin ak, ŋi yand omiŋal ak bak nip siŋak pis pis bisginiŋgayr anŋak.”

²² Kun angek Jiysis pen, yiwur diniŋgamb rek paydon ay anŋak, “Minim yip anŋniŋbim ak, niŋrep ma

gipim. Nirminay ñiņg silik yand ñiņning gispiyn ak kunep ñiņningayr?" Angek, "Yaw! Ñiņningambur angrik."

²³ Angerik angak, "Niņind apiyr. Ñiņg silik ñiņning gispiyn ak ñiņningayr ak pen, an anjind pis, an yipund pis mindeniņgayr ak ma anğayniņgayn; minim kun ak Bapiy minim nuk. Binuk anğayip gok biyomb kun ak rek mindeniņgambay angak."

²⁴ Binuk omiņal minim kun ak angerik, binuk onep wanjrem ak niņiy, kuyip mamiymiņay minim yomb anğyak. ²⁵ Jiysis pen kuyip maņgiysek angek apey angak, "Biyomb miñmon okok, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindiy minim kilis giy anğey ñawil dipay ak niņbim. ²⁶ Pen kiyk gipay rek ma ginimimb. Bi nimb bap biyomb mindniņg ginimuņ ak, bi tam okok rek mindiy, nimbip gunap woņg giñinimuņ. ²⁷ Pen bi nimb bap, biyomb yimb mindniņg ginimuņ ak, bi sikoy tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gok woņg giñinimuņ. ²⁸ Bi bap Ñinuk ak, woņg yip giyan anğiy ma wak; biynimb gunap kuyip woņg giñi dand amiy, kisen tap siy tap timey gipay rek tip kuyip ak diy kumen kiyk kim amniņgiy anğiy awak angak."

Jiysis Gek Bi Windin Koy

Gak Omiņal Ak Tip Niņrik
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Pen Jiysis dawin yomb Jeriykow kiring amnakniņ, biynimb kuņaynep kisen giyak. ³⁰ Bi windin koy omiņal ak lor gol siņak bisiņg mindrikniņ, Jiysis asaw anğey niņiy, meņg miņgan dand araniy angrik, "Depiyt Ñinuk. Chirup simb niņnimin angrik."

³¹ Angerik biynimb gok, kuyipmiņay niņchikiy anğiy, "Kilpul ma anğiy anğyak." Kun anğeyak, minim kuyip ak ma diy, meņg miņgan dand araniy angrik, "Depiyt Ñinuk! Chirup simb niņnimin angrik." ³² Kun anger Jiysis ap minderik siņak aland giy, kuyipmiņay angak, "Chirup yergaņ anğiy, suk aspiyr?" ³³ Angek angrik, "Biyomb! Chirup windin koy gip ak, gey niņur angrik." ³⁴ Angerik Jiysis kuyipmiņay simb niņiy, windin kuyip ak diniņek, won kun anep suņ ayek, nuk amnakniņ, kisen girik.

21

Jiysis Nup Kiyņ Chin Anğiy
Dand Jerusalem Amniyak
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem maņ maņ giy, miñmon sikoy Betpasiy, Oliyp dum maņ siņak amjakiy, binuk omiņal anğyokiy angak, ² "Nirminay miñmon wikan bindoņ amiy

niñningayr: dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap nonim yip tiwning ayey mindeningamb. Miñ ak wisikiy poñind winimiyr. ³ Pen biynimb gunap apiy yenen kanj dongiy chinup ak wisik dand amjipiyr angeningiy angnimiyr, ‘Biyomb ak wong mindek angamb dining opur anger, yaw angey dand winingayr angak.’” ⁴ Pen kuyipminay yokek dining amnirik kun ak, bi Gor minim angep bap giningamb angyiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk angak:

⁵ “Jerusalem biynimb kuyip angnimimb, ‘Biyomb nimb ak dongiy ar bisgiy nimbip ker asaw. Nuk bi yikop rek bap dongiy ñiluk ar ak bisgiy asaw angnimimb’ angak.”

⁶ Pen Jiysis binuk angyokek amnirik ominal kun ak, angak angak rek, ⁷ dongiy marip ak sek poñind aperik, binuk gok chech tungasikiy, dongiy marip ar ak ayeyak, ar kun ak bisgak. ⁸ Biynimb kunaynep Biyomb asaw angyiy, chech paryomb kiyk aryon ay mindeyak gok tungasik kinjenram ak ayak. Gunap am minj kas mon kas okok timbrik dapiy ayak. ⁹ Pen nup piñiy kus kus giy amyiny angyak:

“Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikip ak owip biy. Niñim! Gor nup yokek owip. Gor nup tep aspun angyak!”

¹⁰ Jiysis Jerusalem amjakakniñ, biynimb gok ang amiy apiy giy angyak, “Bi kun ak an angyak.” ¹¹ Angeyak, biynimb Jiysis yip wiyak gok angyak, “Bi biy mey Jiysis; bi Gor minim angep Nasaret Galiyliy propens nimb ak angyak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gor Angninep Korip Biysniys Geyak Gok, Yuk Mis Yokak
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Jiysis Gor angninep korip mingan biyan amiy: biynimb tap maker ay geyak gok, kuyip mangiysek yukyokiy, bong band maniy ay yimjik geyak gok tungandikiy, bi yakir yokying cheya bisiny mindeyak gok tungandikiy gak. ¹³ Kun giying, kuyip ang giy angak, “Baybol buk tikyak ak, Gor angak, ‘Korip yand ak yip angninep.’ Pen nimb gispim ak, bi tap siydep kapkap weying mindpay korip bap rek ayip angak.”

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis Gor angninep korip mingan kun ak mindakniñ, biynimb windin koy giy, tomb timey giy gak gunap apeyak, kuyip gek sun ayak. ¹⁵ Nuk tap mageprek gek, ñapan sikoy gok suk angying angyak, “Depiyt Ñinuk. Tap mageprek gipan! Wis-ey! angyak.” Pen kiyk kun angeyak, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, kuyip miluk yimb yapek angyak, ¹⁶ “Nip aspaya ak niñsipa? Angey kirgiyan angyak.”

Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Aspay ak niñsiyiyn ak pen; ñapan ñaŋ gok kuyip gos tep ñen, yimb yip dand araniŋgambay angyiy tikyak ak ma niñbim?”

¹⁷ Kun angyiy, kuyip kirgiy, am miñmon sikoy Beteniy kinak.

Jiysis Mon Kiyaw Bind Ak Angek Milip Gak

(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Minek Jiysis andkind Jerusalem winiŋ, kinjenramb okok apek yiwan gek, ¹⁹ kinjenram gol siŋak mon kiyaw bind bap niñiy kiñiŋ siŋak amiy niŋak: maŋgiy ma piyak; kas gok nep mindek. Kun gek angak, “Mon bind biy kisen maŋgiy ma yimb piyningamb angak.” Kun angakniŋ, day kiyaw bind kun ak milip gak. ²⁰ Binuk gok niñiy, wal angyiy angyak, “Yergiy mon kun biy kasek milip gisap?” ²¹ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Pen niñim! Chin angon kunep ginimuj angyiy, gos okok ma niñnimimb; Bapiy yomb nuk giniŋgamb angyiy, gos nokom niñem, giniŋgamb. Pen kun anep mer; miñmon dum biy liŋg ñiŋg yomb namb siŋak amnaŋ angem, gek amningamb. ²² Gor chinup direp giniŋgamb angyiy angninjem, angninŋgambim rek giniŋgamb angak.”

Nip An Angek Kun Girapan
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Jiysis Gor angninjep kopy ak amiy, biynimb gok

kuyip minim angnakniŋ, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb gok sek, bi minim tunŋasikep gok sek apiy, nup angyak, “Nip an kun ginimin, kun ginimin angek, girapan?”

²⁴ Angeyak Jiysis pen angak, “Nimbip minim bap angninen, yip angnem, pen an angek girapiyn ak, nimbip angniniŋgayn. ²⁵ Jon biynimb gok kuyip ap ñiŋg pikñak ak, gos nuk key niñiy gak akan, Gor angek ap kun gak?” Jiysis kun angek, kiyk key angnin angnin giy angyak, “Chin Gor yokek ap gak angninŋgambun; chinup angninŋgamb, ‘Kun ak Jon angyip ak yenen ma niñdipim angninŋgamb.’ ²⁶ Pen Jon gos nuk key niñiy ap gak angninŋgambun; biynimb gok Jon bi Gor minim angnemb apay rek chinup kuŋay angninŋgambay angyak.” ²⁷ Kun angyiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Chin ma yimb niñbun angyak.” Angeyak kuyip angak, “Yip ma angnimbim rek yand pen, an angek ap gispiyn ak nimbip ma angniniŋgayn angak.”

Bi Mamiyminjay Angyiy Pay-don Ay Angak.

²⁸ “Pen nimb yerip gos niñbim? Bi bap ñinuk omiŋal mindeniŋgamb. Ñinuk nind ak nup miñiy wayn wong ak am gey angek, ²⁹ ma am giniŋgayn angyiy, kisen pen gos andikiy niñiy, am wayn wong ak geniŋgamb.

³⁰ Nop pen am ñi kisen anup kunep angek, yaw giningayn angningamb ak pen, ma am giningamb. ³¹ Pen ñi ominjal kun ak, an nop angningamb rek niñdiningamb?” Angek Jiwda biyomb kun gok angyak, “Ñinuk nind ak nop angningamb rek giningamb angyak.” Angeyak Jiysis angak,” Nimbip niñind aspiyn: nimb yikop mind-pikniñ bi takes diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok sek, kinjenram biyn gok sek Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb kiñiñ ak mindonjun angyi, nimbip tawsak aysipay. ³² Jon bi ñiñ pikñemb ak apiy nimbip, suñ mindeningambim minim ar ak angniyiñgip ak pen; kindik ma gipik. Bi takes diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok sek, biyn wañ siy dipay gok sek minim kun ak niñiy kindik giyak. Kiyk giyak kun ak niñiy, nimb yenen gos kisenimb bap niñiy, Jon nup minim ak ma dipik.

*Jiwda Biynimb Sisker
Giyak Ar Ak Paydon Ay Angak
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

³³ Jiysis angak “Miñiy minim paydon ay bap sek angning gispiyn. Bi mankumb nop nimb bap miñ wayn wong ak gi yimiy wariy giy, miñ mangyi piksimbjakep kiwok bap gayningamb. Gay, miñ mangyi ak ap siy ñiñningiy rek ayip ak niñmindenjun angyi, korip paryomb yiy

akyon bap giy; bi gunap kuyip miñ wong yip ak kond mindenimimb; kisen piy pik gek, yip gunap nimb gunap dinimimb angyi, miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. ³⁴ Miñ mangyi ak pik gakniñ, binuk gok kuyip, yip gunap am dand wim angek, ³⁵ kiyk amjakey, bi wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok tikjakiy, bi bap nup gamb pikningambay; bap nup kamb jiw pikningambay, bap nup pisnep pikayey kumningamb. ³⁶ Kun gey bi miñ wayn wong nop nimb kun ak, bi tapin kaw bap pen angyokningamb. Angyokek ameningambay, bi miñ wayn wong geningambay gok, kuyip kunep giningambay. ³⁷ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, Ñiyand ak yoken mey, minim nup ak niñningambay angyi, angyokek amningamb. ³⁸ Amjakek, bi wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok nup niñiy, kiyk key angningambay, ‘Bi wong nop nimb ñinuk ak asaw biy. Nop tip ak dingingisap rek nup pikayon kumek, kisen tap wong guniy mangyisek dingingambun angningambay.’ ³⁹ Kun angyi, nup dand wongday gol okok amiy, pisnep pikayningambay. ⁴⁰ “Kun geningambay, kisen bi wongday nop nimb ak apiy, kuyip yerer giningamb angak.”

⁴¹ Angek Jiwda kay angyak,

“Bi timey giningambay kun gok kuyip geningamb, yiwur yomb yimb diy kumningambay. Kisen pen biynimb tep gunap diy, kuyip miñ wayn wong nup dayeningamb, wong kun ak giningambay. Miñ mangiy pik giningamb ñin ak, nup rek ak jiw dam ñiningambay angyak.”

⁴² Angeyak Jiysis angak “Ak ninind apim. Baybol buk minim tikyak ak ninbim rek ayip. Tikiy angyak;

‘Bi korip gep gok kamb ma dinjun angyi kirgiyak ak; miñiy korip sap namb biyan rek ak mindip. Gor kun gek ninon, tep yimb gip angyak.’

⁴³ “Korip sap namb biyan nup ma dipim kun ak, Gor nimbip Jiwda kirgiy, biynimb key okok nimb tap nup ñemb rek mindeningambay gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. ⁴⁴ Biynimb kamb ar kun ak apyap pikningambay gok kuyip tapin nep pikningamb; biynimb kamb kun ak punjjiw apyapiy aybirikningamb gok, pisnep piksimbjakningamb angak.”

⁴⁵ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek bi Peresiy gok sek, Jiysis minim paydon ayak kun ak kuyip nep angek, ⁴⁶ nup miñ ayun angyi gos ninyak ak pen; biynimb gok Jiysis nup bi Gor minim anjep angyak ak ninij,

chinup kunay angingambay angyi, nup tap bap ma giyak.

22

Gor Biynimb Diy Kond Mindeningamb Ak, Kesim Ar Biy Rek Mindip

¹ Jiysis tip ak paydon ay angak, ² “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak aspiyn biy rek:

“Bi kiyn bap ñinuk ak biyn dining gek, tap yomb ñinining, keñmangiy dap nangi, ³ binuk gunap angyokiy, biynimb angaynik gok am angem apey, tap yomb ak ñinun. Angek am biynimb kun gok kuyip angingambay ak pen; kiyk kirginingambay.

⁴ Kun gey binuk gunap pen tip ak angyokiy angingamb, ‘Nimb am biynimb kun gok kuyip angnimimb, “Biyomb ak, makaw yomb gunap, marip gunap pikay, tap okok mangiysek moka giy, winingiy angyi angnimimb!’

⁵ Kun angek kiyk am angeningambay, minim kuyip ak diyokningambay. Gunap tap wong kiyk okok amningambay. Gunap maniy wong kiyk ak geningambay. ⁶ Pen gunap, kiyn bi nup gok gi timey giy, pikayey kumningambay.

⁷ “Kun gey, kiyn ninjek simbwur nup ak timey gek, amiybi nuk gok angyokek, am biynimb timey giningambay kun gok kuyip pikaydiy, korip kuyip gok dangijjiw pikey amningamb. ⁸ Pen bi nup

wonj giñemb gok kuyip anjningamb, 'Keñmanjgiy tap gok danjgiy nan-gipun ak pen; biynimb nind suk anjnik gok ma opay. ⁹ Kun ak nimb am kinjen tam okok mindiy, biynimb niñnimimb okok kuyip monmon poñind apem tap yomb ñinjun anjningamb.' ¹⁰ Kun anjek binuk gok am kinjen tam okok mindiy, biynimb timey giningambay gok, biynimb tep giningambay gok monmon poñind apey; biyn diy tap yomb ñinjingambay korip miñgan kun ak timbik giy yimb anjgiy mindeningamb.

¹¹ "Bi kiyn ak pen; biynimb opay kun gok niñiyn anjgiy, korip miñgan biyan amiy niñningamb: bi bap chech ay korip miñgan kun biyan owep ak ay ma mindeningamb. ¹² Kun gek nup anjningamb 'Bunjgiy! Yenen, biyn diy tap ñinjing chech aypay ak ay mer; yikop nep ap mindpan?' Anjek bi kun ak pen minim bap ma anjeningamb, ¹³ bi kiyn ak binuk gok kuyip anjningamb, 'Bi biy ñin tomb nup gok tiwningrimbikiy, dam kisyim owip namb akyan diyokem, biynimb mindipay kun gok yip menj kamb siwbirikiy, siy anj mindeningiy anjningamb.'"

¹⁴ Jiysis paydon ayak minim kun ak anjdiy, kuyip anjak, "Gor biynimb kunjaynep suk anjip ak pen; manjgiysek ma dinjngamb. Biynimb gunap

nep dinjngamb anjak."

Gapman Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Ñemb Akan Anjyak

(*Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26*)

¹⁵ Pen bi Peresiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yerip ak anjon, pen anjek niñiy, nup dam miñ ayjun anjgiy, minim anjniñ anjniñ giy, ¹⁶ bi kiyk key gunap, Herot binuk gunap yokey, Jiysis mindek ak amiy anjyak, "Nand bi minim niñind yimb nep apan. Bi gunap niñiy ma pirikpan, Gor anjip rek nep niñiy biynimb anjñimban. ¹⁷ Kun ak nand gos yerip niñban? Chin Yisrel biynimb gok, Siysa biyomb miñmon Rom nimb anup takes pikep akan ma pikep?" ¹⁸ Anjeyak Jiysis minim yesek anjyak kun ak niñiy anjak, "Yip yenen nembnemb giyinj ap kun giy anjniñbim? ¹⁹ Takes pikpay maniy bap ñem niñiyn anjak." Anjek nup maniy won bap dap ñeyak niñiy, ²⁰ kuyip anjak, "Maniy won kun biy an kawnan ak sek, yimb ak sek mindip?" ²¹ Anjek anjyak, "Ak biyomb Siysa mindip anjak." Anjeyak Jiysis kuyip anjak, "Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb anjip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb anjgiy niñimb gok, nup ginimimb anjak." ²² Kun anjek kiyk gos kunjay niñiy, nup kirgiy amniyak.

*Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akan
Angyi, Jiysis Nup Angninyak*
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Ñin kun anep, Sanjiwsiy bi gunap Jiysis mindek ak wiyak. Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok biynimb kumiy tip ma tikjakpay apay ak mey, 24 Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Tiysa. Mosis angak, ‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumeningamb, numam bap biyn kun ak diy, ñapan nup gok angyi tikningamb angak.’ 25-28 Kun ak, bi kiñiñ sek onep ar ak mindeningambay. Numam nind ak biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen, biyn kun anep diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. Kun anep gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak, mangyisek ñapan tikiy mer; yikop nep kumningambay. Pen biyn ak kunep kumningamb. Kun ak biynimb kumbay gok tikjakningambay ñin ak, biyn kun ak an dingingamb?”

29 Angeyak Jiysis kuyip pen angak, “Nimb Baybol buk minim ak ma niñiy, Gor gip rek ma niñiy gipim ak mey, yesek angyi apim, ‘Biynimb gok kumiy ma tikjakningambay apim.’

30 Pen tikjakningambay ñin ak, biyn gok bi ma dingingambay bi gok biyn ma dingingambay; enjol semb biyon gok mindpay rek ak yikop mindeningambay.

31 “Nimb biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay apim ak, Baybol buk minim tikyak gunap ma niñbim rek ayip. 32 Gor angak, ‘Yand Gor yikop bap mer: Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiyn angak.’ Biynimb pisnep kumbiyap ak, Gor yergiy bi nind kumyak kun gok bi yand apkop. Bi kumey komyak kun gok, kim mindpay ak mey; kuyip angak, ‘Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn angak.’”

33 Jiysis minim kun ak angek, biynimb mindeyak gok niñey kuyip tep yimb gak.

Low Yomb Yimb Ak
(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Jiysis minim kun ak angrep gek, Sanjiwsiy bi gok minim bap pen angningiy rek ma ayak. Pen bi Peresiy gunap, Jiysis angak minim kun ak niñiy, mindek ak wiyak. 35 Bi kiyk low niñrep gak bap Jiysis yerip rek angnimun angyi angak, 36 “Tiysa. Gor low ayak minim ak, minim ar akay nup, minim yomb yimb mindip?”

37 Angek Jiysis angak, “‘Gos timund nand ak mangyisek Gor ker amek, nup wasemb yimb aynimin.’

38 Minim yomb yimb mey kun ak. 39 Minim yomb bap mey; ‘Nand key wasemb aypan rek biynimb gunap kuyip, wasemb aynimin.’ 40 Gor low minim Mosis tikak gok sek, bi minim nup angep gunap tikyak gok sek

manjiysek, minim junj yomb yimb mey ominjal kun ak nep angak.”

Jiysis Angak Bi Kiyņ Yomb Key Yimb Apim Ak An Angak
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Peresiy kay ap nan-giy mindyakniņ, Jiysis kuyip minim bap angnijiy angak, ⁴² “Nimb Kiyņ yomb key yimb ak nup yerip gos niņbim? Nup an ñinuk angyi niņbim?”

Angek, “Depiyt ñinuk angyak.”

⁴³ Angey Jiysis angak, “Niņind apim ak pen, Gor Kawnan ak Depiyt nup gos ñakniņ, nuk Kiyņ yomb chin anup ‘Biyomb yand’ angak. Minim angak kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak ak niņbim. Depiyt angak:

⁴⁴ ‘Gor Biyomb yip anup minim angay angyip, “Nand kund bak yip ak mindiy mey; yand gen biynimb nip alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, tomb beņ okok tawbirikningamban angyip” angak.’

⁴⁵ Depiyt angak kun ak nimb yenen apim, ‘Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy, bi kiyņ yomb key yimb ak nup tikpay apim.’ Pen Depiyt Biyomb yimb nuk ak mey, kiyņ yomb key yimb apkip ak tep angak.” ⁴⁶ Jiysis minim nuk ak angyep gek, kiyk nup pen angnijiy rek ma ayek mey, kisen nup minim kun gok rek gunap sek ma angnijyak.

23

Bi Peresiy Gok Sek, Bi Low Tiysa Gok Sek

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; Luk 20:45-46)

¹ Kisen ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok sek, biynimb yikop gunap sek kuyip minim angyi angak, ²⁻³ “Bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek minim kilrimey angnimbay ar ak ma ginimimb; Mosis wosrey angak rek angnimbay ak nep ginimimb.

⁴ Minim kilrimey apay ak wand miker yomb gok rek biynimb gok kuyip gom ñimbay ak pen; kuyip simb niņiy ma tungasik dipay.

⁵ Chinup niņyan angyi, Baybol buk tikyak minim gunap di jun-cheņg biyoņ akan, ñin kind okok aybirikiy tapay. Gor binuk mey gok angyaņ angyi, chech paryomb miņ daywur sek tep gok aypay. ⁶ Lotiw akan, tap yomb ñimbay namb ak amiy, biyomb bispay cheya ar ak nep bispay. ⁷ Biynimb kuņay mindpay namb okok amon, tiysa aswan-ey angey, chinup tep gaņ angyi niņbay.

⁸ “Pen nimb mam kiņiņ nokom mindpim rek, nimbip tiysa ma angnijiy. Tiysa nimb ak, nokom bap nep mindip. ⁹ Man ar biy, bi gunap kuyip ‘Bapiy’ ma angnimimb. Nap nimbik nokom yimb ak mindip; semb biyoņ. ¹⁰ Nimbip biyomb chin ma angnijiy. Biyomb nimbik ak mey, Kiyņ yomb anep. ¹¹ Nimb

biyomb yimb mindning ginimimb ak; bi wonḡ giñemb rek ak mindenimimb. ¹² Biynimb yimb kiyk key dand araniḡgambay gok, yimb kuyip yowniḡgamb: pen biynimb yimb ma dand araniḡgambay gok, yimb yomb diniḡgambay.

Biynimb Tep Mindpun Anḡiy Pen Mindrep Ma Gipay Gok

¹³ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek nimbip minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niḡsiyiyn. Nimb key Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniḡgamb miḡḡan ak ma amiy, biynimb amniḡ gipay gok kuyip kinjeḡ tikpim.

¹⁴ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb niḡsiyiyn. Nimb biyn palpal korip tap kuyip gok siy diy apiy, gipun kun ak niḡniḡgambay anḡiy, Gor nup minim paryomb yesek gok nep anḡniḡbim. Gipim kun ak, yiwur yomb yimb ak nimbip giniḡgamb.

¹⁵ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb niḡsiyiyn. Nimb yesek yimb gipim! Biynimb gok minim chinup ak niḡiy kisen giyan anḡiy, miñmon okok piyow taḡiy, gunap niḡiy anḡrep gem, nimb rek mer; Seytan biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb aypay.

¹⁶ “Biynimb gok kuyip Gor kinjeḡ ar ak yomrep

gipun apim ak pen; nimb bi windin koy ma niḡbim. Gipim kun ak, minim yomb yimb mindip; nimbip simb niḡsiyiyn. Biynimb gok kuyip minim anḡñiy apim, ‘Gor anḡniḡep korip mindip rek, niḡind apun anḡiy minim anḡay, kisen minim kun ak kirginiḡ kirginiḡgambun. Pen tap gol diy giyak korip miḡḡan akyan mindip gok, yimb anḡyiḡ minim anḡay, giniḡgambun apim.’ ¹⁷ Nimb bi windin koy yimb. Yesek anḡiy, ‘Gor anḡniḡep korip ak tap yimb mer, tap gol diy gipay gok mey tap yimb apim.’

¹⁸ “Minim bap kunep niḡrep ma giy, biynimb gok kuyip anḡñiyiḡ apim, ‘Gor kamb bind nuk mindip rek niḡind aspun anḡiy, minim anḡay giniḡgambun ak, yikop minim anḡayniḡgambun; kisen gos bap niḡiy, minim anḡay anḡnuk kun ak kirginiḡ kirginiḡgambun. Pen tap Gor nup simbonḡipay gok mindip rek niḡind aspun anḡiy, kisen gos bap key niḡiy key ginjun rek ma ayniḡgamb; apun rek nep giniḡgambun apim.’ ¹⁹ Nimb biynimb gos timund ma ayak gok. Tap yerip yomb? Tap pik Gor nup simbonḡipay gok yomb akan; kamb bind suḡtep nup tap pik simbonḡipay ak yomb? Omiḡal giy tap yomb yimb! ²⁰ Kamb bind mindip rek niḡind apun anḡniḡgambun ak; tap danḡiypay ar kun ak sek

anġningambun. ²¹ Pen Gor anġniġep korip mindip rek niġind apun anġningambun ak; korip nuk ak nup sek anġningambun. ²² Semb biyoġ mindip rek niġind apun anġningambun ak; miñmon nuk ak, nup sek anġningambun. Minim kilis kun ak rek anġiy, kisen kirgep rek ma ayniġgamb.

²³ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niġsipiyn. Minim biynimb gunap kuyip anġñimbim gok nimb key ma gipim. Sinimb silik, tap monmon wonġday jakip ak niġem tap yimb rek ayek, ñin paġgem wanġrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom bap ñun anġiy per opriyġ ñimbim. Tap sikoy sikoy gok per kun gipim ak pen; yenen minim junj yimb ak kun ma gipim. Biynimb gok kuyip timey ginimuj miñ ar ak ma ginimimb; kuyip simb niġiy yipund ginimuj ar ak ginimimb. ²⁴ Biynimb gok kuyip kinjeġ yomun apim ak pen; nimb key biynimb windin koy. Tap achimb gok niġem tap yimb rek ayip ak pen; tap misenġ mindip gok ma niġbim.

²⁵ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niġsipiyn. Piler kap nimb gok rek mis okok ken ñiġ ayokrep gipim ak pen; namb biyaġ tap siy tap timey gach ak aranġkiy mindip. ²⁶ Nimb Peresiy biynimb gok

gos timund ma ayak. Piler kap nimb gok miġgan akyaġ niġd wasyim gi tep gem mey; mis okok ken kunep mind tep giniġgamb.

²⁷ “Nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niġsipiyn. Chip kamb miġgan okok komiy, kinjeġ giñiy, pen tund ak pikey, biynimb niġey tep mindip ak pen; miġgan akyaġ kuy timey apyiġ mindip. ²⁸ Kun ak rek menġ miġgan nimb ak mindip.

²⁹ “Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niġsipiyn. Nimb bi minim ñiġ nep pikpim ak, nimbip yiwur yomb yimb giniġgamb. Bi Gor minim anġep wosrey ñanġey komyak kaw ar ak, girep giyiġ apim, ³⁰ ‘Apis basind sikop giyak rek, chin kuyip ma ñapnup apim.’ ³¹ Pen apim kun ak; bi Gor minim anġep gok kuyip pikayiġipay kind ak mindpun anġiy apim. ³² Nimb miñ key ar ak ma gipim; kiyk giyak rek gipim. ³³ Siyġ saraw rek giriġ giriġ, kisen Gor biynimb kor giy, mon key yinġap yokniġgamb ñin ak, yergiy pirik key okok amniġgambim? Mer yimb! Kinjeġ nimb bap ma mindeniġgamb.

³⁴ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: Gor anġak, ‘Yand bi Gor minim anġep gunap, bi niġrep gipay gunap, bi

tiysa gunap yoken nimbip ker apeningambay, gunap pik ayningambim; gunap mon bak biyon ñangbirikningambim, gunap lotiw korip nimbik miñgan ak pikningambim, gunap pirik amniyakniñ, miñmon okok okok yuk yokningambim angak.’³⁵ Gor angak kun ak rek gipik ak mey; Gor biynimb suñ-tep nup gok wosrey ñangey wip rek minim yomb ak diniñgambim. Andam ñinuk Ebol nup nind kiñiñ gi ñangiy, ñang dand apiy ñang dand apiy, kisen Berekaya ñinuk Sekaraya nup, Gor nup angñiñep korip ak bindoñ, kamb diy giyak bind ak bindoñ mindakniñ, namb siñak ñangpikayak.³⁶ Gipim kun ak, miker yomb ak nimbip Jiwda kay miñiy mindpim gok ker andkind winiñgamb angak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Niñek Simb Gek Siy Angak
(Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷ “Jerusalem biynimb simb gip yand guniy. Bi Gor minim anjep gok kuyip yoken korip miñmon nimbip ak apey, kamb diy pernep pikaypim. Nimbip kakaruk nonim ñiluk gok kuyip gipay rek, dam pil miñgan yand okok ayniñ gipiyn ak pen; yip niñiy kirpim.³⁸ Miñiy Gor yip ma mindeniñgambim; Gor angñiñep korip nimbik mindip ak pen; keynep mindeniñgambim.³⁹ Yip

ma yimb niñningambim; Gor kiyn yomb chinup angiy yokip biy, tep yimb yokek wip angñiñgambim ñin anep mey, yip tip ak niñningambim angak.”

24

Gor Angñiñep Korip Tunj Waniñgambay Angak
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Jiysis Gor angñiñep korip ak kirgiy mis amnakniñ, binuk gok nup angyak, “Gor angñiñep korip tep guniy niñan angyak.”² Angeyak kuyip angak, “Nimb tap kun gok mangiysek niñiy aspim ak pen; yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn; kisen ap korip kun ak tunj waniñgeniñgambay, kamb bap kamb bap ar ak ma mindeniñgamb angak.”

Mindrep Ma Giniñgambay
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jiysis am Oliyp dum bisin mindakniñ, binuk gok apiy, nup kapkap angñiñiy angyak, “Gor angñiñep korip tunj waniñgambay apan ak, minek akay rek kun giniñgambay? Chin tap yerip ak gek niñiy angñiñgambun, Jiysis mañ asaw; miñmon biy mangiysek kurginiñgamb angiy niñningambun angyak.”

⁴ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Niñrep yimb ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip tom giniñgambay.⁵ Bi kuñaynep apiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom giy, yimb yip ak diy yand nep Krays angñiñgambay.⁶ Mañ

okok penpen gey giw angek niñningambim; paryomb okok penpen gey minim anep apek niñningambim. Kun gek niñiy, ñin kisen ak winiñg gisap angyi ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop

penpen ñanñingambay. Ñin kun ak kisen winiñgamb. ⁷ Biynimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biynimb wikan gunap yip penpen giniñgambay. Miñmon okok mangyisek monmon apiy, yiwan yomb sikerek apiy giniñgamb. ⁸ Kun geniñgamb nimbip biyn ñapan ñiñimb rek ak gek, mañ mindip angyi niñningambim.

⁹ “Biynimb yand mindeniñgambim rek, biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek nimbip yiruk niñiy, dam kalambis ay, gi timey giy, pisenep pik ayniñgambay. ¹⁰ Ñin kun ak, biynimb kuñaynep Gor nup gos ak kirgiy, numiy numam kiyk key gok yiruk niñiy, di bi ñanñep gok ñin ar ak ayniñgambay. ¹¹ Pen kuñaynep, chin biynimb Gor minim anñep angyi, biynimb gok kuyip tom giniñgambay. ¹² Miñ timey ar ak gey gey, biynimb mangyisek rek gos ar kun ak niñiy; wasemb ayep ar ak sakiy giniñgambay. ¹³ Pen biynimb Gor nup chingiy, wasemb ayiñg nep mindeniñgambay gok, dand amek perper mindeniñgambay. ¹⁴ Pen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim tep ak, miñmon okok mangyisek

anñey amdeneñgamb nep, ñin kisen kun ak winiñgamb.

Bi Bab Gor Anñinep Korip Ak Timey Yimb Giniñgamb
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵ “Pen bi Gor minim anñep Daniyel wosrey angak rek ak giniñgamb. Nuk angak, ‘Gor anñinep korip, nup tap simbongipay tip sinjak, tap asik timey yimb bap dayeniñgambay niñningambim angak.’ Minim kun biy riyt giniñgambim gok niñnimimb. ¹⁶ Nimb Jiwda biynimb, tap timey kun ak niñiy, kasek pirik yirik okok amnimimb. ¹⁷ Biynimb korip aryon mindeniñgiy gok, tap chin gunap dun angyi, andkind korip miñgan ma amniñgiy. ¹⁸ Biynimb wonñday okok tanjeniñgiy gok, chech chin gok dun angyi, andkind korip ma amniñgiy. Kasek pirik amnimimb. ¹⁹ Biyn ñapan koñgiy sek mindeniñgambay gok, biyn ñapan nañ dand tanjeniñgambay gok kosyam yimb amniñgambay.

²⁰ “Giniñgamb kun ak, Gor nup anñiney, yombip ñin ak ma ginimuñ. Lotiw ñin nimb ak ma ginimuñ. ²¹ Yenen, wosrey miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, timey kun ak rek ma gak. Kisen kunep timey kun ak rek ma giniñgamb. ²² Yikop ak per gek, biynimb mangyisek kumdiypap. Pen

Biyomb ak biynimb nuk dingingamb gok kuyip simb niñiy mer angek mey, per ma giningamb.

²³ “Ñin kun ak biynimb gunap nimbip Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak mindip biy, mindip bindoñ angey, niñind apay angyiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. ²⁴ Bi gunap Gor biynimb angyayak nuk gok kuyip dinging yesek angyiy yand mey Krays; yand mey bi Gor minim angep ak angyiy, tap mageprek gunap giningambay. Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. ²⁵ Tap yerip yerip kisen giningamb ak, nimbip angyñispiyn ak mey; niñying mindenimimb.

²⁶ “Biynimb gunap Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak ap mindip miñmon nep namb okok angey, niñning ma amnimimb. Pen ap weying mindip akniy angey, niñind apay angyiy ma niñnimimb. ²⁷ Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb ñin ak, añiñak diy, kasin mangyiy bol ak, day biym nimb day binen amimb rek ak gakniñ winingamb. ²⁸ Miñ miñgan mon miñgan, kamb miñgan okok ma kun giningamb; misen nep giningamb.

Bi Bap Ñinuk Winingamb
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁹ “Pen miker yomb kun ak gi tikdakniñ, pumb ak kisyim apiy takin ak melik ma giningamb. Gap gok semb biyoñ nimb pungyiw yowningamb. Kun gakniñ tap semb ar biyoñ gok,

okok nimb okok nimb giningamb. ³⁰ Ñin kun ak, Bi bap Ñinuk wining gakniñ, semb ar biyoñ key ayek, biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek niñiy, siy angingambay. Nuk Nop kilis ak diy, melik yomb sek, semb sek awakniñ niñningambay. ³¹ Biykul yomb angakniñ, enjol nuk gok angek, biynimb nuk dingingayn angyiy niñayak gok dinging, mankumb biy ayak rek kind kind amiy diy, dand nup ker winingambay.

³² “Nimb niñbim. Mon gok silup ay wos gakniñ, pumb aying gisap angyiy niñbim. ³³ Kun ak rek, kisen tap apiyn gok gakniñ, “Jiysis winingamb ñin ak miñiy man yimb asaw; won ñap mindiy, apchakningamb angyiy niñningambim.

³⁴ Biynimb miñiy mindpay gok ma kumingambay, kim mindyakniñ, tap kun gok mangyisek giningamb. ³⁵ Semb ar biyoñ sek, mankumb biy sek kurginingamb; minim yand ak perper mindeningamb.

Ñin Akay Winingayn Ak Ma Niñbim Angak

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ Won akay rek, ñin akay rek winingayn ak, biynimb ma niñbay: enjol gok ma niñbay; yand kunep ma niñbiyn; Bapiy nuk nep niñimb.

³⁷ “Pen andkind winingayn ñin ak, Nowa mindek ñin ak,

gi mindyngipay rek nep gi mindeningambay. ³⁸ Nowa mindek ñin kun ak, ñing ak biynimb gok kuyip ma yiw gak won ak; biyn bi diyng, tap ñimbyng gi mindyakniñ, Nowa siyip mingan ak amek, ñing ap kuyip mangiysek yiw gak. ³⁹ Pen kiyk tap bap giningamb angyi am niñyak; ñing ak kuyip yiw gakniñ nep niñyak. Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb minek ak, kun ak rek nep gi mindyakniñ, winingamb. ⁴⁰ Ñin kun ak, bi ominal wonḡday okok, wonḡ gi mindeningayr ak; bap diy, bap kirginingamb. ⁴¹ Pen biyn ominal palaw gining, wiyt mangyi piksimbjakyng gi mindeningayr; bap diy, bap kirginingamb.

⁴² “Kun ak Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb ñin ak ma niñbim rek, niñrep giyng mindenimimb. ⁴³ Bi korip nop nimb ak bi tap siydep gok asway angyi, niñmindek, tap nup gok ma siy dipay. ⁴⁴ Kun ak rek nimb minj moka giy mindenimimb. Mer ak: Bi bap Ñinuk ma asaw angyi, sakiy sakiy giy mindeningambim ñin ak winingamb.

Wonḡ Tep Gipay, Timey Gipay, Angak

(Luk 12:14-48)

⁴⁵ “Biyomb bap kinjen amning giy, bi nup direp giningamb ak nup anḡningamb, ‘Bi wonḡ yip giñimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap keñmangyi kuyip gok bilok ñirep giyng

mindenimin angyi,” anḡay amningamb. ⁴⁶ Kisen andkind apiy anḡningamb rek gek niñiy, nup di tep yimb giningamb. ⁴⁷ Niñind yimb aspiyn: nup anḡek tap nuk gok mangiysek kond mindeningamb.

⁴⁸ Pen binuk anḡayningamb ak mind dand amiy mindrep ma giy, biyomb ak miñiy ma winingamb angyi, ⁴⁹ biynimb wonḡ giñemb gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, am bi ñing ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok yip wopsakiy, tap yomb ñimb gi mindeningamb. ⁵⁰ Pen biyomb kasek ma winingamb angyi, monmon gi mindeningamb ñin ak apiy, ⁵¹ nup gi timey yimb giy, biynimb tap siy tap timey wey wegyi gi mindpay gok yip anḡayeningamb; am menḡ siwbirikiy, siy anḡmindeningamb.

25

Pañ Piñ Onep Wanjrem Anḡiy Paydon Ay Angak

¹ “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin kun ak; kesim dinging gispiyn biy rek giningamb. Biyomb bap biyn dinging gek, tap yomb ñiñning biyn piñ onep wanjrem ak lam keykey diy dand amningambay. ² Biyn piñ kun gok, onep mamind ak gos tep niñningambay; onep mamind ak gos niñrep ma giningambay. ³ Niñrep ma giningambay kun gok, lam danḡiyep wel gunap sek dand ma amningambay.

4 Pen biyn piñ gos niñrep giniñgambay gok, lam diy, lam danjiyep wel gunap botol miñgan ak pañgiy, dand amniñgambay. 5 Pen biyn piñ kun gok kiyk mañgiysek amjakiy, kond mindey mindey, bi biyn diniñg giniñgamb ak kasek ma apeniñgamb mey, wisin apek kinamniñgambay.

6 “Pen kisyimnamb yomb biyañ, biynimb gunap suk anjiy anñniñgambay, ‘Bi biyn diniñg gisap ak asaw. Nup am kinjenamb ak niñiy, poñind owim anñniñgambay.’ 7 Kun anñeniñgambay, biyn tiwin onep wanjrem kun ak mañgiysek tikjakiy, lam wiyk kiyk gok girep giniñgambay. 8 Kun giy biyn gos niñrep ma giniñgambay tiwin ak, biyn gos niñrep giniñgambay tiwin ak kuyip anñniñgambay, ‘Lam chin gok sunñniñg gisap ak; wel nimb gok chinup gunap ñim anñniñgambay.’ 9 Angey biyn gos niñrep giniñgambay tiwin ak anñniñgambay, ‘Mer! Wel kun gok, nimbip gunap ñiy, chin gunap dinjun rek ma ayip. Nimb stowa amiy, nimbik gok key tawim anñniñgambay.’ 10 Kun anñeniñgambay wel tawniñg stowa amniñgambay won ak, bi biyn diniñg giniñgamb ak apchakeniñgamb. Biyn gos niñrep giniñgambay tiwin ak, bi kun ak yip korip miñgan ameniñgambay; nuk kinjen giñiniñgamb. 11 Kisen

pen biyn piñ gos niñrep ma giniñgambay tiwin ak apchakiy anñniñgambay, ‘Biyomb! Biyomb! Chinup kinjen ak yikan anñniñgambay.’ 12 Angey, biyomb biyn nuk diniñgamb ñin kun ak anñniñgamb, ‘Yand nimbip ma niñbiyn anñniñgamb.’ 13 Kun ak nimb Biyomb ak ñin akay akañ, won akay winiñgamb ak ma niñbim rek, minj moka giy mindenimimb.

*Biyomb Bap Binuk Gok
Kuyip Maniy Ñak Anjiy Pay-
doñ Ay Angak
(Luk 19:11-27)*

14 “Pen kesim diniñg gispiyn biy rek giniñgamb. Biyomb bap miñmon paryomb okok amniñg, bi wonñ nup giñiniñgambay gok kuyip suk angek apey, tap gok kond mindeyañ anjiy, kuyip ñiniñgamb. 15-16 Binuk kun gok, wonñ keykey giniñgambay rek niñiy, maniy bilokiy, bi bap nup payp tawsin ñiniñgamb, bap nup tiw tawsin ñiniñgamb, bap nup wan tawsin ñiniñgamb. Ñiy, nuk am okok mindakniñ, bi payp tawsin diniñgamb ak maniy kun ak diy, sikyim gi dand amiy apiy giy, maniy siyiniñ payp tawsin diniñgamb. 17 Bi tiw tawsin diniñgamb ak kunep, sikyim gi dand amiy apiy giy, maniy siyiniñ tiw tawsin diniñgamb. 18 Pen bi maniy wan tawsin diniñgamb ak, dand amiy, kaw tikiy lum ñiniñgamb.

19 “Kisen mind dand amiy, biyomb kiyk ak andkind apiy, maniy ñimbiyn kun ak yerer gipay angyi, kuyip angningamb. 20 Angnjek, bi payp tawsin diningamb ak, maniy nuk ak ñiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb niñan! Yip maniy payp tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy kun ak di, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen payp tawsin siyniñ dipiyn angningamb.’ 21 Angek, biyomb ak pen angningamb, ‘Tep. Nand bi wong tep giñimban. Tap sikoy ak kun gipan ak, nip angen tap yomb gok kond mindeningamban. Ap korip yip ak miñmiñ yimb giying mindenimin angningamb.’

22 “Bi maniy tiw tawsin diningamb ak kunep maniy nuk ak dap ñiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Yip tiw tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy kun ak diy, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, maniy siyniñ tiw tawsin dipiyn angningamb.’

23 “Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Tep. Nand bi wong tep giñimban ak mey; kun gipan. Tap sikoy ak kun gipan ak, nip angen tap yomb gok kond mindeningamban. Ap korip yip ak miñmiñ yimb giying mindenimin angningamb.’

24 “Pen bi maniy wan tawsin diningamb ak dap ñiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Yand nip niñbiyn; nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb nak gunap wong wariy kiyk gipay gok nand yikop pipaņ

dapiy ñimban. 25 Nand kun gipan rek, yand pirikiy, maniy ñinak ak dand amiy, kaw tikiy lum ñen mindyngip ak, miñiy dand aswiyn angningamb.’

26 “Angek biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Nand bi timey wong magep bap. Yand biynimb gunap wong gipay gok nep dapiy ñimben niñban kun ak; 27 yenen maniy yip biy dam pasbuk ayey, miñiy apiy maniy siyniñ gunap sek ma dipiyn?’ 28 Kun angyi, binuk gunap kuyip angningamb, ‘Kun gip ak, maniy wan tawsin kun ak jiw diy, bi payp tawsin ñinik ak nup ñinimimb. 29 Per apun rek: Biynimb gin yimb gok kuyip gunap sek ñey mindrep giningambay; pen biynimb gin mer gok, kuyip siskoy nind angayak ak piling dey, yikop yimb mindeningambay. 30 Kun ak bi wong ma gip kun anup kisyim yomb wip mis ar akyañ yokem, biynimb meņ siwbirikiy, siy angmindpay gok yip siy anğ minden angningamb’ angak.”

Kor Yomb Kisen Ak

31 Bi bap Ñinuk kiyņ yomb mindiy winingamb ñin ak, enjol gok yip maņgiysek apiy, nuk siya kiyņ ar ak bisgek, 32 biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek, ap windin yirik ar nup siņak nan-geningambay, kuyip bilok pis ak key, pis ak key ayningamb. Bi kanj siypsiyp meymey mokep

gok, siypsiyp gok wikan bap tungasik ay, meymey gok wikan bap key tungasik ay gipay rek ak giningamb.

³³ Biynimb siypsiyp rek mindpay gok ninjy, ñin yipund kind ak ayningamb; biynimb meymey rek mindpay gok ninjy, ñin anjind kind ak ayningamb. ³⁴ Nuk kiyn yomb ak mey, biynimb tep gok kuyip anjningamb, 'Bapiy nimbip ninimb. Wosrey nuk miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, tip nimbip gayak ak mey, apiy tip tep kun ak dim.

³⁵ Yenen: yip yiwan gek, tap keñmanjy ñimbim. Ñing nen gek, ñing ñimbim. Miñmon par okok nimb apen, yip anjdiy di korip nimbik ak aypim. ³⁶ Chech ma mindek, yip chech ak ñimbim. Yip tap gek, ninmindrep gipim. Kalambis minden, yip ap ninbim anjningamb.'

³⁷ "Kun anjeningamb, biynimb tep gok nup pen anjningambay, 'Biyomb. ñin akay nip yiwan gek keñmanjy ñimbun? Ñin akay ñing nen gek, nip ñing ñimbun? ³⁸ Ñin akay par okok nimb apey, nip anjdiy dam korip chin ak aypun. Ñin akay chech ak ma mindek, nip chech ñimbun? ³⁹ Ñin akay tap gek akan, kalambis mindey, nip am ninbun?'

⁴⁰ "Anjeningambay, kiyn yomb ak anjningamb, 'Mam yip yikop gunap kuyip girep gipim ak mey, yip girep gipim anjningamb.'

⁴¹ Kuyip kun anjy, biynimb anjind kind okok ken mindeningambay gok kuyip anjningamb, 'Bapiy Gor Seytan nup sek, Seytan enjol nuk gok sek kuyip yiwur gakniñ mindeyan anjy, tip mon key yinjab bap gayak. Nimb biynimb timey yiwur yomb diningambim gok, yip kirgiy, mon key yinjab kun ak amnimimb.

⁴² "Yenen: yip yiwan gek, tap keñmanjy ma ñimbik. Ñing nen gek, ñing ma ñimbik. ⁴³ Par okok nimb apen, yip ma anjdipik. Chech ma mindek; yip ma ñimbik. Yip tap gak ñin ak akan, kalambis mindenik ñin ak, yip ma ap ninbik anjningamb.'

⁴⁴ "Anjeningamb, nup anjningambay, 'Biyomb. Ñin akay yiwan mindenak nip keñmanjy ma ñinuk? Ñin akay ñing nen gek nip ñing ma ñinuk? Ñin akay okok nimb apey nip ma anjdinuk? Ñin akay chech nip ma mindek, nip ma ñinuk? Ñin akay tap gek akan, kalambis mindenak, nip ma am ninjuk?'

⁴⁵ "Kun anjeningambay, kiyn ak anjningamb, 'Nimb mam yip yikop gok kuyip direp ma gipik rek mey, yip sek gipik anjningamb.'

⁴⁶ Kun anjy, kuyip anjyokek am tip pernep yiwur gakniñ mindeningambay ak anjningambay. Pen biynimb tep nuk gok anjek, perper

mindeningambay tip ak amningambay angak.”

26

Jiysis Nup Ñanğjun Anğiy, Minim Kapkap Anğayak

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak anğiy, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip angak, ² “Nimb niñbim: ñin ominal mindiy, Pasopa ñin yomb ak miñiy anğiy, ap nan-giy mindeningambay. Pen kiyk kun giy ap nan-giy, yip di gapman biyomb gok kuyip ñiy anğningambay, ‘Nup mon kiros bak biyan ñanğbiriknimimb anğningambay’ angak.”

³ Pen bi Gor nup tap simbonğep yomb gok sek, bi minim tunğasikep gok sek ap Gor nup simbonğep biyomb yimb Kayapas korip ak nan-giy, ⁴ Jiysis nup yerer giy, ñanğayjun anğiy, minim anğay geyak. ⁵ Pen, “Pasopa ñin biy kun gon, biynimb kuñaynep ap mindpay gok penpen giniñgiy rek ayip. Kun ak miñiy kirgiy, ñin bap nup pikayjun anğyak.”

Biyn Bap Jiysis Nup Jun Wel Ayñak

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ Jiysis miñmon Beteniy mindiy, Saymon bi soysek korip ak am tap ñimbeyak. Ñinyakniñ, biyn bap wel kuyrep, maniy yomb tawpay ak, botol sek dand apiy, Jiysis nup jun dum ak songak.

⁸⁻⁹ Songek, Jiysis binuk gok simbwur kuyip ak timey gek anğyak, “Wel kun ak dand amiy maniy yomb diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñemb rek ak pen, yenen yikop songip anğyak.”

¹⁰ Minim kun ak anğeyak Jiysis niñiy kuyip angak, “Nuk yip girep yimb gip; yenen kun aspim?” ¹¹ Biynimb tap ma mindip gok yip per mindeningambim yand yip per ma mindoningambun. ¹² Biynimb komniñ; wel ayñiy dam kombay rek ak yip ayñisap. ¹³ Pen niñind yimb aspiyn! Kisen miñmon okok manğiysek, minim yip ak anğñiyiñg, biyn ak Jiysis nup wel ayñak anğiy nup kesim diyiñg, gak kun ak niñnep mindeningambay angak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Mimunğ Gak

(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot; Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen pik ayniñgiy anğiy, Gor nup tap simbonğ ñiyiñgipay biyomb gok kuyip niñning amnak. ¹⁵ Amiy angak, “Jiysis nup kayn gi dand apiy nimbip ñeniñgayn, yip tap yerip ñiniñgambim?” Anğek nup maniy siylpa ñin jiwiy andikiy anep ar ak ñiyak. ¹⁶ Ñeyak Jiwdas pen yerip giy kuyip angen, Jiysis nup ap dand amniñgiy anğiy, gos ak niñak.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Yip Pasopa Tap Ñinjak

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

17 Kisen Pasopa wiyk ak kiñiñ gi gakniñ, binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Ñin Pasopa siypsiyp ñiluk pikñiñningambun ak mañ mindip. Kun ak chin korip akay amiy tap ñiñningambun gok gayrep ginjun angyak.” 18 Angeyak kuyip angak, “Nimb dawin yomb ak amiy bi bap nup angniniy angnimimb, ‘Tiysa anqip ñin yand ak mañ mindip ak mey, bi yand gok yip siypsiyp ñiluk pik dangiy ñiñningambun korip nund ak anqip’ angnimimb.”

19 Jiysis kun angek binuk gok angak rek niñiy, am siypsiyp kun ak korip miñgan kun ak pik dangiy gayrep geyak. 20 Dungep won ak binuk onep wimiñgan ak yip bisgiy, 21 tap ñimbyiñg angak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Bi chin yip tap ñimbsipun biy, bap yip kayn gi dand amniñgamb angak.”

22 Angek binuk gok gos yomb niñiy, nokom nokom nup angniniyiñg angyak, “Biyomb! Yip ma apan rek?”

23 Angeyak angak, “Bi yand yip piler nokom ñimbsipur ak yip kayn gi dand amniñgamb. 24 Baybol buk ak wosrey angyi tikyak rek, yip kayn gi dand amiy, pikayey kumniñgayn ak pen; bi yip kayn gi dand amniñgamb anup simb niñsiypiyn. Nonim

nup ma tikpikop ak tep. Pen tikek, mindyiñg kun giniñgamb ak, kisen yiwur yomb yimb ak diniñgamb angak.”

25 Angek binuk Jiwdas nup kayn giniñg gak ak angak, “Tiysa. Yip ma apan rek?” Angek angak, “Mey nip aspiyn angak.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

26 Tap ñimb mindyiñg Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipañg kuyip ñiyiñg angak, “Diy ñinim. Ak mumbwak yand rek angak.”

27 Kun angyi, ñiñg wayn kap ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angyi, kuyip ñiyiñg angak, “Nimb mañgiysek ñiñnimimb. 28 Ñiñg biy mey, likañ yand biynimb kunaynep kuyip nen yowniñgamb rek nimbip ñispiyn. Likañ yand yowniñgamb kun ak mey; Gor tap siy tap timey gipay gok niñiy kirginiñgayn angak minim ak wos amniñgamb angak.”

29 Kun angyi angak, “Yand nimbip niñind aspiyn. Wayn ñiñg biy miñiy gunap sek ma ñiñningayn. Kisen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb ñin ak, nimb yip wayn ñiñg kisenimb ak ñiñningayn angak.” 30 Kun angyi binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap angyiñg, miñmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup, Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Anğningamban Anğak

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jiysis kuyip anğak, “Gor anğak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy anğyak:

‘Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep ak nup pik ayen, kanj siypsiyp gok mañgiysek pirik aminğambay anğyak.’

Anğyak kun ak mey, mindak maynamb biyañ nimb mañgiysek yip kirgiy, pirik amniñgambim. ³² Pen yand kumiy tikjakiy, miñmon Galiyliy nind ameniñgayn; nimb kisen ninimimb anğak.”

³³ Anğek Piyta anğak, “Bi mañgiysek nip kirgiy kund ñiniñgambay rek ayip; yand kun ma giniñgayn anğak.”

³⁴ Anğek Jiysis anğak, “Niñind apiyn: kisyimnamb biyañ kakaruk suk ma anğningamb won ak, Bi kun anup ma niñbiyn anğiy, won ominal nokom anğningamban anğak.”

³⁵ Anğek Piyta kilis timey giy anğak, “Yip pikayniñgambay ak pen; Jiysis bi yand mer anğiy ma anğningayn anğak.” Jiysis binuk gunap kunep Piyta anğak rek nep anğyak.

Jiysis Nop Nup Anğniñ Mindek

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Getsemeniy amiy,

binuk gunap kuyip anğak, “Nimb biy bisiñg mindenimimb. Yand siñbindon amiy, Bapiy nup anğniñ mindeniñgayn anğak.” ³⁷ Kun anğiy Piyta nup poñind, Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip Jon kuyip poñind sanğak. Amyiñg, Jiysis nuk gos yomb niñiy, ³⁸ kuyip yakam anğak, “Mindmañgiy yip piñiyñiy nep aysap ak kumnim rek ayip. Biy mindiy, yip kond mindenimimb anğak.”

³⁹ Kun anğiy, kuyip kun siñak anğay, nuk yep kondon siñak amiy, jiy kuyanğiy, jomluk ak di man biyañ ay, Gor nup anğniñiy anğak, “Bapiy. Tap yip giniñg gisap kun ak mer anğiy ker, mer anğninin; pen yand gos niñbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key niñban rek ginimin anğak.”

⁴⁰ Kun anğiy andkind apiy niñak: binuk gok kineyak; Piyta nup anğak, “Won bap yenen yand yip niñmindiy ma kinjipim? ⁴¹ Timey ginjun rek ayip anğiy, Gor nup anğniñiy mindenimimb. Gos nimbik ak ginimimb rek ayip ak pen; mumbwak anep mawses gip anğak.”

⁴² Jiysis kun anğiy, tip am Nop nup anğniñiy anğak, “Tap yip giniñg gisap ak, kirgep rek ma mindip monmon gañ; gos nak anğak.”

⁴³ Kun anğiy, tip ak andkind apiy niñak: binuk gok ma niñmindeyak, wisin kineyak.

⁴⁴ Pen nuk andkind amiy, Nop nup nind anğniñak

rek nep tip ak angninij, ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ andkind apiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Nimbip mawses gek kin mindpim? Tikjakem amnun. Niñim! Bi yip mimunñ niñimb ak, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip ñiyn angyi poñind asaw biy angak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Kayn Gi Dand Amnak

(*Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12*)

⁴⁷ Minim angakniñ, Jiwdas nuk, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, Jiwda kanjsol gok sek nup angyak rek, bi kiyk kunaynep dand owak. Kiyk baynat gunap, kur gunap diy dand sesek wiyak. ⁴⁸ Jiwdas kuyip angay angak, “Yand bi bap nup am diy, kaykol ginikniñ angnimimb; Jiysis mey ak angyi, nup dinimimb angak.” ⁴⁹ Angak rek Jiysis mindek ak apchakiy, mindpan angyi, nup kaykol gak.

⁵⁰ Kun gek Jiysis angak, “Bunñiy. Giniñ gispan kun ak kasek gan angak.”

Angek, bi Jiwdas yip wiyak gok Jiysis nup chichiy diyak. ⁵¹ Pen nup kun giy diyakniñ, Jiysis binuk bap baynat ak lipiñ diy, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb wong giñiyiñgip anup timund piskind ak pisnep timbrik yokak. ⁵² Kun gek Jiysis nup angak, “Ñayip baynat ak dipan okok tip ak lingeñ amnan. Biynimb ñayip baynat diy penpen gipay gok, ar kun ak nep

kumbay. ⁵³ Yand ‘Bapiy ak-ey!’ angembinip, nuk enjol tiwin keykey onep wimiñgan ak rek yokek, ap yip kond mindembiyap. ⁵⁴ Pen wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy; yip kun kun giy kuniñgamb angyak ak mey, kun ginimun. Yand ar bap key geniñgayn yipund ma giniñgamb angak.”

⁵⁵ Pen bi nup diniñ wiyak kun gok kuyip angak, “Yand per am Gor angnijep korip ak bisgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñimbiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Miñiy pen baynat sek, kur sek dand apiy, bi tap siydep rek ak yip dipim. ⁵⁶ Pen gipim kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep gok giniñgamb angyak rek nep gipim angak.”

Won kun ak Jiysis binuk gok manñiysek nup kirgiy, pirik amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak

(*Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24*)

⁵⁷ Pen bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek ap nan-gi mindeyak Kayapas bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb korip ak mey; Jiysis nup chichiy diy, dand korip kun ak amniyak.

⁵⁸ Pen Piyta kindik kindik amiy, korip mis ar ak mindiy, Gor angnijep korip poliys gok yip bisgiy, yerip rek giniñgambay angyi niñmindek.

⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek angyak, “Chin

bi minim yesek angningiy gunap kuyip angninon, kiyk minim bap angey, yipund giy mindek, minim kiñij mey ak angyi, Jiysis nup pikayjun angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, minim kun ak keykey amek kiñij ninij nup pikayingiy rek bap ma mindek.

⁶¹ Pen bi ominjal apiy angrik, “Bi kun biy, ‘Gor angninop korip ak timbrikyokem, ñin ominjal nokom mindiy, tip ak giningayn angak’ angrik.”

⁶² Kun angerik, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, Jiysis nup angak, “Minim nip apay ak; pen ma angningamban?” ⁶³ Angek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma yimb angak. Kun gek, bi Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb ak angak, “Miñiy kor mindpun biy, yesek ma angnimin. Gor Biyomb gek perper mindpay ak kunep ninmindip. Kun ak chinup yipund giy angnimin. Nand Gor Ñinuk Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak akan?” ⁶⁴ Angek Jiysis angak, “Mey apan ak. Nimb mangiysek ninim! Yand nimbip aspiyn: yand Gor ñin yipund kind okok mindiy, semb ar biyon nimb lum biy apeningayn ninningambim angak.”

⁶⁵ Jiysis kun angek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb ak, yenen kun angip angyi, chech nuk gok key tungralikiyng angak, “Nuk Gor nup yimb ak dand apyapying asap! Kun

ak biynimb gunap ma angninjun. Nuk timey gip rek misen ancip. ⁶⁶ Akan nimb gos yerip ninbim?” Angek angyak, “Mey ancip ak nen; kumnimun angyak.”

⁶⁷ Kun angyi, nup jomluk okok kiñuk giñiy, pikying giyak. Gunap weygiy, mikem nup okok piksil giying angyak, ⁶⁸ “Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb tap okok mangiysek ninban ak; an nip piksap ak, chinup angey ninun angyak.”

⁶⁹ Pen Piyta korgep korip mis ar biyan bising mindek ak mey, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb anup wong giñiyngip pañ ak apiy, nup angak, “Nand Jiysis bi Galiyliy nimb ak yip mindambiy angak.”

⁷⁰ Angek, Piyta biynimb gok mangiysek ninmindyakniñ angak, “Minim nand aspan ak yand ma ninbiyn angak.” ⁷¹ Kun angyi, tikjakiy, am kinjenrumb sinak mindakniñ, biyn korip kun ak wong giyingip bap ap nup ninij, bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Nuk bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb ak yip minder ninbiyn angak.” ⁷² Angek, Piyta ang silokiy angak, “Yand ninind yimb apiyn! Bi apim kun ak yand ma yimb ninbiyn angak.”

⁷³ Sikoy won bap mindiy, bi Piyta yip jak mindeyak gok nup angyak, “Ninind nep apun. Nand bi kiyk bap. Meng mingan kiyk apay rek apan angyak.”

⁷⁴ Angeyak, Piyta minim kasek angyi angak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb apiyn! Bi nimb apim kun ak yand ma yimb niñbiyn angak.” Kun angakniñ day kakaruk ak suk angek,
⁷⁵ Piyta Jiysis minim nup angak ak niñyng gospar ayak. Yenen: Jiysis angak, “Kakaruk ma angningamb won ak yand nup ma niñbiyn angyi, won ominal nokom angningamban angak.” Gos kun ak niñiy mey gospar ay, mis amiy siy yomb angak.

27

*Jiysis Nup Dam Gapman
 Biyomb Anup Ñiyak*
 (Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

¹ Miñmon yowakniñ, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep yikop gok sek minim angnin angnin giy Jiysis nup pikayun angyi, ² nup miñ ay dand amiy, gapman biyomb Paylat nup ñiyak.

Jiwda Kumak
 (Ap 1:18-19)

³ Pen Jiysis nup kor giy, pikayning geyak niñiy, Jiwdas, yenen Jiysis nup mimung niñbiyn angyi, maniy dak ak, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, biyomb yikop gok sek kuyip jiw dam ñining, Gor angnin kop korip ak amnak.
⁴ Amiy, maniy kun ak kuyip niñyng angak, “Jiysis timey ma gip ak pen, nup

mimung niñbiyn rek mindak kumningamb angak.” Angek kiyk angyak, “Ak tap chin mer. Nak keynep kun gipan angyak.” ⁵ Angeyak, maniy ñiyak ak Gor angnin kop korip mingan ak diyokiy, am miñ ñinjak.

⁶ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok maniy kun ak diy angyak, “Maniy kun biy, bi pikayun angyi mimung ginuk ak mey, opriyñ ñinjun rek ma ayip angyak.” ⁷ Kun angyi, minim angnin angnin giy, bi par okok nimb ap biy kumey dam komjun miñmon wikan bap tawun angyi, am man yingiy singey tiyn giyngipay miñmon wikan ak tawyak. ⁸ Tawiy, miñmon wikan kun biy, mimung piñiy ñimbun maniy ak diy tawnuk ak mey; yimb ‘Likañsek’ angnin angyak. Miñiy kunep miñmon wikan kun ak, yimb ‘Likañsek’ apay.

⁹ Pen kiyk mankumb tawyak kun ak, bi Gor minim angnin Jeriy may nind angyi tikak rek nep giyak. Nuk tikiy angak:

“Kiyk maniy ñin jiwiy andikiy onep ar ak, Jiwda biynimb mimung piñiyñinuk maniy ak angyi, ¹⁰ dand amiy, miñmon man yingiy singey tiyn giyngipay wikan ak tawningambay. Biyomb ak yip giningambay angyi angak rek nep giyak.”

Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Nup Anjriņak

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

11 Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyakniņ, Paylat, Jiysis nup angak, “Nand Jiwda kay kiņ yomb kiyk ak mindpan?” Angek Jiysis angak, “Mey apan ak angak.” 12 Pen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek nup minim gunap angeyak, nuk pen minim bap ma nep angak. 13 Kun gek, gapman biyomb Paylat angak, “Minim keykey angyi nip kor gispay ak ma niņban?” 14 Angek, Jiysis nup minim bap ma angek, Paylat gos kuņay yimb niņak.

15-19 Pen Paylat kiņ bispay siya ar ak bisiņ mindakniņ, biynuk minim bap angek apek angak, “Yand maynamb wisin niņbiyn: Bi kor gispim ak bi tep. Nup minim yiņ ma angnimin. Yand wisin niņbiyn kun ak, gos kuņay niņsipiyn angak.” Minim kun ak Paylat nuk nep niņy angak, Jiysis tap bap ma gak, biyomb guniy nup yikop miluk niņy dand opay. Kun ak kinjeņ yerip ak piyow niņy nup angyoken amnan angyi, gos ak niņak.

Pen Rom gapman biyomb gok per simiy ak simiy ak Jiwda kay biret yiys sek ma ĩimbay ĩin yomb ak, kuyip kalambis bi bap key anjriņyijipay ak, yikop wisik yokyijip. Niņ kun

ak, Jiwda kay bi kiyk niņrep giyijipay bap ap kalambis mindek. Yimb nuk ak Barabas. Kun ak biynimb kuņaynep ap nan-geyak Paylat angak, “Bi nimbip akay yikop angyoknim? Jiysis, Kiņ yomb key yimb apay ak akan, Barabas nup angak.” 20 Angek bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek biynimb gok kuyip angyak, “Gapman biyomb Paylat nup angnimimb, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyōņ ĩanĩbirik ayniņgyi angyak.”

21 Kun ak kisen gapman biyomb ak kuyip angak, “Bi omiņal biy, an nup rek nimbip wisik yoknim?” Angek angyak, “Barabas nup wisik yoknimin angyak.”

22 Angeyak Paylat angak, “Kun apim ak, Jiysis Kiņ yomb key yimb apay ak nup yerginim?”

Angek, kiyk mangyisek angyak, “Nup mon bak biyōņ ĩanĩbiriknimimb angyak.”

23 Angeyak gapman biyomb Paylat angak, “Yenen? Nuk tap yerip ak timey gak?” Pen minim angak ak ma niņy, minim dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyōņ ĩanĩgrimbik aynimimb! Nup mon kiros bak biyōņ ĩanĩgrimbik aynimimb angyak.”

24 Angeyak minim gunap sek angn penpen giniņgyi rek ayip angyi, Paylat niņ diy niņ ayokyijip kuyip

angak, “Jiysis nup pikayning gispim ak, minim kun ak yip ma winingamb; nimbip key andkind winingamb angak.”

²⁵ Angek angyak, “Ak chip nambinj chin key. Minim kun ak, chin sek, ñapan chin gok sek niñningambun angyak.”

²⁶ Kun angeyak, Paylat kuyip Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miñ diy pikiy, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayan angyiy, amiybi gok kuyip yomak.

²⁷ Amiybi yomb gok nup diy, dand korip yomb kiyk ak amiy, amiybi yikop gok kuyip mangiysek suk angey, ²⁸ ap nan-giy, chech nup ak tunjgiwiyy chech likañ biyomb yimbay rek bap dand apiy nup yimñiyak. ²⁹ Yimñiy miñ ñiwñiw sek gok dand apiy, kiyy kay aypay arband rek bap giy, nup ayñiyiyy, biyomb gok kur kunep dipay angyiy, gamil par bap di Jiysis nup ñin yipund kind ak ñiy, ap nup kongim yimiy, angyiwiyy angyak, “Jiwda kiyy kiyk biy per mindonimuy angyak.”

³⁰ Kun angyiy, nup kiñuk giy, gamil kur kun ak jiw diy, nup jun dum biyon pikyak. ³¹ Nup kun giy gi timey giy, chech likañ ayñiyak ak tungasikyokiy, chech nuk gok key ayñiy, nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayniyy, ponjind amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak

Biyon Ñangbirik Ayak

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

³² Kinjenramb okok dand amiyiyy niyyak, bi bap Sayriyniy nimb apek. Yimb nuk ak Saymon. Nup namb pikiy, kilis giy angyak, “Jiysis nup ñangbirik ayniyyambun mon kiros biy dand amnon angyak.” ³³ Angey dakniyy, miñmon Golgota dum amniyak. Golgota kun ak, chip jun dum apay.

³⁴ Pen dum kun ak anjakiy, amiybi gok malasin silik bap diy, wayn ñiyy ak diy, sesek tunjandik mandik giy, Jiysis nup ñeyak, nuk ñimb niyy kirgak. ³⁵ Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ay, chech nup gok bilok keykey diniyy, sandiw rek giy diyak. ³⁶ Diy mey, nup mon ñangbirikyak kiñiyy siyyak bisgiy niyymindeyak.

³⁷ Nup ñangbirikyiy, kiros bak biyon yimb tikay angyak, “Jiwda kay Kiyy yomb kiyk ak angyak.”

³⁸ Pen Jiysis nup ñangbirik ay, bi tap siydep omiñal ak, bap ñin yipund pis ak, bap anjind pis ak, ñangbirik ayak. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Biynimb kinjenram aran apyan geyak gok, jun gormar giy, nup angyiwiyy angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk rek! Gor angninep korip ak timbrikyokiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tip ak gi diniyyamban ak mey; mon kiros bak biyon kirgiy apey chin niyyun angyak.”

41 Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek kunep; nup anjjiwiw angyak, 42 “Biynimb gunap kuyip gamb kim ambay ak pen, nuk key kun ginimuj rek ma ayip. Yisrel, Kiyj yomb chin ak, mon kiros bak biyuj kirgiy man ar biy apey, niñind anjip angyi niñjun. 43 Nuk Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yand Gor Ñinuk anjip ak, miñiy ap Ñinuk nup diyokek chin niñun angyak.” 44 Bi tap siydep Jiysis yip ñangrimbiyak ominjal ak kunep, nup minim timey kun ak rek nep anjrik.

Jiysis Pisnep Kumak

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Ñin kun ak pumbnamb yomb yon won ak, kisyim apiy mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak tip ak melik gak. 46 Won kun ak Jiysis suk yomb angyi angak, “Yilay. Yilay, lema sambaktaniy angak.” Angak kun ak, “Gor Bapiy yomb. Gor Bapiy yomb. Yip yenen kirpan angyi angak.” 47 Nuk kun giy suk yomb angek, biynimb gunap man kun sinjak mindeyak gok niñiy angyak, “Bi kun biy bi Gor minim anjep Yilayja nup suk asap angyak.” 48 Kun angyi, bi bap am tap machres rek ayak band bap dand apiy, niñg wayn silik ak tawiy, gamil kur par ak diy, kambis ñanjiy, ñen niñan angyi ñak.

49 Kun giy ñek, bi gunap angyak, “Kapkap niñmindon. Bi Yilayja apiy, nup diyokningamb akan angyak.” 50 Angyi, niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis suk yomb angyi, añiñ band mindek ak kurgak.

51 Won kun anep, chech paryomb Gor anjnip korip ñiluk miñgan biyan kinjenrumb pilgiyak ak, namb ak punjrik biyuj biyan ay mindek. Kun gakniñ, monmon diy, kamb gok punglakiy, 52 chip komyak kamb miñgan pilgiyak gok miñgan yikiy, Gor biynimb nuk nind kumey komyak gok kuñaynep gek, tip ak tikjakyak ak mey; 53 Jiysis tikjakak ñin ak Jerusalem ameyak, biynimb kuñaynep niñyak.

54 Pen monmon diy, yerer gak ak niñiy amiybi yomb ak sek, binuk gok sek niñiy angyak, “Yaw-ey! Nuk Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak.” 55 Pen biyn kuñaynep ap keykey sinjak mindiy niñmindeyak. Biyn kun gok Jiysis nup kondiy, Galiyliy nimb wiyak. 56 Biyn mindeyak kun gok bap Mariya Makdala; bap Jemis yip Josep yip nonim Mariya; bap Sebediy ñinuk ominjal nonim ak.

Jiysis Nup Kamb Miñgan Ak Komyak

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

57-58 Bi tap kuñay mindek miñmon Armatiya nimb bap Jiysis kumek niñiy, duñjep

won ak ap gapman biyomb Paylat nup Jiysis mumbwak ak dinim akan angek, Paylat yaw angyi, binuk gok kuyip angek, nup ñiyak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis binuk bap. ⁵⁹ Josep nup Jiysis mumbwak ak ñiyakniñ, nuk chech tund tep ak diy, nup mangyisek pipkomiy, ⁶⁰ dam kamb miñgan kisen nep, yip komniñgambay angyi angek kiluk ayak miñgan ak komiy, kamb yomb bap tung milokek amek, kamb miñgan ak pilgyi amnak.

⁶¹ Biyn yimb along Mariya omiñal ak ap niñmindriknin, kun giy komak.

Amiybi Gok Jiysis Nup Komyak Kamb Miñgan Ak Kond Mindeyak

⁶² Jiysis kumek komyak ñin kun ak, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, Peresiy gok sek lotiw ñin ak toy angyi, tap dap nan-giyak. Minek, gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amiy angyak, ⁶³ “Biyomb. Bi yesek anjep kun ak angak, ‘Yand kumiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tikjakniñgayn angak.’ ⁶⁴ Kun ak bi gunap angey, ñin omiñal nokom kawrumb ak kond mindeniñgyi. Mer ak binuk gok ap mumbwak nup ak siy dand amiy, biynimb okok kuyip yesek angyi angninğambay, ‘Nuk tip ak tikjakip angninğambay.’ Kun gey, minim yesek angyinğipay ak sikoy rek ayningamb, kisen

anğniñgambay ak yomb yimb giniñgamb angyak.”

⁶⁵ Angeyak Paylat kuyip angak, “Kun ak nimb amiybi kaw bap anğrep gem, am kun sinak niñmindeniñgyi angak.”

⁶⁶ Angek am kinjen pilgyiak kamb yomb ak wiren rek giy, amiybi kaw bap angeyak am kun sinak niñmindeyak.

28

¹ Minek miñmon tikdam yokakniñ, biyn yimb along Mariya omiñal ak, Jiysis nup komyak ak niñning amnirik.

² Won kun ak enjol bap semb biyon nimb apiy, Jiysis nup komiy kamb pilgyiak ak, tunğmilok gol okok yokiy, ar kun ak bisgakniñ, monmon yomb yimb ak owak. ³ Enjol kamb ar bisinğ mindek kun ak, jomluk nuk ak ñiñakol giyiniñ mindek. Chech nuk ak, tund tep yimb ak ayak.

⁴ Pen amiybi niñmindeyak gok, nup niñiy jel pirikiy, kin ambun tikiy mindeyak.

⁵ Pen enjol ak biyn omiñal ak kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimiyr! Yand niñbiyn: nirniñay Jiysis bi mon kiros bak biyon ñanğbirik ayak anup niñraspiyr. ⁶ Nuk biy ma mindip. Nind angak rek mindarik tip tikjakiy amimb. Apiy nup dayak ar ak niñiy, ⁷ am binuk gok kuyip angnimiyr, ‘Tip tikjakiy Galiyliy amimb angnimiyr.’ Nimb biynimb nuk gok, nup niñniñgambim kun okok. Minim kun ak nep nimbip anğñiniñğ aswiyn angak.”

8 Kun angek ninjiy, biyn ominal ak piririkrik ak pen; miñmiñ giying, binuk gok kuyip minim kun ak angning kasek amnirik. 9 Kinjenamb okok amnirikniñ, Jiysis kuyipminay namb pikiy, “Nir mindpiyr angak.” Angek, kiyminay ap kongim yimiy, nup dininijy lotiw gerik, 10 kuyipminay angak, “Ma piriknimiyr! Yand Galiyliy amjipiyn ak; nir am mam yand gok kuyip angnimiyr, ‘Nup am ninnimimb miñmon Galiyliy angnimiyr’ angak.”

Amiybi Gok Am Jiysis Tikjakak Rek Minim Ak Angyak

11 Biyn ominal ak, kinjenamb okok amnirikniñ, amiybi ninmindeyak gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem amiy, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok kuyip, Jiysis tikjakak minim ak angniyak.

12 Angneyak, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, am bi kanjsol gunap yip, minim ang ar nokom ay apiy, amiybi kun gok kuyip maniy yomb ñiy angyak, 13 “Jiysis kun kun giy tikjakap angyi ma angnimimb. Pen angnimimb, ‘Chin kinambun won ak binuk gok apiy, mumbwak nup ak siy dand ambay angnimimb angak.’ 14 Kun gey, gapman biyomb ak minim kun ak ninjiy angek, chin yip angoningambun; nimbip miker gunap ma ñiningamb angyak.”

15 Kun angey, amiybi gok maniy kun ak diy, am biyomb kun gok angyak rek nep angyak. Kiyk tom giy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ak, binuk gok siy dand ambay angyak, miñiy Jiwda biynimb gok minim kun ak angying mindpay.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Ninyak

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

16 Jiysis binuk onep angyi ak Galiyliy amiy, kuyip nind angak dum ak amniyak. 17 Amiy Jiysis nup ninjiy, lotiw giyak. Pen gunap ninindol giy angyak, “Ak Jiysis akan bi ak key angyak.”

18 Jiysis man sijak apiy, kuyip angak, “Bapiy yip angek mey, man ar biy kond mindiy, semb biyon kond mindiy gipiyn. 19 Kun ak nimb miñmon okok kind kind amiy, biynimb gok yip ker dinimimb. Diy, Bapiy Gor ker mindpay, Ninuk ker mindpay, Kawnan nuk ak ker mindpay angyi, kuyip ñing pikñinimimb. 20 Pikñiy, yand nimbip ginimimb angyi minim yerip yerip angnimbiyn ak mangiysek, kuyip angnirep gem ninjiy kindik giningiy. Pen yand nimb yip nep mindiy, mind dand amiy, ñin kisen ak winingamb angak.”

MAK Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Mak Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day biy Mak tikak. Nup ñin gunap Jon-Mak angyiņgipay (Apsol 12:13). Nonim nuk yimb ak Mariya. Nuk Jerusalem nimb (Apsol 13:12). Pol yip Banabas yip biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Krays minim tep anğñi tanğyij, Mak nup poņind amer tap kuyip gok marik giyij (Apsol 12:25, 13:5). Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak kiñiņ gi anğñak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-13.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy woņg kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:14-9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb woņg gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-52.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek anğñiraņgek minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1-15:47.

Jiysis tip tikjakak kesim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-8.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuņaynep nup misen niņyak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 16:9-20.

¹ Jiysis Krays, Gor Ñinuk minim tep ak anğniņg gispiyn. ² Wosrey, bi Gor minim anğep Asaya, Gor Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim anğak rek, tikiy anğak:

“Niņan! Bi minim yand dand amniņgamb ak nind anğyoken am, kinjen nip ak pindrep geniņgamb. ³ Bi kun ak miñmon biynimb kuņay ma mindipay namb okok suk anğiy anğniņgamb, ‘Biyomb ak asaw! Kinjen yik mayik giy mindon-imuņ gok pind yipund yimb giy minden-imimb anğniņgamb’ anğak.”

⁴ Gor kun anğek mey, kisen Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak, miñmon biynimb kuņay ma mindeyak namb okok mindyiņg, biynimb gok apey kuyip minim anğñiy anğyij, “Tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yenen kun gipun anğiy kirgiy, ñiņg pikem mey, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokniņgamb anğyij.”

⁵ Nuk kun anğakniņ, biynimb Jiwdiya propens yep kun okok mindeyak gok sek, Jerusalem biynimb sek minim nup ak niņiņg

amniyak. Amiy, tap yerip yerip timey giyak gok misen angñey, kuyip Joden ñing namb ak ñing pikñak.

⁶ Jon chech yikop kanj kamel kas diy giyak ak ay, kaw wak ler ak namb ak pongayingip. Tap ñinemb nuk ak, jon golbind ak sek, bum ñing ak sek ñimbyingip. ⁷ Nuk biynimb gok kuyip angyingip, “Bi kisen winingamb ak Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy; nup ninen yip nambin gip. Tomb tirup nup ak tungasikyng, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip. ⁸ Yand nimbip yikop ñing pikñimbiyn; nuk apiy nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yokningamb angak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup Ñing Pikñak
(Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

⁹ Pen ñin bap, Jiysis miñmon Nasaret Galiyliy propens mindyingip ak kirgiy, Jon mindek ak apek, nup Joden ñing namb ak ñing pikñak. Nup kun giy ñing pikñek, ¹⁰ Jiysis kumb biyon amnakni; semb biyon miñgan yikiy, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek, wiñind nup ker owak. ¹¹ Kun giy owakni, minim bap semb biyon nimb apiy angak, “Nand Ñi mapin yand yimb. Nip ninen, yip tep yimb gip angak.” ¹² Pen won kun anep, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup gek, miñmon nep namb okok amiy; ¹³ ñin onep ñin jiwiy andikiy ar piskind ak mindyingip. Kun okok mindakni, Seytan,

Jiysis nup gen minim yip ak kindik giy timey gan angiy, ap angyingip. Miñmon mindyingip wikan kun ak kayn ayndik tap gok nep mindyingip. Pen enjol gok, ap Jiysis nup bak ay kond mindyingipay.

Jiysis Bi Omiñal Omiñal Dak

(Mat 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Pen Gapman biyomb Herot Jon nup kalambis ayakni, Jiysis nuk miñmon Galiyliy amiy, Gor minim tep ak biynimb gok kuyip angñiyng angak, ¹⁵ “Gor chinup diy kond mindeningamb angiy ñin per kond mindyingipim ak, miñiy wip! Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun angiy kirgiy, Gor biynimb simb niñiy dingingamb minim tep ak, niñind angip angiy dinimimb angak.”

¹⁶ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak pandikying niñak; bi piys-dep mamiymiñay ak piys dur angiy, wimben ak di ñing namb biyan yokiy minderik. Bi mamiymiñay kun ak yimb kiykmiñay ak, Saymon yip, Enjriw yip. ¹⁷ Kuyipmiñay niñiy angak “Aper yand yip tangiy, nirip angñirep gen, bi biynimb dep omiñal ak mindeningayr angak.” ¹⁸ Angek niñind angip angiy, wimben gok kirgiy, Jiysis yip nep tangyingipay.

¹⁹ Pen Jiysis tapin sikoy won bap amiy niñak: Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip bot miñgan ak mindying,

wimben pungrikak ak kopis kopis gi minderik.²⁰ Kuyipminjay ninjy anggak, “Nirminjay owiy-ey anggak.” Anggek kiykminjay ninjy, nop nup bi gunap yip bot ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis yip amiy tangyinjipay.

Jiysis Kichekiy Ang Mis Yokak
(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹ Pen kiyk miñmon yomb Kapaniyam amiy, Jiysis Jiwda lotiw minek ak; nan-gep korip mingan biyan amiy, Gor minim ak angñek;²² biynimb gok ninjy jiwdiy anggak, “Bi low tiysa apay rek ma angip, biyomb yimb ninrep giy apay rek angip anggak.”²³ Pen won kun ak, bi kichekiy amban ayak bap, korip mingan kun ak mindek ak suk angiy anggak,²⁴ “Jiysis bi Naşaret nimb! Nand yerginiņg opan? Chinup gi timey giniņg opan rek ayip? Pen Gor ñin chinup anggayak ak ma wip. Yand nip ninbiyn: timey ma gipan; Gor Ñi tep nuk ak mindpan anggak.”

²⁵ Anggek, Jiysis kichekiy anup anggak, “Minim ma angninin! Bi anup kirgiy mis amnon anggak.”²⁶ Anggek, bi anup gek jep diy, suk yomb angakniņ, mis amnak.²⁷ Kun gek ninjy, biynimb ap mindeyak gok wal yimb angiy, minim angniņ angniņ giy anggak, “Bi biy minim kisenimb ar bap dand wip rek ayip. Nuk bi kilis sek; kichekiy malñiluk gok angip rek ninjy mis ambay

anggak.”²⁸ Kun angiy, Jiysis kichekiy malñiluk angyakak minim kun ak, Galiyliy Propens okok manjiysek angñey amnak.

Jiysis Saymon Numok Nup Gek Sun Ayak

(Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

²⁹ Pen Jiysis, Jemis, Jon, Saymon, Enjriw kiyk Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, mis apiy, Saymon yip numam Enjriw yip korip ak amniņ sandiyak.³⁰ Korip amjakiy Jiysis nup anggak, “Saymon numok nup, mumbwak okok mon rek yinek, kin mindip anggak.”³¹ Anggeyak, Jiysis am nup di jakñakniņ, wak mon rek yinek ak sun ayakniņ, day tap keñmanjiy kuyip gok dangiyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Gek Sun Ayak

(Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

³² Pen pumb sanind amnak won ak, biynimb tap gak gok yip, kichekiy amban ayak gok yip Jiysis gek sun ayan angiy, mindek ak dand wiyak.³³ Kapaniyam biynimb gok, ap kinjenrumb mis akyan ken ninmindyakniņ,³⁴ biynimb tap gak gok gek sun ay, kichekiy malñiluk amban ayak gok ang mis yokiy gak. Pen kichekiy malñiluk kun gok Jiysis nup ninrep giyak rek, Gor Ñinuk ap mindip biy angiy misen angniņg geyak, kuyip minim ma angnimimb angiy, ang mis yokak.

*Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy
Tangyngip*
(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Minek, Jiysis maynamb yimb tikjakiy, dawin kun ak kirgiy wikan bap key amiy, Nop nup angnin mindek. ³⁶ Pen binuk Saymon; binuk gunap yip Jiysis akay angyiy, piyow dand amiy, ³⁷ nup ninjy angyak, "Biynimb mangiysek nip akay angyiy piyowsipay angyak." ³⁸ Kun angyek, Jiysis angak, "Miñmon wikan bap nep angnin angyiy ma winik; miñmon gunap kunep angnin angyiy winik rek nem amnun angak." ³⁹ Kun angyiy, miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girangyng, am Jiwda nan-gep korip mingan gok amiy, Gor minim angninyng, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ayak gok Jiysis kichekiy malñiluk gok angek mis amniyak.

*Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak
Bap Gek Sun Ayak*
(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Bi soy ayndik ayak bap Jiysis mindek sinak apiy, kongim yimiy angak, "Nand soy yip ak gey sun ayning; gey sun aynimun angak." ⁴¹ Kun angek, Jiysis nup simb ninjy angak, "Nip gen sun ayningamb angyiy," ⁴² dininakin sun ayak. ⁴³ Pen nup minim kilis angyiy angak, ⁴⁴ "Kinjenamb okok amying, biynimb gunap kuyip Jiysis yip gek sun ayip angyiy ma angnimin. Yipund giy nep am bi Gor

nup simbongep anup yomiy, soy ayndik yip ak sun ayip angyiy, Mosis nind angak rek tap gunap pikiy, dam Gor nup simbongep ñenimin mey; biynimb gok bi ak miñiy sun ayip angyiy ninngambay angak." ⁴⁵ Kun angak ak pen; bi kun ak nuk amiy, biynimb okok monmon angnek mey, Jiysis miñmon okok misen girangonimun rek ma ayek, nuk am biynimb kunay ma mindeyak namb okok mindakin, biynimb miñmon kind kind nup ninng apyngipay.

2

*Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw
Gak Bap Gek Sun Ayak*
(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹⁻² Kisen pen Jiysis tip ak miñmon Kapaniyam apek, ap mindip korip ak angye ninjy, biynimb kunaynep ap gey gey, korip mingan, kinjenrumb mis ar akyan timbik giy yimb angak. Kun gek, Jiysis korip mingan akyan nep mindyng, minim angnak. ³ Kuyip Gor minim angnin mindakin, bi onep tingawip ak, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap, yirar ay dand apiy ninjak: ⁴ tip ak timbik giy yimb angek, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup dand korip ar biyon amiy, korip ak tungyikiy, yokey Jiysis mindek biyan amnak. ⁵ Pen nuk gek sun ayningamb angyiy ninjak rek, Jiysis angak, "Ni yand. Tap siy

tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyoksiyyn angak.”

⁶ Kun angek, Jiwda low tiysa gunap bisinḡ mindeyak gok gos kiyk okok nep ninḡ anḡyak, ⁷ “Bi biy yenen Gor nup anḡ sikoy giyḡḡ, ap tom gisap? Biynimb gok tap siy tap timey gey, bi bap gach kuyip ak wiykyoknimunḡ rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey, gach wiykyokniḡgamb anḡyak.”

⁸ Pen Jiysis gos ninḡyak kun ak key ninḡ anḡgak, “Yenen gos kun ak rek kun giy ninḡbim?

⁹ Bi ñin tomb kalaw gip anup yerip anḡen, nimbip tep giniḡgamb? Tap siy tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyoksiyyn anḡen nimbip tep giniḡgamb akanḡ; tikjakiy minḡ nak ak winiḡ dand amnonḡ anḡen, nimbip tep giniḡgamb? ¹⁰ Yand nimbip aspiyn: Bi bap Ñinuk man ar biy awak ak, key ninḡ ma awak, Gor angek awak ak mey; nuk tap siy tap timey gipay ak ninḡ kirginiḡḡ, kirginiḡgamb anḡgak.” ¹¹ Kun anḡgiy, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup anḡgak, “Yand nip aspiyn: tikjakiy, minḡ band nak ak dand korip amnonḡ anḡgak.” ¹² Angek, won kun anep tikjakiy, minḡ band nuk ak dand sanḡdak. Kun gek ninḡ, biynimb gok wal yimb anḡgiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiḡḡ anḡyak, “Nind tap kun ak rek bap gey, ma niḡnuk anḡyak.”

Jiysis Liypay Nup Suk Angak

(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Jiysis ñin bap tip ak andkind Galiyliy chemb gol okok amek, biynimb kunaynep nup ninḡ ap nan-geyak, kuyip Gor minim tep ak anḡñak. ¹⁴ Kun giy anḡñi diy; kinjeḡnamb okok amyiḡḡ ninḡak; Alpiyas ñinuk Liypay, bi takes dep ak, wonḡ giyḡḡḡ korip miḡḡan ak bisinḡ mindek. Nup ninḡ, “Apey yand yip tanḡor angek,” tikjakiy yip tanḡyiḡḡḡpiyr.

¹⁵ Jiysis pen, binuk gok yip am Liypay korip ak tap ñinḡyakniḡ, bi takes dep gok sek, bi tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek Jiysis yip tanḡeyak rek, yip jimḡniy tap ñinḡyak. ¹⁶ Bi Peresiy low tiysa mindeyak gunap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anḡyak, “Jiysis yenen bi takes dipay gok yip, tap timey gipay gok yip tap ñinḡimb?”

¹⁷ Anḡeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak key ninḡ anḡgak, “Biynimb suḡ gok, dokta niḡniḡḡ ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep niḡniḡḡ ambay. Bi bap Ñinuk biynimb suḡ-tep mindpun anḡgiy niḡbay gok kuyip, di Nop yip jimḡniḡḡ ma awak; biynimb tap siy tap timey gipun anḡgiy niḡbay gok kuyip, di Nop yip jimḡniḡḡ awak anḡgak.”

Biynimb Gunap, Jiysis Nup Tap Bul Gep Minim Ak Anḡ Ninyak

(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Peresiy kay bi kiyk gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek ñin gunap lotiw nep mindonjun

angiy, tap ma ñimbyingipay ak mey, biynimb gunap apiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Peresiy kay bi kiyk gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek ñin nokom nokom tap ma ñimbay. Pen binak gok, yenen kun ma gipay angyak.”¹⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis miñ giyngipay ar kun ak ma giningambun angyi, paydon ay angak, “Bi biyn dining giningamb bap, numiy numam gok yip mindiy, tep gakniñ mindeningambay ak mey, tap keñmangiy ma kirginingambay.”²⁰ Pen kisen biynimb gunap bi kiyk kun anup dand ameningambay, simb gek, ñin kun ak tap ma ñinngingambay.

²¹ Pen chech kisenimb band bap diy, chech wor ay pungrikningamb tam ak ñang dey; chech kisenimb ak kilis mindyng, chech wor ayingamb band ak pungrikiy, chech kiyk ak takiy nep pungrikek amningamb.²² “Ñing wayn ak kunep. Ñing wayn kimnimb ak diy, meymey wak nindnimb miñgan ak ma song aypay. Yenen: song ay simjen ñey; meymey wak ak biñ angyi, pungrikiy song am diningamb. Kun ak mey, ñing wayn kimnimb ak, meymey wak kimnimb miñgan ak nep song ayep angak.”

Minim Okok Sek, Lotiw Ñin Minim Ak Sek Gor Ñinuk Kond Mindip

²³ Kisen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip

wiyt wonj namb ak amying, binuk gok wiyt mangiy gunap tikiy, wak pik yokiy ñimbyng ameyak.²⁴ Kun gey, Peresiy bi gok niñiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Miñiy lotiw ñin chin wonj magep ak, binak gok yenen wiyt mangiy tik wak pikyokiy ñimbspay angyak.”²⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Basind Depiyt wosrey yiwan gek gak kesim tityak ak, ma niñbim?²⁶ Wosrey binak Abayra bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb mindyngip ñin ak, Depiyt binuk gok yip kuyip yiwan gek, Gor angnijep korip ak amiy, biret biynimb yikop gok ma ñimbay; bi Gor nup simbonjep gok nep ñimbay ak angnijey, ñek ñinyak ak pen, Depiyt timey gak angyi ma apun. Yiwan gek gak apun angak.”²⁷ Kun angyi angak, “Ñin bap yikop mindep minim ak nind angyi, kisen biynimb gok ma gayak; kuyip gay añiñ ay mindrep giyañ angyi, ñin bap yikop mindeningiy angak.”²⁸ Pen Nop angek, “Bi bap Ñinuk tap okok kond mindiy, lotiw ñin ak kunep kond mindiy gip angak.”

3

Jiysis Bi Ñin Kalaw Gak Bap, Lotiw Ñin Ak Gek Sun Ayak

(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Ñin bap pen, Jiysis tip ak andkind Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy niñak: bi ñin

kalaw gak bap korip minjan kun ak ap mindek. ² Bi Peresiy gok Jiysis yerip rek gek, Jiwda kanjsol miytiy giy nup kor ginjun angyi, kapkap ninmindeyak.

³ Jiysis bi ñin kalaw gak anup angak, "Tikjakiy, sinjbiy owan angak." ⁴ Angek, nuk mindek sinjak apek, kuyip angak, "Lotiw ñin chin ak yergep? Tep gep akan timey gep? Biynimb gok kuyip simb ninjy gon kim amningiy akan, kirgon kumningiy?" Angek, nup pen minim bap ma angyak. ⁵ Biynimb minim nup ma dinjun angyi ninjak kun gok kuyip, ninjek nup mapin akak ak pen; gos tep ma ninbay angyi, kuyip simb ninjak. Kun ak kuyip ninjand pandikiy, bi ñin kalaw gak ak nup, ñin parsek ayan angek, parsek ayakniy sun ayak. ⁶ Kun gek ninjy, bi Peresiy gok am Herot binuk mindeyak ak amiy, minim angnij angnij giy, Jiysis nup kun kun giy ñanjjun angyak.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis pen kuyip kirgiy, binuk gok diy, am Galiyliy chemb gol sinjak mindyakniy, biynimb kunaynep wiyak. Galiyliy biynimb gunap, Taya-Saydon biynimb gunap, Jerusalem biynimb gunap, Jiwdiya biynimb gunap, Yidumiya biynimb gunap, Joden ñing pis tawakdon ken biynimb gunap nuk giyingip ar ak angey ninjak ak mey, nup ninning wiyak. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen nup dinijon chinup

sun ayingamb angyi, ap chichmiy yim gey apek, binuk gok kuyip angek, bot bap di ayrep giyak. ¹¹ Pen biynimb kichekiy malñiluk tap yerip amban ayak gok, Jiysis mindek sinjak kongim yimiy, minim yomb angyi angyak, "Nand Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak!" ¹² Jiysis pen, kichekiy malñiluk gok kuyip minim kilis angyi angak, "Minim kun ak misen ma angnimb angak."

Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimingan Ak Dak
(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Pen Jiysis miñmon taw bap amiy, binuk dining gak gok angek apeyak angak, ¹⁴ "Yand nimbip bi onep wimingan ak dispiyn ak mey, yand yip tanjy, bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindiy, angyoken am biynimb okok kuyip angniningambim. ¹⁵ Nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok kunep angyokningambim angak." ¹⁶ Jiysis binuk dak kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap Saymon, kisen Jiysis yimb nup bap Piyta angak. ¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Bap Jemis, numam bap Jon, nop kiyminay yimb ak Sebediy. Jiysis kuyipminay, timuk-bi angak. Binuk bap Enjriw; bap Piyliyp; bap Batlomiwiw; bap Matyiw; bap Tomas; bap Jemis, nop nuk yimb ak Alpiyas. Bap Taydiyas, bap Saymon, nup Saymon Selot angyak. Bap Jiwdas Yiskariyot. Nuk mey, kisen Jiysis nup mimunjak.

Jiysis Nup Seytan Amban Ayip Angyak

²⁰ Pen Jiysis korip amek, tip ak biynimb kuñaynep ap nan-gi mindyakniñ, binuk gok yip tap ñiñningiy rek ma ayak. ²¹ Kun gek, biynimb gunap Jiysis sakiy ayip angey niñiy, nonim, nunay, numam sikop nup ponđining wiyak.

²² Pen Jiwda low tiysa Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok angyak, “Belsiybul Jiysis nup amban ayip rek, malñiluk tap gok angyokip angyak.” Nup yesek kun angeyak, ²³ nuk biynimb gok kuyip angek apeyak, minim ar kun ak paydoñ ay kuyip angrep giy angak, “Seytan yergiy Seytan nup angyokningamb?” ²⁴⁻²⁵ Biynimb miñmon nokom bap kiyk keynep penpen giningambay ak, wikan kun ak asik keykey ayingambay. Pen amyong apyong gok kunep penpen giy, asik keykey ayingambay. ²⁶ Kun ak rek, Seytan nuk key kichekiy, malñiluk tap nuk gok ma angyokningamb.

²⁷ “Bi kalrimey bap mindakniñ, bi bap am, tap nup gok ma diningamb; miñ di tiwning ay nep mey, am tap nup gok diningamb.

²⁸ “Pen niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb gok tap siy tap timey yerip yerip giningambay ak, Gor nup angniney, niñiy kirginingamb. Bapiy nup akan yip anjjiwningambay

ak, kunep, kuyip niñiy kirginingamb ak pen, ²⁹ Kawnan nuk ak nup anjjiwningambay ak, niñiy ma kirginingamb. Miker kun ak perper mindeningamb angak.” ³⁰ Jiysis nup, Seytan yip mindip angeyak mey; kun angak.

Jiysis Nonim Numam Nuk Gok

³¹ Pen Jiysis nonim numam sikop ap mis akyan mindying, nup “Owan” angey, ³²⁻³⁵ biynimb korip miñgan biyan nup piñiy kuskus gi mindeyak gok angyak, “Nanim namam sikop ap mis biyan mindiy, nip owan aspays angyak.” Kun angeyak, Jiysis biynimb mindeyak gok niñdand pandikiy angak, “Nimb mey amiy yand, mam yand gok mindpim. Biynimb Gor angip rek niñdipay gok mey, amiy, mam, ay yand gok rek mindipay angak.”

4

Tap Yin Yimemb Minim Paydoñ Ayak

(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip tip ak minim angñi mindakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep ap nan-giyak. Kun geyak, Jiysis bot ar ak bisgiy, am ñiñ namb siñak mindying, kuyip minim angñak. ² Minim kun gok paydoñ ay, ar keykey nep angñak.

³ Ar bap paydoñ ay angak, “Minim angning gispiyn ak niñim! Bi bap wonğday nuk

ak piken pinjiy gayrep giy, wiyt manjiy dam diyokek amnakniñ, ⁴ gunap kinjeñ kosemb ar ak yapeningamb, yakir gok ap ñiñningambay. ⁵ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayniñgamb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen; ⁶ kindiy paryomb ma amnak rek, pumb niñiy milip giniñgamb. ⁷ Gunap kikasik dindbiliñ mindeniñgamb namb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, kikasik dindbiliñ gok pik ñimbek manjiy ma piyningamb. ⁸ Pen gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jakrep giy, manjiy piyrep yimb giniñgamb. Gunap manjiy ñin jiwiy rek piyningamb, gunap manjiy ñin jiwiy omiñal rek piyningamb; gunap ñin jiwiy onep tingawip ak rek piyningamb angak.”

⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwiyiñ angak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niñnimimb angak.”

Minim Paydoñ Ayak Kiñiñ Ak

(*Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10*)

¹⁰ Biynimb Jiysis minim angakniñ, ap niñmindeyak kun gok keykey amniyakniñ, binuk onep wimiñgan ak sek, biynimb nuk gunap sek nup angyak, “Minim paydoñ ay apan kiñiñ ak yerip angyak.” ¹¹ Angeyak angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim ma niñyñgipay ak; nimb niñiy niñningambim ak pen; biynimb gunap minim nup

ma niñjun apay rek, kuyip paydoñ ay nep angñimbiyn.

¹² Kiyk Asaya angak rek:

“Windin niñbay ak pen, tap gunap ma niñbay. Minim niñbay ak pen, minim kiñiñ angip kun angiy ma niñbay. Niñrep gipyap rek, Gor nup angniñembiyap, tap siy tap timey gipay ak niñiy kirgipkop’ angak.”

Paydoñ Ayak Minim Junj Ak Angñak

(*Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15*)

¹³ Jiysis kun angiy kuyip angak, “Minim paydoñ ay angen ma niñbim kun ak; yergiy kisen minim paydoñ ay anggeniñgayn niñningambim? ¹⁴ Wiyt yin ak, Gor minim nup ak angiy apiyn. ¹⁵ Manjiy gunap kinjeñ yomb ar ak yapek, yakir gok ap ñiñningambay apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim niñbay ak pen, won ak Seytan ap gek, sakiy gipay angiy apiyn. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pen gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayniñgamb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb niñiy milip giniñgamb apiyn ak; Gor minim ak kisen won ak niñey tep gakniñ diniñgambay ak pen, yep won bap mindiy, biynimb gunap minim angey niñiy akan, miker gunap apek, minim nup ak kirginiñgambay angiy apiyn. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Pen kikasik dindbiliñ

namb ak yapiy jakiy mangiy ma piyningamb rek mey; biynimb Gor nup minim niñningambay ak pen; wong wariy, korip minj kinemb, tiw minan, maniy, tap okok gosimb niñiy, angip rek ma giningambay. ²⁰ Wiyt mangiy man tep ar ak yapiy jakrep giy, mangiy ñin jiwiy akan, ñin jiwiy gunap rek piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb Gor minim niñiy nup pisnep chingipay gok apiyn. Gunap nup direp gipay; gunap nup direp yimb gipay; gunap nup direp giying, ar kun ak key yimb gipay angiy apiyn angak.”

*Lam Ak Dangiy Ar
Sinbiyon Tik Aypay
(Luk 8:16-18)*

²¹ Jiysis pen tip ak, minim bap paydon ay angak, “Lam ak dangiy, bonj molik okok akan, tiyn mingan okok ma aypay. Melik ginimuj angiy, ar sinbiyon tik aypay. ²² Kun ak rek, minim yerip yerip miñiy weygiy mindip gok, kisen Gor gek misen niñningambay. ²³ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok minim aspiyn biy niñrep ginimimb angak.”

²⁴ Kuyip minim bap angak, “Minim niñsipim ak niñiy, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb minim yiñrimey rek angningambay gok, Gor kuyip kunep yiñrimey rek angningamb. Biynimb minim sayn rek angningambay gok, Gor

kuyip kunep minim sayn rek angningamb. ²⁵ Biynimb minim niñiy niñdiningambay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep ñek gunap sek niñningambay; pen ma niñningambay gok, kiyk siskoy niñbay ak niñek tap rek ma ayek, yiwur yomb ñiningamb angak.”

*Gor Biynimb Nuk Diy
Kond Mindeningamb*

²⁶ Minim bap pen angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, bi wong nop gok wiyt mangiy jakan angiy, dam wongday kiyk okok yokey jakip rek nep giningambay. ²⁷ Wiyt mangiy wongday okok yokiy, kin tangyakniñ, gup giy jakningamb ak pen; yergiy jakip angiy ma niñningambay; ²⁸ man ak key gek jakiy, mangiy piy, pik giningamb. ²⁹ Pen wongday nop nimb ak pikgek niñiy, tik dand wep ñin ak wip angiy, tik dand winingamb angak.”

*Biynimb Kunay Miñmon
Keykey Okok Gor Angip Rek
Niñdiningambay*

(Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, kesim yerip rek ak diy angen niñningambim? ³¹⁻³² Mey, mon mastet yin rek ak angnim. Tap yin gunap yomb yimbay gok sikoy jakip, pen mastet yin ak sikoy yimb yimey jak yomb giy, alik

pikek, yakir gok ap sisiy kun okok aymindpay angak.”

Jiysis Minim Paydon Ay Angyingip

(Mat 13:34-35)

³³ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim paydon ay kun gok rek kunaynep angñiyingip.

³⁴ Minim misen angñen ma diningambay angiy, paydon ay nep angñiy, kisen binuk gok yip key mindying, minim junj gok angñirep giyingip.

Jiysis Angek Yingen Ak Kirgak

(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Nin kun anep dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Kind bindon amnun angak.” ³⁶ Kun angiy, binuk gok yip biynimb kunaynep ap mindeyak gok kuyip kirgiy, bot Jiysis mindek miñgan ak amiy, bot gunap mindakniñ, kiyk san diyak.

³⁷ Namb amniyakniñ, day yingen yindmund apiy, ñing siy pang bot miñgan ak amiy, pongek yowning rek gak.

³⁸ Jiysis nuk pen bot miñgan day akneñ ken, piy low jun ay kinakniñ; binuk gok nup am kikawin giy angyak, “Tiysa, chin mangiysek kumning gispun gos ak ma niñban?”

³⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis tikjakiy, yingen yindmund dek ak sek, ñing siy pang apek ak sek angek kirgak.

⁴⁰ Pen binuk gok kuyip angak, “Yenen pirikpim? Gor chinup ma kond mindip

angiy niñbim?” ⁴¹ Angek, kiyk wal angiy, pen angniñek pen angniñek giy angyak, “Bi kun biy an? Yergiy angamb yingen yindmund ak sek, ñing pang apamb ak sek angip rek giy angyak.”

5

Bi Kichekiy Amban Ayak Bap

(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip bot diy, Galiyliy chemb tikiy Gerasa biynimb mindeyak kind akdon ken amjakyakniñ, ² bi kichekiy amban ayak bap Jiysis mindek ak awak. ³⁻⁴ Bi kun ak chip komyak kamb miñgan okok kin tangyingip. Nup per sen diy, ñin tomb okok aybirikyngipay ak pen, sen gok gek pungrikek, amyngip. Giyingip kun ak, nup gey gos niñnimun rek ma ayak. ⁵ Pumbnamb kisyimken, chip komyngipay kamb miñgan okok sek, miñmon yirik okok sek gawil girangying, kamb diy mumbwak nuk gok key timbyngip. ⁶ Pen ñin kun ak nuk Jiysis nup parchim niñiy, pungrikind angiy am apek siñak kongim yimek, ⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis kichekiy amban aymindek anup angak, “Kiring mis amnon angak.”

Angek angak, “Jiysis. Gor Biyomb sikerek Ninuk. Yip yergining opan? Gor mindip rek yip miker ma ñinimin angak.”

9 Kun angek, Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Yimb nand yerip?” Angek angak, “Yip kichekiy kunaynep amban ayip rek, yimb yand ‘Kunaynep’ angak.”
10 Pen Jiysis nup, kichekiy gok kuyip paryomb okok ma angyoknimin angyi, angninying nep mindek.

11 Won kun ak, kanj kunay yimb, tiw tawsin rek, amil nimbeyak pir sinak ak mey,
12 kichekiy gok Jiysis nup angyak, “Chinup angey, am kanj guniyon kuyip molik sikun angyak.”

13 Kun angey, kichekiy gok angyokek, am kanj gok kuyip molik sikey, punjiw mindun biyan amiy, gi dam ning biyan pikiy, mangiysek ning nimbeyak kumdiyak.

14 Pen bi kanj mokyngipay gok, am dawin yomb gok, minmon yikop gok minim kun ak angneyak, biynimb gok am ninun angyi, Jiysis mindek ak wiyak.
15 Apiy ninyak: bi kichekiy kunaynep amban ayak kun ak; chech yimiy bising mindrep gek, kuyip jel gak.

16 Biynimb nind ap mindeyak gok, kisen wiyak gok kuyip, Jiysis yerer gak ak angniyak. Pen kanj gok kuyip yerer gak ak kunep angneyak ninji,
17 Jiysis nup angyak, “Minmon chinup biy kirgiy amnon angyak.”
18 Angeyak, Jiysis bot diy amning gek, bi gek sun ayak ak angak, “Yand yip amjur akan?”
19 Angek angak,

“Korip nak amiy, biynimb nak gok kuyip, Gor nip simb ninji yerer gip minim ak, angninimin angak.”
20 Angek, bi kun ak minmon Dekapoliys girangying, Jiysis nup yerer gak ak, biynimb gok kuyip angnek ninji, wal yimb angyak.

Jiysis Gek, Biyn Bap Sun Ay, Pañ Kumak Bap Tikjakiy Gak

(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Jiysis pen bot diy, tip ak andkind am Galiyliy chemb pis tawakdon ken mindakniñ, biynimb kunaynep wiyak.

22-23 Bi bap yimb nuk Jayras. Nuk Jiwdan nan-gep korip ak kond mindyngip. Jiysis nup ninji, ap mindak sinak kongim yimiy angak, “Pañ mapin yand ak kunning gisap. Nand ap nup dinney, jak amnan angak.”
24 Angek, Jiysis tikjakiy Jayras yip amnirikniñ, biynimb kunaynep am Jiysis nup namb ay dand amniyak.

25 Pen biyn bap, biyn kinjen pandikakniñ mindek simiy yin wimingan ak ayak.
26 Biyn kun ak dokta gok kuyip, yip gey sun ayan angyi, maniy tawyingip ak pen, nup gey sun ma ay, tapin yomb yimb gak.
27-28 Pen nuk Jiysis giyingip minim ak angey ninak rek, am chech band nup ak nep dininen sun ayningamb angyi, biynimb kunay mindeyak namb ak,
29 mindek kund okok ken

apiy, chech nup ak dininek, likañ yapyingip ak milip gak. Namb nuk akyan key ninjak nup suñ ayak.
³⁰ Pen Jiysis nup gak kun ak key ninjy; tungandikiy biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Chech yip ak an diniñsap?”
³¹ Angek, binuk gok angyak, “Biynimb kuñaynep nip chirok ñimbay ak, yenen yip an diniñimb angyi aspan angyak.”
³² Kun angey, Jiysis minim kuyip angyak ak ma diy, an diniñimb angyi piyowniñ mindek.
³³ Pen biyn kun ak, nup yerer gak ak ninjy, pirikiy jep di giy, ap Jiysis mindek siñak kongim yimiy, nup suñ ayak minim ak misen angnak.

³⁴ Jiysis pen angak, “Pañ yand. Gor yip gek suñ ayningamb angyi gos ninban rek, nip gek suñ ayip nen, amiy mindrep ginimin angak.”

³⁵ Jiysis minim kun ak angakniñ, Jayras binuk gunap, korip nuk animb apiy angyak, “Panak mindarik kumimb; tiysa nup angey tomb yiwur ma winimun; angey andkind amnimun angyak.”
³⁶ Kun angyak ak pen; Jiysis minim kuyip ak ma diy, Jayras nup angak, “Ma pirikninin; yip nep gos ninimin angak.”
³⁷ Pen biynimb gok kuyip, kun okok angay, Piyta ak, Jemis ak, Jemis numam Jon ak kuyipyakam nep poñind amnak.
³⁸ Jayras korip ak amjakiy ninjak: biynimb

kilpul angying, siy angying gi mindeyak. Ninjy korip mingan biyan amiy angak, “Yenen kilpul angying, siy angying gispim?”
³⁹ Pañ ak ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap angak.”
⁴⁰ Kun angek, nup sik angeyak, kuyip angy mis yokiy, pañ nop nonim ber ak diy, binuk kaw ak diy, poñind pañ ak kumek, korip ñiluk mingan dayey mindek biyan amiy,
⁴¹ ñin kind nup ak diy, Jiwda minim angyi angak, “Taliyta kawim angak.” Minim angak kiñiñ kun ak mey, “Paskoy! Nip aspiyn; tikjakan angak.”
⁴² Angek, pañ kun ak simiy nuk onep wimingan amnak ak mey, tikjakiy aran apyan gakniñ, biynimb gok wal yimb angyak.
⁴³ Kun geyak, Jiysis minim kilis angyi angak, “Gipiyn kun ak biynimb gok kuyip misen ma angninimb angak.” Kun angying angak, “Pañ anup keñmangyi gunap ñem ninjan angak.”

6

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

(*Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30*)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok poñind miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon nuk Nasaret amnak.
²⁻³ Am mindiy Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biynimb kuñay ap mindeyak gok kuyip minim angnakniñ, ninjy wal angyi angyak, “Bi kun biy kapenda

miñmon biy nimb nep; Mariya ñinuk bap. Numam nuk Jemis, Josis, Jiwdas, Saymon sek, nunay nuk gok sek yip mindpun biy. Pen minim kun ak akay nimb niñiy angyip? Tap mageprek yergiy gip?" Kun angyiy, nup ma diyak.

4 Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, "Bi Gor minim angep gok, miñmon wikan gunap girangey, biyomb chin angyiy dipay ak pen; biynimb korip miñmon kiyk key gok, minim kuyip ak ma dipay angak." 5 Nup gosimb ma niñyak kun ak, tap mageprek gunap ginimuy rek ma ayak. Biynimb tap gak gunap nep diniñek suñ ayak. 6 Pen Nasaret biynimb nup, Gor Ñinuk yimb angyiy gos ak ma niñeyak, nuk wal yimb angak.

Binuk Onep Wimingan Ak Wong Yip Ginimimb Angyiy Angyokak

(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Jiysis pen korip miñmon kun okok tangyiyng, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim ak angyñak. 7 Ñin bap binuk onep wimingan ak suk angek apey angak, "Bi omiñal ak key, bi omiñal ak key miñmon okok keykey amiy, minim angyñinimimb. Yand nimbip angyoksipiyn rek, minim angyñi tangyiyng, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok angy mis yokniñg, angyokniñgambim angak." 8 Minim bap pen angak "Amniñg; tap ñinemb,

maniy, wand sikoy, tap gok dand ma amnimimb; yir kondim anep dand amnimimb. 9 Tomb tirup ay amnimimb ak pen, tiñgliys nokom bap nep ay amnimimb, gunap sek dand ma amnimimb. 10 Korip bap amem nimbip angydeniñgyiy, korip kun anep mindiy, amniñg ginimimb ñin anep amnimimb. 11 Miñmon bap amjakem nimbip ma angydiy, minim nimbip ak ma niñeniñgyiy, miñmon kun ak kiring amniñg, niñyan angyiy, tomb silkul pikem yapek amnimimb angak." 12 Angek, kiyk miñmon sikoy keykey amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angyñiyiñg angyak, "Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, Gor nup yenen kun gipun angyiy, kirginimimb angyak." 13 Kun angyiy, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ay mindek gok, kichekiy malñiluk angy mis yokiy, biynimb tap gak gok wel ayñey jak amniyak.

Jon Nup Kunjam Tikey Kumat

(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; Luk 9:7-9)

14 Pen Jiysis gak rek, minim ak miñmon okok kind kind amek, kiyñ Herot kunep niñak. Biynimb gok, minim kun ak angy amiy apiy giyiyng, gunap angyak, "Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb kumek komyak ak, tip tikjakiy mey, ap tap mageprek kun gok gisap angyak." 15 Gunap angyak, "Bi kun ak binak

Yilayja; bi siŋok nind apek, Jiwda Kiyn yomb key yimb kisen winiŋgamb apay ak angyak.” Gunap angyak, “Bi Gor minim anjep wosrey mindyŋgipay rek bap ap mindip angyak.”¹⁶ Pen kiyn Herot nuk niŋiy angak, “Ak Jon bi ŋiŋ pikŋemb nind kuŋam tiknik anep tikjakiy, ap kun gisap angak.”

17-19 Yenen, nind Herot, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup dek, Jon angak ak timey gip angek, Herodiyas Jon nup miluk niŋiy angek, Herot binuk gunap angyokek, am Jon nup dand apiy, kalambis ayak. Biyn Herodiyas, Jon nup pikayin angyi gos niŋak ak pen;²⁰ Jon tap timey ma giyŋgip; minim nuk yerip yerip angek Herot niŋiy, minim tep, yipund giy nep angyi angyi, piriŋiy biyn Herodiyas nup yaw angnimuŋ rek ma ayek,²¹ Jon nup yergiy pikaynim angyi, gos okok nep niŋmindyŋgip. Mind mind minek bap, Herot nonim nup tikak ŋin ak apek, tap yomb ŋiŋniŋg, gapman biyomb gok, amiybi yomb gok, biyomb miŋmon Galiyliy nimb gok suk angek, tap yomb ŋiŋniŋg wiyak.²² Ap tap ŋiŋyakniŋ, Herodiyas panuk ap deniys gek, biyomb ap mindeyak gok sek, Herot sek niŋey kuyip tep gek, Herot paŋ kun anup angak, “Gipan kun ak tap yerip angnineŋgamban nip ŋiŋniŋgayn.²³ Pen miŋmon

yomb kond mindpiyn ak angniney, nip day ak angniney kond mindeniŋgamban angak.”²⁴ Kun angek, paŋ ak am nonim Herodiyas nup tap yerip ak angniney angek angak, “Jon bi ŋiŋ pikŋemb jun won nup ak angniney angak.”²⁵ Angek, panuk kasek kiyn Herot mindek ak amiy angak, “Yep won biy nep, Jon bi ŋiŋ pikŋemb kuŋam ak tikiy, jun won nup ak di piler ar ay, dap yip ŋey niŋiy mey; pisnep kumimb angyi niŋnim angak.”

²⁶⁻²⁸ Kun angek, kiyn Herot Jon nup niŋek simb timey gak ak pen, nuk biyomb gok niŋmindey paŋ anup, tap yerip yip angniney ŋiŋniŋgayn angak rek niŋiy, amiybi nuk bap angyokek, am Jon nup jun won ak timbrikiy, di piler ar ay dand apiy, paŋ kun ak nup ŋek, nuk dand amiy, nonim nup ŋak.²⁹ Pen Jon binuk gok, nup kuŋam tikiyak ak angye niŋiy, am mumbwak dand apiy, kamb miŋgan ak komyak.

*Jiysis Biynimb Kuŋaynep
Tap Keŋmangyi ŋek ŋiŋyak
(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)*

³⁰ Jiysis binuk gok andkind apiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angniney yerer giyak gok, Jiysis nup angniney.³¹ Pen biynimb kuŋay yimb nep amiy apiy geyak, Jiysis binuk gok yip tap ŋiŋniŋgay rek ma ayek, kuyip angak, “Chin biynimb ma mindpay namb okok amiy, yikop

mindenjun angak.”³²⁻³⁴ Kun angiy, binuk gok yip bot diy amniyakniñ, biynimb miñmon kun okok Jiysis amjap angiy, ñiñg gol ar kinjeñ par ak nind amiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip amniñg geyak okok, nind am mindeyak. Jiysis amjakiy kuyip niñek, kiyk kanj siypsiyp bi kond mindep bap ma mindip rek ak mindeyak. Kun ak niñek simb gek, kuyip minim gunap tapin angñi mindek.

³⁵ Pumb pañind amnakniñ, binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Pumb sañind amimb. Akniy miñmon nep namb okok nen,³⁶ biynimb guniy angyokey, miñmon korip yep mañ akniy amiy, tap keñmanñiy kiyk gunap taw ñinñyan angyak.”

³⁷ Angeyak angak, “Nimb key kuyip keñmanñiy ñinimimb angak.” Angek angyak, “Kun apan ak, chin maniy yir anep tiñgawip piskind ak dand amiy, keñmanñiy taw dand apiy kuyip ñinjun?”³⁸ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip am niñim angak.” Angek am niñiy angyak, “Biret onep mamind ak, piys omiñal sek mindip angyak.”³⁹ Kun angeyak angak, “Biynimb guniy angem, asik bum keykey ay, tap kaskas ar akniy bisgey amnañ angak.”

⁴⁰ Angek, kuyip angeyak, gunap piyptiy rek bum giyak; gunap wan handret rek bum giyak.⁴¹ Pen Jiysis biret kaw ak sek, piys omiñal

ak sek diy, kiyonñiy niñiy, Gor nup tep angiy, biret ak tipañ binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. Piys omiñal ak kunep ñek, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak.⁴² Ñeyak, ñimb gey gey kuyip tapin ayak.⁴³ Tap day day kirgiyak gok, Jiysis binuk gok wand diy ying gey gey, wand onep wimiñgan ak arachakak.⁴⁴ Tap ñinñyak ñin kun ak bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin amnak.

Jiysis Ñiñg Kas Ar Ak Tawind Amnak

⁴⁵ Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angek, bot diy Bet-sayda kind bindoñ amniyakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip key angyokek amniyak.⁴⁶ Angyokiy, nuk miñmon yirik bap amiy, Gor nup angniñ mindek.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Kisyim winiñg gak won ak, Jiysis nep mindiy niñak: Binuk gok bot diy ñiñg namb siñbindoñ amniyakniñ, yinñgen ak ameyak okok ken apek, kosyam ñiñg kas pikrikiñg amniyak. Miñmon tirgum tikak won ak, nuk ñiñg kas ar ak amiy, kuyip tawsak ay amniñg gek,⁴⁹ nup angniñyak-eñ chip kawnan angiy, pirikiy kumb gawil giyak.⁵⁰ Kun giy pirikkeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nep aswiyn! Gos yomb ma niñnimimb angak.”⁵¹ Angiy, bot miñgan amek, pinim dek ak kirgak. Kun gek, yergiy kun gip angiy, gos kuñay yimb niñyak.⁵² Biret diy

biynimb kunaynep bilok ñak ak niñyak ak pen, gos kuyip pikñinjak rek, Gor Ñinuk ak mey kun gip angyi ma niñyak.

Jiysis Gek Biynimb Tap Gak Gok Sun Ayak

⁵³ Pen ñinğ namb ak am am miñmon Genesaret amjakiy, bot ak tiwning ayak. ⁵⁴ Bot ak kiring amniyakniñ, biynimb kun okok Jiysis owip angey niñiy, ⁵⁵ kasek miñmon kind kind amiy, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip dand Jiysis am mindek okok amniyak. ⁵⁶ Ñin kun gok Jiysis miñmon yikop akan, dawin yomb okok amjakek, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip dap maker namb ak ay angyak, “Nand mindey biynimb tap gip gok, chech day nip okok nep di niñey, kuyip sun ayan angyak.” Kun angeyak, nuk minim kuyip ak diy niñmindakniñ, biynimb nup diniñyak gok sun ayak.

7

Yergek Asin Min-deningambun

¹ Bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap Jerusalem nimb ap mindiy niñyak: ² Jiysis binuk gunap nusind nupis sikop asikrep giy, tap ñimbyingipay rek ma giyak. ³⁻⁴ Peresiy biynimb gok diy, Jiwda biynimb gok mangiysek, nusind nupis sikop angyingipay rek niñiy, monmon ma giy; ñin ñinğ ay gilung yokiy nep tap

ñimbay. Biynimb Jiwda mer gok mindpay namb ak amiy, kunep ñin ñinğ ay gilung yokiy nep tap ñimbay. Pen tiyn, piler, kap tap okok kunep kilrimey gipay.

⁵ Kun ak Jiysis binuk gok yikop niñyak kun ak niñiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup angyak, “Bi nand gok yenen, basind apis sikop angyak rek ma gipay?” ⁶ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Asaya nimbip bi minim nep apim gok, niñind yimb angyi Baybol buk ak tikiy angak,

‘Biynimb guniy Gor Biyomb chin; Gor Biyomb chin apay ak pen, kiyk yikop minim anep apay; yip gosimb ma niñbay. ⁷ Gor minim tep ak anğñispun angyi, biynimb apay minim anep anğñimbay angak.’

⁸ Nimb Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, biynimb minim apay ak dun angyi, nap nasind sikop angyingipay ar ak kindik gipim angak.”

⁹ Jiysis kuyip tip ak angyi angak, “Nimb Gor minim angyi ak kirgiy, minim nimbik key anep apim. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mosis minim bap tikiy angak, ‘Nap nanim minim angnimiy rek niñdiy, kuyip direp ginimimb. Pen ñapan gunap nop nonim kuyip minim timey angeningiy, pikayem kumningiy angak.’ Pen nimb yenen minim kun ak rek ma anğñimbim.

Biyimb gunap nop nonim kuyip kirgining, tap kuyip ñimbinup rek ak, Gor nup angyi aypun angey,¹² 'Ak angrep gispim apim.'¹³ Gipim kun ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, nap nasind sikop giyingipay miñ ar ak nep gem amimb angak."

Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok
(Mat 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Jiysis kun angyi, biynimb gok kuyip angek mindek kiñiñ siñak apey angak, "Minim angning gispiyn ak niñiy, niñrep ginimimb.¹⁵ Tap ñimbey namb biyan amningamb ak gach ma mindeningamb; namb biyan nimb mis winingamb anep mey, gach mindeningamb.¹⁶ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, timund ay niñrep ginimimb angak."

¹⁷ Jiysis kun angyi, biynimb gok kuyip kirgiy korip miñgan amek, binuk gok nup angyak, "Minim paydon ay apan kun ak, kiñiñ nuk ak yerip?"¹⁸ Angey angak, "Kiyk ma niñbay rek, nimb kunep ma niñbim? Tap asikpay gok, monmon ñimbey koñgiy namb biyan amek, Gor niñek gach ma mindeningamb."¹⁹ Yenen: tap ñimbay kun gok gosimb niñbay namb biyan ma amningamb; koñgiy namb biyan nep amek, simb sek kiy yokningambay angak." Jiysis minim angak kun ak, tap okok mañgiysek ñiñemb nep;

asikep gunap ma mindip angak.

²⁰ Pen Jiysis angak, gos timey namb kuyip akyan nimb apek mey; timey gey Gor niñek minim mindip.²¹ Biynimb gok namb kuyip biyan gos timey awakniñ, timey giy, tap siy diy, chip ñangyi, biyn siy bi siy giy,²² timey nep giy, minim timey angyi, tap gok yip rek mindembikop angyi, miluk niñiy, biynimb angyiwiy, monmon giy, yimb key dand araniy timey gep gos nokom niñiy gipay.²³ Tap timey gipay kun gok key okok nimb ma wip, gos timey ak namb kiyk biyan nimb apamb timey gambay mey, gach mindip.

Biyn Bap Pañ Yip Ak Gek Sun Ayningamb Angyi Niñak
(Mat 15:21-28)

²⁴ Jiysis Galiyliy kirgiy, am miñmon Taya mañ okok amnak. Amiy, biynimb gok yip miñiy ma niñningiy angyi, korip miñgan bap am weying mindek ak pen; weygiy mindonimuñ rek ma ayak.²⁵⁻²⁶ Biyn bap, panuk nup kichekiy abañ ayak ak mey, Jiysis wip angey niñiy, am mindek kiñiñ siñak jun pangiy angak, "Pañ yip kichekiy abañ ayip ak, gey mis amnañ angak." Biyn kun ak nuk Jiwda mer bap. Nup tikiyak miñmon Siyriya; dawin yomb nuk mey Poniysiya.²⁷ Pen kun angek, Jiysis nup tikdam ay angak, "Keñmangyi ñapan

chin gok ñemb ak di kayn mokon, timey giningamb anggak.”²⁸ Anggek, biyn ak pen anggak, “Biyomb! Ak tep apan ak pen, ñapan gok tap ñimbey, day day gok nep bong molik okok yapek, kayn ñiluk gok ñimbay sek anggak.”²⁹ Anggek, Jiysis minim kun ak ninjy anggak, “Nand kun apan ak, pañ nand kichekiy molik sikiy mindamb ak, gambiyn mis amimb nen amninin anggak.”³⁰ Anggek, andkind amiy ninjak: kichekiy kiring mis amek, panuk minj ar ak kapkap kin mindek.

Bi Timund Pilgak Bap Jiysis Gek Timund Panjyikak

³¹ Jiysis miñmon Taya kun ak kirgiy, am miñmon Saydon amiy, miñmon Dekapoliys namb okok amiy, Galiyliy chemb amnak.³² Amjakakniñ, biynimb gok bi timund pilgiy minim angrep ma giyingip bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup anggak, “Bi biy nup diniñey suñ ayan anggak.”³³ Anggeyak, Jiysis bi kun anup poñind keykey sinjak amiy, ñin manjiy par ak timund miñgan nup ak yokiy, ñin manjiy kuñik giy alemb nup ak diniñyng,³⁴ kuyongiy ninjy, miker gakniñ, “Epata” anggak. Epata anggak minim kiñiñ kun ak “Panjyikan anggak.”³⁵ Kun anggakniñ, bi kun ak timund miñgan ak panjyikiy, alemb awan amnakniñ, day minim yipund giy anggak.³⁶ Anggakniñ, Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak biynimb

okok ma angñinimimb anggak ak pen, kiyk amiy biynimb kunaynep angñiyak.³⁷ Minim kun ak angñey ninjy, wal anggiy anggak, “Jiysis tap okok mangiysek, biyomb ak apiy giningamb anggak rek nep gip. Biynimb timund pilgiy gok gek ninrep gipay, biynimb alemb miker gip gok gek, minim angrep gipay anggak.”

8

Jiysis Bi Kunaynep Tap Keñmanjiy Ñak
(Mat 15:32-39)

¹ Ñin namb kun sinjak nep biynimb kunaynep ap mindey, keñmanjiy ma mindek, Jiysis binuk gok suk anggek apey anggak,² “Yand biynimb guniy kuyip simb ninjy piyn. Ñin ominjal nokom yand yip mindiy, yikop mindpay.”³ Kuyip yiwan nep anggoken, gunap paryomb okok nimb opay rek, kinjen namb okok amiy, windin mayn apek milokningambay anggak.”⁴ Anggek, binuk gok anggak, “Miñmon nep namb akniy, keñmanjiy akay nimb diy ñinjun?”⁵ Anggey, Jiysis anggak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?” Anggek, “Onep ar ak anggak.”⁶ Kun anggey, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip anggek bisgiyakniñ, biret onep ar kun ak diy, Gor nup tep anggiy, tipangiy binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk diyng biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak.⁷ Piys sikoy kaw bap di mindeyak ak sek

ñey, Gor nup tep angyi ñek, bilok ñiyak. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Ñey, ñimbey ñimbey kuyip giy angakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok wand onep ar ak diy, day day mindek gok yingey arachakak.

Bi tap ñinyak kun gok, pow tawsin rek. Jiysis pen, biynimb kun gok kuyip angyokiy, binuk gok yip bot diy, miñmon Dalmaniwra amniyak.

Peresiy Gunap, Tap Mageprek Ak Gey Niñun Angyak

(Mat 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)

¹¹ Bi Peresiy gunap Jiysis nup nembnemb gon yerip rek angnimun angyi, ap nuk yip minim angy amiy apiy giy angyak, “Tap mageprek bap semb biyon nimb gey, chin niñun angyak.” ¹² Kun angyey, nup yiruk gakniñ angak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpay ñin biy, yenen apay, ‘Tap mageprek semb biyon nimb bap gey niñun apay?’ Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Gor nimbip tap mageprek kun ak rek bap ma gek niñningambim angak.”

¹³ Kun angyi, kuyip kirgiy, binuk gok yip ñiñg tikiy kind bindon amniñg, bot diy san diyak.

Jiysis Yiys Minim Paydon Ay Angying, Peresiy Minim Kuyip Ak Ma Dinimimb Angak
(Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Pen binuk gok sakiy giy, biret kunay mer: nokom bap dand amniyak. ¹⁵ Namb okok amying, Jiysis kuyip

angak, “Peresiy yiys kiyk ak sek, Herot yiys nuk ak sek ma ñiñnimimb angak.”

¹⁶ Kun angek, binuk gok kiyk key angnin angnin giy angyak “Biret gunap sek ma dowpun rek asap angyak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis pen, kiyk angyak kun ak key niñiy angak, “Yenen, biret dand ma owpun angyi aspim? Nimbip gos tep mayak ak mey, niñrep ma gipim? ¹⁸ Windin ayak ak ma niñbim? Pen timund ayak ak ma niñbim? Akan niñiy sakiy gipim. ¹⁹ Bi

payp tawsin mindeyak ñin ak, biret onep mamind ak di tipang ñenik, ñimbey kirgiyak gok, wand yerip yerip yingpik?” Angek, “Wand anep wimangan ak yingnuk angyak.” ²⁰ Kun angyey angak, “Pen bi pow tawsin mindeyak ñin ak, biret anep ar ak di tipang ñen, ñimbey day day kirgiyak gok wand yerip yerip yipik?” Angek angyak, “Wand onep ar ak yingnuk angyak.” ²¹ Angyey angak, “Pen nimb gos kun ak ma niñiy sakiy gipim?”

²² Pen kiyk miñmon Bet-sayda kind bindon amjakyakniñ, biynimb gunap bi windin koy gak bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nup diniñan angyak.” ²³ Angyeyak, Jiysis bi windin koy kun anup ñin kind ak diy, poñind gol okok amiy, windin nup ak kuñik giñiy, nup diniñiy angak, “Tap gunap niñsipan akan angek,” ²⁴ “Yaw. Biynimb gok niñsipiyn ak pen,

mon bind rek gok giraspay angak.”

²⁵ Angek, Jiysis tip ak windin mangiy nup ak dinjek, day tap okok mangiysek niñkind yimb angak. ²⁶ Pen Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Tip ak andkind biynimb mindpay bindon ma amninin; korip nak yipund giy amninin angak.”

Piyta Angak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk Krays Nep Angak”

(*Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21*)

²⁷ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Siysariya Piyliypay amning san diyak. Kinjen namb okok amying kuyip angak, “Biynimb gok, yip an angiy niñbay?” ²⁸ Angek angyak, “Biynimb gunap nip Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak apay; gunap Yilayja apay; gunap bi Gor minim an gep bap apay angyak.” ²⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb pen yip an angiy niñbim?”

Angek, Piyta angak, “Nand nep mey, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindyngipun ak nep angiy niñbun angak.” ³⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb okok kuyip minim kun ak ma angnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Angak, “Yand Kumiy Tip Tikjakningayn Angak”

(*Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27*)

³¹ Jiysis pen, binuk gok kuyip minim angñiying angak, “Bi bap Ñinuk yiwur yomb yimb dini ngamb.

Biyomb minim tungasikep gok sek, biyomb Gor nup simbon gep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup miluk niñy pikayeningambay kumiy, ñin ominal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak.”

³² Jiysis minim kun ak misen angek, Piyta nup dand gol okok amiy, ang giying angak, “Minim kun ak rek ma angninin. Nip kun ak rek ma giningiy angak.” ³³ Jiysis tungandikiy binuk gok kuyip niñy, Piyta nup angak, “Seytan! Key okok amnon! Gor gos ñimb rek ma aspan; biynimb gos key niñbay rek niñy aspan angak.”

³⁴ Kun angiy, binuk gok sek, biynimb kuñaynep ap mindeyak gok sek suk angek, kiñing sinak apeyak angak, “Biynimb yip ker mindning giningiy gok; tap yerip man ar biy gos niñbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken yip kisen giy, miker yomb dep akan, kumemb gos ak sakiy giy, yip nep chingiy tan geningiy.” ³⁵ Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giningamb angiy niñningambay gok; pisnep apyap pikningambay. Pen biynimb Jiysis nup diy, minim tep nup diy mindon, chinup timey giningambay ak minim ma mindip angiy gey amningamb gok; Gor gek perper mindeningambay.

³⁶ “Pen nimb tap man ar biy dun angiy gem amek, gos yomb nimbik ak ar kun anep ameningamb;

perper mindenimimb rek ma ayniᅅgamb. ³⁷ Akan, tap yerip rek Gor nup yomen, nuk pen nimbip gek perper mindeniᅅgambim.

³⁸ Kun ak, biynimb an biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay namb ak mindyiᅅg, nambiᅅ ginimuᅅ rek ayek niᅅiy, Jiysis nup gosimb ma niᅅbun aᅅgniᅅgambay ak, kisen kuyip simb giniᅅgamb. Yenen: Bi bap Niᅅuk Nop aᅅgek, enjol melik tep gok sek winiᅅgamb niᅅin ak, Nop nuk anup aᅅgniᅅgamb, 'Biynimb kun gok yand ma niᅅbiyn aᅅgniᅅgamb aᅅgak.'

9

¹ Pen Jiysis kun aᅅgiy, minim bap aᅅgak, "Minim aspiyn biy niᅅrep ginimimb! Nimb biynimb mindpim guniy gunap kim mindpikniᅅ, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniᅅgamb niᅅin ak, Jiᅅwda Kiᅅy yomb key yimb ak, yimb yomb sek apek niᅅniᅅgambim aᅅgak."

Jiysis Mumbwak Nup Ak Key Yimb Ayak

(Mat 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)

² Pen kisen niᅅin onep kaᅅgol ak mindiy, Jiysis gak: Piyta ak, Jemis ak, Jon ak kuyip yakam poᅅind, miᅅmon dum yiy akyoᅅ bap amniyak. Amiy, Jiysis nup niᅅey mumbwak nup ak key yimb ayak. ³ Chech nuk ak tundrimey yimb giy, niᅅiakol yimb gak. Pen biynimb man ar biy bap chech gunap

wasyim gey, tund kun ak rek, aynimuᅅ rek ma ayip. ⁴ Pen won kun ak niᅅyak; Mosis yip Yilayja yip ap, Jiysis yip minim aᅅgerik. ⁵ Kiyk niᅅiy, Piyta Jiysis nup aᅅgak, "Tiysa. Chin tep yimb ap biy mindpun! Kun ak chin korip bandak band omiᅅal nokom ginjun; nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap aᅅgak." ⁶ Kiyk yakam pirikyak rek, Piyta aᅅgnim kun aᅅgiy niᅅrep giy mer, monmon kun aᅅgak.

⁷ Pen semb ak ap kuyip yiw gakniᅅ, minim bap semb namb kun ak aᅅgak, "Ak Niᅅ mapin yand yimb. Minim aᅅgnimuᅅ rek niᅅnimimb aᅅgak." ⁸ Kun aᅅgakniᅅ, kiyk niᅅkuskus giy niᅅyak, bi omiᅅal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

⁹ Pen dum biyoᅅ kirgiy, apyapyiᅅg, Jiysis aᅅgak, "Dum biy apambun tap gamb niᅅbim ak, miᅅiy biynimb gunap kuyip ma aᅅgniᅅnimimb. Kisen Bi bap Niᅅuk kumiy tikjakek, miᅅeᅅ aᅅgniᅅnimimb aᅅgak." ¹⁰ Aᅅgek, kiyk minim kun ak niᅅind aᅅgip aᅅgiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ma aᅅgniᅅyak, kiyk keynep aᅅgniᅅ aᅅgniᅅ giy aᅅgyak, "Kumiy tikjakniᅅgayn aᅅgip minim kiᅅniᅅ ak yerip?" ¹¹ Kun aᅅgiy, Jiysis nup aᅅgniᅅiy aᅅgyak, "Bi low tiysa gok yenen apay, Yilayja nind apek, kisen bi kiyᅅ yomb key yimb ak winiᅅgamb apay?" ¹² Aᅅgeyak, Jiysis

angak, “Ninind apay. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Bi Yilayja nind apiy angek, biynimb gok minj moka giy mindyakniņ, Bi bap Āinuk ak kisen winiņgamb angyak.’ Pen biynimb gok Bi bap Āinuk nup ma diy, yiwur yomb ĩniņgambay angyak minim ak, nimb ma niņbim? 13 Pen bi Yilayja angyak kun ak, kisen winiņgamb angyi gos ak ma niņnimimb. Nup nind tikey yomb giy, minim anġnakniņ nup timey yimb giyak. Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy, giniņgambay angyak rek nep gak angak.”

Āiskoy Kichekiy Ambaņ Ayak Bap, Jiysis Gek Āiyimb Ayak

(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

14 Pen kiyk biyaņ amiy niņyak; bi low tiysa gunap, Jiysis binuk onep anjip gok yip penpen anġ mindyakniņ, biynimb kuņaynep ap kuyip piņiy kuskus gi mindeyak. 15 Kun giy niņmindyakniņ, Jiysis apchakek jiw di giy, am nup wasiw anġdiyak.

16 Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anġniņiy angak, “Yenen pen angek pen angek gispim?” 17-18 Kun anġakniņ, bi bap biynimb mindeyak namb kun ak nimb angak, “Tiysa. Āiyand ak kichekiy aban ayek, minim ma anġip. Āin gunap nup tapin gek, apyap pikiy, meņġ sipyimiy, kosimb asimbi apiy, ĩin tomb yindgiy gip. Per kun gek

gek mey, dand opiyn ak pen; binak gok kuyip anġen, kichekiy ak anġyok merniņ kirpay angak.”

19 Kun angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb biynimb miņiy mindpim ar biy, Gor nup gosimb ma niņbim. Āin akay nup gosimb niņiy, tap kun gok key giniņgambim? Minim per anġen niņbim ak, yergiy minim kilsek anġen niņniņgambim? Āi kun ak dand mindpiyn biy wim angak.” 20 Angek, dand mindek kiņiņ siņak apey, kichekiy ĩi kun anup aban ayak ak, Jiysis nup niņiy, ĩi anup gek apyap pikiy, andik mandik gakniņ, kosimb asimbi apiy amnak. 21 Kun gek, Jiysis ĩi kun ak nop nup anġniņiy angak, “Tap kun ak, ĩin akay rek gak?” Angek angak, “Wosrey ĩiskoy miņġ gak. 22 Kichekiy kun ak, nup per pikayin anġiy, mon yinimb namb okok sek, ĩiņġ namb okok sek diyokip. “Kun ak chirupapiy simb niņiy, tap kun ak anġyokep rek ayek, anġyokan angak.” 23 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yenen anġyokep rek ayek, anġyoknimin aspan; yand tap okok maņġiysek ginim anep mindip. Nand nep mey, yip anġniņbiyn rek giniņgamb anġiy niņey mey, apan rek giniņgayn angak.” 24 Angek angak, “Kun giniņgamban anġiy gos ak niņbiyn ak pen, gos omiņal niņnim rek ayip ak, yip gos tep yimb ĩinimin angak.”

25 Pen biynimb kunjaynep ap nan-giyakniņ, Jiysis kichekiy anup angak, "Nand bi biynimb gey timund pil giy, minim ma apay ak, nip aspiyn: ñi anup pisnep kiring amnimin angak." 26 Angek, kichekiy kun ak wal angiy, ñi anup gek apyap pikiy, jep di di wosgek, kumimb angyak. 27 Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis nup di jakñak. 28 Kisen Jiysis korip miņgan amiy, binuk gok yip, kiyk nep mindyng, nup angyak, "Yenen chin kichekiy kun anup angyok mer niņbun?" 29 Angeyak angak, "Kichekiy kun ak rek yikop ma angyokpay; Gor nup angniņey mey, ang mis yokniņgamb angak."

*Jiysis Kumniņgayn Angiy
Tip Ak Angak*
(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

30 Jiysis binuk gok poņind miñmon kun ak kirgiy, Kapaniyam amniņg, sanđiyak. Galiyliy namb okok amying, binuk gok kuyip minim angñirep ginim angiy, kapkap weying mindyng, kuyip angñiyngip. 31 Angñiy angyngip, "Bi bap Ñinuk nup pikayey kumiy, ñin omiņal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniņgamb angyngip." 32 Nuk angakniņ, minim kiñiņ kun ak yerip angip angiy, nup angniņningiy ak pen; jel gek ma angniņyngipay.

Yand Nep Biyomb Mindpiyn Angiy Penpen Angyak
(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33-34 Pen kinjeņnamb okok amying binuk gok, nimb mer yand nep biyomb mindpiyn angying, penpen angey amnak. Am Kapaniyam amjakiy, korip miņgan ak amiy, Jiysis kuyip angniņiy angak, "Nimb kinjeņnamb okok apying, minim yerip angem apamb?" Angek, minim kun ak angey awak ak niņiy, pen ma angñiyak. 35 Ma angñeyak, Jiysis am bisgiy kuyip angek apeyak angak, "Biynimb yomb mindniņg giniņgiy gok, biynimb yikop wong giñimbay rek gok mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip wong giñiniņgiy angak." 36 Kun angiy, ñapan sikoy bap dap mindeyak namb siņak ay, kaygiyng angak, 37 "Biynimb yip gosimb niņiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek direp giniņgambay gok, kuyip nep mer, yip sek diniņgambay. Pen yip diniņgambay ak, yip nep mer, Biyomb yip angyokek winik ak nup sek diniņgambay angak."

Ak Bungiy Chin Nep Angak
(Luk 9:49-50)

38 Pen Jon Jiysis nup angak, "Tiysa. Chin niņnuk: bi bap yimb nip ak angiy, kichekiy malñiluk ang mis yokek niņiy angnuk, 'Nand bi chin yip jimñiy ma tapun ak, kun ma ginimin angnuk.'" 39 Angek, Jiysis nup angak, "Nup yenen mer apim? Bi yip

gosimb niŋy, tap mageprek gunap giniŋgambay gok, kisen andikiy yip minim timey ma aŋgniŋgambay. ⁴⁰ Biynimb chinup miluk ma niŋbay gok, biynimb chin mindiy mey; chinup miluk ma niŋbay. ⁴¹ Pen niŋim! Biynimb nimbip Jiysis binuk aŋgiy, ñiŋ malñey ñiŋniŋgambim gok, Gor kuyip direp giniŋgamb aŋgak.”

Timey Ginjun Rek Ayip Aŋgiy Mindrep Ginimimb
(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴² “Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma niŋbay bap gey apyap pikniŋgamb ak, timey yimb giniŋgambay. Kuyip nind tiwning dam ñiŋ yokpiyap ak girep gipyap. Yenen: kim mindiy timey giniŋgambay kun ak, yiwur yomb diniŋgambay aŋgak.”

⁴³ Kun aŋgiy aŋgak, “Ñin maŋgiy ak tap siy tap timey giniŋ gonimuŋ, piskind kun ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimuŋ. Kun ak yiwur tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep giniŋgamb. Pen tap siy tap timey ma giniŋgambim rek, kim amniŋgambim. Mer ak: miñmon Hel, mon yin nep mindip ak amniŋgambim. ⁴⁴ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindyŋ, mon yin nep mindeniŋgamb.

⁴⁵ “Tomb kind bap timey giniŋ gonimuŋ, piskind kun ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimuŋ. Kun

ak yiwur tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep giniŋgamb. Pen tap siy tap timey ma giniŋgambim rek, kim amniŋgambim. Pen tomb omiŋal giy mindek, timey gem, nimbip aŋg Hel yokek yiwur yomb diniŋgambim. ⁴⁶ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindyŋ, mon yin nep mindeniŋgamb.

⁴⁷ “Pen windin maŋgiy ak gek, tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuŋ, windin piskind kun ak tunjjiwyoknimimb. Kun giy kapkap mindrep giy, Gor nimbip diy kond mindonimuŋ rek ayip. Pen omiŋal giy mindek, tap siy tap timey gem nimbip miñmon Hel aŋgyokek, yiwur yomb diniŋgambim. ⁴⁸ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindyŋ, mon yin nep mindeniŋgamb.

⁴⁹ “Gor biynimb maŋgiysek yip gosimb niŋniŋgiy aŋgiy, kuyip miker gunap ñiŋniŋgamb.

⁵⁰ “Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen, yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gem tip ak yindik giniŋgamb? Kun ak, nimb biynimb yindik gok kapkap aw aŋgiy mindenimimb aŋgak.”

10

Biyn Aŋgyokep Akan Mer Aŋgyak

(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jiysis Kapaniyam kirgiy, Jiwdiya miñmon namb okok amiy, am Joden ñiŋg tikiy, pis bindoŋ amnak. Amek,

biynimb gok ninjy, ap nan-geyak, nuk per giyingip rek kuyip minim angñak.

² Bi Peresiy gok Jiysis yerip rek angningamb angyi, mindek ak apiy, angninijy angyak, “Bi gok biyn diy, angyokning angyokningambay akan, yerip gos ninban?” ³ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Mosis minim yerip angyi tikak?” ⁴ Angek angyak “Mosis angak, ‘Biyn angyokning; nip angyoksipiyn angyi, nup niwkil band bap tikñiy angyoknimuñ angak’ angyak.” ⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Minim angñey kasek ma dipim rek, Mosis minim kun ak tikak. ⁶ Pen Gor miñmon alwol gayak nin ak, bi gay biyn gay gak. ⁷ Ar kun ak mey, bi gok nop nonim sikop yip mindiy, biyn diying kuyip kirgiy, ⁸ kiykber jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom ayip. Gor angek mumbwak nokom yimb ayningamb kun ak, ⁹ bi gunap tikjakiy, kuyip angtungasik keykey ma ayningiy angak.” ¹⁰ Kun angyi, binuk gok yip tip ak korip miñgan biyan amiy, ¹¹ nup minim kun ak tip angnineyak angak, “Bi gok biyn diy angyokiy, biyn kisenimb diningambay ak, tap siy tap timey giningambay. ¹² Pen biyn gok kunep bi diy kirgiy, bi kisenimb diningambay ak, tap siy tap timey giningambay angak.”

Kuyip Nin Jun Ar Ayak

(*Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17*)

¹³ Biynimb gunap, Jiysis ñapan chinup gok bilesiym gan angyi, dand apey, binuk gok kuyip angtgeyak, ¹⁴ Jiysis kuyip pen angtgiy angak, “Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem yip ker wiyan. Gor biynimb nuk diyn angyi ninimb mey kun gok rek. ¹⁵ Biynimb yomb gok, ñapan ñan Gor ker opay rek ma apeningambay, kuyip ma diningamb. Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn angak.” ¹⁶ Kun angyi, ñapan ñan gok kuyip kaygiy, nin jun ar ay angak, “Gor nimbip kond mindonimuñ angak.”

Bi Tap Kunay Mindek Bap

(*Mat 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23*)

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis amnakniñ, bi bap pungrikind angyi amek kiñiñ siñak kongim yimiy angak, “Tiysa tep yimb! Yand yerer gen, Gor gek perper mindeningayn?” ¹⁸ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yip yenen tiysa tep yimb apan? Biynimb bap tep yimb ma mindpay; Gor nokom mey bi tep yimb mindip. ¹⁹ Pen nand ninban: Gor low anep wanjrem biyon angtip, ‘Chip ma ñangnimimb; biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb; tap siy ma dinimimb; yesek ma angnimimb; yesek yesek angying biynimb gunap tap gok ma taw piling dinimimb; nap nanim angnimiy rek ninnimimb angtip’ angak.”

²⁰ Kun angek, bi kun ak Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa.

Jiysis Napan Sikoy Gok

Yand ñiskoy ming tikiy, low kun gok niñyng mindpiyn angak.”²¹ Angek, Jiysis nup wasemb ay angak, “Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Amiy, tap nand yerip yerip mindip gok yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñinimin. Kun giy mey, mindrep gep nand ak mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyon. Apiyn rek giy apiy, yand yip tanjonjur angak.”

²² Kun angkek, bi kun ak tap nuk kunjay mindek rek, simb gek gos par yimb ayiñg amnak.²³ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip niñkuskus giy angak, “Biynimb tap kunjay mindeningamb gok kosyam yimb Gor biynimb nuk mindey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

²⁴ Kun angkek, gos kunjaynep niñeyak, kuyip tip ak angak, “Ñapan yand guniy. Gor biynimb nuk mindniñg, kosyam yimb biynimb nuk mindeningambay!²⁵ Kanj kamel gok ñiw lekpay miñgan ak amniñg, kasek amniñgiy rek ayniñgamb; biynimb maniy tap kunjay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

²⁶ Kun angkek, binuk gok wal yimb angiy, pen angniñek pen angniñek giy angyak, “Kun ak Gor biynimb yerip rek gok diy kond mindeningamb angyak.”

²⁷ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip niñyng angak, “Biynimb

gok key giniñgiy rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey yerer giniñg, ginimun rek nep mindip angak.”²⁸ Pen Piyta Jiysis nup angak “Niñan! Chin nand yip tanjning, tap chin gok mangiysek kirpun angak.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Angkek angak, “Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, minim tep woñg ak giniñg: korip miñmon kiyk kirgiy akan,

numam nunay kiyk kirgiy akan,
nop nonim kiyk kirgiy akan,
ñapan kiyk gok kirgiy akan,
tap woñg kiyk gok kirgiy tanjeningambay ak; Gor kuyip direp yimb giniñgamb. Kuyip kond mindek lum ar biy mindeningambay ñin ak, nop, nonim, numam, nunay, ñapan, korip, tap kiyk gok kunjay yimb mindeningamb. Pen ñin gunap biynimb yikop gok, yip ker mindpay rek niñiy kuyip timey giniñgambay. Pen kisen Gor kuyip dand miñmon nuk amek, pernep mindeningambay.³¹ Biynimb kunjaynep miñiy mindrep gipay gok, kisen mindrep ma giniñgambay; biynimb kunjaynep miñiy kosyam mindpay gok, kisen mindrep giniñgambay angak.”

Jiysis Kumiy, Tik-jakniñgayn Angiy Tip Ak Angak

(*Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34*)

³² Pen kiyk Jerusalem amyñg, Jiysis nind gak;

binuk gok kisen giy gospar ayiᅅ amniyakniᅅ, biynimb kisen giy apeyak gok niᅅy pirikyak. Jiysis pen, binuk onep wimiᅅgan ak kuyip poᅅind gol siᅅak amiy, tap nup yerip giniᅅgamb ak kuyip aᅅᅅak. ³³ Aᅅᅅiᅅyᅅ aᅅak, “Niᅅim; Jerusalem amon, Bi bap Niᅅuk nup dam biyomb Gor nup simbonᅅep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip niᅅniᅅgambay, nup kor giy niᅅaᅅbirik ayep aᅅiy, di bi Jiᅅda mer gok kuyip niᅅy, ³⁴ nup aᅅjiᅅiy, kiᅅuk giy, miᅅ diy pikiy, dam pisnep pikayeniᅅgambay kumiᅅgamb. Pen niᅅ omiᅅal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniᅅgamb aᅅak.”

Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb Mindniᅅ Gos Niᅅrik
(Mat 20:20-28)

³⁵ Sebediy niᅅuk Jemis yip, Jon yip niᅅ bap ap Jiysis nup aᅅrik, “Tiysa. Chirmiᅅay nip minim bap aᅅniᅅniᅅ gispur aᅅrik.” ³⁶ Kun aᅅerik, Jiysis aᅅak, “Yip aᅅniᅅniᅅ gispiᅅr kun ak, nirip yerginim?” ³⁷ Aᅅek aᅅrik, “Kisen nand Biyomb yimb mindiy, miᅅmon maᅅiysek kond mindeniᅅgamban niᅅ ak, chirupmiᅅay bi kond mindiᅅep aᅅiy, bap niᅅ yipund kind okok ken, bap niᅅ aᅅind kind okok ken mindonᅅur aᅅrik.” ³⁸ Kun aᅅer, Jiysis nuk yiwur diniᅅgamb rek aᅅiy aᅅak, “Nirmiᅅay niᅅrep giy ma aspiᅅr. Niᅅ

silik yand niᅅniᅅgayn ak nirmiᅅay kunep niᅅniᅅgayr? Miker yand diniᅅgayn ak kunep diniᅅgayr?” ³⁹ Aᅅek, “Yaw aᅅrik.” Aᅅerik, Jiysis aᅅak, “Niᅅind apiᅅr ak pen; ⁴⁰ niᅅ yipund kind ak an mindeniᅅgamb, niᅅ aᅅind kind ak an mindeniᅅgamb ak yand ma aᅅniᅅgayn; ak Bapiᅅ tap nuk; nuk key niᅅimb rek giniᅅgamb aᅅak.” ⁴¹ Pen Jiysis binuk onep wanᅅrem ak minim kun ak niᅅy, Jemis yip, Jon yip kuyip kuᅅay aᅅniᅅ geyak, ⁴² Jiysis kuyip maᅅiysek aᅅek aᅅy aᅅak, “Nimb niᅅim: miᅅmon okok, biyomb yimb gok biyomb namb kayan gok kuyip kond mindey, biyomb namb kayan biyomb kayan gok kuyip kond mindey, kiy pen biynimb gok kuyip kond mindpay. ⁴³ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Bi nimb bap biyomb mindniᅅ ginimun ak, biynimb gok kuyip wong giᅅinimun. ⁴⁴ Pen biyomb yimb mindniᅅ ginimun ak, biynimb gok kuyip monmon yimb wong giᅅinimun. ⁴⁵ Bi bap Niᅅuk kunep, yip wong giᅅiᅅan aᅅiy lum biᅅ ma awak; biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuyip nen kumiy, di Gor yip jimᅅiy ayin aᅅiy owak aᅅak.”

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Bap Gek Windin Niᅅak
(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Jeriykow kirgiy amning, biynimb kuñaynep yip amniyak. Bi Timiyas ñinuk Batiymeyas windin koy gek, kinjen gol sinjak bising mindyng, maniy tap gok nen asimbandang mindek. 47 Ang mindakniñ, Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb asaw angey niñiy, nuk suk angyi angak, “Jiysis, Depiyt Ñinuk. Yip simb niñan angak!”

48 Angek, biynimb gok nup ang giy angyak, “Ma angan! Kapkap mindey angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, nuk kapkap ma mindek, suk yomb angyi angak, “Depiyt Ñinuk yip simb niñan angak.” 49 Angek, Jiysis man kun sinjak apiy angak, “Nup angem awan.” Angek, biynimb gok bi windin koy anup angyak, “Jiysis nip asap nen; tikjakiy gos sek winimin angyak.” 50 Angeyak, chech parsek nuk ak tungasik yokiy, Jiysis mindek ak kasek amnak. 51 Amek, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip yergan angyi aswan?” Angek angak, “Tiysa. Windin ak tip niñiy angyi aswiyn angak.” 52 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Tep. Yip gek sun ayningamb angyi gos niñban rek, sun ayip nen, amnon angak.” Kun angakniñ, day windin yimb niñiy, Jiysis yip amnak.

11

Jiysis Nup Piñiy Kuskus

Giy Jerusalem Amniyak

(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Jiysis binuk gok yip am am Jerusalem man man giyng, Oliyp dum amiy, miñmon Betpasiy sek, Beteniy sek amjakiy, Jiysis binuk ominal nind angyokiy angak, 2 “Miñmon wikan bindon amiy niñningayr: kanj dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap tiwning ayey mindeningamb. Niñiy, wisik dand winimiy. 3 Biynimb gunap nirip yenen kun gispiyr angeningiy angnimiyr ‘Biyomb ak wong bap giy, tip ak yokek winingamb angnimiyr’ angak.” 4 Kun angek, amiy niñrik: dongiy marip ak, korip kinjenrumb gol sinjak tiwning ayey mindek. Wisik girikniñ, 5 biynimb yep man kun okok mindeyak gok angyak, “Yergining, dongiy marip kun ak wisiksipiyr?” 6 Angeyak, Jiysis angak rek angerik, yaw angey, 7 dongiy marip kun ak dand Jiysis mindek ak apiy, chech paryomb kiyk ar biyon ayrik gok tungasikiy, di dongiy ar ayerik, Jiysis ar kun ak bisgak. 8 Biynimb gok: gunap chech parsek kiyk gok tungasik kinjenram ar ak aying; gunap tap kas gok tipang dap aying, nup di namb ay, 9 biynimb gunap nind giyak, gunap kisen giy, suk yomb angying angyak, 10 “Gor nup yimb dand aran-jun! Biyomb chinup yokip

biy, kond mindrep ginimun! Basind Depiyt kiyņ mindiy biynimb kond mindyngip rek chinup giningamb! Gor nup tep yimb aspun angyak.”

¹¹ Jiysis kun giy Jerusalem amiy, Gor nup angnņep korip miņgan ak amiy, tap okok niņrangakniņ, pumb paņind amek niņiy, binuk onep wimiņgan ak yip andkind Beteniņ amniyak.

Mon Nņemb Bind Bap Maņgiy Ma Piyak
(Mat 21:18-19)

¹² Minek pen, Beteniņ nimb andkind kinjeņnamb okok apyng, Jiysis nup yiwan gek, ¹³ par chim niņak; mon kiyaw bind bap mindek. Maņgiy gunap piy mindip akan angyi amiy niņak; ma piyak. Yenen: maņgiy nuk piyep ñin ak ma awak. ¹⁴ Kun gek, Jiysis angak, “Mon bind kun gip ak, kisen ma piyek ñiņningambay angak.” Kun angek, binuk gok maņgiysekin nyak.

Bi Lotiw Korip Sikyim Geyak Gok Jiysis Angyokak
(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Jiysis binuk gok poņind Jerusalem amiy, Gor angnņep korip miņgan biyan amiy niņak: biynimb gok sikyim giyng, maniy seniys giyng gi mindeyak. Kun geyak, maniy seniys giyng, yakir dap ayey tawyng gi mindeyak bonj ar gok tunğandikiy, biynimb sikyim giyng tap tawyng

gi mindeyak gok maņgiysekin yuk mis yokak. ¹⁶ Yuk

yokiy angak, “Kisen biynimb bap, tap gunap dand Gor angnņep korip kamb wariy kusgiy mindip namb biy ma pandiknimimb angak.” ¹⁷ Kun angyng angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor angnņep korip yand ak biynimb miņmon okok maņgiysekin ap yip angnņiņningambay angnņep’ angyak.’ Pen nimb kun gem, bi tap siy diy weyng mindpay korip bap rek ayip angak.’”

¹⁸ Kun angek, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi lotiw korip kond mindep gok sek nup pikayun angyi niņyak ak pen; biynimb maņgiysekin minim nup niņyak rek, nup yergiy pikayjun angyi gos gunap niņyak. ¹⁹ Dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem kirgiy Beteniņ amniyak.

Gor Nup Gos Nokom Niņiy Angnņem, Angnņingambim Rek Giningamb
(Mat 21:20-22)

²⁰⁻²¹ Minek kiyk andkind kinjeņnamb okok apiy, Piyta angak, “Tiysa. Niņan! Kiyaw bind kisen ma piyek ñiņningambay angnak biy, pisnep milip giyowip angak.” ²²⁻²³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb an miņmon yirik akan, tap bap kuyip kinjeņ tikonimun, Gor nep gek keykey siņbindon amningamb angyi, nup angnņep, angnņingambay rek giningamb. Pen giningamb

akan ma giningamb angyi gos niñningambim ak, ma giningamb. ²⁴ Gor giningamb angyi, gos nokom niñy angninem, angningambim rek giningamb. ²⁵ Pen nup angninng, biynimb minim mindip gok kuyip niñy kirgem mey, Nap semb biyon mindip ak, tap siy tap timey nimb gipim gok, pen kunep niñy kirginingamb. ²⁶ Kun ma geningambim, nimb pen gipim gok niñy ma kirginingamb angak.”

Nip An Angek Kun Girapan
(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem apchakiy, Gor angninep korip miñgan ak giranakniñ, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, low tiysa gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, ²⁸ “Nip an kun ginimin angek, girapan?” ²⁹ Angeyak angak, “Yand nimbip minim bap angninen, yip pen angneningambim mey, yip an angek girapiyn ak angniningayn! ³⁰ Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak ak, Gor angek pikñak akan, gos nuk key niñy pikñak? Yip angnem niñy angak.”

³¹ Kun angek, kiyk key angnin angnin giy angyak, “Chin angningambun: Gor angek biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak angon, yenen minim nup ak ma dipim angningamb; ³² pen Jon gos nuk key niñy gak

anjon, biynimb guniy, Gor angek wong nup giñiyngip angyi niñbay rek, Gor nup angyiwsipay angyi, chinup kamb silok pikayingambay angyak.” ³³ Gos kun ak niñy, “Chin ma niñbun angyak.” Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb yip ma angnimbim rek, yip an angek girapiyn ak nimbip pen ma angniningayn angak.”

12

Jiwda Kay Gor Nup Bi Wong Giñimbay Gok Kuyip, Timey Nep Gipay Angak
(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Pen Jiysis kuyip paydon ay angak, “Bi bap wariy giy, miñ wayn wong ak gi yimiy, wayn mangyi piksimbjakep angyi, kiwok bap gayrep giningamb. Biynimb ap miñ mangyi siy diningambay ak niñminderjun angyi, korip kiyongiy paryomb bap giy, bi gunap kuyip angningamb, ‘Nimb miñ wong yip ak kond mindiy, kisen pik gek, yip gunap, nimb gunap dinimimb angyi,’ miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. ² Wayn mangyi pik giningamb ñin ak, binuk bap angyokiy angningamb, ‘Wayn mangyi yip gunap ñey dand winimin angningamb.’ ³ Angek amjakek, bi wong giningambay gok nup di pik pik ay, yikop nep angyokningambay. ⁴ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen angyokningamb. Amjakek,

nup jun biyoŋ pikiy, timey yimb giningambay. ⁵ Kun gey, bi wayn woŋg nop nimb ak, bi bap pen yokek amek, nup pisnep pikayningambay. Kun anep giyিং; gunap gamb pikningambay, gunap pisnep pikayningambay. ⁶ Kun gey gey, bi woŋg nop nimb ak binuk bap ma mindeningamb; ñi mapin nuk nokom mindeningamb ak, minim nup ak diningambay angyiy angyokek amningamb. ⁷ Pen amjakakniŋ, biynimb wayn woŋg gi mindeningambay gok niŋiy angningambay, 'Ni wip biy, bi wayn woŋg nop nimb ak ñinuk wip. Nup pikay mey, tap nuk dinimuŋ rek gok chin diningambun angningambay. ⁸ Kun angyiy, nup pisnep pikay, dam mis okok diyokningambay. ⁹ Kun geningambay, bi wayn woŋg nop nimb ak apiy yerginingamb? Nuk apiy, biynimb wayn woŋg geningambay kun gok kuyip pikay, biynimb gunap kuyip angek, wayn woŋg kun ak kond mindeningambay angak.'

¹⁰ Kun angyiy, kuyip angak, "Baybol buk tikiy angyak,

'Bi korip gep gok kamb par kirgiyak ak, miñiy korip sap namb yaŋ ak piŋiyñiy mindip. ¹¹ Biyomb chin kun gak ak, tep yimb gak angyak' angak."

¹² Jiysis kun angek, bi low tiysa gok sek, Gor nup tap simboŋgep yomb gok sek

chinup nep asap angyiy, nup chichiy dun angyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip pirikiy, kirgiyak.

Takes Ñemb Akan Ma Ñemb Angyak

(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Pen kisen bi Peresiya gunap, Herot binuk gunap kuyip angyak, "Nimb Jiysis mindip amiy, nup minim gunap angninem, nuk yerip angek, nup dam kalam-bis ayningambun angyak."

¹⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis mindak ak amiy angyak, "Tiysa. Chin niŋbun: nand bi niŋind yimb nep apan. Biyomb yimb gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek kuyip niŋiy ma pirikpan. Gor angyip rek nep niŋiy, biynimb okok kuyip yipund giy nep angñimban. Kun ak chinup angñan! Chin Jiwda biynimb low gok yergiy mindip: gapman biyomb Rom nimb anup takes pikep akan ma pikep?"

¹⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis minim yesek angyak kun ak niŋiy angak, "Yip yenen minim yesek kun ak angnimbim? Maniy mangyiy takes pikpim bap dapem yand niŋiy angak."

¹⁶ Angek, dap ñey niŋiy angak, "Maniy bak ak, an jomluk ak sek, yimb ak sek mindip?" Angek angyak, "Biyomb Siysa mindip."

¹⁷ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, "Siysa yip ginimimb angyip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb angyiy niŋimb gok, nup ginimimb angak."

Angek ninjiy, minim yesek angyak kun ak silgirep gak rek, wal yimb angyak.

Biynimb Kumiy Tikjakpay
(*Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40*)

¹⁸ Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok, biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay angyiy ninjingipay rek, gunap Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, ¹⁹ "Tiysa, Mosis, minim bap chinup tikiy angak, 'Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumeningamb, numam nuk bap pen biyn kanil kun ak diy, mam kumak ak ñapan nup angyiy tikningamb. ²⁰ Kun ak bi kiñiñ sek onep ar ak mindeningambay. Numam nind biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumek, ²¹ numam namb pen biyn kun ak diy, kunep ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam ak pen dinningamb. Ak kunep ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. ²² Kun gi dam dam numam onep ar ak ñapan tikiy mer, mangiysek yikop kumeningambay, kisen biyn ak kunep kumningamb. Pen biynimb kumiy tikjakningambay apan ak, ²³ biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ayak kun ak, kisen numam akay yip mindeningamb?' "

²⁴ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, "Nimb Baybol buk minim tikyak ak ma ninbim rek, ninjind ma ninbim. ²⁵ Biynimb kumbay gok tikjakningambay ñin ak, Gor

enjol nuk gok mindpay rek mindiy, biyn gok bi ma dey, bi gok kunep biyn ma dinningambay. ²⁶ Pen biynimb tip ma tikjakningambay apim ak, Mosis mon sikoy bind yin nep mindek kesim tikak ak, angyiy ma ninbim rek ayip. Gor mon yinek namb ak mindiy, Mosis nup angak 'Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiyn angak.' Kun ak yenen, basind sikop nind kumyak gok kuyip, Gor kiyk mindpiyn angak? Pen nimb apim rek, biynimb gok pisnep kumbiyap ak, ²⁷ Gor kiyk mindpiyn angyiy ma apkop. Biynimb kim mindpay akan kumbay ak, Gor ninimb mangiysek kim mindpay. Nimb ninrep ma gipim rek, pisnep kumbay angyiy ninbim angak."

Gor Low Minim Yomb Yimb Angak Ak

(*Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28*)

²⁸ Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok kuyip angrep gak ak ninjiy, ap nup angninjiy angak, "Low ar akay yomb yimb?" ²⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Low yomb yimb ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

'Yisrel biynimb ninim! Biyomb chin Gor nep Biyomb yimb mindip.

³⁰ Nup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund may may nimb ak mangiysek nup ker amnimun angyak.' ³¹ Minim

yomb yimb bap mey; 'Biyimb gunap kuyip, nimb key wasemb yimb aypim rek, wasemb aynimimb angyak.' Low okok mangyisek, low yomb yimb mey omiŋal kun ak angak."

³² Angek, bi low tiysa ak angak, "Tiysa, nand niŋind yimb apan. Gor nokom mey, Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk rek gunap ma mindpay.

³³ Chin Gor nup tap pik dam pisnep ŋiningambun akan, yergiy simbonŋ ŋiningambun ak tap yikop; pen gos timund may may chin ak mangyisek nup ker amek, nup wasemb yimb ay, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ayningambun ak, tap yomb yimb angak."

³⁴ Kun angek, Jiysis bi ak niŋrep yimb giy anŋip anŋiy, nup angak, 'Nand Gor binuk kond mindeningamb bap, mindniŋ gispan rek ayip angak.' Pen Jiysis minim niŋind yimb gok nep angek niŋiy, biynimb gok kisen minim yesek okok nimb, nup nembnemb giy angyiŋgipay rek tip ma angyak.

Krays An?

(*Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44*)

³⁵ Jiysis kisen Gor anŋniŋep korip ak mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, "Bi low tiysa nimbik gok yenen apay, 'Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy, Biyomb chinup kond mindeningamb bap tikningambay apay?' ³⁶ Pen

Gor Kawnan ak nup gos ŋek, Depiyt key tikiy angak,

'Gor Biyomb yip anup angak, "Nand ŋin yipund kind yand okok ken mindiy, biynimb ŋanŋep nand gok kuyip tomb beŋ nip okok ayen, kond mindeningamban angak." '

³⁷ Kun ak, Depiyt Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand angak. Pen ŋinuk nup nep yergiy Biyomb yand apkop? Yikop nep kun ma apkop ak pen; Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak, Gor ŋinuk anŋiy niŋiy mey, Biyomb yand angak." Jiysis minim kiŋiŋ anŋrep gak rek, biynimb gok minim nup ak miŋmiŋ yimb giyiŋ niŋyak.

Bi Low Tiysa Gok Sisker Giyak

(*Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4*)

³⁸⁻³⁹ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim anŋŋiyiŋ angak, "Niŋrep ginimimb. Bi low tiysa gok miŋ kiyk ak, chech paryomb gok ay, biynimb ap nan-gipay tip ak akan, lotiw gipay namb ak amon, biynimb gok aswim-ey anŋey, yimb chinup yiy ar biyon minden anŋiy niŋbay. Tap yomb ŋimbay ŋin ak kunep, biynimb windin yirik ar ak bisgon, chinup niŋey, yimb chinup yiy ar biyon minden anŋiy niŋbay.

⁴⁰ Pen biyn kanil korip tap kuyip gok siy diy, Gor nup minim paryomb yesek nep gok anŋniŋbay. Gipay

kun ak, yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay angak.”

Biyn Kañil Bap Gor Nup Opriyñ Yokak

(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹⁻⁴² Jiysis Gor angninep korip opriyñ dayingipay mañ sinak bisinj mindiy ninjak: biynimb maniy kuñay mindek gok, maniy kuñaynep dap yokyak. Pen biyn kañil maniy ma mindek bap, maniy likañsek sikoy omiñal dap yokek ninjiy, ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ binuk gok kuyip angek apeyak angak, “Niñim! Biyn kañil biy, biynimb gunap kuyip wiyniy giy, opriyñ yomb yimb ak Gor nup yokip. Biynimb maniy kuñay mindip gok, maniy kiyk gunap sek mindakniñ, opriyñ dap yokpay; biyn kañil biy, maniy nuk won omiñal mindamb anep dap yokip; nuk tap taw ñiñnimuñ bap ma mindip. Kun ak Gor niñek, biynimb gunap sikoy yokpay; biyn kañil ak yomb yimb yokip angak.”

13

Gor Angninep Korip Timey Giningamb

(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Jiysis Gor angninep korip ak kirgiy mis amnakniñ, binuk bap nup angak, “Tiysa. Kamb tep diy, korip kil tep giyak biy niñan angak.”

² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nand kamb korip yomb kun ak niñey tep gek aspan? Kisen korip kun ak gi timey gey, kamb bap kamb bap ar ak

ma mindeningamb; pisnep pipañ pikey amdiningamb angak.”

Miker Diyiñg Kosyam Mindeningambay

(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jiysis kun angiy, Gor angninep korip ak kirgiy am Oliyp dum bisinj mindakniñ; Piyta, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw kiykyakam nep apchakiy angyak,

⁴ “Tap angabun gok, ñin akay rek giningamb? Pen yerip rek gek ninjiy angninegabun, Biyomb angak ñin ak, miñiy gining gisap angiy niñningambun?”

⁵⁻⁶ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb kuñaynep yesek tom giy, yimb yip ak diyiñg angninegabay, ‘Yand Jiysis nep aswiyn angninegabay.’

Kun angey, niñind aspay angiy ma niñnimimb. ⁷ Miñmon akniy penpen gispay, miñmon okok penpen gispay angeningiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Tap kun gok rek giningamb ak pen, ñin kisen ak winiñg gisap angiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. ⁸ Miñmon yomb gunap tikjakiy, miñmon yomb gunap yip penpen ñannginegabay.

Biynimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biynimb wikan gunap yip penpen ñannginegabay. Pen miñmon okok mangiysek monmon diy, yiwur yomb apiy giningamb. Tap giningamb kun gok, biyn ñapan ñimbamb, mañ mindip

anġiy niġbay rek nep giniġgamb. ⁹ Pen niġrep giy mindenimimb. Ñin gunap nimbip dand Jiwda kanjsol mindeniġgambay ak amey, kor giniġgambay. Ñin gunap nimbip Jiwda nan-gep korip okok dand amiy, kur diy pikniġgambay. Ñin gunap Jiysis binuk anġiy, dand gapman biyomb mindeniġgambay ak amey, kor giniġgambay. Pen dand amniġgambay rek, minim tep yip ak gapman biyomb gok kuyip anġniġgambim. ¹⁰ Pen minim tep yip ak anġñey, miñmon okok maŋgiysek amek nep, ñin kisen ak winiġgamb.

¹¹ “Pen nimbip kor giniġgambay dand ameniġgiy, minim yerip diy anġjun anġiy, gos kuñay ma niġnimimb. Anġniġgambay ginimbikniġ, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek anġniġgambim. Minim kun ak nimb key ma anġniġgambim; Gor Kawnan ak nuk anġniġgamb.

¹² “Pen numam gunap tikjakiy, numam gunap kuyip ñanġayan anġiy, dam biyomb gok kuyip ñiniġgambay. Nop gok tikjakiy, ñapan kiyk key gok kuyip ñanġayan anġiy, dam biyomb gok kuyip ñiniġgambay. Ñapan gok tikjakiy, nop nonim sikop kuyip miluk niġiy, ñanġniġgiy anġiy dam ñiniġgambay. ¹³ Yip ker mindeniġgambim rek niġiy, nimbip miluk niġniġgambay ak pen; nimb biynimb

an yip ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindeniġgambim gok, perper mindeniġgambim.

Gor Anġniġep Korip Ak Timey Yimb Giniġgambay
(*Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24*)

¹⁴ “Tap asikep yimb bap, Gor anġniġep korip miġan ak ayey mindeniġgamb. Minim tiksipiyn kun biy niġrep ginimimb. Kun gakniġ, biynimb Jiwda propens mindeniġgiy gok, pirik miñmon yirik okok amniġgiy; ¹⁵ biynimb korip ar biyon mindeniġgiy gok, andkind korip miġan ma amniġgiy; ¹⁶ biynimb wonġday okok tanġeniġgiy gok, chech tap gok diniġgamb, andkind korip ma amniġgiy. ¹⁷ Biyn ñapan koŋgiy mindeniġgambay gok sek, ñapan tiy ñeniġgambay gok sek kosyam pirik amniġgambay. ¹⁸ Tap giniġgambay kun gok, Gor nup anġniġem, yombip aynimuñ ñin ak ma ginimuñ. ¹⁹ Alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, timey kun ak rek ma gak; kisen kun ak rek ma giniġgamb. ²⁰ Ginep mindek, biynimb maŋgiysek kumdiypap. Pen Biyomb biynimb nuk diniġgambay gok gosimb niġiy, yep won bap nep ginimuñ anġgak.

²¹ “Pen ñin kun ak, biynimb gunap anġniġgambay, ‘Niġim! Jiwda kiyñ yomb key yimb ak mindip biy; mindip bindoñ anġeniġgiy,’ niġind apay anġiy ma niġnimimb.

22 Biynimb gunap, Gor biynimb nuk anğayak gok, kind chinup ak winiᅅgiy anğiy anğniᅅgambay, 'Yand mey, Jiwda kiᅅiᅅ yomb key yimb ak; yand mey bi Gor minim anğep ak aswiᅅn anğyiᅅ,' yesek tom giyiᅅ, tap mageprek gunap giniᅅgambay. 23 Tap yerip yerip kisen giniᅅgamb ak, nimbip anğen niᅅbim ak mey; niᅅrep giyiᅅ mindenimimb.

Jiᅅsis Kisen Andkind Winiᅅgamb

(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24 "Pen miker yomb kun gok gi tikdakniᅅ, pumb ak, gach giᅅ, takin ak melik ma giniᅅgamb. 25 Gap gok semb biᅅoᅅ nimb puᅅjiᅅwowaᅅniᅅ, tap semb biᅅoᅅ gok, okok nimb okok nimb giniᅅgamb. 26 Kun geniᅅgamb, Bi bap Niᅅuk, Nop anğek melik yomb gakiᅅniᅅ, semb band sek winiᅅgamb. 27 Pen enjol nuk gok anğyokeniᅅgamb, miᅅmon kiᅅiᅅ omiᅅal ak maᅅgiᅅsek am kus giᅅ, biynimb nup ker mindeniᅅgambay gok dand mindeniᅅgamb ak winiᅅgambay.

Mon Silup Ayip

(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28 "Nimb niᅅbim; mon gok silup ay wos gakiᅅniᅅ, miᅅiᅅ pumb ayniᅅ gisap apim. 29 Kun ak rek, miker yomb aspiᅅn gok gakiᅅniᅅ, 'Miᅅiᅅ maᅅ mindip! Jiᅅsis

anğak rek, giniᅅ gisap anğiy niᅅniᅅgambim.' 30 Apiᅅn ak niᅅrep ginimimb! Biynimb kiᅅiᅅ miᅅiᅅ mindpay ar biᅅ gunap mindyakiᅅniᅅ, tap kun gok gek niᅅiᅅ kisen kumniᅅgambay. 31 Semb ar biᅅoᅅ sek, man ar biᅅ sek kurginiᅅgamb; pen minim yand ak perper nep mindeniᅅgamb.

Niᅅ Akay Winiᅅgayn Ak Ma Niᅅbim Anğak

(Mat 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

32 "Niᅅ akay akaᅅ, won akay winiᅅgayn ak, biynimb gunap ma niᅅbay, enjol gok ma niᅅbay, yand kunep ma niᅅbiᅅn. Bapiᅅ Gor, nuk nep niᅅimb. 33 Kun ak mey, niᅅ akay winiᅅgayn ak ma niᅅbim rek, niᅅrep giyiᅅ mindenimimb.

34 "Winiᅅgayn niᅅ kun ak, biᅅyomb bap korip nuk ak kirgiᅅ wikan bap amniᅅ, bi woᅅg gep nuk gok kuyip woᅅg ar keykey anğay, binuk kinjeᅅrumb kond mindeniᅅgamb anup anğniᅅgamb, 'Niᅅmindenimin anğiy amniᅅgamb.' 35 Nimbip kun ak rek giniᅅgamb. Won akay bi korip nop nimb ak winiᅅgamb anğiy ma niᅅbim rek, niᅅrep giᅅ mindenimimb. Dunğep

won ak akaᅅ, kisiᅅimnamb yomb biᅅaᅅ akaᅅ, pumb-namb akaᅅ, sekemb won ak winiᅅgamb anğiy ma niᅅbim. 36 Kinimbikiᅅniᅅ kasek winimuᅅ rek ayip. 37 Pen nimbip nep ma

aspiyn; biynimb okok kuyip mangiysek aspiyn; niñrep yimb giy mindenimimb angak.”

14

Jiysis Nup Yergiy Pikayjun Angiy Niñyak

(*Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53*)

1-2 Pen Jiwdas biynimb, biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak, ñin ominjal nep mindakniñ, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup yergiy kapkap chichiy diy, dam ñangayun angyak. Pen gos bap niñiy angyak, Pasopa ñin biy kun gon, biynimb kunaynep guniy, chinup gi timey giningambay angyi kirgiyak.

Biyn Bap Jiysis Nup Wel Ayñak

3 Jiysis miñmon Beteniy amiy, bi Saymon korip ak am bisgiy tap ñinyak. Bi kun ak, nind soy ayndik ayek, Jiysis gek suñ ayak. Pen tap ñinyakniñ, biyn bap wel kuyrep wak maniy yomb tawpay ak, botol sek dand apiy, namb ak pikpangiy, Jiysis nup jun biyon songak. 4-5 Songek, bi mindeyak kun gok, gunap niñey simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, kiyk key angyak, “Wel kun ak yokiy, maniy yir ñin jiwiy andikiy onep ar ak rek diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñemb ak pen, yenen kun giy yikop songip?” Kun angyi, nup angyiyak.

6 Kun angyeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nup kirgim; yip gip kun ak, girep yimb gip. 7 Biynimb tap ma mindip gok, nimb yip per mindeningambim rek, tap ñining ñinimimb; yand yip per ma mindoningambun. 8 Biyn kun biy tap nuk gep rek ak gip. Kumen wel kuyrep wip ak ayñiy komningambay rek, yip nind ayñisap. 9 Kun ak nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Minim tep yip ak miñmon okok angyey amnakniñ, gip kun ak sek angying, gos nup sakiy ma giningambay angak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Ñangyan Angiy Mimung Gak

(*Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6*)

10 Pen Jiysis binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok kuyip mimung gining amnak. 11 Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb kun gok, mimung kun ak niñiy, tep gek angyak, “Nip maniy gunap ñiningambun angyak.” Angyeyak mey, Jiwdas yergiy angen apiy, Jiysis nup dand amniyan angyi, gos piyow niñmindek.

Pasopa Ñin Ak Miñiy Angiy Tap Ñinyak

(*Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30*)

12 Biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak apek, kanj siypsiyp ñiluk pikñinemb ñin ak, Jiysis binuk gok nup angyak, “Tap chin ñinñingambun gok, wikan akay gayrep

ginjun?" ¹³ Angeyak, binuk omiŋal angyokiy angak, "Nir miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy niñningayr: bi bap ñiñg mal dand ameniñgamb. Nup namb pikiy, korip kun ak amiy, ¹⁴ bi korip nop nimb anup angninijiy angnimiy, 'Tiysa anqip, "Bi yand gok yip tap ñiñningambun miñgan akay anqip," angyi angniner' ¹⁵ nirip dam korip ar biyoñ cheya tap okok mañgiysek mindip miñgan ak yomniñgamb. Yomek, tap ñiñningambun gok tip kun ak gayrep genimiy angak." ¹⁶ Kun giy angyokek, miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy angak rek nep mindek mey; Pasopa tap ñiñning giyak ak, gayrep gerik. ¹⁷ Dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gunap yip amjakiy, ¹⁸ tap ñimbyiñg angak, "Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Bi chin yip tap jimñiy ñimbsipun biy, bap yip pikayan angyi mimuñg giniñgamb angak."

¹⁹ Kun angek, binuk gok simb gek gos par ayiñg, nup nokom nokom angninijiy angyak, "Yand mer akan angyi," angnineyak angak, ²⁰ "Nimb bi yand onep wimiñgan ak, bap kun giniñgamb. Bi kun ak mey, yand yip tap diys nokom jimñiy ñimbsipur biy. ²¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek kumniñgayn ak pen, bi yip pikayan angyi, mimuñg giniñgamb anup simb niñsiyiyn. Nup ma tikpiyap rek, timey kun ak

rek ma giy, yiwur yomb kun ak ma dipkop angak."

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

²² Tap ñimbyiñg Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipañg binuk gok kuyip ñiñiñg angak, "Diy ñiñim! Ak mumbwak yand ak nimbip ñispiyn angak."

²³ Pen ñiñg wayn kap ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angyi, binuk gok kuyip ñek ñiñyakniñ angak, ²⁴ "Ñiñg biy mey, likañ yand biynimb kuñaynep, kuyip nen yowniñgamb rek nimbip ñispiyn. Likañ yand yowniñgamb kun ak mey, biynimb kuñaynep diniñgayn angak minim ak wos amniñgamb angak."

²⁵ Kun angyi angak, "Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy ñin biy tikiy ñiñg wayn ma ñiñningayn. Yikop nep minden minden, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb ñin ak winiñgamb angak." ²⁶ Kun angyi, binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap angyiñg, miñmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angninñgamban Angak

(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

²⁷ Jiysis angak, "Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak 'Gor bi kanj siypsiyp mokep anup pikayeniñgamb, kanj siypsiyp gok pirik keykey

amningambay angak.' Kun ak rek, mindak nimb mangiysek yip kirgiy pirik amningambim. ²⁸ Pen yand kumiy tikjakiy, miñmon Galiyliy ameniñgayn, nimb kisen niniñgambim angak." ²⁹ Angek, Piyta angak, "Bi gunap nip kirginiñgiy rek ayip ak pen; yand nip ma kirginiñgayn angak." ³⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Yand nip niñind aspiyn; kisyim-namb biyan kakaruk suk omiñal ma angniñgamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma niñbiyn angiy, yinj omiñal nokom angniñgamban angak."

³¹ Angek, Piyta kilis yimb giy angak, "Yip nip sek pikayniñg pikayniñgiy ak pen; nip ma niñbiyn angiy ma angniñgayn angak." Jiysis binuk gunap, Piyta angak rek nep angyak.

Jiysis Gor Nup Angniñ Mindek
(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Getsemeniy amiy kuyip angak, "Nimb siñbiy bisinğ mindem, yand am Bapiy nup angniñiyn angak."

³³ Kun angiy Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip poñind amiy angak, ³⁴ "Mindmangiy yip piñiyñiy nep aysap ak, kumnim rek ayip. Biy mindiy, niñmindenimimb angak."

³⁵ Kun angiy kuyip anğay, nuk yep mañ kun siñak amiy, jomluk ak man biyan ay, Nop nup angniñyiñg angak, "Tap yip giniñg gisap

ak, mer anğiy ker, mer angnimin. ³⁶ Bapiy, nand Biyomb mindpan rek, yerer giniñg giniñgamban. Tap yip giniñg gisap ak mer angniñg angniñgamban. Pen gos yand niñbiyn rek ma ginimin, gos nak key niñban ar ak ginimin angak."

³⁷ Anğiy, andkind binuk omiñal nokom mindeyak ak apiy niñak; pisnep kin ameyak, Saymon Piyta nup angak, "Yenen kin-jipan? Tapin won bap niñmindenimin rek ma ayip?"

³⁸ Timey ginjun rek ayip angiy, gos tep niñiy, Gor nup angniñyiñg mindenimimb. Gosimb nimbik ak giniñg niñimb ak pen, mumbwak anep mawses gip angak."

³⁹ Kun angiy, andkind amiy, Nop nup angniñak rek, tip ak angniñak. ⁴⁰ Pen andkind apiy niñak, wisin apek pisnep kin amniyak.

Niñiy kuyip angak, "Nimb kinjipim?" Angek siskoy diy, pen angniñgiy rek ma ayak.

⁴¹ Pen kisen amiy and-kind apiy, tip ak kineyak niñiy, angak, "Nimb yikop kin mindpim? Mey tep! Bi Gor minim ma niñbay gok yip diniñg asway. ⁴² Biriwin. Niñim! Bi yip mimunğ gip ak yakam lipiñg dand apchakip nen, tikjakem, asway miñgan bindoñ amnun angak."

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak
(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Kun angakniñ, bi low tiysa gok, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, bi minim tungasikep gok angyak rek, binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot, bi gunap poñind amjakak. Bi poñind owak kun gok, baynat gunap, kur gunap sek diy, nuk yip wiyak. ⁴⁴ Pen man man giyng, Jiwdas bi kun gok kuyip angak, “Bi am kaykol giningayn anup, chichiy diy dand kor amnimimb angak.”

⁴⁵ Kun angiy, Jiysis mindek sinjak amjakiy, Tiysa angiy, nup kaykol gakniñ, ⁴⁶ bi gunap apiy nup chichiy diyak.

⁴⁷ Kun giyakniñ, Jiysis binuk bap baynat nuk ak lipng diy, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb wong giñemb anup, timund piskind ak pisnep timbrik yokak.

⁴⁸ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy chichiy deyak angak, “Yand bi tap siy diy minden rek; baynat, yir, tap gok kun giy dapiy yip dispim. ⁴⁹ Per Gor angniñep korip ak amiy, nimb yip mindiy, biynimb minim angñimbiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Pen miñiy giningamb angiy, Baybol buk ak tikyak rek gispim angak.” ⁵⁰ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy diyakniñ, binuk gok nup kirgiy, mangiysek pirik amdiyak. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Bi paranj bap, chech parsek nep yimiy, Jiysis nup dand ameyak ak kindik amek, nup kunep chichiy dun angey, chech

band nuk ak kirgiy, daynep pirik amnak.

Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak

(*Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24*)

⁵³ Jiysis nup dand bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak. Dand ameyak, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi Jiwdas kanjsol yikop gok diy, ap korip kun ak nan-geyak. ⁵⁴ Piyta loslos ay dand amiy, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb korip ak amjakiy, bi korip kun ak wong giyngipay gok yip bisgiy, mon manjiy mindeyak. ⁵⁵ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwdas kanjsol yikop gok sek Jiysis girangyngip minim kiñiñ bap diy nup ñangayun angiy, ⁵⁶ biynimb gunap dand apey, kunaynep yesek tom giyak ak pen; minim kun gok, okok nimb okok nimb angey, nup chingnimun rek ma ayak. ⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Pen gunap tikjakiy yesek angiy angyak, “Chin niñmindon nuk angak, ‘Gor angniñep korip ñin mangiy diy giyak biy timbrik yokiy, ñin ominjal nokom mindiy, tip ak giningayn. Ñin mangiy diy gipay rek ak ma giningayn; korip kun ak key yimb bap giningayn angip’ angyak.” ⁵⁹ Minim angyak kun ak kunep niñey sisker yimb ayak.

⁶⁰ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak, biynimb mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Minim

nip aspay ak pen bap ma angningamban?"⁶¹ Angek, Jiysis minim bap pen ma yimb angek, tip ak angninjiy angak, "Nand mey Jiwda kiy n yomb kiyk; Biyomb tep ak Ninuk yimb?"⁶² Angek, Jiysis angak, "Yaw. Mey yand nep. Bi bap Ninuk Nop nin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, semb band sek apek ninningambim angak."

⁶³ Kun angek, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb kun ak, yenen Gor nup anjjiwyng kun asap angyi, chech nuk ak key tungrikiy,⁶⁴ kuyip angak, "Nuk minim timey asap kun ak yerip gos ninsipim?" Angek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok mangiysek angyak, "Kun giy anjip rek, nup pikayep angyak."⁶⁵ Angyi, bi gunap Jiysis nup kiñuk giy, chech band bap di windin nup ak pik yiwgiy, pikying angyak, "Yand Gor Ninuk angyi, tap key yimb gipan ak, miñiy nip an piksap ak key ninjiy, chinup angey ninun angyak." Bi Gor angninjep korip poliys gok kunep nup tapin nep pikyak.

Piyta Yand Jiysis Nup Ma Ninbiyn Angak

(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Piyta am bisgak sinak nep mindakniñ, biyn piñ bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb anup wonj giyingip bap apchakiy angak, "Nand kunep Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak yip mindamban angak."

⁶⁸ Angek, Piyta angak, "Nak yerip aspan! Minim aspan ak ma ninbiyn angak." Kun angyi, mis biyan amnakniñ, kakaruk suk angak.⁶⁹ Biyn kun anep, Piyta nup tip ak ninjiy, bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, "Bi biy kunep Jiysis binuk bap angak." Angek angak, "Bi kun ak ma ninbiyn angak!"

⁷⁰ Tapin won bap mindiy, bi mindeyak kun gok Piyta nup tip ak angyak, "Nak kunep miñmon Galiyliy nimb ak, chin ninbun: nand bi kiyk bap angyak."⁷¹ Angeyak angak, "Biyomb ninmindip; yesek angen yip pikaynimun. Pen ninind yimb apiyn! Bi kun apim ak yand ma ninbiyn angak."⁷² Kun angakniñ, kakaruk ak tip suk angek, Jiysis nind kakaruk ominal suk ma angningamb won ak, nup ma ninbiyn angyi, yinj ominal nokom angningamban angak minim ak ninjek, simb gek siy yomb angak.

15

Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Mindek Amniyak

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Miñmon yowakniñ, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol yikop gok diy miytiy giy, minim anj ar nokom ay, Jiysis nup sen ayñiy, dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak.² Dand amey, Paylat nup

angak, “Nand Jiwda biynimb Kiyn yomb kiyk key yimb ak akan?” Angek, Jiysis angak, “Mey nak apan ak angak.”

³ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, Jiysis nup minim yesek yesek ar gunap angeyak, nuk pen minim bap ma angek, ⁴ Paylat angak “Nip minim kunay aspay ak, pen minim bap ma angningamban?” ⁵ Angek, Jiysis minim ma yimb angek, Paylat gospar ayak.

Mon Bak Nangbirik Ayim Angyak

(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Jiwda biynimb ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay ak apek niñiy, per am Rom gapman biyomb Paylat nup angniney, kuyip kalambis bi angninyingipay anep ang mis yokyongip. ⁷ Pen simiy kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Barabas biynimb gunap diy, Rom gapman yip penpen giy chip nangyak rek, kuyip kalambis ayey mindeyak.

⁸ Biynimb gok ap nangi, Paylat nup kalambis bi bap per angninyingipay rek angniney angak, ⁹ “Kiyn yomb nimbik ak, wisik yoknim akan angak.” ¹⁰ Yenen: nuk key niñak; bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, Jiysis nup yikop miluk niñyak rek dap ñiyak. ¹¹ Pen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, biynimb gok kuyip angyak, Paylat nup angem, Barabas nup wisik yokiy; Jiysis nup kirginimuñ.

Angeyak, biynimb gok Paylat nup angyak, “Barabas nup, chinup wisik yoknimin angyak.” ¹² Kun angeyak, Paylat angak, “Kun apim ak, kiyn yomb nimbik anup yerginim?” ¹³ Angek, kiyk menj miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon nangbirik aynimimb angyak.” ¹⁴ Angeyak, Paylat angak, “Nuk tap yerip timey gek, kun ginim?” Angek, kiyk menj miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Mon kiros bak biyon nangbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyon nangbirik aynimimb angyak!”

¹⁵ Angyak kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip tep ginimuñ angyi, Paylat Barabas nup yikop angyokiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup miñ diy, tapin nep pikiy, amiybi gok kuyip ñem, dam mon kiros bak biyon nangbirik ayningiy angak.”

Bi Gor Angninep Korip Poliys Gok Jiysis Nup Anjjiwyak

(Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Angek, amiybi gok Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat korip ak amiy, bi kiyk gunap kuyip suk angey apey, ¹⁷ chech likañ paryomb gapman yomb gok aypay rek ak dand apiy, Jiysis nup ayñiy, tap ñiwñiw sek gunap tik dand apiy, kiyn aypay arband rek bap giy, jun biyon ayñiyak. ¹⁸ Ayñiy, nup poliys gipay rek chimkom diy angyak, “Jiwda

kiyŋ yomb kiyk biy perper mindonimunŋ angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun angyi, nup kur diy, jun biyon pikiy, kiñuk giñiy, mindek kiñiñ siñak koŋgim yimiy, jun paŋgyak. ²⁰ Nup kun giy angyiwiy, chech likañ paryomb nup ayñiyak ak tuŋgasik diy, chech nuk key ak ayñiy, ñanğbirik ayning dand sanđiyak.

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Biyon Ñanğbirik Ayak
(*Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27*)

²¹ Kiyk namb okok amying, Saymon miñmon Sayriyniy nimb ak, okok giranğiy apiy Jerusalem amning gek, nup namb pikiy minim kilis angyi angyak, “Jiysis nup mon kiros ak dand amnon angyak.” ²² Pen kun giy amiy, Jiysis nup dand miñmon chip jun won tip ak, yimb Golgota apay ak amjakiy, ²³ nup ñiŋ wayn ak diy, malasin silik gunap sek ay ñeyak, ma ñiŋak. ²⁴ Ma ñimbek, nup mon kiros bak biyon ñanğbirik ay, chech nup gok bilok keykey dinging, sandiw gipay rek giying diyak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pumb lim giy yep namb siñbikyon owak won ak, Jiysis nup ñanğbirik ay, yenen ñanğbirikyak minim ak kiros bak biyon tikay angyak, “Jiwda kay kiyŋ yomb kiyk ak angyak.” ²⁷ Pen minek kun ak, bi tap siydep ominal bap kunep ñanğbirik ayak. Bap gol pis bineŋ, bap gol pis biym, Jiysis nup namb biyan ñanğbirik ayak.

²⁸ Giyak kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy, gininggambay angyak rek nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Nup niney, bi tap timey gep bap rek ayningamb angyak.”

²⁹ Biynimb gok kiyk aran apyan giying, Jiysis nup niniy jun gormar giy, nup angyiwiy angyak, “Gor anğniŋep korip ak timbrikem, ñin ominal nokom tip giningayn apan ak, ³⁰ miñiy nand key giy kim amey, chin niñun angyak.”

³¹ Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup kunep angyiwiy angyak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip gamb kim ambay rek, nuk key kunep giy kim amnan akan. ³² Per Yisrel biynimb kiyŋ yomb kiyk mindpiyn anğip rek, miñiy nup ñanğbirik aypay ak, key giy kim amek ker, niñind anğip angyi niñun akan angyak.” Pen bi Jiysis yip ñanğbirik ayak ominal ak nup kunep angyiwrik.

Jiysis Kumak
(*Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30*)

³³ Pumbnamb yomb biyon won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy, pumb kuyim gak won ak tip melik gak. ³⁴ Melik gakniŋ, Jiysis Jiwda minim ay, meŋg mingan dand araniy angak, “Eloy, Eloy, lema sambaktaniy angak.” Minim angak kun ak, kiñiñ nuk ak angak, “Bapiy Gor! Bapiy Gor! Yip yenen kirpan angyi angak.”

³⁵ Angek, biynimb maŋ kun siŋak mindeyak gok niŋy angyak, “Niŋim! Yilayja nup suk asap angyak.”

³⁶ Pen bi bap tap kipromb rek band bap diy, ñiŋg wayn maniy sikoy tawpay miŋgan biyaŋ tawek amek, Jiysis nup ñen ñiŋaŋ angyi, gamil par ak di kambis ñaŋgyi, mindek biyoŋ ñiyiŋ angak, “Chin niŋmindon, Yilayja apiy, nup tuŋgasik dam man biyaŋ ayniŋgamb akaŋ angak.”

³⁷ Kun angyi niŋmindyakniŋ, Jiysis meŋg miŋgan dand araniy minim yomb angyi kumak. ³⁸ Won kun anep, chech paryomb Gor angninep korip ñiluk kapkap miŋgan biyaŋ pilgiyak ak, puŋgrik biyoŋ biyaŋ ay, miŋgan sek mindek.

³⁹ Amiybi gok biyomb kiyk ak, kiros bak namb akniy ken siŋak mindiy niŋak, Jiysis kun angyi kumek, tap yerip yerip gak gok niŋy angak, “Niŋind apay. Bi kun ak Gor Ñinuk yimb angak.”

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Biyn Jiysis yip Jerusalem wiyak gunap ap gol siŋak mindeyak. Namb kun ak, omiŋal nokom Jiysis nup woŋg siskoy gunap giŋiyiŋgipay miŋmon Galiyliy. Bap yimb nuk Salomiy; Mariya omiŋal. Biyn yimb alonŋ omiŋal kun ak, bap miŋmon Makdala nimb; bap Jemis yip, numam kisen Josis yip nonim ak. Biyn kun gok maŋgiysek niŋmindeyak, Jiysis kumak.

Jiysis Nup Kamb Miŋgan Ak Komyak

(*Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Josep bi Armatiya nimb, Jiwda kanjsol tep yimb bap angyi niŋyŋgipay ak, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb angyi kond mindyiŋgip. Bi kun ak ñimñam giniŋg gakniŋ, nuk amjakiy niŋak Jiysis kumek, toy lotiw ñin ak, miŋiy tuŋgasik dam komnim angyi; ma pirikiy, Paylat mindek ak amiy angniaŋak. ⁴⁴ Angninek, Paylat Jiysis won akay kumimb angyi jiwdiy, poliys opiysa yomb anup angek apek angniaŋak. Angninek angak, “Mindarik kumimb angak.” ⁴⁵ Kun angek, Paylat Josep nup angak, “Dam komninin angak.”

⁴⁶ Angek, Josep chech tund yomb bap tawiy, bi gunap yip Jiysis nup tuŋgasik dand apyapiy, maŋgiysek pipkomiy, dam kamb miŋgan kisenimb nep kilukiy, chip ma komyak miŋgan ak komyak. Komiy, kamb yomb bap tuŋgmilokey amek, kawrumb ak pil giyak.

⁴⁷ Pen Mariya Makdala yip, Mariya Josis nonim yip niŋmindrikniŋ nup komyak.

16

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakak
(*Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10*)

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin kiyk ak apiy pandikek, Mariya Makdala ak, Mariya Jemis

nonim ak, biyn Salomiy ak Jiysis mumbwak nup ak wel ayñinjun angyi, am wel kuyrep wak ak taw dap ayey kinak.

² Minek Sandey ñin ak maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Jiysis nup komyak bindonj aminj sañdiyak. ³ Namb okok amying angyak, “An chinup kamb yomb kawrumb pilgiyak ak, tunjgilok dam gol okok aynjngamb angyak.”

⁴ Kun angyi amjakiy ninjak: kamb yomb kawrumb pilgiyak kun ak, gol okok mindek. ⁵ Ninjiy, minjan binen sikind amiy ninjak: bi paranj chech tund paryomb yimak bap, ñin yipund kind okok ken bisinj mindek. Nup ninjiy pirikyak ak pen; ⁶ kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb. Yand ninbiyn; Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb, mon kiros bak biyonj ñanjbirik ayak anup ninjing aswim. Pen ninjim! Tip ar nup komyak biy; nuk ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakiy amimb. ⁷ Pen ma kumak ñin ak angak rek, nuk nind tikjakiy Galiyliy am mindenjingamb; nimb kisen amiy nup ninjingambim. Piyta sek, Jiysis binuk gunap sek kuyip minim kun ak anjñinimimb angak.”

⁸ Kun angek, mis amiy, jel pirikyak rek biynimb gunap kuyip minim kun ak ma anjñiyak; punjrikind angyi korip amniyak.

Mariya Makdala Nimb Ak

Jiysis Nup Ninjak

(*Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18*)

⁹ Jiysis kumiy, Sandey ñin ak tikjakiy, nind yimb Mariya Makdala mindek sinjak misenj gek ninjak. Pen biyn kun anup, nind kichekiy onep ar ak abanj ayek, Jiysis anj mis yokak. ¹⁰ Nuk Jiysis nup ninjiy, am binuk gok siy anj mindeyak namb ak, Jiysis kim mindip nup ninbiyn angek, ¹¹ kiyk pisnep kumimb angyi minim nup ak ma diyak.

Jiysis Binuk Omiñal Kinjenjamb Okok Amying Nup Ninrik

(*Luk 24:13-15*)

¹² Minek bap pen tip ak, Jiysis binuk omiñal miñmon wikan bap giranjy, Jiysis bi ak key rek ay apiy, kinjenjamb ak misenj gek nup ninjiy, ¹³ am binuk gunap kuyip anjñer, kunep ninjind aspiyr angyi ma ninjak.

Minim Tep Yip Ak Biynimb Okok Kuyip Anjñinimimb Angak

(*Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Ap 1:6-8*)

¹⁴ Pen minek bap tip ak, Jiysis binuk onep anjip ak tap ñimbeyak namb sinjak misenj giy, kuyip anj giying angak, “Tikjaken biynimb gunap misenj ninjiy anjey, yenen Gor Ñinuk ak ninjind tikjakip angyi gos ak ma ninjim?”

¹⁵ Kun angyi kuyip angak, “Minim tep yip ak dand

miñmon okok mañgiysek
amiy, biynimb okok
mañgiysek aṅṅñinimb.
16 Aṅṅñem, biynimb an
yip gosimb niñiy, ñiñg
pikniñgambay gok, kim
amniñgambay. Pen biynimb
an yesek apay aṅniñgambay
ak, kor yomb niñiy, miñmon
timey ak amniñgambay.

ak minim kun ak niñind ayn-
imuṅ aṅgiy, kuyip kond min-
dakniñ, tap mageprek gok
giyiñgipay.

17-18 “Biynimb yip gosimb
niñniñgambay gok, yip
aṅniñiy tap mageprek gu-
nap giniñgambay, ñin gunap
minim yimb kiyk ak min-
dakniñ, minim kisenimb ar
bap key yimb aṅniñgambay;
siyṅ saraw tap biynimb
siwip gok diniñiy akan,
tap ñimbiy kumbay gunap
ñimbiy, ma kumniñgambay.
Pen biynimb tap giniñgamb
gok, kuyip ñin mañgiy
diniñey suṅ ay; kichekiy
tap yerip gunap biynimb
ambañ ayniñgamb gok, aṅg
mis yokniñgambay. Kiy yip
minden tap mageprek kun
gok giyakniñ, biynimb gok
minim chinup aṅṅñispay
ak niñind aspay aṅgiy,
niñniñgambay aṅgak.”

*Gor Jiysis Nup Dand
Miñmon Nuk Amnak
(Luk 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11)*

19 Jiysis minim kun ak
aṅjiwakniñ, Nop nup dand
arachak semb biyoñ amnak.
Dand amek, ñin yipund kind
okok ken mindip.

20 Pen binuk gok minim tep
ak miñmon okok kind kind
aṅṅñey amnakniñ, Biyomb

LUK

Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Luk Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Luk” apun biy, bi Jiwda mer bap tikak. Yimb nuk ak Luk. Nuk dokta ak pen; Pol yip tanġiy, Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, yerer gindand apiy kumiy tikjak Nop ker amnak ak, kesim dey niņrep gak rek, biynimb nuk Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip tikak.

Nuk Jiysis Yisrel biynimb kuyip nep mer, Jiwda mer gok kuyip kunep Gor ker dining awak minim ak anġrep gak (Luk 2:32, 3:6, 24:47).

Bi kun ak nep Baybol buk day “Apasol” apun ak kunep tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anġak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Jon bi niņ pikniemb ak yip Jiysis yip kuyip tikyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5–2:52.

Jon bi niņ pikniemb ak wong kiņiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-20.

Jon Jiysis nup niņ pikniak ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:21–4:13.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy wong kiņiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:14–9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wong gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 9:51–19:27.

Jiysis niņ nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek anġniņanġek minim ak mindip, chapta 19:28–23:56.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuņaynep nup misen niņyak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 24:1-53.

Luk Biyomb Tiyopiylas Nup Minj Tikak

¹⁻² Biyomb Tiyopiylas. Krays nup namb chinup biy tikey yomb giy, gak gak rek, bi gunap windin niņiy anġniņyak, bi gunap niņiy, kesim nokom kun ak nep ar keykey tikyak. ³ Pen biyomb niņan: Jiysis nind gek owak rek, yand per kiņiņ piyowniņ tep gipiyn ak mey, kunep tikniņ gispiyn. ⁴ Kun giy tiken mey, minim nip anġey niņban ak, niņind yimb nep apay anġiy niņniņgamban.

Jon Bi Niņ Pikniemb Ak Tikniņgamb Anġak

⁵ Nind Herot Jiwdiya propens kond mindyiniņip niņ ak, binak Sekaraya, Gor nup simbonġep wong ak gi mindyiniņip. Bi

layn nuk yip wong jimñiy giyngipay gok kuyip, Abayja Layn angyngipay. Pen bi Sekaraya kun ak biynuk yimb ak Eliysabet. Nup kunep bi Gor nup tap simbonjep Eron kiññ ak tik dand amiy tikyak.

6 Kiykber Gor minim ar ak mangyisek kisen giy minder; Gor niyek minim bap ma mindek. 7 Pen Sekaraya biynuk Eliysabet ñapan wom ak mey; ñapan bap tikiy mer, pisnep yimb tokiy ayrik.

8-9 Ñin bap Sekaraya binuk yip wong jimñiy giyngipay gok, ap Gor nup simbonjep wong ak tip gining angyak, “Wong giningambun kun ak, bi chin an rek biyomb angyayon chinup gunap kond mindeningamb angyi,” sandiw rek ak giy mey, Sekaraya nuk wiyn giy, kuyip kond mindyngip. Tap kuyrep apyngip gok Gor angnijep korip miñgan ak amiy, dangiyngip. 10 Pen ñin bap, tap kuyrep dangiyep won ak apek, biynimb kuñaynep ap mis biyan nan-giy lotiw mindyakniñ, Sekaraya nuk tap kuyrep wak kun ak dangiyning, korip ñiluk miñgan ak amning sandak. 11 Amjakakniñ, enjol bap ap tap kuyrep wip dangiy ayngipay ñin yipund kind okok ken misengak. 12-13 Sekaraya niñiy jiwdiy pirikek, enjol ak nup angak, “Ma piriknimin! Gor nup minim angnijban ak niñimb. Biynak Eliysabet

ñi bap tikningamb. Tikek yimb nup Jon angnimin. 14-15 Nuk Gor nup wong gek; Gor nup tep giy, nip key tep giy, biynimb gok kuyip tep giy giningamb. Nonim nup tikek, Gor Kawnan ak yip nep mindeningamb ak mey; ñing wayn akan, ñing kilis gunap ma ñinimunj. 16 Kisen Yisrel biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuñaynep angnep gek, Gor nup Biyomb chin angyi dingingambay. 17 Pen ñi nand kun ak, Gor Yilayja nup kilis ñiyngip rek ñakniñ, nop sikop kuyip diy, ñapan nuk sikop kuyip diy di jimñiy ayingamb. Biynimb Gor nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok anj tep gek; biynimb nup gosimb niñiy suñ-tep mindpay gok yip mind tep giyng, Biyomb anup kond mindyakniñ winingamb angak.”

18 Enjol ak kun angek, Sekaraya angak, “Chir tokiy yimb aypur ak, yergiy ñapan tikningambur? Kun ak yergey niñiy, niñind yimb apan angningayn angak.” 19 Angek, enjol ak Sekaraya nup angak, “Yand Gebriyel, Gor windin yirik ar ak minden yip yokek, minim tep kun ak dand opiyn. 20 Pen niñind angyip angyi ma niñban rek, joñimb nip ak miker gek, minim angying ma mindeningamban. Yikop nep mind mind, ñi ak tikiy nep, tip ak minim angningamban angak.”

21 Pen biynimb mis biyan

mindeyak gok, Sekaraya Gor angninep korip ñiluk mingan ak am tapin yimb mindek ninjy, gos kunjay yimb nep ninjak. ²² Kisen nuk mis apiy, yip kun kun gip angyi, ñin anep yomek; korip mingan biyan am mindiy, tap bap key ninjy wip angyi ninjak.

²³ Pen Sekaraya Gor angninep korip wonj ak gi mindek, ñin nuk ak day jiwakni, bi gunap ap tip nup ak diyakni, nuk andkind korip amnak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Mind dand amiy, biynuk Eliysabet ñapan kongiy mindiy angak, "Biyn ñapan wom minden yip nambin gak ak pen, miñiy Biyomb ak yip simb ninjy kond mindek, ñapan kongiy mindpiyn ak; yip tep gip rek, nambin ma giningamb angak." Kun angyi, takin onep mamind ak, kapkap korip mingan okok nep mindyngip.

Jiysis Nup Tikningamb Angak

²⁶ Takin kangol ak, Gor enjol Gebriyel nup angyokek, pañ Mariya nup ninning miñmon sikoy Nasaret amnak. ²⁷ Pañ kun ak, binak Josep nup diningamb angyi minim angyak. Bi Josep kun ak, kiyn Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikyak. ²⁸ Enjol Gebriyel pañ Mariya mindek ak amjakiy angak, "Mariya mindpan? Gor nip direp gip. Nuk yip mindpiyr angak."

²⁹ Kun angek, Mariya minim kun ak ninjy, yip yenen kun asap angyi gos kunjay ninjek, ³⁰ enjol ak nup angak, "Ma pirikninin! Gor nip direp yimb gip. ³¹ Nand ñapan kongiy mindiy, ñi bap tikningamban. Tikiy yimb nup Jiysis angninin. ³² Pen nuk biyomb yimb mindek, Gor Ñinuk angningambay. Gor gek, nusind yes Depiyt, kiyn yomb mindyngip rek mindiy, ³³ nimbip Jekop tikek tikey mindpim gok mangiysek, perper yimb kond mindeningamb angak."

³⁴ Enjol ak kun angek, Mariya angak, "Yand bi bap yip ma mindpur ak, yergiy ñapan kun ak tikningayn?"

³⁵ Angek, enjol ak nup angak, "Gor Kawnan ak nep gek, ñapan suñ-tep yimb ak tikningamban ak mey, nup Gor Ñinuk angningambay.

³⁶ "Niñan! Namind Eliysabet nup biyn ñapan wom angyingipay ak pen; miñiy tokiy yimb ay, ñapan kongiy mindip. Takin ominjal ominjal mindiy, ñi bap tikningamb. ³⁷ Gor tap ma ginimunj rek bap ma mindip; tap okok mangiysek ginimunj rek anep mindip angak."

³⁸ Kun angek, Mariya angak, "Yand Gor nup wonj giñemb pañ bap ak, aspan rek nep yip ginimunj angak." Kun angakni, enjol ak nup kirgiy amnak.

Mariya Am Numind Eliysabet Nup Ninjak

39-40 Pen Mariya kasek amniyn angiy, Jiwdiya propens yirik okok kinjen par ak am am, Sekaraya korip ak amjakak. Amjakiy, numind Eliysabet nup angak, “Nand mindpan?”⁴¹ Angek, numind Eliysabet ñapan mindak ak kawin ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak Eliysabet nup gek,⁴² meng mingan dand araniy Mariya nup angak, “Gor biyn gunap kuyip kond mindip ak pen; nip key yimb direp gip. Ñapan kongiy mindpan kayan ak kunep kond mindip.”⁴³ Yergiy rek minden, Gor yip direp giying, Biyomb chin nonim ak yip ker apek niñsiy?⁴⁴ Nand ap yip ‘Mindpan?’ angey, ñapan kongiy mindpiyn ak, tep gakniñ kawin ayip.⁴⁵ Pen Gor nip angip rek giningamb angiy ninban ak, tep yimb gipan angak.”

Mariya Kamep Rek Angying, Gor Nup Yimb Ak Dand Aranak

⁴⁶ Eliysabet kun angek, Mariya Gor nup gosimb niñying, tep gakniñ angak:

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Yand pisnep kumemb rek mindenik, Gor yip simb niñiy tungasik dak ak, nup niñen yip tep gip. Yand yikop pañ nup wong giñimbiyn ak pen; yip sakiy ma gip. Kun gip ak, miñiy tikiy, biynimb gok mangiysek, Gor biyn kun ak nup direp yimb gak angingambay.

⁴⁹ “Gor Biyomb tap okok mangiysek gip ak, yip direp yimb gip. Nuk bi suñ-tep kun ak key yimb mindip.⁵⁰ Biynimb minim nup niñiy ñawil diy, kisen giningambay gok, kuyip simb niñiy dingingamb. Ñapan kiy tikingambay tikey amningamb gok, kunep giningamb.⁵¹ Nuk bi ñin paryomb yimb. Biynimb chin key biynimb yomb mindpun apay gok kuyip, yuk yokip.

⁵² “Kun ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok keykey amey, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok tip kuyip ak dipay.⁵³ Pen biynimb yiwon gip gok kuyip niñiy, tap ñimb; biynimb tap kuñay mindip gok niñiy, yikop angyokek ambay.

⁵⁴ “Apis basind yes chin gok kuyip minim angak ak sakiy ma giy, chinup Yisrel biynimb per simb niñiy kond mindrep gip.

⁵⁵ “Basind Ebrahim sek, basind chin gunap sek ñapan tikingambay tikey amningamb gok, kuyip kond mindeningayn angiy angak rek chinup gip angak.”

⁵⁶ Mariya minim kun ak angiy, numind Eliysabet yip

takin ominjal nokom mindiy,
andkind korip nuk amnak.

*Eliysabet Ñinuk Jon Bi
Ñiņg Pikñemb Anup Tikak*

⁵⁷ Mind dand amiy, Eliysabet ñi won ak tikak. ⁵⁸ Gor nup kond mindek, tokiy yimb ay ñapan tikak kun ak; biynimb nuk gok niņiy, nuk yip miñmiñ yimb giyak.

⁵⁹ Pen ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, ñin jiy ak kumbak nup ak tikiy angyak, “Ñi kun biy, nop Sekaraya yimb ak tinij yinj gep angyak.” ⁶⁰ Angey, nonim angak, “Mer. Yimb nup Jon angep angak.” ⁶¹ Angek, biynimb nuk gok angyak, “Binuk gok, Jon yimb bap ma mindip angyak.” ⁶² Kun angyiy, nop Sekaraya nup ñin anep yomiy angnıeyak, ⁶³ nuk ñin anep yomiy angak, “Yip tap pisband bap sek, kil tikep tap par bap sek dowim angak.” Angek, dand apey, ar kun ak yimb tikiy, enjol ak nind angak rek, “Yimb nup ak Jon angak.” Kun giy tikek niņiy, kiyk gos kuņay yimb niņyak. ⁶⁴ Pen Sekaraya jonimb miker gak kun ak awan amnakniņ, day minim angyiņg, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak. ⁶⁵ Biynimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak niņiy, minim kun ak yiņg dand miñmon Jiwdiya yirik okok maņgiysek yimb amniyak. ⁶⁶ Biynimb gok minim kun ak niņiy angyak, “Gor gek ñapan kun giy

tikip ak, kisen yergiy rek mindeniņgamb angyak.”

*Sekaraya Gor Nup Kamep
Rek Angak*

⁶⁷ Jon nop Sekaraya, Gor Kawnan ak bak ayek, Gor nup minim tep gunap kamep rek angyiy angak:

⁶⁸ “Chin Yisrel biynimb, Bapiy Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun.

“Chinup pisnep kirgiyn angyiy gos ak ma niņimb; simb niņiy diniņgamb.

⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ “Kun ak bi minim nup angep gok wosrey angyak rek, Biyomb bap yokek apiy, chinup kond mindek, kim amniņgambun.

“Biyomb kun ak, basind Depiyt Gor nup wong giñiyiņgip bi ak ñapan tikek; kiy pen tik dand amiy apiy giy, nup tikniņg gispay.

⁷¹ “Gor angak, ‘Yand mindpiyn rek, nimbip miluk niņiy, timey giniņgiy rek ma ayniņgamb angak.’

⁷² “Nuk chinup simb niņiy direp gip kun ak, basind sikop kuyip sakiy ma giy, giniņgayn angyiy angyak rek nep gip.

⁷³ “Nuk basind Ebrahim nup minim angay angak, ⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ ‘Nimbip kond minden biynimb miluk niņbay gok, nimbip timey giniņgiy rek ma ayniņgamb. Ma pirikniņgambim; gos yip ak niņiy, wong

yip ak giy, biynimb tep yand gok nep mindiy, mind tep gininggambim angak.'

76 "Pen ñi yand. Nand wong gininggamban rek ninjiy, angninggambay, Gor Biyomb yimb ak, bi minim angrep nuk angninggambay. Yenen, nand nind amiy, biynimb gok kuyip angrep gey, Biyomb anup kond mindyakniñ, nuk winingamb. 77 Nand kuyip angrep gey, Biyomb ak apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokiy, kuyip dingingamb.

78-79 "Gor bi tep biynimb simb ninimb ak, melik tep semb biyon nimb ak chinup yokeningamb mey; kisyimnamb okok tangiy, gi dam pikiy, kumemb rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjen tep ar ak tangeningambun angak."

80 Pen Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, miñmon nep namb okok mind mind, pisnep yomb gi day tikiy apek, Yisrel biynimb nup ninjak.

2

Jiysis Nup Tikak (Mat 1:18-25)

1 Pen Jon nup tityak ñin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Siysa Ogastas, low ay angak, "Biynimb yand

kond mind asikpiyn rek, manjiysek yimb dingingiy angak." 2 Nind kiñiñ giy, yimb dinimimb angiy diyak ñin kun ak, gapman biyomb Sayriyniyas, Siyriya biynimb kuyip kond mindek.

3 Pen biynimb miñmon paryomb okok nimb ap yikop mindeyak gok yimb dinging, andkind miñmon kiyk key okok amniyak.

4 Kun gey ninjiy, Josep nup Depiyt kiñiñ ak tik dand amiy tityak rek; Mariya nup poñind, miñmon sikoy Nasaret Galiyliy propens ak kirgiy, Jiwdiya propens amiy, kiyñ Depiyt nup tikey mindyingip miñmon sikoy Betliyhem amnak. 5 Pen

biyn nup minim angyak kun ak, ñapan kongiy sek mindakniñ, poñind yimb dinging amnak. 6-7 Amjakiy ninjak; maniy tawiy kinyingipay korip ak pisnep timbik dak ak mey, kaw mokingipay korip ak mindiy, Mariya ñapan nind won ak tikak. Tikiy chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbyingipay kes miñgan ak ayak.

Enjol Ak Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Bi Gok Kuyip Angñak

8 Pen Mariya Jiysis nup tikak ñin kun ak, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, gunap kisyimken ak kond mindeyak miñmon kun okok. 9 Gor enjol bap melik sek yokek, melik kun ak ap kuyip pikniñek ninjiy, pirikyak. 10 Pirikey,

enjol ak kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nimbip biynimb okok mangiysek, minim tep miñmiñ gep ak dand opiyn. ¹¹ Miñiy biyn bap, Biyomb chin per kond mindpun ak tikip; Depiyt mindyngip miñmon ak. Kisen nuk Biyomb mindiy, tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokiy, nimbip di Gor yip jimñiy aynngamb. ¹² Nup am piyow ninjy ninngambim: nonim nup chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbay kes miñgan ak ayek mindeningamb angak.” ¹³ Kun angakniñ, enjol kunjy yimb nep semb biyon nimb apiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyng angyak, ¹⁴ “Gor yimb nup ak dand ziy ar biyon aranemb angyak.”

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokyak Gok Am Jiysis Nup Ninjyak

¹⁵ Enjol gok andkind semb biyon amniyakniñ, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok minim angnñ angnñ giy angyak, “Gor angnamb, chinup minim kun giy apay ak, kasek Betlihem amiy ninun angyak.” ¹⁶ Angiy, amiy ninjyak: Josep yip, Mariya yip ñapan angyak kun ak, chech kom kom giy, kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbay kes miñgan ak ayer mindek. ¹⁷ Ninjy angyak, “Enjol gok, kisen ñapan kun ak nimbip kond mindeningamb apay ak, mey biy-ey! angyak.” ¹⁸ Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok minim kun ak angey, biynimb gok ninjy, gos kunjy

yimb ninjyak. ¹⁹ Pen Mariya nup tap key yimb ak gak rek, tep gek gos ninjyng nep mindyngip. ²⁰ Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, Gor enjol nuk gok angyak rek nep gek, windin key ninjy, yimb nup ak dand aranyng, andkind korip amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Tikiy Yimb Ayak

²¹ Mariya ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikiy yimb aynng, enjol ak nind nonim nup, yimb ak kun giy aynimin angak rek, yimb nup ak Jiysis angyak.

Bi Simiyon Yip Biyn Ana Yip Jiysis Nup Ninjrik

²²⁻²³ Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy, ñi nind tikningambay gok, Gor nup angnngambay angak ak mey, Mariya ñapan ak tikiy, Jiwda biynimb giyngipay rek, Gor angnñep korip ak asikiy mindek suñ ayakniñ, Josep yip, Gor ñapan nup ak angnng, dand Jerusalem amiy, Gor angnñep korip amnirik. ²⁴ Pen low minim bap tikiy, “Biyn ñapan tikningiy gok suñ ayek, yakir maling akan, kochir omiñal dand Gor angnñep korip mis ar ak amiy, pik Gor nup simbong ñiy mey, suñ ayip angyi, Gor angnñep korip miñgan ak amningambay angyak.” Gos kun ak kunep ninjy mey, yakir omiñal sek dand amnirik.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Jerusalem amiy, yakir omiñal ak Gor nup simbong ñiy, korip miñgan amiy

niñrik: bi mind tep yimb giy, Gor nup nep angninñingip bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Simiyon. Nuk Gor Kawnan ak yip mindyningip ak mey; nup nind angak, “Biyomb Gor yokek Yisrel biynimb kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ak apek niñiy, kisen kumningamban angek,” niñmindyningip.

²⁷ Pen ñin kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak Simiyon nup gos ñek, Gor nup angninñep korip ak amiy niñak; Josep ber, Jiysis nup dand apiy, Mosis angak rek gining ap minderik. ²⁸ Kuyip niñiy, Jiysis nup di kaygiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angak:

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Biyomb. Ñapan biy yomb giy, chinup di nip yip jimñiy ayningamb ak, tep yokey misen niñsipiyn. Kun ak yip angnak rek yepyey, tep gakniñ kumnim.

³¹⁻³² “Ñapan kun biy, biynimb nand Yisrel kuyip nep dan angiy ma yokpan; biynimb yikop okok kuyip kunep dan angiy yokpan.

“Pen melik tep nand ak kuyip niñakniñ, chinup Yisrel biynimb yimb ak dand araningambay angak.”

³³ Simiyon Jiysis nup kaygiy, minim kun ak angakniñ, Josep ber gos kuñay niñrik. ³⁴ Pen nuk kuyip bilesiym giying, Jiysis

nonim Mariya nup angak, “Ñi nand kun biy mindakniñ, Yisrel biynimb kuñaynep namb ak anjilakiy, kinjen tep diy amningambay gok, Gor ker amningambay; kinjen timey diy amningambay gok, apyap pikningambay. Niñyan angiy, nup yokak ak pen, nup ma diy angjiwningambay. ³⁵ Kun giy mey, yerer giy gos niñiy mindpay rek, biynimb niñningambay. Pen mindmanñiy nip ak kalaw yimb giningamb angak.”

³⁶ Pen ñin kun ak, biyn Gor minim anjep bap kunep ap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ana. Nop yimb ak Pañiwel. Biynimb Esa angyingipay kiñiñ ak tik dand apiy mey, Ana nup tikyak. Pen Ana simiy nuk ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom, andikiy onep anjip piskind ak yinak. Nind bi diy, nuñgumiy yip minder simiy yin ayak ar ak. ³⁷ Pen nuñgumiy kumakniñ, Gor nup gos anep ayek, ñin gunap tap ñimbiy mer, Gor angninñep korip ak amiy, pumbnamb kisyimken angnin mindyningip.

³⁸ Pen nuk Jiysis nup di mindeyak mañ siñak apiy, Gor nup tep angiy, biynimb Gor chinup diy kond mindeningamb angiy niñyak gok kuyip angak, “Ñapan biy

yomb giy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayniᅅgamb aᅅgak.”

Jiysis Nup Dand Andkind Nasaret Amnirik

³⁹ Josep ber Gor low minim aᅅgiy tikyak rek giy, tip ak andkind Galiyliy propens amiy, miñmon kiyk Nasaret amnirik. ⁴⁰ Am mindiy Jiysis yomb giy, Gor nup kond mindakniᅅ, gos tep yimb niᅅiy, mind tep gak.

Jiysis Gor Anᅅniᅅep Korip Amnak

⁴¹ Nop nonim ber simiy ak simiy ak, enjol ak Yijip biynimb kuyip pikayiᅅg, chinup Jiwda biynimb gok kirkak ñin yomb Pasopa ak miñiy aᅅgiy, am Jerusalem nan-giyiᅅgipay. ⁴² Kun giy mey, Jiysis simiy nuk yin wimiᅅgan ak ayek, nop nonim yip Jerusalem am mindey, ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ ñin yomb kiyk kun ak apiy pandikakniᅅ, korip amjipun aᅅgiy, andkind kinᅅᅅnamb ak apiy niᅅrik: Jiysis yip ma apeyak. Nuk Jerusalem nep mindek ak pen, kiyk ma niᅅiy aᅅgrik, nuk biynimb gunap yip asaw aᅅgiy niᅅrik. Pen kinᅅᅅnamb ak kiniy, nup ma nep niᅅiy, ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁸ numiy numam sikop yip mindip akaᅅ aᅅgiy, piyow andkind Jerusalem amiy niᅅrik: nuk am Gor nup aᅅniᅅep korip ak mindiy, biyomb low tiysa gok yip minim aᅅg mindek. Biynimb ap niᅅmindeyak gok, Jiysis aᅅgak rek niᅅiy, ñi gos kind aᅅgiy niᅅiy, minim aᅅg tep yimb gip ak aᅅgiy,

wal aᅅgyak. Pen nop nonim ber nup kunep niᅅiy, ñi ak gos nuk ak key niᅅiy kun gamb, nup ñin omiᅅal nokom ma niᅅbur aᅅgiy, wal aᅅgrik. Nonim pen, Jiysis nup aᅅgak, “Nap chirup yenen kun gey, mindmaᅅgiy kalaw gakniᅅ, nip piyow niᅅraspur?” ⁴⁹ Aᅅgek, Jiysis aᅅgak, “Yenen yip piyow taᅅgiᅅg aspiyr? Bapiy yand korip mindeniᅅgayn ak ma niᅅbiyr?” ⁵⁰ Jiysis kun aᅅgak ak pen, minim asap ak aᅅgiy ma tik niᅅrik.

⁵¹ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis nup poᅅind andkind miñmon kiyk Nasaret amerik, nuk kun okok mindyiᅅg, nop nonim aᅅgyiᅅgipiyr rek nep niᅅiy kindik giyiᅅgip. Pen nonim, nuk yerer gak ak niᅅyiᅅg nep mindyiᅅgip. ⁵² Jiysis miñmon Nasaret mindiy, pisnep yomb giy, gos niᅅrep yimb gek, Gor sek, biynimb gok sek nup niᅅey tep gak.

3

Jon Bi Ñiᅅg Pikñemb Ak Minim Aᅅgyiᅅgip

(*Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28*)

¹ Rom gapman biyomb yimb Siysa Taybiyriyas, miñmon okok kond mindek, simiy ak yin ayak anjip piskind ak. Pen nuk paryomb okok mindiy, bi kond mindep namb kayaᅅ nuk gunap aᅅgek, am miñmon sikoy gunap kond mindeyak. Binuk Ponsis Paylat, Jiwdiya

biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Binuk Herot, Galiyliy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Herot numam nuk Piyliyp, Yitiwriya biynimb gok sek, Trakonaytis biynimb gok sek kond mindek. Layseniyas, miñmon Abiyliyniy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. ² Pen won kun ak, binak Anas yip, Kayapas yip, biyomb Gor nup simbongep ominal ak Jerusalem minderik.

Pen ñin namb kun ak, Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, biynimb kuñay ma mindeyak namb okok kin mindakniñ, Gor nup gos ñek, ³ Joden ñiñg gol okok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnñiyiñg angyiñgip, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niñem, nimbip ñiñg pikñen mey; Gor niñy kirginiñgamb angyiñgip.”

⁴ Jon kuyip Gor minim angnak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep Asaya, giniñgamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim tikiy angak:

“Bi bap biynimb kuñay ma mindpay namb okok menj miñgan dand araniy angniniñgamb, ‘Per, biyomb asaw angyi, kinjen pindrep giy kond mindpay.

⁵ Kun ak, dum okok piñyisak tep giy, giw miñgan okok lum ñi tep giy, kinjen tind mand giy mindonimuj gok; pind yipund giy, kamb gok

diyok tep giy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, Biyomb anup kond mindenimimb. ⁶ Kun giy mey, biynimb okok mangyisek, Gor binuk yokek biynimb diniñgamb anup niñrep giniñgiy angniniñgamb’ angyi” tikak.

⁷ Jon Asaya angyi tikak rek angakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep mindek ak apiy angyak, “Chinup ñiñg pikñan anjep,” kuyip angyi angak, “Siy saraw ñapan nuk guniy. Yerip gos ak niñy pirik opim? ‘Ñiñg pikon, Gor biynimb gunap kuyip angyi giniñgamb ñin ak, chinup ma angyi giniñgamb angyi’ pirik opim? ⁸ Ñiñg pikniñg, tap siy tap timey gipim gok yenen kun gipun angyi kirgem mey, Gor nup gosimb niñbay angyi, nimbip ñiñg pikñanim! Pen gos bap niñy, chin Ebrahim ñapan nuk angyi, Ebrahim nup nep gos ak ma niñnimimb. Nuk tikek, tikey wak gok chin mindpun apim ak, tap yikop. Gor kamb guniy diy, Ebrahim ñapan nuk gunap giniñg gipkop. Kun ak bi tep Ebrahim tikek; tikey amiy apiy gek chinup tikpay apim ak, Gor niñek minim rek ma apim.

⁹ “Pen niñrep ginimimb! Gor mon mangyi ma piyip gok timb dangyiniñg, tiw ak mamb giy mindip angak.”

¹⁰ Jon minim kun ak rek angakniñ, nup pen

anġniniy anġyinjipay, “Chinup yergiyaŋ anġiy apan?” Anġey, kuyip anġyinjip, ¹¹ “Biynimb tinġliys omiŋal mindonimuŋ gok, bap biynimb tinġliys ma mindonimuŋ gok kuyip ñiningiy. Pen biynimb tap keñmanġiy mindonimuŋ gok, gunap biynimb tap ma mindonimuŋ gok kuyip ñiningiy anġak.”

¹² Pen bi takes dep gok, Jon chinup ñiŋ pikñaŋ anġiy, ap nup anġniniy anġyinjipay, “Tiysa. Chin yerginjun?” ¹³ Anġey, kuyip anġyinjip, “Takes ak diniŋ, gapman kay apay rek nep dinimimb. Yesek gunap ma dinimimb anġyinjip.”

¹⁴ Rom biynimb, amiybi kiyk ap poliys rek mindyinjipay gok, Jon nup minim kun ak rek nep anġniniy anġyinjipay, “Chin yerginjun?” Anġey, kuyip anġyinjip, “Biynimb gok kuyip timey ma giy, kor yesek giy maniy kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Wonġ gipim rek nep dinimimb anġyinjip.”

¹⁵ Pen kun gi mind dand amiy, biynimb gok gos ar bap niŋiy anġyak, “Bi biy, Kiyŋ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak rek ayip anġyak.” ¹⁶ Anġey, nuk minim kun ak niŋiy kuyip anġgak, “Yand nimbip yikop ñiŋ pikñimbiyn; Biyomb yimb ak kisen winiŋgamb. Nuk Biyomb yimb; yand bi yikop. Nup niŋen yip nambiŋ gip. Tomb tirup

nup gok tunġasikiyŋ, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip. Nuk apiy, Gor Kawnan yipund giy, mon manlaŋ rek ak nimbip yokniŋgamb.

¹⁷ “Pen nuk wiyt manġiy pikgek gipay rek ak giniŋgamb. Wiyt manġiy ñiŋemb gok key ay, wiyt cheŋg gok key ay giniŋgamb. Kun giy, wiyt manġiy ñiŋemb gok dand korip nuk amniŋgamb, cheŋg gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokniŋgamb anġak.”

Herot Jon Nup Kalambis Ayak

¹⁸ Jon biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak ar gunap anġen niŋrep giyaŋ anġiy, minim tep kun ak rek sikoy ma anġyinjip. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen gapman biyomb Herot, tap siy tap timey okok gi dand amiy, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup kunep di gek, Jon, ak girep ma gip anġek, Herot niŋiy, nup dam kalambis ayak. Herot kisen timey gak ar bap mey kun ak.

Jon Jiysis Nup Ñiŋ Pikñaġ (Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹⁻²² Pen Jon nup kalambis ma ayak won ak, biynimb gok kuyip ñiŋ pikñiyinjip. Jiysis nup kunep ñiŋ pikñek, nuk Nop Gor nup anġniŋ mindakniŋ, semb biyoŋ liŋg keykey amek, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek Jiysis ker wakniŋ, minim bap semb biyoŋ nimb apiy anġgak, “Ñi tep yand! Nip

ninen yip tep yimb gip angak.”

Jiysis Nusind Sikop
(Mat 1:1-17)

²³ Pen Jiysis simiy nuk ak ñin jiwiy, andikiy onep ar ak amnakniñ, tikjak Nop Gor nup woñg ak gak. Biynimb gok Jiysis nup angniñyak-eñ, “Nop nuk mey; binak Josep angniñyak.”

Josep nop ak Heliy.
²⁴ Heliy nop ak Matat.
 Matat nop ak Liypay.
 Liypay nop ak Melkay.
 Melkay nop ak Janay.
 Janay nop ak Josep.
²⁵ Josep nop ak Matatayas.
 Matatayas nop ak Emos.
 Emos nop ak Neyam.
 Neyam nop ak Eslay.
 Eslay nop ak Nagay.
²⁶ Nagay nop ak Mat.
 Mat nop ak Matatayas.
 Matatayas nop ak Semen.
 Semen nop ak Josek.
 Josek nop ak Joda.
²⁷ Joda nop ak Jowanan.
 Jowanan nop ak Resa.
 Resa nop ak Serababel.
 Serababel nop ak Siyaltiyel.
 Siyaltiyel nop ak Neray.
²⁸ Neray nop ak Melkay.
 Melkay nop ak Eday.
 Eday nop ak Kosam.
 Kosam nop ak Elmandam.
 Elmandam nop ak Yer.
²⁹ Yer nop ak Josiwa.
 Josiwa nop ak Eliysa.
 Eliysa nop ak Jorim.
 Jorim nop ak Matat.
 Matat nop ak Liypay.
³⁰ Liypay nop ak Simiyon.
 Simiyon nop ak Jiwda.
 Jiwda nop ak Josep.

Josep nop ak Jonam.
 Jonam nop ak Eliyakim.
³¹ Eliyakim nop ak Meliya.
 Meliya nop ak Mena.
 Mena nop ak Matata.
 Matata nop ak Netan.
 Netan nop ak Depiyt.
³² Depiyt nop ak Jesiy.
 Jesiy nop ak Obet.
 Obet nop ak Bowas.
 Bowas nop ak Salmon.
 Salmon nop ak Nason.
³³ Nason nop ak Amiynadap.
 Amiynadap nop ak Atmiyn.
 Atmiyn nop ak Anay.
 Anay nop ak Hesron.
 Hesron nop ak Peres.
 Peres nop ak Jiwda.
³⁴ Jiwda nop ak Jekop.
 Jekop nop ak Aysek.
 Aysek nop ak Ebrahim.
 Ebrahim nop ak Tera.
 Tera nop ak Nowa.
³⁵ Nowa nop ak Seruk.
 Seruk nop ak Reyiw.
 Reyiw nop ak Pelek.
 Pelek nop ak Ebey.
 Ebey nop ak Sela.
³⁶ Sela nop ak Keynan.
 Keynan nop ak Apaksat.
 Apaksat nop ak Siyem.
 Siyem nop ak Nowa.
 Nowa nop ak Lamek.
³⁷ Lamek nop ak Metiwsala.
 Metiwsala nop ak Yinok.
 Yinok nop ak Jaret.
³⁸ Jaret nop ak Makalalel.
 Makalalel nop ak Keynan.
 Keynan nop ak Enos.
 Enos nop ak Set.
 Set nop ak Andam.
 Andam nup mey, Gor gayak.

4

Seytan Jiysis Nup Yesek Angak

(*Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13*)

¹⁻² Pen Jiysis Joden ñiņg mindiy andkind owakniņ, Gor Kawnan ak nup bak ay, dand miñmon nep namb okok amek, nuk tap ñimbiy mer; yikop nep mindek ñin omiņal jiwak. Pen nuk kun okok girangakniņ, Seytan minim yip ak niņaņ angiy, ap nup angak, ³ “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy anğey biret rek ayek ñiņan angak.” ⁴ Anğek, Jiysis nup pen angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy anğyak, ‘Biyimb gok biret nep ñimbiy ma mindeniņgambay anğyak.’ ”

⁵ Anğek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand miñmon yirik paryomb yimb bap amiy, miñmon okok maņgiysek yimb yomiy ⁶⁻⁷ angak, “Miñmon teprep guniy niņan! Biyomb keykey kond mindipay. Yand miñmon kun gok maņgiysek kond mindpiyn rek, bi bap nup anğniņg anğniņgayn. Kun ak nand koņgim yimiy yip anğniņeniņgamban, miñmon kun guniy maņgiysek nip angen, yimb yomb mindakniņ kond mindeniņgamban angak.”

⁸ Anğek, Jiysis pen angak, “Nip ma nep anğniņniņgayn! Baybol buk ak tikiy anğyak, ‘Biyomb chin Gor nup nep anğniņiy, wonğ nup anep giñinimb anğyak’ angak.”

⁹ Kun anğek, Seytan Jiysis nup poņind Jerusalem amiy, dand Gor anğniņep korip yiy akyoņ giyak ar ak amiy angak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn angiy, pindeng man biyaņ ayan! ¹⁰ Baybol buk ak tikiy anğyak, ‘Gor enjol nuk gok anğek nip kond mindeniņgambay.’ ¹¹ Minim bap pen tikiy anğyak, ‘Apyap pikniņg gey, nip dand araney, kamb tomb nip ak ma pikniņgamb anğyak’ angak.”

¹² Seytan kun anğek, Jiysis angak, “Biyomb Gor windin yirik ar ak, ñiñloņ ay kun ak rek ma giniņgayn. Baybol buk ak, ‘Nup ñiñloņ ma ayep anğiy tikiyak’ angak.”

¹³ Seytan Jiysis nup minim tom gi mer niņiy, kiring amiy, gos nuk okok nep, ‘Minek gunap, nup tip ak tom ginim anğiy’ kasek ma and-kind owak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiñiņ Giy Minim Anğñak

(*Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13*)

¹⁴ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup kond mindakniņ, andkind ap miñmon Galiyliy mindiy, key yimb gek niņiy, minim nup ak ying dand, miñmon Galiyliy namb okok maņgiysek amniyak. ¹⁵ Nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim anğrep gek, nup bi tep yimb anğiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

(*Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6*)

16 Pen Jiysis nuk miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girang diy, miñmon sikoy mindiy yomb gak Nasaret am mindek. Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, per giyিংgip rek, nangep korip ak amiy, tikjakiy Baybol buk ak riytiym gininggek, 17 nup bi Gor minim angep Asaya tikak buk band ak dap ñey, di wisikiy, minim angning gak day ak ninjiy, kuyip riyt giy angak:

18 “Biyomb ak, wong nuk gunap yip gan angiy, Kawnan nuk ak yokek yand yip mindip. Kun ak biynimb simbgeprek gok angrep gen ninningambay. Biynimb kalambis rek mindipay gok wisik yoken amningambay. Biynimb windin koy rek mindipay gok gen ninningambay. Biynimb kosyam mindipay gok direp gininggayn. 19 Pen Gor biynimb diningamb ñin tep ak, miñiy owip angiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñininggayn angak.”

20 Jiysis minim kun ak riyt gi day jiwiy, buk band ak kom kom giy, bi buk kond mindyngip anup tip ak ñiy bisgek, biynimb mindeyak gok mangiysek windin ak jiwiy nup nep nineyak, kuyip angak, 21 “Asaya Biyomb angek, per kond mindpim kun ak miñiy misen ninshipim angak.” 22 Kun angek, minim tep yimb nuk angak ak ninjiy,

yimb nup ak dand araniyak. Pen gos bap ninjiy angyak, “Bi kun biy Josep ñinuk rek?”

23 Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Pen yand ninbiyn! Yip angningambim, ‘Nand Kiyng yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak, miñmon Kapaniyam mindiy, tap mageprek gey, yind achimal apek ninbun rek ak, miñmon nak biy kunep gey ninjun angningambim.’” 24 Pen nimbip ninind aspiyn. Bi Gor minim angep gok, miñmon bapik okok tangiy, minim tep ak angey, ninind apay angiy dipay. Pen miñmon kiyk ak key ap angey, bi chin gok key aspay angiy minim kuyip ak ma dipay.

25 “Pen ninjim! Bi Gor minim angep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, simiy ominjal nokom takin onep kangol ak, miñmon ma yimb pikiy, tap ma jakiy, yiwan yomb sikerek yimb ak gak. 26 Yisrel biyn yandiw yiwan gak gok, kunjaynep mindeyak ak pen; Gor Yilayja nup yokek, am miñmon yomb Saydon miñmon sikoy Sareypar amiy, tap mageprek ak gek, biyn yandiw bap keñmangiy nuk kunjaynep mindek. 27 Pen ar kun ak rek, kisen, bi Gor minim angep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, Yisrel biynimb soy ayndik ayak gok, kunjay yimb mindeyak ak pen; kuyip gunap gek sun ma ayak; bi Neman miñmon paryomb Siyriya nimb ak nep gek sun ayak angak.”

28 Jiysis kun angek, biynimb lotiw korip mindeyak gok niñey miluk timey yimb yapek, 29-30 nup yuk dam mindun okok yokon kuman angyi, yukey amnakniñ, biynimb kunay mindeyak namb okok amiy kapkap amnak.

Jiysis Kichekiy Ang Mis Yokak
(Mak 1:21-28)

31 Nuk miñmon sikoy Kapaniyam Galiyliy propens ak am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, tikjakiy kuyip minim angnak. 32 Gor minim ak yiñrimey giy, yipund giy yimb nep angek, wal yimb angyak. 33 Pen nan-gep korip namb kun ak, bi kichekiy amban ayak bap mindek. Nuk suk yomb angyi angak, 34 “Bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb! Yerginiñg opan? Chinup timey giniñg opan rek ayip. Yand nip niñbiyn; Gor bi sun-terp nuk anep opan angak.”

35 Pen Jiysis kichekiy amban ay mindek kun anup angak, “Minim ma angyi, bi ak kirgiy mis amnoñ.” Angek, mis amying, bi nonim yipund giy anup, biynimb mindeyak namb sinjak diyokiy amnak ak pen, nup tapin ma pikak.

36 Kun gek, biynimb niñmindeyak gok, kiyk nep angnin angnin giy angyak, “Bi kalrimey kun biy, minim kun ak akay nimb dand apiy angek, kichekiy gok mis ambay angyak.” 37 Pen Jiysis gak minim kun ak, yinñg dand

miñmon kun okok mangyisek amniyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gek Sun Ayak

(Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

38 Pen Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, Saymon korip ak amnak. Saymon biyn numok nuk ak tap yomb giy, mumbwak okok mangyisek mon rek yinek mey, biynimb gok apiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Apiy, Saymon numok nup gey, jak amnan angyak.” 39 Angey, nuk biyn tap gek kum mindek man sinjak apiy angak “Tap gip biy sun ayan angak” Kun angakniñ, won anep sun ayek, tikjakiy biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip tap keñmangyi gak. 40 Biynimb kun okok mindeyak gok, minim kun ak niñiy, pumb panind amnak won ak, biynimb kiyk tap gak gok mangyisek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, kuyip nokom nokom diniñakniñ sun ayak. 41 Pen biynimb malñiluk akan, tap yerip amban ay mindek gok, angek mis amying, nup niñyak rek suk yomb angyi angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk.” Kun angey, kuyip kun ma angnimimb angek, angak rek niñiy mis amniyak.

Jiysis Miñmon Wikan Gunap Amiy Kuyip Minim Angnak

(Mak 1:35-39)

42 Minek miñmon yowakniñ, Jiysis miñmon

kun ak kirgiy, key minden angyi, miñmon nep namb okok amnak. Amek, biynimb gok kisen amiy, nup piyow niñiy angyak, “Okok ma amnimin; chin yip mindon angyak.” ⁴³ Kun angey, Jiysis angak, “Gor yip angyokamb opiyn rek, am biynimb wikan gunap kuyip kunep, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb rek minim ak angningayn angak.” ⁴⁴ Kun angyi, okok girangyng, am Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim tep kun ak kuyip angñiyngip.

5

Jiysis Angek Piys Kunay Diyak
(*Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20*)

¹ Jiysis ñin bap am ñing Galiyliy chemb gol ak mindiy, Gor minim tep ak angñakniñ, biynimb kunay yimb nep, minim tep kun ak niñun angyi, chichmiy yimying wiyak. ² Kun giy wiyakniñ, Jiysis niñak, bi piys dep gok, bot omiñal dap ñing chemb gol kun siñak ay, piys dep wimben gok wasyim gi mindeyak. ³ Nuk Saymon Piyta bot ar ak pindeng ay angak, “Yip di nembnemb gey, ñing namb siñbindon amnan angak.” Angek, Saymon Piyta bot ak di nembnemb gek, ñing namb siñak amek, Jiysis bot ar kun ak bising mindying, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñak. ⁴ Minim angjiwi,

Saymon Piyta nup angak, “Bot biy pul gi dand ñing namb yomb siñbindon amiy, wimben ak yokiy piys dim angak.”

⁵ Angek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Miñiy kisyim biyan piys nen tanjon tanjon, miñmon yowip ak pen; piys gunap ma dipun. Nand kun apan ak, wimben ak monmon yokniñun angak.”

⁶ Kun angyi, wimben yokyakniñ, piys kunaynep apiy wimben miñgan ak amey, wimben ak aranjakiy pungrikniñ rek gak. ⁷ Kun gek niñiy, numam bot ar bap mindeyak gok kuyip ñinan gek apeyak; piys kun gok diy, bot omiñal kun ak ayey, pisnep aranjakiy, pongek yowning rek gak. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Kun gek niñiy, Saymon Piyta binuk yip bot ar mindeyak gok gos kunay yimb niñyak. Pen Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip, bot bap diy Saymon yip wong jimñiy giyingipiyr ak, kunep gos kunay niñrik. Pen Saymon am Jiysis mindek man siñak kongim yimiy angak, “Biyomb. Yand bi tap siy tap timey gipiyn ak, nand key okok amnon angak.” Angek, Jiysis angak, “Ma piriknimin. Miñiy ñin biy tikiy, bi piys dep ak kirgiy, bi biynimb dand Gor ker owep ak mindeningamban angak.” ¹¹ Kun angek, bot omiñal ak dam ñing gol okok ay, piys tap gok kirgiy, Jiysis

nup gosimb ninjiy, yip amiy tanjyinjipay.

*Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak
Bap Gek Sun Ayak*

12 Pen kisen Jiysis am miñmon yomb bap mindek, bi soy ayndik mumbwak okok manjiysek ayak bap, ap mindek man sijak kongim yimiy angak, “Nand yip gey sun ayniņg, gey sun aynimun angak.”

13 Angek, nip gen sun ayniņgamb angyi, nup diniņakniņ, sun ayak. 14 Sun ayek, bi kun anup angak, “Jiysis yip diniņek sun ayip ma angnimin. Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy angak rek, soy ayndik yip ak sun ayip angyi, am bi Gor nup simbonjipay gok kuyip yomey, kiyk ninjiy, niņind apan angey, am siyp-siyp ñiluk bap kim tiwning dap kuyip ñiņing angnimin, ‘Yip sun ayip rek, Gor nup simbonjim angyi, siypsiyp ñiluk biy daswiyn angnimin.’ Kun gey, biynimb manjiysek ninjiy angniņgambay, ‘Nup sun ayip rek kun gip angniņgambay.’”

15 Pen Jiysis nup minim ak, miñmon okok kind kind amek, biynimb kuņaynep, nup niņun angyi apyiņjipay. Biynimb kun gok, gunap minim tep nup ak niņning apyiņjipay; gunap chinup gek sun ayan angyi apyiņjipay. 16 Apey, kuyip minim tep angñiy, gek sun ayiņgip. Pen ñin gunap nuk am tip bap key mindiy, Nop Gor nup angniņ mindyiņgip.

*Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw
Gak Ak Gek Sun Ayak*

17 Ñin bap Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angñi mindek. Pen namb kun ak, bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap ap bisiņg mindeyak. Bi kun gok, gunap miñmon yomb Galiyliy keykey okok nimb; gunap Jiwdiya keykey okok nimb, gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak. Pen Jiysis Nop kond mindek ak mey, biynimb tap gak gok gek sun aynimun rek ayak.

18 Pen bi gunap, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap nup, Jiysis mindek korip miņgan ak dand amon, gek sun ayan angyi, 19 yirar ay dand amiy niņyak: biynimb gok korip miņgan kun ak pisnep timbikdak. Kun gek, bi yirar ay dand wiyak kun ak, dand korip ar biyon amiy, korip ak tungyikiy, Jiysis mindek namb sijak yokey amnak. 20 Kiyk nuk gek sun aynimun rek ayip angyi niņeyak, Jiysis bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Mam. Tap siy tap timey gach nip chingip ak, niņiy kirsipiyn angak.”

21 Kun angek, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, gos namb kiyk okok nep key niņiy angyak, “Bi kun biy an? Nuk Gor nup anjjiwiņing asap. Gor nep mey, tap siy tap timey gach ak, niņiy kirginimun rek ayip angyak.”

22 Pen gos niņyak kun ak, Jiysis key tik niņiy angak, “Nimb yenen yip gos timey niņiy kun aspim? 23 Yand bi

ñin tomb kalaw gip biy nup, ‘Tap siy tap timey nip chingip gach ak, wiykyokpiyn angnim?’ Akan; ‘Nip suñ ayip nen; tikjakiy amnon angnim?’ Akan, minim yerip ak angen, nimbip tep giningamb? ²⁴ Pen ninrep yimb ginimimb! Minim nup apiyn kun ak, kiñin ak mindip. Bi bap Ñinuk Nop minim ak diy mey; man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokningamb angak.”

Kun angyi, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Miñiy nip suñ ayip nen; tikjakiy yirar band ak dand andkind korip amnon angak.”

²⁵ Kun angek, biynimb gok ninmindyakniñ, won kun anep tikjakiy, nup yirar ay dand wiyak band ak diy, Gor nup tep angying, korip nuk amnak. ²⁶ Kun gek, ninji jiwdiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, miñiy key yimb gamb niñsipun angyi wal angyak.

Jiysis Liypay Nup Dak

(*Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17*)

²⁷ Pen kisen Jiysis amiy niñak: bi takes dep ak, takes pikyingipay korip miñgan ak bising mindek. Yimb nuk ak Liypay. Jiysis nup ninji angak, “Apey, yand yip tanzor angak.” ²⁸ Angek, wong giyingip kun ak kirgiy, tap nuk gok mangyisek kirgiy, Jiysis yip tangyigipiyr.

²⁹ Pen Liypay, Jiysis nup tap yomb ak korip nuk ak

dangiy ay, bi takes dep gunap, biynimb yikop gunap suk angek apeyak, kiy yip bisgiy tap ñinyak. ³⁰ Pen Jiysis kiy yip tap ñimbek ninji, bi Peresiy gunap, low tiysa kiyk gok sek ap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, “Nimb yenen bi tap siy diy, bi takes diying maniy siy dipay gok yip bisgiy tap ñimbim?”

³¹ Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb kim mindpun apay gok, dokta niñning ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep, chinup gek suñ ayan angyi, dokta niñning ambay. ³² Kun ak rek, yand biynimb tep tep gok kuyip dining ma opiyn; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma gipun angyi niñningambay biynimb gok kuyip dining opiyn angak.”

Lotiw Gos Ak Nep Ninji Tap Ma Ñinyak

(*Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22*)

³³ Biynimb gunap Jiysis nup angyak, “Jon binuk gok yip, Peresiy bi kiyk gok yip ñin gunap, Gor nup gos nokom ninjun angyi, tap ma ñimbiy yiwan nep mindiy, Gor nup angninbay. Pen binak gok yenen tap ñimbying, ñing ñimbying nep mindpay?”

³⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip tikdam ay angak, “Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak; bi bap biyn dining gek, binuk gunap tap yomb niñning geniñgambay, biynimb gunap pen tikjakiy,

yenen kun gispim angyi, ma angningambay. ³⁵ Pen kisen biyomb kiyk ak nup ñang ayeningambay mey, simb gek tap ma ñiñningambay angak.”

³⁶ Pen Jiysis, Jiwda biynimb minim nind angyingipay ak, minim yand kisen dand ownik ak sesek wop-sakningiy rek ayip angyi, kuyip minim gunap paydon ay angak, “Chech nindnimb ak talikek, chech kisenimb bap tungralikiy, dap ñangdey, andip andip ma mindeningamb. Keykey

yimb ay, ominal giy timey yimb giningamb. ³⁷ Pen ñiñ wayn ak kunep; ñiñ wayn kim ak diy, kanj meymey wak milip miñgan ak ma sopay. Yenen: songiy simjen ñeningambay, tan araniy, biñ timey yimb angyi pungrikiy songek, meymey wak ak timey giningamb. ³⁸ Kun ak niñiy mey, ñiñ wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim miñgan ak nep song ayep.

³⁹ Pen biynimb ñiñ wayn nindnimb ñimbay gok apay, ‘Ñiñ wayn nindnimb ak tep yimb angyi,’ ñiñ wayn kim kisenimb ak niñey, kuyip tep ma gip angak.”

6

Lotiw Ñin Ak Yenen Kun Gispim Angyak

(*Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28*)

¹ Kisen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt wong namb ak amyong, binuk gok wiyt mangyi kun

gok gunap tik ñin beñ okok ay, wak pikyokiy ñimbying ñimbying amniyak. ² Kun geyak, bi Peresiy gunap niñiy angyak, “Nimb yenen lotiw ñin wong magep biy, wiyt mangyi wak pik yoksipim?”

³⁻⁴ Angeyak, Jiysis binuk gok giyak kun ak timey ma giyak ak niñiy, bi Peresiy kun gok kuyip angak, “Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwan gek, Gor angninep korip ak amjakiy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ñimbay; bi Gor nup simbonqipay gok nep ñimbay biret ak, Depiyt angninek, nup ñey, binuk gok yip ñiñyak. Kuyip yiwan gek giyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk tikyak ak, nimb ma niñbim? ⁵ Pen lotiw ñin apim ak, bi bap Ñinuk nep kond mindip angak.”

Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Suñ Ayak

(*Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6*)

⁶⁻⁷ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin kisen bap, Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim angniyiing mindek. Korip miñgan kun ak, bi ñin pipich gak bap ap mindek. Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek bi kun ak nup niñyak rek, Jiysis lotiw ñin biy gek suñ ayingamb akan yergek, nup ang gun angyi, niñyinjsek ay mindeyak.

⁸ Pen gos niñyak kun ak, Jiysis key niñiy, bi ñin pipich gak anup angak, “Nand jakiy namb siñbiy owan

angak.”⁹ Angek, jakiy owakniņ, nuk bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip angak, “Yikop mindep ñin biy rek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giniņgambun akan; lotiw ñin anġiy kuyip kirginiņgambun? Akan pen, kuyip gon ma jak amniņgiy; kirgon kumniņgiy?”

¹⁰ Kun anġiy, kuyip niņkuskus giy, bi ñin timey gak anup angak, “Ñin ak almil ayan!” Angek, almil ayakniņ, day suņ ayak.
¹¹ Jiysis bi kun anup gek suņ ayek niņiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip miluk yimb yapek, Jiysis nup yerginjun anġiy, anġniņ anġniņ gi mindeyak.

Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimiņgan Ak Dak

(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Pen ñin namb kun siņak ñin bap, Jiysis Nop nup anġniņiy anġiy, dum akyoņ amiy, Nop nup anġniņ mindek mindek, miñmon yowak.
¹³ Minek pumb wakniņ, biynimb nuk gok maņgiysek angek apeyak, binuk onep wimiņgan ak kuyip tunġasik key ay, kuyip bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindeniņgambim anġiy, anġayak.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Binuk anġayak kun gok yimb kiyk mey;

Bap Saymon. Jiysis yimb nup bap ay, “Piyta” angak.

Bap Enjriw. Saymon numam nuk ak.

Bap Saymon yimb along, Saymon Selot anġyak.

Bap Jemis.

Bap “Jemis Alpiyas” anġyak.

Bap Jon.

Bap Piyliyp

Bap Batlomiyyiw.

Bap Matyiw

Bap Tomas.

¹⁶ Bap Jiwdas. Nop yimb ak Jemis.

Bap “Jiwdas Yiskariyot” anġyak. Nuk nep mey, kisen Jiysis nup ñanġyan anġiy mimuņgak.

Biynimb Kunaynep Jiysis Amnakniņ Kisen Amniyak
(Mat 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis biynimb nuk kun gok yip, dum biyoņ kirgiy, am giw tep biyan mindyakniņ, biynimb kunay yimb nep, nup niņun anġiy ap nan-giyak. Biynimb kun gok gunap Jerusalem nimb, gunap Jiwdiya namb okok nimb, gunap miñmon nambiys Taya nimb, gunap miñmon nambiys Saydon nimb.
¹⁸ Pen biynimb wiyak kun gok, gunap Jiysis minim nup ak niņniņ wiyak; gunap tap gek, chinup gek suņ ayan anġiy wiyak. Pen biynimb kichekiy ambaņ ayek mindrep ma giyak gok, chinup gek suņ ayan anġiy, kunep wiyak.
¹⁹ Kiyk kun giy apiy mey, Jiysis nup diniņon, chinup suņ ayniņgamb anġiy, ap diniņyakniņ kuyip suņ ayak.

Biynimb Simb Gip Gok Kisen Miñmiñ Giniņgambay
(Mat 5:1-12)

20 Jiysis binuk gok kuyip niñyng angak, “Nimb biynimb simbgeprek mindpim gok, Gor nimbip diy kond mindeningamb!

21 “Nimb Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun angiy, mindmangyi pinjyñimb gok, biynimb nuk yimb mindeningambim!

“Nimbip miñiy yiwan yomb gip gok, kisen yiwan ma giningamb!

“Nimbip simb gek siy angmindpim gok, kisen tep gakniñ, miñmiñ giyng mindeningambim!

22 “Bi bap Ñinuk nup chingiy mindem, nimbip yiruk niñiy, ‘Biynimb timey kun guniy, an yip mindeningambim angiy,’ nimbip yimb timey ay angjiweningiy, miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

23 Giningambay kun ak nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip, giyngipay rek nep nimbip giningambay. Kun ak niñiy, Gor chinup direp yimb giningamb miñmon nuk biyon angiy tep gakniñ, ñin beñ pikyng, miñmiñ giyng mindenimimb!

24 “Pen nimb biynimb maniy tap okok kuñay mindip gok, niñrep yimb ginimimb! Tap nimbik dep rek ak man ar biy pisnep dipim. 25 Pen nimb miñiy tap rek ñimb gem gem kongiy tanimb ak, kisen yiwan yomb giningamb ak niñ-tep ginimimb! Pen miñiy sik minim angyng

mindpim ak, kisen simb gek siy angmindeningambim!

26 “Pen nimbip yimb dand aranyng nep mindeningambay ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. Nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim yesek angyngipay gok kuyip, kun ak rek giyngipay angak.”

Biynimb Ñan gep Nimb Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb

(Mat 5:38-48)

27 “Pen biynimb minim yand angen niñsipim guniy. Biynimb nimb yip penpen gep gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

Biynimb nimbip miluk niñbay gok kuyip direp ginimimb.

28 “Biynimb gunap, nimbip kunj timey geningiy, kuyip pen wasemb aynimimb.

“Biynimb gunap, Gor nimbip timey ginimun angeningiy, nup angniñem, kuyip kond mindonimun.

29 “Pen biynimb gunap, nimbip mikem pis ak pikeningiy, andikem, piskind ak kunep pikningiy.

“Pen biynimb gunap, kol-siyor nimbip ak deningiy; tingliys ak kunep dim angiy, monmon ñinimimb.

30 “Biynimb gunap, tap nen asimb angeningiy, niñind apim angiy ñinimimb.

“Pen tap nimbip bap niñiy deningiy, chinup jiwñan angiy ma angnimimb.

31 “Chinup giyan angiy niñbim rek nep, biynimb gok kuyip ginimimb.

32 “Biynimb nimbip wasemb aypay gok nep wasemb ayniᅅgambim ak, yergiy Gor nup tep giniᅅgamb. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, biynimb kiyk key gok penpen wasemb aypay.

33 “Pen biynimb nimbip direp gipay gok nep direp giniᅅgambim ak, Gor nimbip yergiy niᅅek tep giniᅅgamb. Giniᅅgambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giniᅅgambim.

34 “Tap ᅅon pen ᅅiniᅅgambay anᅅiy, gos anep niᅅiy tap ᅅiniᅅgambim ak; Gor nimbip yergiy niᅅek tep giniᅅgamb. Giniᅅgambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giniᅅgambim. 35 Kun ak biynimb nimb yip penpen ᅅanᅅep gok wasemb ay, direp giy, tap monmon ᅅinimimb. Chinup pen ᅅiniᅅgambay anᅅiy, gos ak ma niᅅnimimb. Nap yomb jel gip ak gip rek geniᅅgambim mey; nimbip sakiy ma giniᅅgamb. Nuk biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, nup tep ma apay gok sek kuyip kond mindip.

36 “Nuk biynimb simb niᅅiy dip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

*Chin Biyomb Anᅅiy
Biynimb Gok Kuyip Ma
Anᅅjiwnimimb*

37 “Pen chin biynimb tep anᅅiy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niᅅniᅅgambim ak,

minim kun ak andkind nimbip ker winiᅅgamb.

“Biynimb nimbip timey gipay gok niᅅiy kir-geniᅅgambim, Gor pen tap timey nimb gipim gok niᅅiy kirginiᅅgamb.

38 “Tap nimb gok mapin kamb ma giy, biynimb gok kuyip monmon ᅅeniᅅgambim mey; Gor nimbip pen kunep ᅅiniᅅgamb. Pen mapin kamb giy, sikoy sikoy nep ᅅeniᅅgambim, Gor nimbip pen kunep giniᅅgamb anᅅak.”

39 Pen Jiysis minim bap paydoᅅ ay anᅅak, “Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup kinjeᅅ ak mindip kun anᅅiy, ma yomniᅅgamb. Yenen, nuk kun gek, omiᅅal giy kaw miᅅgan ak apyap pikniᅅgayr.

40 “Biynimb sikul apay gok, am sikul apay won ak, tiysa kiyk gok kuyip wiyniym ma gipay. Pen kisen sikul ak anᅅ tep giy mey; tiysa kiyk gok yip andip andip min-deniᅅgambay.

41 “Yenen mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak niᅅanᅅiy mer, namam tap achip windin nup mindip anep niᅅapim?

42 Mon bopis yomb nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak diyokem, windin yimb ayek rek, yesek namam tap achip sikoy windin nup mindip ak ‘Diyokan anᅅiy apim.’

*Mon Bind Tep Akan Timey
Anᅅiy Niᅅniᅅgambay
(Mat 7:17-20; 12:33-35)*

43 “Pen mon teprep bind ak mangiy timey ma piyp. Mon timey bind ak, mangiy tep ma piyp. 44 Kun ak mon gok piyek niñiy, mon ak tep; mon ak timey angiy niñbay. Mon ñiwñiw sek sangandlem rek gok, mon tep kondyap rek ma piyningamb. 45 Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, namb kuyip biyan tep mindip rek, mind tep gipay. Biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok, namb kuyip biyan mindrep ma gip rek, mind tep ma gipay. Pen biynimb yerip rek mindpay ak, minim kiyk angey niñiy; biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey angiy niñningambun.

Bi Korip Gep Omiñal
(Mat 7:24-27)

46 “Yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apim ak pen; minim apiyn ak kisen ma gipim. 47 Biynimb minim yip ak niñiy, apiyn rek gipay gok; 48 bi man kilis ar ak korip gek, ñing wilik apiy ma dand amnak rek ak mindpay. 49 Pen minim yip niñiy kisen ma gipay gok, bi man sayn ar ak korip gek, ñing wilik apiy, pisnep tunjispuk giy, dand amnak rek ak mindpay angak.”

7

Jiysis Bi Wong Giñemb Bap Gek Sun Ayak
(Mat 8:5-13)

1 Jiysis biynimb kun gok kuyip minim angnindiy, Kapaniyam amnak. 2-3 Pen miñmon tinjon kun okok,

biyomb amiybi kunaynep kond mindyngip bap mindek. Nuk minim bap niñak: Jiysis ap Kapaniyam mindek. Kun ak niñiy, Jiwdiya miñmon nop nimb biyomb gunap angyokiy angak, “Bi tep wong yip giñemb ak, tap giy kumning gisap nen, nimb am Jiysis nup ponind apem, gek sun ayan angak.”

4-5 Angek, Jiysis mindek ak apiy, kilis giy angyak, “Amiybi kond mindep ak, bi tep yimb. Chinup Jiwda biynimb gok per kond mind tep giy, nan-gep korip chinup bap gak. Kun ak nand bi wong giñemb nup ak am gey, sun aynimunj angyak.”

6 Angey, Jiysis bi kun gok yip am am korip siñak man giyakniñ, amiybi kond mindep kun ak, minim bap pen, bungiy nuk gunap kuyip angyokek, am Jiysis nup namb pikiy angyak, “Biyomb ak nip anqip, ‘Biyomb! Yand bi tep mer, korip yip ak tomb yiwur ma winimunj. 7 Yand bi tep rek nip ker ninim. Pen yand niñbiyn; Gor nip bak ay mindip ak, sun ayan angiy minim anep angenimin, bi yip tap gip biy sun aynimunj. 8 Kond mindep yomb yimb yand ak yip kond mindek; yand pen, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindiy, “Amnim!” angen ambay; “Wim!” angen opay; wong ak kun kun giy gim angen gipay anqip’ angyak.”

9 Kun angeyak Jiysis, bi kun ak gos nuk key niñiy

angip angyi, wal angying, biynimb nup kisen giy apeyak gok kuyip angak, “Amiybi Rom nimb ak, yip gosimb niñmindiy, chingrep yimb gip. Yisrel biynimb gunap, yip gos niñrep giy gip kun ak rek gey, ma niñbiyn angak.”

¹⁰ Pen amiybi kond mindep ak, binuk gok andkind amiy niñyak; Jiysis par okok nep mindiy angek, bi tap gak kun ak pisnep sun ayak.

Jiysis Biyn Yandiw Ak Niñuk Nup Gek Tip Ak Tikjakak

¹¹ Niñ namb kun sinjak nep, Jiysis dawin sikoy Nayn amniyn angyi amnakniñ, binuk gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek kuñaynep, nup kisen giy amniyak.

¹² Am am miñmon kun ak, kinjen day ak amjakyakniñ, biyn yandiw bap ni nokom tikak ak kumek, biynimb kuñaynep yirar ay dand apeyak. ¹³ Jiysis biyn yandiw kun anup niñek, simb gek angak, “Siy ma angan!”

¹⁴ Kun angyi, chip yirar ay dand apeyak ak am diniñakniñ, lum sinjak dayak. Day niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis bi paranj kun anup angak, “Ni tikjakan!” ¹⁵ Angek, tikjak bisgiy minim angakniñ, nonim nup, “Niñak ak biy angak.”

¹⁶ Pen biynimb niñmindeyak gok gos kuñay niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angyak, “Gor bi minim nup

angep yomb bap yokamb, chinup ker wip. Gor chinup aymindniñ wip angyak.” ¹⁷ Pen Jiysis gak kun ak niñiy, kesim dey, miñmon Jiwdiya amiy, miñmon yikop okok amiy gak.

Jon Bi Niñing Pikñemb Binuk Omiñal Jiysis Nup Niñning Amnirik (Mat 11:2-6)

¹⁸ Jon binuk gok, Jiysis gak rek mangiysek niñiy, am Jon nup angñeyak, Jon binuk omiñal angek aperik angak, ¹⁹ “Nirminay am nup angniñiy angnimiyr, ‘Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindpun anep opan akan, bi kun ak key kond mindenjun angnimiyr’ angak.”

²⁰ Angek, Jiysis mindek ak amiy angrik, “Jon bi niñing pikñemb ak nip angip, ‘Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindpun ak nep opan akan, bi kun ak key kond mindonjun angyi,’ chirup angyokek, nip angniñning aswur angrik.”

²¹ Pen kiykmiñay kun angyi niñmindrikniñ, Jiysis biynimb miñak ar keykey gak gok gek sun ayak. Biynimb tap gak gok, gek sun ay, windin koy gak gok, gek windin yimb ay, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ay mindek gok, gek biynimb yimb ay gak. ²² Kun giy, Jiysis bi omiñal kun ak kuyip angak, “Nirminay andkind amiy, Jon nup angnimiyr, ‘Chir amiy niñbur: bi kun ak biynimb windin koy

gip gok, gek windin yimb ay; biynimb ñin tomb soy ayndik ayip gok, gek suñ ay; biynimb timund sakiy ayip gok, gek suñ ay; biynimb kumbay gok, gek tip ak tik-jakiy; biynimb simbgeprek gok, minim tep nuk ak angek niñbay angnimiy' angak. ²³ Pen minim bap angnimiy, 'Biynimb yip gosimb niñy, chingiy nep mindeningambay gok, miñmiñ yimb giningambay angnimiy' angak."

²⁴ Kun angek, bi Jon nup minim dand orik ominal ak andkind amnirikniñ, Jiysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon nup minim ar ak angyi angak, "Nimb nind miñmon nep namb okok ambik ñin ak, yergining ambik? Sund par nokom bap yingen diy, dand amiy apiy gek ak niñning ambik? ²⁵ Akan yenen ambik? Bi chech tep ayak bap niñning ambik? Bi chech tep yimb diy, tap tep tep dun angyi niñbay gok, mindpay biyomb korip okok nep. ²⁶ Pen tap yerip ak niñning ambik? Yikop ma ambik! Bi Gor minim angep, Jon nup nep niñning ambik. Nuk bi Gor minim angep yikop bap mer; wong bap key mindek, Gor nup angek ap minim angñak. ²⁷ Bi Gor minim angep kun anup mey, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, 'Gor angyip, "Bi minim angep yand ak angen, nind amiy, biynimb gok

angrep gek, kisen Ñi yand ak angen niningamb angyip" angyi' tikyak. ²⁸ Nimbip aspiyn, Jon biynimb nind mindyngipay gok yip, miñiy mindpay gok yip mangiysek wiyniy gim ak pen, Gor biynimb yikop diy kond mindeningamb gok, Jon rek ma mindeningambay; kiyk biynimb yomb mindeningambay angak."

²⁹ Jiysis minim angak kun ak; biynimb yikop gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek nind apey, Jon kuyip ñing pikñek, Gor nup yimb ak dand araneyak mey kun angak. ³⁰ Pen bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Ji-wda low tiysa gok sek alemb alemb ñiy, Gor minim tep ak ma diyak rek, chinup ñing ma pikñiningamb angey mey, kuyip ñing ma pikñak.

³¹⁻³² Jiysis kun angyi, kuyip angak, "Nimb biynimb miñiy, ñin namb biy mindpim gok, ñapan sikoy gok silpiñ ñiyiñg, gunap apay, 'Dachiñ pikon, yenen kongim ma papim? Pen kamep simbgeprek angon, yenen siy ma apim apay' rek ak gipim. Nimb niñem, Jon gak ak tep ma giy, yand gipiyn ak tep ma giy gip. ³³ Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak, ap tap ma ñimbiy, ñing wayn ma ñimbiy gek, nup angyiwiy angyingipim, 'Bi kichekiy malñiluk amban ayek mindip ak angyingipim!' ³⁴ Pen miñiy bi bap Ñinuk apiy, tap ñimbiy, ñing wayn ñimbiy gek, nup angyiwiy apim, "Tap kunay

ñimbiy, ñiņg wayn ñimbiy gip ak mey; nuk biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek bi kiyk apim.”³⁵ Pen, biynimb Gor miñ ar ak, chinup tep gip anġiy niņbay gok nep, ar kun ak ambay anġak.”

Kinjenram Biyn

³⁶ Bi Peresiy bap, yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk Jiysis nup anġak, “Apey korip yand ak am tap ñiņjur anġak.” Anġek, Jiysis korip nup ak amiy tap ñiņrikniņ,³⁷ kinjenram biyn miñmon kun ak nimb ak, minim bap niņak; Jiysis ap bi Peresiy ak yip tap ñimberik. Kun ak niņiy, wel kuy tep wak, kamb botol diy paryak ak dand apiy,³⁸ Jiysis minddek kund okok ken amiy, tomb anġin ak bisgiy, siy anġ mindek. Kun giy, siy anġ mindakniņ, siy ñiņg ak tik Jiysis tomb ar ak yapek, jun kas nuk ak wiykyokyiņg, tomb kind nup ak wel ayñiy, bom silokyiņg silokyiņg minddek.

³⁹ Kun gek, bi Peresiy ak gos nuk anep niņiy anġak, “Bi kun biy, bi Gor minim anġep yipund giy mindembikop rek, biyn kinjenram ker ap nup diniņsap ak, tik niņbikop anġak.”⁴⁰ Jiysis bi Peresiy gos niņak kun ak niņiy, nup anġak, “Saymon! Minim nip nokom bap anġniņg gispiyn anġak.”

Anġek, Saymon anġak, “Tiysa. Minim kun ak anġan anġak.”

⁴¹ Anġek, Jiysis tikdam ay anġak, “Bi bap tikjakiy, bi omiņal kuyip, bap nup payp handret kiyna ñiy, bap nup piyptiy kiyna ñiy, giniņgamb.

⁴² Pen kisen bi omiņal kun ak, pen ñemb rek ma ayek, bi maniy ñiņiņgamb kun ak, kuyipmiņay anġniņgamb, ‘Maniy nirip ñimbiyn ak, pen ñiņjur anġiy gos ak ma niņnimiyr anġniņgamb.’ Kun anġek, bi an bi kun ak nup miñmiñ yimb giniņgamb? Bi tap day yomb mindeniņgamb ak akan, bi tap day sikoy mindeniņgamb ak?”

⁴³ Anġek, Saymon anġak, “Gos yand niņbiyn ak, bi tap day yomb mindeniņgamb ak anġak.” Anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Niņind yimb apan anġak.”

⁴⁴ Kun anġiy, Jiysis andikiy biyn anup niņyiņg, Saymon nup anġak, “Biyn biy nup niņan! Yand korip miņgan nip biy apen, ñiņg ak diy tomb yip ak ma wasyim gippan; biyn biy yip miñmiñ giyiņg, siy ñiņg nuk ak tik yapek wasyim giy, jun kas nuk ak wiykek milip gip.

⁴⁵ Yip ma bom silokpan; biyn biy nep apiy tomb kind yip ak bom silokip. ⁴⁶ Yip wel ak ma ayñimban; biyn biy nep tomb kind yip ak, wel kuyrep wip ak ayñimb. ⁴⁷ Kun ak nip aspiyn: biyn kun biy tap siy tap timey kuņaynep gip ak niņiy kirgen, yip pen direp yimb gip. Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey siskoy gipay gok niņiy kirgen; yip pen direp ma gipay anġak.”

48 Kun angyi, biyn kun ak nup angak, “Tap siy tap timey gipan ak, ninjiy kirpiyn angak.”

49 Kun angek, bi nund yip tap ñimbeyak gok, kiyk key angnin angnin giy angyak, “Bi kun biy yenen, ‘Tap siy tap timey gipim ak ninjiy kirsipiyn asap?’ Gor nep mey kun gipkop angyak.”

50 Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis biyn kun anup angak, “Gos nand anep, tap siy tap timey gipiyn rek, Jiysis ninjiy kirgan angyi opan ak, nip ninjiy kirsipiyn nen, andkind amiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindenimin angak.”

8

Biyn Gunap Jiysis Yip Amnyak

1 Pen kisen ñin namb kun sinjak, Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak yip, miñmon yomb miñmon sikoy okok amiy, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak, biynimb okok kuyip angñak.

2 Pen ñin kun ak, biyn tap gek, Jiysis gek suñ ayak gunap, kichekiy malñiluk sek mindey, nuk gek biyn yimb ayak gunap, yip tangyngipay. Biyn kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap “Makdala biyn Mariya” angyngipay. Nup kichekiy onep ar ak mindek Jiysis angyokak. 3 Biyn bap Jowana. Nungumiy yimb ak Chiwsa. Nuk biyomb Herot korip tap nup gok

kond mindyngip. Biyn bap Siwsana. Kiyk biyn yikop gunap yip, maniy kiyk gok key dam tap taw dand apiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip, tap jimñiy ñimbyng girangyngipay.

Wiyt Mangyi Yimbay Angiy Paydon Ay Angak

(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

4 Biynimb miñmon keykey, tiwin gok tiwin gok, Jiysis nup ninning kisen wiyakniñ, biynimb nind wiyak gok kuyip, minim bap paydon ay angak, 5 “Bi bap wiyt jakan angyi, wiyt mangyi ak dam wongday okok yokeningamb, gunap kinjen kosemb ar ak yapek, biynimb gok taw amiy apiy gey, yakir gok pen ap ninjiy ñinngambay. 6 Gunap kamb ar man siskoy aynngamb okok yapiy, gup giningamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giningamb rek, pisnep milip giningamb. 7 Pen gunap, kikasik dindbilin namb okok yapeningamb, tap kun ak saw giy, yiwing dek, ma jakningamb. 8 Pen gunap, lum teprep okok yapiy, jakrep yimb giy, mangyi kunay yimb nep piyningamb angak.”

Jiysis kun angyi angak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy ninnimimb angak.”

Paydon Ayak Minim Ak Misen Angak

(Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

9 Kun angek, binuk gok nup angninijy angyak, "Minim paydon ay angambaran kun ak, minim junj nuk yergiy mindip?" 10 Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim weygiy mindyngip ak, nimbip gos ñek niñningambim; pen biynimb yikop gok:

'Anqip kun angyi ma piyow niñningambay.'

11 "Pen minim paydon ay tap yin rek apiyn ak, Gor minim ar ak apiyn. 12 Manjiy gunap, yowningamb kinjen kosemb ar apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim ak niñning gey, Seytan gek sakiy giningambay angyi apiyn. 13 Pen manjiy gunap, yowningamb kamb ar man siskoy ayak okok apiyn ak, Gor minim ak niñey tep gakniñ, nup gos niñningambay ak pen, gos kilis yimb giy ma niñningambay rek, miker gunap apek nup kirginingambay angyi apiyn.

14 Pen manjiy gunap, yowningamb kikasik dindbilin namb okok apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim niñningambay ak pen, kisen minim miker akan; miñmiñ gep ar ak nep gos niñiy, Gor nup gos kilis giy ma niñningambay angyi apiyn. 15 Pen yin manjiy gunap, man tep yimb sinak yapiy, jak tep giy, manjiy kunay yimb nep piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim tep

ak niñiy, di wos yimb giy, mindrep yimb giningambay gok kuyip apiyn."

Melik Ak Ma Weyginimb

(Mak 4:21-25)

16 "Pen biynimb gok lam dangiy, tiyn miñgan okok akan, bong ar kinbay ben okok ma aypay. Melik gek biynimb niñyan angyi, ar sinbiyon ayey mey, biynimb gok korip miñgan apyng, melik kun ak niñningambay.

17 Minim weygiy rek mindyngip ak; niñnimimb rek nep mindeningamb.

18 Kun ak minim apiyn gok niñrep yimb ginimimb. Biynimb minim niñiy, niñdiningambay gok, minim tep gunap sek niñningambay; pen biynimb minim niñiy ma niñdiningambay gok, sikoy niñjun angyi niñbay ak sek, pisnep kurginingamb."

Jiysis Nup Niñning Wiyak
(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis numam gunap nonim yip, nup niñning wiyak. Apiy niñyak: korip miñgan kun ak timbik giy angyi mindok niñiy, mis ar akyan mindeyak. 20 Kun gek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok niñiy, Jiysis nup angyak, "Nanim namam nak gok, nip niñning ap mindpay mis biyan angyak."

21 Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Biynimb sinok Bapiy Gor nup minim ak niñiy, kindik gipay gok mey; amiy

yand, mam yand rek ayip angak.”

Jiysis Angek Pinim Yomb Dek Ak Kirgak

(*Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41*)

²² Pen ñin bap Jiysis binuk gok yip, “Galiyliy chemb tikiy pis bindon amnun angyi,” bot ak diy san diyak. ²³ Namb okok amying, Jiysis nuk wisin kin amnak won ak, pinim yomb yimb ak ñing namb kun ak diy, ñing pang bot miñgan ak amek, kumningiy rek nep ayak. ²⁴ Kun gek, binuk gok ap, Jiysis nup kikawin gey tikjakek angyak, “Biyomb! Chin mangyisek kumning gispun angyak.”

Angey, Jiysis angek pinim yomb dek kun ak won anep kirgiy, ñing pang apek ak kirgiy, nind mindek rek mindek. ²⁵ Pen binuk gok kuyip angak, “Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek ayip ak, yenen nup angninem tap gamb kun ak ma kirgip?”

Angek, kiyk pirikiy, angnin angnin giy, “Bi kun biy an? Pinim yomb dip ak sek, ñing yomb pangip ak sek minim angyip rek nep gip angyak.”

Bi Kichekiy Malñiluk Sek Ak Sun Ayak

(*Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20*)

²⁶ Pen bot kun ak diy, Galiyliy chemb namb ak am am, Gerasa biynimb mindeyak pis okdon ken amniyak.

²⁷ Pen miñmon kun ak, bi kichekiy malñiluk kunay

yimb amban ayak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk daynep mindiy, korip yimb miñgan ak ma kinyingip; chip komyingipay kamb miñgan okok nep kin tangyingip. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Bi nup kond mindep gok, sen diy, ñin tomb nup gok tiwning wos giyingipay ak pen, kichekiy tap gok ap kilis gey, sen ayingipay kun gok gek pungrikek, miñmon nep namb okok pernep amyingip.

Pen bi kun ak, Jiysis nup niñiy wal angyi, ap tomb angin sinjak kongim yimek, Jiysis tap nup amban ayak kun gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun biy nup kirgiy mis amnim angak.”

Kun angakniñ, bi kun ak nup tap amban ayak kun gok, nembnemb gey, minim yomb angyi angak, “Nand Gor Biyomb jel gip Ñinuk ak, yip tap gining gispan ak ma ginimin angak.”

³⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yimb nand ak angan.” Angek angak, “Yimb yand ak ‘Ñin jiwiy’ angak.” Kichekiy malñiluk gok kunay yimb molik sikiy mindeyak rek mey, kun angak.

³¹ Pen kichekiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yomb angyi angyak, “Chinup ang mon key yinjap kaw miñgan yomb ak ma yokninin angyak.” ³² Kun angyi niñyak; kanj kunay yimb nep amil geyak yep pir kun sinjak. Jiysis nup angyak, “Chinup angey, am kanj mindipay

gindon kuyip molik sikun angey, ³³ Jiysis “Yaw” angek, bi anup kirgiy, am kanj kun gok kuyip molik sikey, kanj gok punjjiw mindun biyan amiy, gindam ñing mangiy chemb namb biyan pikiy, ñing ñimbiy mangiysek kumdiyak.

³⁴ Pen bi kanj mokep gok, Jiysis gak kun ak ninjiy, pungrikind angyi am biynimb miñmon yomb mindeyak gok kuyip angniy, am biynimb miñmon yikop okok mindeyak gok kuyip angniy giyak.

³⁵ Kun giy angneyak, “Tap kun ak yergek ninjiy aspay angyi,” apiy ninyak: bi kichekiy molik sikiy mindyngip ak, biyimb ay, walinj yimiy, Jiysis tomb angin sinjak bising mindek ninjiy, pirikyak.

³⁶ Pen biynimb ninmindey Jiysis kichekiy ang mis yokak gok, biynimb kisen wiyak gok kuyip, kun kun gip angyi angniyak.

³⁷ Pen Gerasa biynimb mangiysek kuyip jel gek, pirikiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nand andkind amnon angey,” bot diy amning gaknya, ³⁸ bi kichekiy amban ay mindek, Jiysis gek biyimb ayak ak, Jiysis nup angak, “Yand nand yip amjipur angak.” ³⁹ Kun angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Mer. Gor nip yerer gip ak, am biynimb nand gok kuyip angnimin angak.” Angek, nuk andkind amiy, biynimb gok kuyip,

Jiysis yip kun kun gip angyi angnak.

Pañ Kumak Ak Sek; Biyn Jiysis Nup Diniñek Sun Ayak Ak Sek

(*Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43*)

⁴⁰ Pen biynimb Jiysis asaw angyi kond mindeyak gok, nuk bot diy amjakek ninjiy, “Tep aswan angyak.”

⁴¹⁻⁴² Pen biyomb Ji-wda nan-gep korip kond mindyngip bap, yimb nuk Jayras. Pañ nuk nokom yimb simiy yin ayak wimingan ak kumning gek, Jiysis mindek sinjak ap kongim yimiy angak, “Apey, korip yand amnur angak.” Angek, Jiysis ninning amnakniñ, biynimb kunay yimb nep, ap nup pis pis chichmiy yimying amniyak.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Pen biyn bap, biyn kinjen pandikakniñ mindek, simiy yin wimingan ayak bap, Jiysis amek kund okok ken apiy, chech paryomb ayak ak diniñakniñ, sun ayak. Biyn kun ak, dokta gok yip gey sun ayan angyi, kuyip maniy ñiyngip ak pen, nup gey sun aynimun rek ma ayak.

⁴⁵ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Yip an diniñimb?” Angek, biynimb gok angyak, “Chin ma ninbun angyak.” Angey, Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Biynimb kunaynep akniy, ap nip chichmiy yimey ninjiy aspan rek ayip angak.”

⁴⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb nokom bap yip

diniġek, suġ ayip ak niġiy aspiyn aġgak.”

47 Pen biyn Jiysis nup diniġak kun ak, weyginimuġ rek ma ayek niġiy, jep diyiġ, Jiysis mindek maġ siġak ap koġgim yimiy, biynimb gok niġmindyakniġ aġgak, “Yip biyn kinjeġ minek minek pandikip ak, nip diniġen pisnep suġ ayip aġgak.”

48 Aġgek, Jiysis aġgak, “Pañ yand. Yip gosimb niġiy, nup diniġen yip suġ ayniġgamb aġgiy, diniġey nip suġ ayip ak, minim ma mindip. Amnoġ aġgak.”

49 Jiysis kun aġgakniġ, bi Jayras nup woġ giñiyiġgip ak apiy, Jayras nup aġgak, “Panak pisnep kumimb; tiysa nup aġgey tomb yiwur ma winimuġ. Aġgey, andkind amnaġ aġgak.”

50 Aġgek, Jiysis minim kun ak niġiy, Jayras nup aġgak, “Pañ yand ak kumimb aġgiy gos ak ma niġnimin. Yip gosimb niġeneġgamban, gen tikġakniġgamb aġgak.”

51 Kun aġgiy korip ak amġakiy, biynimb gok kuyip maġgiyseġ aġg mis aġyaġ ay; pañ nop nonim omiġal ak, Piyta ak, Jon ak, Jemis ak kuyip poġind pañ kun ak niġniġ, korip miġgan biyaġ amniyak. 52 Pen pañ ak kumimb aġgiy, biynimb siy aġg mindeyak gok, Jiysis kuyip aġgak, “Siy ak ma aġgim. Ñapan kun biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinġap aġgak.”

53 Kun aġgek, nup sik aġgiy aġgyak, “Ñapan pisnep kumimb ak, yenen kun asap aġgyak.”

54 Pen Jiysis pañ kumak kun anup, ñin kind ak diy aġgak, “Tikġakan!” 55 Kun aġgakniġ, kawnan nuk ak tip ap tokow gek tikġakak. Jiysis nop nonim kuyip aġgak, “Tap gunap ñer ñiġaġ.” 56 Kun aġgiy, kuyip ber aġgak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip, minim kun ak ma yimb aġgñinimiy aġgak.”

9

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Aġg Wikan Keykey Yokak (Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

1-2 Jiysis binuk onep wiġiġgan ak kuyip aġgek aġeyak, aġgak, “Nimbip kond mindeniġgayn ak mey, okok amiy, kichekiy malñiluk biynimb molik sikek mindpay gok aġgem mis amiy, biynimb tap gip gok gem suġ ay, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniġgamb minim ak aġgñiy, ginimimb.

3 “Pen amniġ; yir kondim, maniy, wand, chech, tap ñiġemb tap gok sek dand ma amnimimb. Yikop amnimimb. 4 Korip bap amġakem, nimbip aġgdeniġgiy, kiy yip kin tep giy, amniġ ginimimb ñin ak nep amnimimb.

5 “Pen miñmon wikan gunap amem, nimbip ma aġgdeniġgiy, miñmon kun ak kiring amniġ, kuyip aġgnimimb, ‘Minim tep ak dand apambun ma dipim

rek, miñmon nimbip biy apon, silkul day day tomb chinup dip ak wiykyokiy amjipun angyi,' wiykyokiy amnimimb angak."

6 Kun angakniñ, kiyk miñmon sikoy okok amiy, minim tep nup ak angniyiñg, biynimb tap gak gok, gey sun ayak.

Herot Gos Kunay Niñak
(Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

7 Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak anj amiy apiy giyakniñ, gapman biyomb Herot niñiy, gos kunay yimb niñak. Biynimb gunap angyak, "Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb kunam tikey kumimb ak, tip tikjakip angyak." 8 Gunap, "Bi Gor minim anjep nindnimb Yilayja, tikjakip angyak." Gunap, "Bi Gor minim anjep wosrey bap tikjakip angyak." 9 Kun angyey, biyomb Herot angak, Jon nup kunam tiken kumimb ak, bi kun ak an ap mindakniñ aspay ak, yand am niñnim angyi gos niñak.

Jiysis Biynimb Payp Tawsin Ak Tap Ñek Ñiñyak
(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)

10 Pen Jiysis binuk onep wimiñgan ak andkind apiy, miñmon okok tanjiy, yerip yerip giyak minim ak nup angniyakniñ, am miñmon wikan bap key mindon angyi, kuyip ponjind miñmon Betsayda amniñg, sanjdiyak. 11 Kinjenamb okok amniyakniñ, minim

bap angyak, "Jiysis binuk gok yip apiy pandikspay angyak." Kun angyey, biynimb tiwin gok tiwin gok, nup niñning wiyak. Apeyak, tep opim angyi, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak kuyip angniyiñg, biynimb tap gak gok, gek sun ayak.

12 Pen dunjep pumb pañind amnak won ak, binuk onep wimiñgan ak apiy, nup angyak, "Miñmon akniy, biynimb ma mindpay namb okok mindpun ak; biynimb guniy angyokey, biynimb mindpay okok amiy, keñmanjiy kiyk gok key piyow niñyñg, kiniñgiy miñgan ak piyow niñyñg giyan angyak."

13 Kun angyeyak, Jiysis angak, "Nimb key kuyip keñmanjiy ñinimimb angak." Angek angyak, "Chin tap ñiñemb kunay ma mindip. Yikop biret onep mamind ak mindiy, piys omiñal mindiy gip. Nand yerip gos niñban? Biynimb biy kunay yimb mindpay ak, chin am tap ñiñemb kuyip gunap taw dand winjun? angyak." 14 Ñin kun ak, biynimb ap nan-giyak gok, biyn gok sek, ñapan ñan gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey payp tawsin amnak.

Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, "Biynimb kunay ap mindpay biy angem, tiwin keykey bisgiyan angak."

15 Angek, angak rek gey, 16 nuk biret onep mamind ak sek, piys omiñal ak sek

diy, kuyonǵiy niñiy, Gor nup “Tep” anǵiy, tipaǵ binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiy pen diyinǵ, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ¹⁷ Ñeyak, ñimb dand amiy, ñimb diniñiy rek ma ayek, day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimiñgan ak yinǵey arachakak.

Piyta Anǵak Nand Bi Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Anǵak
(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Pen ñin bap Jiysis am keynep mindiy, Gor nup anǵniñ mindakniñ, binuk gok amjakey, kuyip anǵniñiy anǵak, “Biynimb yikop gok yip an anǵiy niñbay?”

¹⁹ Anǵek anǵyak, “Biynimb gunap, nip Jon bi ñinǵ pikñemb ak anǵiy niñbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim anǵep nindnimb Yilayja anǵiy niñbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim anǵep nindnimb bap, tikjakip anǵiy niñbay anǵyak.”

²⁰ Anǵeyak, kuyip anǵak, “Ñimb key yip bi an anǵiy niñbim?”

Anǵek, Piyta anǵak, “Nand Bi kiyñ yomb key yimb, Gor chinup wosrey yokniñǵayn anǵak ak nep opan anǵak.”

²¹ Kun anǵek, Jiysis kuyip anǵak, “Minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma anǵñinimimb anǵak.”

Kumiy Tip Ak Tik-jakniñǵayn Anǵak

²² Kun anǵiy, minim bap pen anǵak, “Bi bap Ñinuk

nup yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiniñǵambay. Bi minim tunǵasikep yomb gok, bi low tiysa yomb gok, bi Peresiy yomb gok nup ma diy, miluk niñiy ñanǵayniñǵambay ak pen; ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniñǵamb anǵak.”

²³ Pen nuk binuk gok sek, biynimb mindeyak gok sek kuyip anǵak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindniñǵ ginimuñ ak, tap man ar biy gos yomb niñbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, gos yand niñiy apiyn ar ak nep giy; miker diy kumniñǵambay gos ak ma niñiy, sakiy giy nep yip chinǵiy tanǵeniñiy.

²⁴ “Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giniñǵamb anǵiy niñniñǵambay gok, pisnep apyap pikniñǵambay. Pen biynimb nup diy mindon, chinup yerer giniñǵamb ak, minim ma mindip anǵniñǵambay gok, mind tep gep ak diniñǵambay.

²⁵ “Biynimb tap man ar biy dun anǵiy gey amniñǵamb gok, gos yomb kiyk ak tap man ar biy ker nep amek, Gor yip perper mindeniñiy rek ma ayniñǵamb.

²⁶ “Biynimb an kuyip nambiñ ginimuñ rek ayek niñiy, “Jiysis nup ma niñbun anǵniñǵambay ak, kisen yand Bapiy melik chirapiy ak diy, enjol suñ-tep gok sek winiñǵayn ñin ak, kuyip pen kunep Bapiy nup, ‘Kuyip ma niñbiyn anǵniñǵayn.’

27 “Pen nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb miñiy mindpim guniy, gunap ma kumningambim; kim nep mindiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak niñningambim angak.”

Jiysis Wak Nup Ak Key Ayak

28 Jiysis kun angiy, ñin anep jiy ak rek mindiy; Jon, Jemis, Piyta kuyip yakam ponind, Gor nup angninñing yep dum kun sinjak amnak. 29 Amiy, Gor nup angnin mindakniñ, jomluk nup ak key yimb ay, chech nup ak tund giy ñiñakol yimb gak. 30-31 Kun gakniñ, bi wosrey kumrik, Mosis yip, Yilayja yip Gor melik ak diy apiy, Jiysis Jerusalem ameningamb nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayey, kumningamb minim ak ang mindeyak.

32 Pen Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip yakam wisin apek, windin jukjuk gi mindeyak ak pen, tikjakiy Jiysis melik tep nup ak niñiy, bi omiñal yip jak mindeyak gok niñiy giyak. 33 Bi omiñal kun ak amning girikniñ, Piyta gos niñrep giy mer, Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Chin biy mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Chinup yaw angey, korip bandak band omiñal nokom gun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap angak.” 34 Kun angakniñ, won kun anep, semb tund yomb ak kuyip ap mangiysek yiw gakniñ pirikyak. 35 Pen minim bap

semb namb kun ak nimb apiy angak, “Bi biy, Ñi mapin yand. Minim angnimun rek niñnimimb angak.” 36 Won kun ak nep; bi omiñal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

Pen dum biyon mindey tap gek niñyak kun ak, ñin namb kun sinjak biynimb gunap kuyip ma angñiyak.

Ñiskoy Kichekiy Amban Ayak Ak Jiysis Gek Ñiyimb Ayak

(*Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29*)

37 Pen minek dum biyon kirgiy, kinjeñnamb okok apyapying niñyak, biynimb kunay yimb nep, Jiysis nup piyowey apek. 38 Bi bap biynimb namb kun ak, suk yomb angiy angak, “Tiysa! Ñi yip nokom biy simb niñan angiy dand aswiyn. 39 Kichekiy ak pernep amban ay mindiy, nup gek suk yomb sikerek angiy, gi dam pikiy, kosimb asimbi apiy, kumdam namb aying wip. Nup kun giy, perper gek mey, mind tep ma gip. 40 Bi nak gok kuyip, kichekiy mindip kun ak angyokim apiyn ak pen; kiyk angyok mer niñiy kirpay angak.”

41 Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpim ar biy, minek akay Gor nup gosimb niñningambim? Ma yimb niñbim kun ak, yergiy minim kil sek angnim?” Kun angiy, bi kun anup angak, “Ñi nand kun ak dand sinbiy owan angak.”

42 Angek, dand owakniņ, kichekiy ak ñi kun anup tip ak kilis giy pipanņ yokek gindam pikak. Jiysis pen kichekiy anup anņ gek, key amnakniņ, ñi kun ak ñiyimb ayek, di nop nup ñak.
43 Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, Nop Gor gak kun ak niņiy, ñawil diyak.

*Jiysis Kumniņgayn Anņiy
Tip Ak Anņak*
(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Kiyk gos yomb kun ak niņmindyakniņ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anņak, 44 “Minim aspiyn biy timund ay niņ-tep yimb ginimimb. Maņ mindip, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mimunņ niņiy, biyomb gunap kuyip ñiniņgambay anņak.” 45 Minim anņak kun ak, kiyk tik niņep rek ma ayek; pirikiy Jiysis nup ma anņniņyak.

An Rek Biyomb Yimb Anņyak
(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

46 Binuk gok kiyk key anņ amiy apiy giy anņyak, “Yand biyomb minden,” “Yand biyomb minden,” anņyak.

47 Jiysis binuk gok, gosimb timey niņyak kun ak key niņiy, ñapan sikoy yimb bap, dap mindek bak siņak ay anņak, 48 “Biynimb gosimb yip niņiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek diniņgambay gok, yip diniņgambay. Pen biynimb yip diniņgambay gok, Biyomb yip yokek winik anup diniņgambay anņak.”

49 Jiysis kun anņek, Jon anņak, “Biyomb. Chin niņbun: bi bap yimb nip ak anņiy; kichekiy malñiluk tap okok anņyokip. Pen bi kun ak, chin yip ma tapun rek, kun ma ginimin apun anņak.”

50 Angek, Jiysis anņak, “Yenen nup kun apim? Biynimb chinup miluk ma niņbay gok, bunņiy chin anņak.”

Samariya Kay, Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

51 Pen Nop Gor, nup dand miñmon nuk biyonņ amniņgak ñin ak, maņ mindakniņ, Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn anņiy, gos kilis giy niņak ak mey; 52 bi gunap kuyip nind anņyokiy anņak, “Nimb nind amiy, kinemb tip yip ak niņayem anņak.” Angek, kiyk am Samariya biynimb korip layn bap amjakiy, Jiysis kinemb tip nup bap ayem anņey, 53 biynimb miñmon nop nimb kun gok, Jiysis Jerusalem amniņgak rek niņiy, kuyip tep ma gek, nup ma diyak.

54 Ma deyak niņiy, Jemis yip, Jon yip am, Jiysis nup anņrik, “Biyomb! Chin mon maņlanņ semb biyonņ nimb ak anņon apiy, biynimb kun gipay gok kuyip yinimunņ akanņ?” 55 Kun anņer, Jiysis andikiy kuyipmiņay niņyiņg, kun ma ginjun anņiy kunay anņak.

56 Biynimb kun gok, Jiysis nup ma deyak, miñmon kun

ak kirgiy, miñmon bap key amniyak.

Yand Yip Tanjoningambun Angak

(Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Pen kinjeñnamb okok amniyakniñ, bi bap apiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Miñmon akay akay amningamban okok, yand yip nep tanjoningambur angak.”

⁵⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand yip kosyam tanjeningamban. Kayn ayndik gok korip kiyk kinemb ak, man miñgan okok mindip. Yakir gok korip kiyk ak key mindip. Pen Bi bap Ñinuk, tip kinemb ar nuk ak ma mindip angak.”

⁵⁹ Pen Jiysis bi bap nup angak, “Yip kondey, yand yip tanjor angak.” Angek, bi kun ak pen angak, “Yip yaw angey, yand bapiy nup kond minden, kumek komiy winim angak.” ⁶⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb permindep ma dipay gok, chip kumemb kun gok kuyip komniñgiy, nand pen am, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angñey amnañ angak.”

⁶¹ Bi bap pen angak, “Yand nand yip nep tanjoningambur ak pen, yip yaw angey, am amiy bapiy, mam ay yand gok kuyip ñin piksakiy, angñiy winim angak.” ⁶² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb Gor nup marik giniñgiy pen, gos yomb kiyk ak, andkind biynimb kiyk, tap kiyk

gok amningamb ak; Gor biynimb yand angyiy diy, kond mindonimuj rek ma ayningamb.”

10

Binuk Kunaynep Angyokek Am Miñmon Keykey Minim Angñiyak

¹ Kisen Jiysis bi ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom, andikiy omiñal nokom (72) diy, kuyip bilok omiñal ak key, omiñal ak key miñmon okok keykey angyokiyñg angak, “Nimb nind amiy, minim yip ak angñem, yand kisen niniñgayn angak.”

² Pen kuyip minim bap angak, “Tap wong ak kunay yimb nep mindip ak pen, biynimb pipañ dand wep gok nep kunay ma mindpay. Kun ak, bi wongday nop nimb anup angnij mindem, biynimb tap pipañ dand wep gunap sek angek, am pipañ dand winiñgiy. ³ Nimb pen wong ar kun anep ginimimb. Pen siypsiyp ñiluk yand gok nimbip yoksiyiyn; kayn ayndik mindpay namb ak, ⁴ anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok sek, dand ma amnimimb. Biynimb kinjeñnamb okok niñiy, minim ma angnimimb. ⁵ Pen korip bap amjakiy, korip miñgan amiyñg, kuyip minim tep won ak angyiy angnimimb, ‘Gor nimbip kond minden.’ ⁶ Angem, biynimb Gor nup dep rek mindeningambay gok, minim nimbip kun ak diniñgambay.

7 “Pen korip kun anep mindiy, tap keñmanġiy dap ñiningambay gok, ñimbyiņg mindenimimb. Chinup tap minek minek ñey ñimbun ak, nambiy gip anġiy, korip ok korip ok ma ginimimb. Bi wonġ gipay gok pey dipay. Kun ak rek, kuyip minim tep anġem niņningambay rek, nimbip pen keñmanġiy ñiningambay.

8 “Pen miñmon bap amem, nimbip sik anġdiy, keñmanġiy ñiningiy gok ñiņnimimb. 9 Miñmon kun ak, biynimb tap ginimuņ gok, gem suņ ayakniņ, biynimb gok kuyip manġiysek anġ tep giy anġnimimb, ‘Kiyņ yomb biynimb diy kond mindenigamb ak, tomb anġin nimbip ak wip anġnimimb.’

10 “Pen miñmon bap amem, nimbip ma sik anġdey, lor namb siņak amiy, ‘Miñmon nimb biy apon silkul dip gok, wiyk nimbip ker yokiy amġipun. 11 Pen niņim: Kiyņ yomb biynimb diy kond mindenigamb ak, tomb anġin nimbip ak wip anġnimimb.’

12 “Nimbip aspiyn: kisen kor yomb ñin ak, miñmon Sodom Gomora biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gey gey yin simbok amnak ak, kor giy yiwur sikoy rek diniņgambay; biynimb minim nimb am anġem ma diniņgambay gok, kor giy yiwur yomb yimb diniņgambay.

Yiwur Diniņgambay

13 “Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok

sek tap mageprek ak gen, niņiy kirpay rek, yiwur yomb yimb diniņgambay. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb gok kuyip, tap magep kun ak rek, gunap gen niņbiyap ak, chech talik yowip gunap yimiy, bisgiy tun diyiņg diyiņg mindembiyap. 14 Kor yomb ñin ak, Taya-Saydon biynimb yiwur sikoy rek diniņgambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek yiwur yomb yimb ak diniņgambay. 15 Pen ñin kun ak, Kapaniyam biynimb kunep, semb biyon ma amniņgambay; pisnep kaw miņgan yomb ak amniņgambay anġak.”

16 Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anġak, “Biynimb minim nimbip dipay gok, minim nimbip ak mer: minim yip ak dipay. Nimbip ma dipay gok, nimbip mer: yip ma dipay. Pen yip ma dipay ak, yip mer: Biyomb yip yokek winik ak nup ma dipay anġak.”

Binuk Kunaynep Andkind Wiyak

17 Pen kisen binuk ñin jiwiy omiņal nokom, andikiy omiņal nokom (72) kun gok, miñmon okok tanġjiwiy apiy, tep gakniņ Jiysis nup anġyak, “Biyomb! Kichekiy malñiluk biynimb ambaņ ayip gok yimb nip ak anġiy, ‘Jiysis mindip rek mis amnim’ anġon, apun rek niņiy ambay anġyak.”

18 Anġeyak, kuyip anġak, “Yand niņmindnikniņ, kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk

Seytan, kasek won anep, aññak rek diy apyap pikip. 19 Siyñ saraw, kondal, maplongim, tap okok nimbip miluk niñiy, timey giningiy rek ma ayip. Nimbip ñinen aspiyn rek, yuk yokem amningambay.

20 “Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok, apun rek niñiy ambay angyiy, miñmiñ ma ginimimb; Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb chinup di ayip miñmon nuk biyon angyiy, miñmiñ ginimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nop Gor Nup Tep Angak

(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Won kun siñak, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup bak ayek, nup tep gakniñ, Gor nup angninjiy angak, “Bapiy. Nand Biyomb semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nak ak key niñey tep gip ar ak gipan. Chin biynimb yomb gos tipangiy niñbun apay gok kuyip kirgiy, chin biynimb tep ma mindpun, ñapan sikoy rek mindpun apay gok kuyip diy, kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, nip tep aspiyn angak.”

22 Kun angyiy angak, “Biynimb gunap yip ma niñbay; Bapiy nep yip niñimb. Pen Bapiy nup kunep biynimb gunap ma niñbay; yand nep nup niñrep gipiyn. Pen Bapiy yip angek, nuk gip rek gipiyn ak mey, biynimb gos tep ñiyn angyiy niñbiyn gok, gos tep ñen, Bapiy nup niñrep gipay angak.”

23-24 Kun angyiy, andikiy binuk gok nep kuyip angak, “Gapman biyomb gok sek, Gor minim angep biyomb gok sek kuñaynep rek, yand gipiyn ak, minim apiyn ak, niñun angyiy kond mindyningipay ak pen; ma niñyak. Gor nimbip di tep yimb gek mey, niñsipim angak.”

Bi Samariya Nimb Ak Girep Yimb Gak

25 Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis yerip rek angnimun angyiy, ap nup angak, “Tiysa. Yand yerer giy, perper mindeningayn?”

26 Angek, nup angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy, yerip angyak?”

27 Angek, bi low tiysa kun ak angak, “Baybol buk riytiym gi niñbiyn ak angyak: ‘Gor Biyomb nak anup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund nak ak, kilis nak ak mangiysek nup ker annimun. Nand key wasemb aypan rek, biynimb gunap kuyip, kunep wasemb aynimin angyiy’ tikiyak.”

28 Kun angek, Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Mey yipund giy apan ak. Ar kun ak kisen giy, perper mindeningamban angak.”

29 Angek, bi low tiysa kun ak, yimb yip ak sikoy giningamb angyiy, Jiysis nup tip angninjiy angak, “Baybol buk tikiyak ak, biynimb

gunap kuyip wasemb aynimimb angyi tikyak. Kun ak biynimb gunkay kuyip, kun giyan angyi tikyak?"

³⁰ Angek, Jiysis bi low tiysa ak nup, kesim diy angak, "Bi bap Jerusalem kirgiy, miñmon Jeriykow amniyn angyi, kinjenamb ak amnakniñ, bi tap siy dep gunap apiy, nup tapin nep pikiy, chech tap nup gok piling dand amniyakniñ, nuk kinjenamb sinak kumning kumning gi mindek.

³¹ Bi Gor nup simbonjep bap, lor ar kun ak amiy niñak; bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Nuk niñiy pis anep amnak.

³² Pen bi Liypay kiñiñ Gor angnijep korip kond mindyngip bap, lor ar kun anep amiy niñak, bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Niñiy, kunep pis anep amnak.

³³ Pen bi Jiwda mer, miñmon Samariya nimb bap, kinjen par nokom kun ak nep amiy niñak; bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Niñiy, nup simb niñiy, ³⁴ mindek mañ sinak amiy, soy nup gok wel gunap ay, wayn ñiñg gunap ay tiwningak. Tiwningiy, di dongiy ar nuk ak ay dand amiy, korip maniy tawiy kinyingipay ak dam ay, kond mind tep yimb gak. ³⁵ Minek amning giyng, bi korip kond mindyngip kun anup, maniy kind nokom bap ñiy angak, 'Nand bi kun biy nup direp ginimin. Pen maniy yerip yerip angningamban ak, andkind apiy nip ñiningayn

angak.' "

³⁶ Jiysis kesim kun ak diy, bi low tiysa kun anup angak, "Bi kinjenamb pikayak ak, bi ominal nokom pandikiy, bi an nuk key wasemb ayip rek, nup wasemb ayak?"

³⁷ Angek, bi low tiysa ak angak, "Bi nup simb niñiy direp gak ak angak." Angek, Jiysis nup angak, "Niñind apan. Mey ar kun anep ginimin angak."

Mata Nup Wong Gos Anep Ayak

³⁸ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon bap amjakeyak, biyn miñmon kun ak mindek bap, kuyip ponind korip nuk ak amnak. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Mata. ³⁹ Korip nuk ak, nunay bap mindek. Yimb nuk Mariya. Pañ Mariya kun ak, Jiysis mindek mañ sinak ap bisgiy, Jiysis minim angakniñ, niñmindek. ⁴⁰ Mata nuk keynep tap keñmangyi dangiy gi gi, gos kunay niñiy, ap Jiysis nup angak, "Biyomb. Mariya yip kirgek, key nep tap chin gok dangiysi piyn ak tep ma gip. Nup angey apek, ominal giy tap dangiyur angak."

⁴¹ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Mata. Mata. Nip tap kun gok nep gos ayip! ⁴² Ak tap yikop! Mariya minim tep ak diy angyi, gos ak ayek, ap niñmindip. Kun ak, yand nup kiring amnoñ angnim rek, ma ayip angak."

11

*Gor Nup Kun Giy Rek
Angninimimb Angak*
(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Ñin bap, Jiysis miñmon wikan bap mindiy, Nop Gor nup angnin jiwakniñ, binuk bap ap nup angak, “Gor nup yergiy rek angninbay? Jon binuk gok kuyip, angñek niñyak rek, chinup kunep angñey niñjun angak.”

² Angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gor nup angninñing, kun giy angnimimb:

‘Bapiy. Nand timey ma giy, Bi tep yimb mindpan ak, yimb nip dand aranemb. Nand nep Biyomb chin mindiy, chinup kond mindemin.

³ Pen tap keñmanñiy gok, minek minek ñimbun rek ak ñinimin.

⁴ Biynimb gunap chinup timey gey, kuyip pen miluk niñiy timey ma gipun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun ak, kunep niñiy kirginimin. Chinup kond mindey, gos bap apek timey ma ginjun angnimimb’ angak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Kun anñiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Nimb bap, kisyimnamb yomb akyañ, buñgiy nimb bap korip ak amiy angninñambim, ‘Buñgiy. Bi yand niñep rek bap, par okok nimb apiy amniyn anñiy, korip yip ak apchakamb, tap nup ñen ñinñimuñ ak ma mindek

mey; nip ker aswiyn. Yip biret omiñal nokom ñan angninñambim,’ buñgiy nimbik kun ak minim bap angninñamb; ⁷ ‘Kisyimnamb biy, yip kun giy ma ap angnimin! Ñapan yand gok yip kinñeñ giñiy kinñipun. Kun ak yergiy tikjakiy, nip tap aspan ak diñinim angninñamb?’

⁸ “Pen nimbip aspiyn: bi korip nop nimb ak, buñgiy yand anñiy, kasek ma diñeninñamb; nup ñan anñiy kond mindiyñing, kilis gi mindem mindem, angninñambim rek niñiy, diñinñingamb.

⁹ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip tikdenimuñ, Gor nup angninñem, nimbip ñinñingamb. Pen tap yerip piyowninñingambim ak, kunep dinñingambim. Chinup kinñeñ ak yikanñ anñiy, pik giygiw gem, yikñingamb.

¹⁰ “Yenen: biynimb an Gor nup angninñbay gok, apay rek gip. Tap piyowpay ak kuyip yomimb. Pen kinñeñ ak yikanñ anñiy, pik giygiw gey, apay rek niñiy yikip.

¹¹ “Nimb bi ñapan nop gok, ñapan nimb bap piys nen angak, siyñ timey bap ñimbikip? ¹² Akanñ pen, yakir manñiy nen angak; kondal bap ñimbikip? Ak kun ma gipkip! ¹³ Nimb biynimb tep mer ak pen; ñapan nimb gok tap tep gok nep ñimbim. Bapiy tep semb biyonñ ak bi tep yimb. Nuk tap yesek bap key ma ñinñingamb. ‘Kaw-

nan nand ak chinup yokan angem,' yokningamb angak."

Kichekiy Malñiluk Nop Kiyk Seytan Kilis Ak Dipan Angyak

(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Pen bi bap kichekiy ak amban ayek, minim angyiy mer, yikop nep mindek. Jiysis kichekiy aban ayak kun ak angyokek, minim angakniñ, biynimb ap niñmindeyak gok, gos kunay yimb niñyak.

¹⁵ Pen biynimb kun gok gunap angyak, "Nuk kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, yimb bap Belsiybul apay kilis ak diy, angyoksap angyak."

¹⁶ Pen biynimb gunap, Jiysis yerip giningamb angyiy angyak, "Tap bap key semb sinbiyon gey niñiy mey; Gor nep angyokek winak angningambun angyak."

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis gos yesek niñyak kun ak niñiy angak, "Miñmon yomb nokom bap, asik keykey ay mindrep ma giningambay. Biynimb kiñiñ nokom bap, kunep asik keykey ay mindrep ma giningambay. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kun ak rek, Seytan kiñiñ ak tungasik keykey ay, yergiy mind tep giningambay? Yip Belsiybul nup kond mindek, kichekiy malñiluk anğ mis yoksap apim ak pen, yand kun gembiniñ, yergiy biynimb nimb gok kichekiy malñiluk anğ mis yokpiyap. Kiyk key nimbip angningambay, biynimb bap

kun giningiy rek ma ayip. ²⁰ Pen Gor yip kond mindek angyokpiyn ak; yip yenen, Gor binuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak wip biy angyiy ma niñbim.

²¹ "Pen bi kalrimey bap mindiy, chim yakam nuk ay tep giy, korip nuk niñmindek, biynimb tap nuk bap piling dingingiy rek ma ayingamb. ²² Pen bi kalrimey yimb bap key apiy, chim tap nuk siy di mindip gok piling diy mey, key niñimb rek bilokningamb.

²³ "Biynimb yand ker ma mindpay gok, Seytan kind ak mindiy mey, yip ma dipay. Pen biynimb yand yip wonğ ma gipay gok, kinjeñ day anğ tikey, biynimb yip ker wining gipay gok ma opay.

Kichekiy, Malñiluk Tap Gok Yikop Angyokem Tip Andkind Winingiy Rek Ayip
(Mat 12:43-45)

²⁴ "Kichekiy malñiluk timey bap, biynimb amban ay mindek, angyokeningambay, am miñmon nep namb okok tip bap niñiy minden angyiy, am kun okok tanğ tanğ mer niñiy, korip miñgan nind mindiy opiyn ak amniyn angningamb. ²⁵ Angyiy, amiy niñningamb: korip kun ak girep yimb gey, tip anep mindeningamb. ²⁶ Nuk niñiy okok amiy, nund rek mer; kichekiy malñiluk timey yimb onep ar ak sek poñind apiy, miñgan kun ak mindeningambay. Kun gek, nind mindrep giyingip

rek mer; pisnep timey yimb giniᅅgamb anᅅak.”

²⁷ Jiysis kun anᅅek niᅅiy, biyn bap namb kun ak tik-jakiy, meᅅᅅ miᅅᅅan dand araniy anᅅak, “Nanim nip tikiy tiy ᅅak ak, miᅅᅅmiᅅᅅ yimb ginimun anᅅak.”

²⁸ Anᅅek, Jiysis anᅅak, “Kun apan ak pen; biynimb Gor nup minim ak niᅅiy, anᅅip anᅅip rek giniᅅgambay gok, miᅅᅅmiᅅᅅ giniᅅgambay anᅅak.”

Tap Bap Key Gey Niᅅun Anᅅyak

(Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Pen biynimb kunay yimb nep, ap nanan giyakniᅅ, Jiysis anᅅak, “Biynimb miᅅᅅiy mindpim ᅅin namb biy, tap siy tap timey giyᅅᅅ apim, ‘Tap key rek bap semb biyᅅᅅ gek niᅅiy, Kiᅅᅅ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak nep, wip anᅅiy niᅅᅅniᅅgambun apim.’ Pen nimbip aspiyn, tap bap key gen ma niᅅᅅniᅅgambim. Niᅅᅅniᅅᅅ: Jona wosrey ᅅin omiᅅal nokom, piys yomb koᅅᅅiy namb biyanᅅ mindiy, owak rek ak yip kunep gek, niᅅᅅniᅅgambim. Gor Jona nup kond mindrep gak rek, Niᅅniᅅpa biynimb niᅅiy, Gor nup gosimb niᅅyak.

³¹ “Pen wosrey, Kiwiyn biyn yomb miᅅᅅon paryomb Yitiyopiya nimb ak, kiᅅᅅ Solomon biyomb rek ayek niᅅiy, minim nup ak niᅅiyᅅ anᅅiy owak. Pen biynimb miᅅᅅiy mindpay gok, Biyomb yimb ak ap mindiy, minim

anᅅip ak ma dipay rek, kisen kor yomb ᅅin ak, minim yomb diniᅅgambay.

³² “Wosrey, Jona am Niᅅniᅅpa biynimb kuyip anᅅek, tap siy tap timey giyak gok kirgiy, Gor nup diyak. Jona bi yikop ak anᅅek niᅅyak ak pen, miᅅᅅiy Biyomb yimb ap mindip biy nup, kun ma gipim. Kisen kor yomb ᅅin ak minim yomb diniᅅgambim anᅅak.”

Kisyimnamb Okok Rek Ma Mindenimimb

(Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

³³ “Biynimb gok lam danᅅiy tiᅅᅅ niᅅᅅan okok akanᅅ, boᅅᅅ ar kinbay molik okok ma aypay; ar siᅅak tik ayey melik gek, biynimb gok korip niᅅᅅan kun ak apiy misenᅅ niᅅbay. ³⁴ Pen windin maᅅᅅiy ak sup rek mindip ak mey, mind tep gek, mumbwak ak mind tep yimb giniᅅgamb. Pen mind tep ma gek; kisyim wip rek ak mindeniᅅgamb.

³⁵ “Namb chinup ak melik mindip anᅅiy niᅅᅅniᅅgambim ak pen; kisyim wip rek ayip ak, niᅅrep yimb ginimimb. ³⁶ Mumbwak nimb maᅅᅅiysek melik yimb giy mindeniᅅgamb ak, wikan bap kisyim ma mindeniᅅgamb; lam melik gip rek ak, giyᅅᅅ nep mindeniᅅgamb anᅅak.”

Nimb Peresiᅅ Gach Sek Anᅅak

³⁷ Pen Jiysis minim anᅅjiwakniᅅ, bi Peresiᅅ bap

nup angak, "Apey, korip yand ak amiy tap ñinur angak." Angek, Jiysis am korip nup ak, ³⁸ bisgiy tap ñinakniñ, bi Peresiy kun ak, gos nuk namb okok nep niñiy, bi kun biy yenen, chin Jiwda kay per gipun rek, ñin nuk ak ñinñ ay gilung yokiy mer; yikop nep tap ñimbsap angyi, gos ak niñak. ³⁹ Gos kun ak kun giy niñek, Jiysis angak, "Nimb Peresiy kay, piler kap gok mis okok ken, ñinñ pik tep gipay rek ak gipim ak pen, namb nimb biyan tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak, arachakiy mindip. ⁴⁰ Nimb sakiy sek yimb. Gor nimbip wak ak nep ma gayak; namb biyan kunep gayak. ⁴¹ Kun ak, tap piler kap miñgan biyan mindip ak, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñinimimb. Kun giy mind tep giniñgambim.

⁴² "Pen nimb Peresiy kay niñrep yimb ginimimb. Sinimb tap monmon gok niñem tap yomb rek ayek, ñin pañgniñ dand amiy, wanjrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom bap ñun angyi, per ñimbim. Ak tep gipim; minim ma mindip. Tap siskoy okok per kun giy gipim ak pen, yenen minim junj yimb ak kunep ma gipim. Gor nup niñiy dep akan, biynimb gok kuyip niñiy dep ar ak, per kirpim.

⁴³ "Nimb Peresiy kay niñrep yimb ginimimb. Gos nimbik niñbim ak, lotiw namb ak akan, miytiyñ gipay

namb ak amon, aswim-ey angey, yimb chinup anep dand araniyan angyi, gos ak nokom niñbim.

⁴⁴ "Pen gipim kun ak, Gor nimbip pen kunep giniñgamb ak, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap niñiy, nimbip bi tep yimb apay ak pen; chip kuy giy mindip rek ak, mindpim angak."

⁴⁵ Kun angek, bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis nup angak, "Tiysa. Minim kilis timey yimb apan kun ak, chinup kunep apan akan?"

⁴⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Nimb bi low tiysa gok niñrep yimb ginimimb. Minim kilimey apim ak, wand miker yomb gok rek, biynimb gok kuyip gom ñimbim ak pen; kuyip simb niñiy ma tungasik dipim.

⁴⁷ "Kun ak niñrep yimb ginimimb! Nasind yes nimb gok wosrey, bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip pikayey, nimb kaw kuyip komemb gok gayrep giyñ mindpim. ⁴⁸ Gipim kun ak tep nep pikyak angyi gipim.

⁴⁹ "Kun ak Gor niñrep giy angak, 'Bi minim yip angep gok, bi minim yip dand amemb gok kuyip yokniñgayn ak pen, kuyip yiruk niñiy, gunap timey giniñgambay; gunap pisnep pikayniñgambay angak.'

⁵⁰ "Pen wosrey, miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip per pikey wip rek, biynimb miñiy mindpay

gok, minim miker kun ak dingingambay. ⁵¹ Miker kun ak mey, bi Ebol nup nind kiñij giy ñangiy, ñang dand apiy, ñang dand apiy, kisen Sekaraya nup, Gor nup tip tap simboŋg ñemb korip miŋgan ak bindoŋ, kamb diy giyak bind ar ak biy, namb siŋak ñangayak. Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Minim miker kun ak maŋgiysek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok dingingambay.

⁵² “Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok niñrep yimb ginimimb. Kiy diy, kinjeŋ yikiy korip miŋgan amiŋ niñrep gep ak, yiruk gek kirpim. Kirgiy, biynimb korip miŋgan amniŋ gipay gok kuyip, per kinjeŋ day aŋgrikpim. Kun ak niñrep yimb ginimimb aŋgak.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Jiysis kuyip kun aŋgiy, mis amnakniŋ; bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup yiruk niñiy aŋgyak, “Minim yerip ak aŋgon, pen aŋgek niñiy, dand kor yomb amnun aŋgyak.” Kun ak mey, nup minim yesek yesek ar keykey gok aŋgniñyiniŋgipay.

12

Tap Weygiy Gipay Gok Miseni Niñningambay
(Mat 10:26-27)

¹ Pen won kun ak, biynimb kuŋay yimb nep ap nangiŋ, chichmiy yimyakniŋ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Peresiy kay per timey gipay ak weygiy, mind tep gipun

apay. Kun ak rek, nimb kunep ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. ² Tap weygiy gipim gok, kisen misen niñningambay. Minim kapkap aŋg weygiy gipim gok, kunep misen gek niñningambay. ³ Pen minim kisyimken apim gok, melik sek aŋgey niñningambay. Minim kapkap korip miŋgan okok apim gok, korip ar biyoŋ aŋgey, yiŋg dand miñmon okok amniŋgambay aŋgak.”

Gor Nup Piriknimimb
(Mat 10:31)

⁴ “Biynimb yand gu-niy. Nimbip aspiyn, Gor nup chinŋon, chinup ñaŋgningambay aŋgiy ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop mumbwak ar anep timey giningambay. ⁵ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: pirikniŋ, Gor Biyomb nimbip pikay, mon key yinjap yokniŋgamb ak nup piriknimimb. Kun ak nimbip niñind yimb apiyn.

⁶ “Nimb niñbim: yakir sikoy onep mamind ak yokiy, maniy likañ sikoy won omiŋal nep dipay. Yakir sikoy kun gok, Gor ma niñnimuŋ rek bap ma mindip; maŋgiysek niñimb ak nep mindip. ⁷ Pen nimb biynimb gok, tap yimb; yakir gok kuyip wiyniym gipim. Kun ak, Gor jun kas nimbip maŋgiysek ñin paŋgip ak mey; gos sek mindenimimb aŋgak.”

Jiysis Nup Yimb Di Angep
(*Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20*)

⁸ “Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb Jiysis ker mindpun angyi, biynimb mindpay namb ak angyikey; kuyip pen, biynimb guniy yip ker mindpay angyi, enjol mindpay namb ak misen angyikningayn.

⁹ “Pen biynimb ‘Jiysis ker ma mindpun angyi’ biynimb mindpay namb ak angey, kuyip pen, yip ker ma mindpay angyi, enjol mindpay namb ak angningayn.

¹⁰ “Bi bap Ninuk nup angyiweningambay, Gor ninji kirgining kirginingamb; pen Kawnan nuk ak nup angyiweningambay, nuk ninji ma kirginingamb.

¹¹ “Pen nimbip kor gining, dand lotiw gining biynimb ap nan-gipay namb ak amey akan; kanjsol mindpay namb ak amey akan, gapman biyomb mindpay namb ak amey, pen minim yerip ak diy angyun angyi, gos ak ma piyow ninnimimb.
¹² Tikjak apikni, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ñakni, angningambim angak.”

Tap Kunay Dun Angyi Gos Ma Ninnimimb

¹³ Biynimb kunay mindyak namb kun ak, bi bap Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Mam yand ak nup angey, bapiy tap nuk day kumak gok, bilok yip pis ak key ñan angak.”

¹⁴ Angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip an angyip, ‘Bi tap

pikasik ñemb ak mindon-imun angek,’ tap nimbip gok pikasik ñinim? ¹⁵ Tap kunay dun angyi gos ak ma ninnimimb. Tap dun angyi ninbim kun gok, nimbip gek mindrep ginimimb rek ma ayip angak.”

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis minim bap kuyip paydon ay angak, “Bi maniy kunay mindeningamb bap, wonyday nuk ak, wiyt mangyi tap gok kunay yimb mindeningamb. ¹⁷ Gos nuk okok nep key nin dand amiy, tap ñinemb yand kunay mindip gok, korip miñgan akay dap ay ñimb mindenim angningamb. ¹⁸ Pen gos bap ninji, korip sikoy gok timbrik yokiy, korip yomb yomb gok nep giy, keñmangyi tap yand okok mangyisek, di miñgan kun okok ay wony ak kirgiy, ¹⁹ tap yand kun gok nep ñimbying, ñing ñimbying, miñmiñ giying, gi mindeningayn angningamb. ²⁰ Pen kun giy ninjek, Gor nup angningamb, ‘Nand bi sakiy sek yimb. Miñiy kisyimnamb biyan kumeningamban, tap nand kunaynep mindip gok, an rek dningamb angningamb.’

²¹ “Kun ak rek mey, biynimb tap kiyk gok nep mapin tikjakek, Gor nup ninjey tap yikop rek ayip angak.”

Gos Kunay Ma Ninnimimb Gor Nimbip Kond Mindeningamb

(*Mat 6:25-34*)

²² Jiysis kun angyi, binuk gok kuyip angak,

“Chech akay nimb diy yimningambun; tap akay nimb diy ñiñningambun angyi gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb. ²³ Nimbip gayak ak, chech, tap ñiñemb nep piyow niñningiy angyi ma gayak.

²⁴ “Yakir gok biynimb gipay rek, wiyt yimey, pikgek tik dand ma opay. Pen wiyt mangiy tik dap nan-giningiy korip bap ma mindip. Gor nep mey, tap ñiñemb kuyip ak ñimb. Nuk tap yikop gok niñiy kun gip ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeningamb angyi gos kunay niñbim? ²⁵⁻²⁶ Akan pen, kumning giningambim ñin ak kirgiy, won bap sek mindenimimb rek ayek; tap yesek kun gok gos kunay niñbim?

²⁷ “Tap sangiy okok jakiy, mangiy piyning sum gip gok, key mokyan giningiy rek ma ayip, Gor nep gek, mokyan tep yimb ak giy mindpay. Pen wosrey, biyomb Solomon mokyan giyngip ak, mokyan tep kun ak rek ma giyngip. ²⁸ Tap sangiy okok jakip kun gok tap yikop; per ma mindeningamb. Miñiy rek mindiy, toy rek pikirik mon dangiyey yiningamb. Pen Gor tap ma kond mindep rek kun gok kond mindip ak, chinup kond mindeningamb angyi niñnimimb ak pen; gos nimb ak parsek ma mindip.

²⁹ “Keñmangiy, ñiñg, tap gok akay nimb diy ñinjun

angiy, gos ak ma niñnimimb. ³⁰ Biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok, gos kun ak rek niñbay; pen Nap yomb ak nimbip sakiy ma gip; tap nimbip tikdip gok niñimb. ³¹ Kun ak nuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, chinup sek dinimunj angyi, gos nokom niñiy gem amek mey, nimbip kond mindakniñ, tap kun gok ma tik diningamb.

Tap Teprep Nimb Gok Nan-gem Mindonimunj Gor Miñmon Biyoñ
(Mat 6:19-21)

³² “Kanj siypsiyp sikoy tiwin biy. Nap yomb nimbip diy kond mindeningayn angyi niñimb ak mindip ak mey; ma piriknimimb. ³³ Tap nimb gok mindip rek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñinimimb. Kun gem mey, tap mapin nimb gok lum ar biy ma mindeningamb; mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyoñ. Kun biyoñ ma kurginingamb; siplep ma siwi, bi siydep gok siy diningiy rek ma ayingamb. ³⁴ Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-gem, gos nimbip ak mindeningamb man ar biy; pen semb biyoñ nan-gem, gos nimbip ak amningamb kun biyoñ angak.”

Minj Moka Giy Mindenimimb

³⁵ “Kun ak laplap nimb ak dem apek, man man pangiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, lam ak dangiy ay niñmindenimimb.

36 Bi wong giñimbay gok angningambay, ‘Biyomb chin ak, biyn diying tap yomb ñimbsipay namb ak amimb rek, mañ mindip winingamb angyi,’ niñnep mindeningambay. Kun ak biyomb kiyk ak girangiy, ap kinjen ak pik giygiw gek, kasek yikningambay. Kun ak rek nimb ginimimb. 37 Pen nuk and-kind apiy niñningamb: niñmindeningambay ak, kuyip di tep yimb giningamb. Biyomb kun ak nuk key, chech nuk ak lip gek apek, mañ mañ pangiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, kuyip angek, am tap ayñimbay tip ak bising kus kus gey, nuk key kuyip tap ñinemb gok dam ñiningamb. 38 Pen Biyomb ak kisyimnamb biyan akan; kakaruk angakniñ apiy niñningamb: binuk gok wisin ma kineningambay, kuyip di tep yimb giningamb. 39 Kun ak niñim. Biynimb korip nop nimb gok, bi tap siy dep bap ñin ak rek winingamb angyi niñmindembiyap ak; korip kuyip ak piklakiy, tap kuyip gok siy ma dipkop. 40 Kun ak rek Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb angyi, kond mindenimimb. Ma asaw angyi, niñningambim ñin ak winimun rek ayip angak.”

*Gor Nup Wong Giñirep
Ginimimb
(Mat 24:45-51)*

41 Jiysis kun angek, Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Minim paydon ay apan kun ak,

chinup nep apan akan, biynimb mangyisek apan?”

42 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi an gos tep mindek, wong gi tep yimb giningamb ak, biyomb nuk ak amning giy, nup angningamb, ‘Bi wong yip giñimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap ñinemb kuyip gok bilok ñiying gi mindenimin angyi’ amningamb. 43 Kun ak kisen andkind apiy, angningamb rek gek niñiy, nup di tep yimb giningamb. 44 Niñind apiyn. Nup angek, tap nuk gok mangyisek kond mindeningamb.

45 “Pen bi wong nup giningamb ak, biyomb yand ak kasek ma winingamb angyi, biynimb wong giñiningambay gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, tap ñimbis, ñing kilis ñimbis, sakiy ay gi mindakniñ, 46 biyomb nuk ak kasek ma winingamb angyi niñningamb ñin ak apiy, nup timey yimb giy, biynimb minim nup ma niñiy, am mindipay kind ak angyokningamb.

47 “Biyomb ak apiy mey, minim nuk angak ak niñrep giy, kindik ma gipay biynimb gok kuyip, yiwur yomb yimb rek ñiningamb. 48 Biynimb minim nup nind ma niñiy, timey giningambay gok kuyip, yiwur siskoy rek ñiningamb. Pen ar kun ak rek, bi bap nimbip tap yomb ñiy, pen kun ak rek ñim angningamb. Pen tap kuñaynep di ñin ar

nimbip ak ayek, direp ma geniᅇgambim, apiy nimbip minim yomb yimb ak anᅇgniᅇgamb.

Gunap Jiysis Nup Ma Diy Asik Key Ayniᅇgambay
(Mat 10:34-36)

49 “Yand opiyn ak, man ar biy sup puᅇᅇ anᅇgiyning opiyn. Okok maᅇgiyseᅇ yin-bikop ak tep! 50 Yiwur yomb diniᅇgayn ak, yip miker yimb gisap. Kun ak pisnep di den mey, yip tep giniᅇgamb!

51 “Yip anᅇgniᅇgambim, biynimb di jimᅇniᅇᅇ gisap anᅇgniᅇgambim ak pen; yand opiyn rek, gos ar keykey niᅇiy, asik keykey ayniᅇgambay.

52 “Miᅇiy ᅇin biy tikiy, amyong apyong onep ma-mind rek mindeniᅇgambay ak; omiᅇal nokom yip dey, omiᅇal yip ma diy, asik keykey ayniᅇgambay. Pen mer ak: omiᅇal yip der, omiᅇal nokom yip ma diy, asik keykey ayniᅇgambay.

53 Bi apiymiᅇay ak, ᅇinuk akan nop, yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayniᅇgayr. Biyn amiymiᅇay ak, panuk akan nonim, yip ma dek mey; asik keykey ayniᅇgayr. Nonim yip, ᅇinuk biyn ak yip kunep: nonim akan, ᅇinuk biyn ak yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayniᅇgayr angak.”

Bi Kiyᅇ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Wip Anᅇiy Ma Niᅇyak
(Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)

54 Pen Jiysis minim bap sek kuyip angak, “Pumb paᅇind

amimb okok ken semb ayek niᅇiy, miᅇiy miᅇmon pikniᅇᅇ gisap anᅇiy niᅇmindem, apim rek nep gip. 55 Pinim yomb ak akyim ken apeᅇ niᅇiy, miᅇiy pumb yomb giniᅇᅇ gisap anᅇem, apim rek nep gip. 56 Tap semb ar biyon niᅇrep giy; man ar biy niᅇrep giy gipim ak pen, yenen ᅇin yomb kond mindyiᅇgipim ak, miᅇiy wip biy ma niᅇbim?

Minim Yomb Mindip Rek Gor Yip Tuᅇgasik Ayrep Giniᅇjun

(Mat 5:25-26)

57 “Pen yenen, Gor kin-jeᅇ tep ar niᅇrep giy dinim-imb ak mindakniᅇ, tap yesek ar gok apun rek gip anᅇiy niᅇbim?

58 “Pen bi bap nimbip kor dand amjiᅇiᅇ anᅇᅇ, kor yomb kun ak yenen amjiᅇpun anᅇiy, kinjeᅇnamb okok amyiᅇᅇ, nund yip minim anᅇ tuᅇgasik ayrep ginimimb. Pen mer ak, nimbip pisnep dam biyomb kor niᅇimb ᅇin ar ak yokeᅇ, nuk pen di poliys ᅇin ar ak ayek, nimbip dam kalambis ayniᅇgamb. 59 Kun ak nimbip aspiᅇn; kalambis kun ak mindnep mindeniᅇgambim. Tap day nimbik gok pisnep day paᅇᅇ diy nep, mis amniᅇgambim angak.”

13

1 Won kun ak nep, biyn-imb gunap ap, Jiysis nup kesim diy anᅇyak, “Galiyliy biynimb gunap ap Gor anᅇniᅇᅇ korip ak, tap

simbong ñiyakniñ, gapman biyomb Paylat kuyip pisnep pikayamb, likañ kuyip yowip, meymey siypsiyp pikayey likañ yowip namb sinjak angyak.”

² Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Galiyliy biynimb kun gok, tap siy tap timey key yimb geyak, kuyip kun gip angyiy niñbim? ³ Ak mer! Pen niñim! Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun angyiy ma kirgeningambim, mangyisek kun ak rek nep kumningambim.

⁴ “Pen miñmon Saylom, korip paryomb yiy akyon giyak ak pañ apyapiy, biynimb onep kañgol pis ak kuyip pikayak ak niñbim. Pen nimb angyningambim, ‘Jerusalem biynimb gunap tap siy tap timey giyak rek mer; kiyk tap siy tap timey yomb yimb ak gey, Gor gek korip kun ak pañ apyapiy, kuyip pikayak angyningambim.’

⁵ Pen ak kunep mer! Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Nimb mangyisek tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun angyiy ma kirginingambim ak; mangyisek kumyak kun ak rek nep kumningambim angak.”

Mon Bind Mangyiy Ma Piyp Ak Paydon Ayak

⁶ Pen Jiysis minim bap paydon ay angak, “Bi bap kiyaw mangyiy ak piyan angyiy, yin ak jiw dand apiy, miñ wayn wong namb nuk ak yimningamb. Kisen andkind apiy niñningamb; mangyiy

ma nep piyeningamb, ⁷ bi wong nup giñningamb ak nup angyningamb, ‘Simiy nokom nokom yinakniñ, per apiy niñbiyn; kiyaw yimnik ak, mangyiy niñemb ak ma nep piyp. Kun ak wongday namb yip ak mindek tep ma gip. Timb yoknimin angyningamb.’

⁸ “Angek, bi wong nup giningamb ak angyningamb, ‘Biyomb. Kiyaw kun ak miñiy ma timb yokep. Yand kiyaw kiñiñ kun ak kipil gi tep giy, tap kaskas gunap dap ayen, ⁹ simiy andikiy ak mangyiy piyek kirginimin; pen ma piyek, ñin kun ak timb yoknimin angyningamb’ angak.”

Biyn Kund Ñikgak Ak Yipund Gak

¹⁰ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amiy, kuyip minim angñi mindek.

¹¹ Korip miñgan kun ak, biyn kichekiy gek, kund ñikgiy nep tangek tangek, simiy yin kañgol piskind ayak ak, ap mindek. ¹² Jiysis biyn kun anup, angek apek angak, “Tap nip gip ak suñ ayip angak.” ¹³ Kun angyiy, nup dininakniñ, kund ak yipund gek, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, gek suñ ayak ak niñiy, biyomb Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindek ak nup miluk yapek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Nimbip biynimb tap gip gok, wong

ñin onep kanjol ak mindip; apem gek suñ aynimuj. Miñiy ñin biy lotiw ñin ak pen, kun gispim angak.”

15-16 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Kanj kaw, dongiy nimb gok tiwning ayem mindeningamb ak, lotiw ñin ak ñing nen gek, kuyip simb ninjiy miñ wisikiy, dand amem ñing ñinjingambay akan mer? Pen basind yes chin Ebrahim tikek, tik dand amiy tikpay pañ biy, Seytan nup wosrey tiwningayek, simiy yin kanjol piskind ayip ak, nup simb ma ninjim? Miñiy lotiw ñin biy, miñ nup ayip ak tungasiken, minim yomb aspin? Kun ak tom yimb gipim angak.”

17 Jiysis kun angek, bi nup miluk ninjak gok, kuyip nambin yimb gak. Pen biynimb yikop gok, Jiysis tap mageprek giyinjip rek ninjiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Mon Mastet Manjiy Ak Paydon Ay Angak

(Mat 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Jiysis minim bap sek anjiy angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim angning gispiyn ak, yergiy rek anjen ninrep yimb giningambim? 19 Mey minim ar angning gispiyn biy rek mindip. Bi bap mon mastet manjiy ak, di wonjday nuk ak yimek, jak yomb giy, alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap ay mindeningambay angak.”

20 Minim bap pen tip ak angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak, yergiy anjen ninrep giningambim? 21 Ar kun ak rek, biyn gok yiys ak sikoy band bap diy, palaw tiyn yomb ak sek, tungandik mandik gey, mindying yomb yimb tanimb rek ak giningamb angak.”

Kinjenrumb Sikoy Ak
(Mat 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Pen Jiysis Jerusalem amning, yipund giy ma amnak. Nuk miñmon dawin yomb okok sek, miñmon sikoy okok sek namb namb kinying, minim angnik amnak. 23 Biynimb kun okok mindeyak gok, bap Jiysis nup angak, “Gor biynimb gunap nep diningamb?”

Angek, kuyip angak, 24 “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn, nimb kilis giy nep, kinjenrumb sikoy tam amningambim. Biynimb kunay yimb nep, korip mingan amnun anjiy, gi mer ninjingambay. 25 Yenen, bi korip nop nimb ak kinjen ginek, nimb mis okok nep mindiy, pik giygiw giyinj angningambim, ‘Biyomb! Kinjen ak yikan angem,’ nuk angningamb, ‘Nimb akay nimb? Yand nimbip ma ninbiyn’ angningamb.”

26 “Angek, nimb pen angningambim, ‘Nind miñmon chinup ak, ap minim angninakniñ, nand yip tap ñin nuk angem,’ 27 nimbip tip ak angningamb,

‘Yand nimbip ma ninbiyn. Nimb akay nimb? Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim ak, kinjen ma yikningayn! Amnimimb’ angningamb.’

²⁸ “Kun ak kisen Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop, bi Gor minim angep gok, Gor ñin ar ak mindyakniñ, nimbip pen ang mis yokek, siy angying, menj siwbirik mindeningambim. ²⁹ Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, gunap pumb lim gip okok ken apiy; gunap panjind amimb okok ken apiy, gunap akdoñ nimb apiy, gunap akdoñ nimb apiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb namb ak apiy, jimñiy tap yomb ñinjingambay.

³⁰ “Kun ak, biynimb nind opay gok, kasek amnun angyi gos ak ma niñey, biynimb kisenimb gok apiy, kuyip tawsak ay nind aminingambay angak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Simb Niñak

(Mat 23:37-39)

³¹ Won kun siñak nep bi Peresiy gunap apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Gapman biyomb Herot nip pikayning gisap ak, miñmon biy kirgiy, miñmon bap key amnin angyak.”

³² Angeyak angak, “Nimb am kayn ayndik kun ak nup angem, ninmindonimuj. Miñiy sek, toy sek biynimb tap gip gok gen sun ay, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk

amban ayip gok, gen biynimb yimb ay giningamb. Menik mey, Jerusalem amiy, wong yand ak gi diningayn.

³³ “Pen miñiy ñin kaw biy, Gor wong yip angak anep gi mindeningayn. Jerusalem amen yip pikayningambay. Bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip, per miñmon gunap ma pikaypay; Jerusalem nep pikaypay. ³⁴ Jerusalem! Jerusalem! Gor, bi minim nup angep nimbip ker yokip gok, yenen per kamb diy pikaypim! Per biynimb nimbip gok kakaruk ñiluk rek, pil beñ okok ayin angen, yip yiruk niñiy ma dipim! ³⁵ Kun ak niñim; Gor angnijep korip yomb nimbik ak, yikop yimb mindeningamb. Yip ma niñningambim. Kisen, bi Gor chinup nen angyokek asaw ak, tep yimb asaw angningambim ñin ak nep, yip niñningambim angak.”

14

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Siw Gak Ak Gek, Sun Ayak

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis am, Peresiy biyomb bap korip ak tap niñakniñ, nuk yerip rek ginimuj angyi, niñyinjek ay mindeyak.

² Yenen: ñin kun ak, bi ñin tomb siw gak bap ap mindek.

³ Jiysis bi kun anup niñiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip angak, “Bi tap gip gok, lotiw ñin ak gon sun aynimuj akan, mer?”

⁴ Angek, minim bap pen ma yimb angeyak; nuk bi ñin

tomb siw gak anup, dininek sun ayek, angyokiyng, ⁵ bi kun gok kuyip angak, “Napan nimb bap akan; makaw nimb bap, lotiw nin ak ning malpim kaw mingan ak amek, nimb simb ma ninjiy, ma diyokningambim?” ⁶ Angek, kiyk pen minim bap ma angyak.

Yimb Yomb Minden Anjiy Gos Ak Ma Ninjimimb

⁷ Pen bi kun gok tap ninning, cheya ar tep tep gok nep bisgey amnakni, Jiysis minim bap paydon ay angak, ⁸ “Bi bap biyn dingingiy, tap yomb ninning nimbip suk angek amiy, cheya tep aynimun ar ak, ma bisginimimb. Bi kun ak nuk, biyomb yimb bap apiy bisgan anjiy, aynimun rek ayningamb. ⁹ Kun ak nimb ar kun ak bisgeningambim, bi nimbip suk angingamb ak apiy angingamb, ‘Nimb key sijak amem, biyomb biy bisgan angek,’ nimbip nambin gakni, am gol okok bisginingambim.

¹⁰ “Pen nimbip tap ninjun anjiy suk angeningiy, amiy gol okok bising mindem mey, bi nimbip suk angingamb ak apiy angnimun, ‘Bungiy sikop. Nimb apiy cheya tep ar biy bisgim angek,’ biynimb tap ninning ap mindeningambay gok nimbip ninjiy, bi gok namb biy biyomb mindpay angingambay.

¹¹ Kun ak rek, biynimb chin yimb yomb mindip

anjiy ninbay gok, Gor ninjek yimb kuyip apyowningamb. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip anjiy siskoy diy mindpay gok, Gor yimb kuyip gek araningamb angak.”

¹² Jiysis minim kun ak anjiy, bi tap yomb ninning, biynimb suk angak ak nup angak, “Nand tap yomb ninning; namam nak gok, bungiy nak gok, biynimb miñmon nak jimñiy gok, bi maniy kunay mindeningamb gok kuyip nep suk ma angnimin. Biynimb kun gok rek, nip pen ambey niningambay. ¹³ Tap yomb ninning; biynimb yimgeprek gok, biynimb nin tomb pang pikek amdip gok, biynimb windin koy gok, biynimb nin tomb timey gip gok kuyip suk angey apiy; tap ninjimimb.

¹⁴ “Biynimb simbgeprek kun gok, nip pen niningiy rek ma ayningamb ak mey; kisen Gor biynimb sun-tep nuk gok, gek tikjakningambay nin ak, nip pen niningamb angak.”

Tap Yomb Ninningambay Ak Paydon Ayak

(Mat 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Pen minim kun ak ninjiy, bi kiy yip tap nimbek bap, Jiysis nup angak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb gok, nuk yip jimñiy tap yomb ninningambay rek, miñmiñ yimb giningambay angak.”

¹⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi bap tap yomb ninning, biynimb kunaynep suk

anḡningamb. ¹⁷ Pen tap yomb ñinemb ñin kun ak apeningamb, bi nup wonḡ giñiningamb ak nup anḡyokiy anḡningamb, ‘Miñiy am biynimb anḡaypiyn gok kuyip am poḡind wan anḡek,’ amiy anḡningamb, ‘Tap maḡiysek dap nan-gip nen, apem amnun anḡningamb.’

¹⁸ “Anḡek, biynimb kun gok bap anḡningamb, ‘Yand amnim ak pen; mankumb bap tawpiyn ak, niḡning amjiapiyn anḡningamb.’

¹⁹ “Bap anḡningamb, ‘Amnim ak pen; wonḡ giyaḡ anḡiy, makaw anep wanjrem tawpiyn ak, wonḡ girep giniḡiy akaḡ anḡiy, tiwning diniḡning amjiapiyn anḡningamb.’

²⁰ “Bap anḡningamb, ‘Amnim ak pen, biyn yand ak kisen nep dipiyn anḡningamb.’

²¹ “Kun anḡey, bi kun ak andkind amiy biyomb nuk anup anḡningamb, ‘Biyomb! Biynimb apan gok am anḡen, kiyk kun kun apay.’ Anḡek, biyomb ak simbwur nup ak timey gek, binuk kun anup, tip ak dawin yomb kun okok anḡyokiy anḡningamb, ‘Nand kasek kinjeḡ tam yomb okok sek, kinjeḡ tam sikoy okok sek amyinḡ; biynimb simbgeprek gok diy, biynimb ñin tomb beḡ beḡ gip gok diy, biynimb windin koy gip gok diy, mumbwak mind tep ma gip gok diy, dand winimin anḡningamb.’

²² “Anḡek, anḡningamb rek giy, kisen bi wonḡ giñemb kun ak anḡningamb, ‘Biyomb. Apan rek kisen gipiyn ak pen; wikan gunap tip anep mindip anḡningamb.’

²³ “Anḡek, biyomb ak bi kun ak nup, miñmon yikop okok anḡyokiy anḡningamb, ‘Kinjeḡ tam yomb okok sek, kinjeḡ tam sikoy okok sek amiy, biynimb kuḡay yimb dand apey, korip miḡgan yip ak pisnep timbik dinimuḡ. ²⁴ Pen biynimb nind suk anḡen ma opay gok, tap yip siskoy gunap ma ñinḡningambay. Mer yimb anḡningamb’ anḡak.”

Gos Niḡrep Giy Yip Ker Winimimb Anḡak
(Mat 10:37-38)

²⁵ Jiysis kun anḡiy anakniḡ, biynimb kuḡay yimb nep, nup kisen giyakniḡ, nuk andikiy kuyip anḡak, ²⁶ “Biynimb gok yip ker winḡngambay ak pen, gos yomb kiyk amningamb; nop, nonim, nunay, numam, biyn, ñapan kiyk, akaḡ mumbwak kiyk key ak; yand niḡen biynimb yand mindeniḡiy rek ma ayip.

²⁷ “Biynimb gunap anḡningambay, Jiysis biynimb nuk mindenjun ak pen; kun gon, biynimb gunap chinup timey giniḡiy rek ayip anḡiy, mumbwak kiyk keynep gos niḡyḡ mindeniḡngambay ak, kuyip ma diniḡayan.

²⁸ “Pen bi nimb bap, korip yomb bap giniḡ, maniy ak

yerip yerip diy ginim angyi, gos ak niñrep giy ginimun.²⁹ Pen giyn giyn angyi, simen ak nind nep giniñgamb ak pen, korip par kun ak sisak gek, biynimb gok nup angyjiwi angyñgambay,³⁰ ‘Bi par ak korip giniñg rek gi dand amiy, day sek kirgip angyñgambay.’

³¹ “Pen kun ak rek, bi bap, biyomb bap yip penpen giniñg; gos niñ-tep giy amnimun. Gos niñdand amiy, amiybi yand ak ten tawsin nep mindip; biyomb kun ak amiybi nuk tiwendiy tawsin mindip; penpen giy, yip ñang aynimun rek ayip angyi mey,³² par okok kisen owakniñ, minim ak yokiy angyñgamb, ‘Minim angy jimñinjur angyñgamb.’

³³ “Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Tap nimb gok nep wasemb ay, biynimb nimb gok nep wasemb ay giniñgambim ak, biynimb yand ma mindeniñgambim.

Sol Minim Ak Paydon Ayak

³⁴ “Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen; yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gey tip ak yindik giniñgamb?³⁵ Sol kun ak rek, di wonjday ak ayey, timey giniñgamb. Kun ak wonj nuk bap ma mindip; diyokep rek nep ayip. Minim kun ak, biynimb gos timund sek ak tikniñnimimb angak”

15

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Kurgak (Mat 18:12-14)

¹ Biynimb tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek Jiysis minim asap ak niñun angyi, ap niñmindeyak.² Pen bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup, angyjiwi angyak, “Nuk yenen bi tap siy dep gok yip, bi takes diyiñg maniy yesek gunap dipay gok yip, per tap jimñiy niñimb angyak.”

³ Kun angyey, Jiysis niñiy, minim bap kuyip paydon ay angak,⁴ “Bi nimb bap, kanj siypsiyp niñ jiwiy onep mamind ak mok mindeniñgamb. Pen nokom bap kurgak, gunap dam wikan bap ayek, tap kaskas niñyakniñ, kanj nuk kurginiñgamb ak, mapin piñiyñiy nep ayek, piyowek amniñgamb. Am piyow giranrang niñiy,⁵ nup tep yimb gakniñ, di wanjrem ar ak ay dand korip winiñgamb. Dand apiy,⁶ bungyi nuk gok kuyip suk angyi, biynimb miñmon nuk yip jimñiy gok kuyip suk angyi gek, ap nan-gey angyñgamb, ‘Kanj yand kurgip ak piyow niñiy dipiyn nen; mangiysek apem miñmiñ gun angyñgamb.’

⁷ “Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nuk kuñaynep suñ-tep rek ayiñgamb ak pen; gos nuk ak amniñgamb biynimb minim nup timbrikiy, pisnep kumjun rek ayip angyi, niñniñgambay gok. Kun ak mey, bap nup ker apek, enjol

nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giniᅇgambay.

Maniy Maᅇgiy Kurgak

8 “Akaᅇ pen, biyn bap maniy maᅇgiy nuk onep wanjrem ak mindeniᅇgamb. Pen won bap, korip miᅇgan okok kapkap yapeniᅇgamb, nuk yerginiᅇgamb? Nuk lam daᅇgiy ay, tap day day liᅇg liᅇg, maniy nuk won kun ak niᅇjiy dek, 9 nup tep yimb gakniᅇ, buᅇgiy nuk gok kuyip, maᅇgiysek suk aᅇgek ap nan-gey aᅇgniᅇgamb, ‘Maniy yowip won ak piyow niᅇbiyn nen, maᅇgiysek apem miñmiñ gun aᅇgniᅇgamb.’

10 “Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip giniᅇgamb. Biynimb nup kirpay kun gok, bap gos kisenimb niᅇjiy, nup deniᅇgamb, nuk enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giniᅇgambay aᅇgak.”

Ñi Ak Nop Nup Kiriᅇg Amnak

11 Jiysis kun aᅇgiy aᅇgak, “Bi bap ñi omiᅇal tikniᅇgamb. 12 Ñinuk kisen ak, ap nop nup aᅇgniᅇgamb, ‘Bapiy. Tap chirupmiᅇay apan gok, pikasik yip gok key ñan aᅇgek,’ nop tap kuyipmiᅇay gok pikasik keykey ñiniᅇgamb. 13 Ñek, ñinuk kisen ak permindiy mer, nop tap pikasik ñiniᅇgamb gok yokiy maniy diy, dand miñmon paryomb okok amniᅇgamb. Am kun okok mindiy, biyn siy tap timey

okok giyᅇg, maniy dand amniᅇgamb gok, maᅇgiysek giñimb diniᅇgamb.

14 “Kun giy ñimbdeniᅇgamb, yiwan yomb yimb ak winiᅇgamb miñmon kun ak. Maniy diy, tap taw ñiᅇnimuᅇ rek bap, ma yimb mindeniᅇgamb. 15 Kun gek, am bi miñmon nop nimb, kun ak nimb bap aᅇgniᅇjek, nup kanj woᅇg ak aᅇgayniᅇgamb. 16 Pen nup yiwan yomb yimb ak ginep mindek mindek, kanj mokniᅇgambay tap day gok gunap, ñiᅇnimuᅇ rek ayniᅇgamb ak pen; biynimb gunap, nup tap keñmaᅇgiy ma ñiniᅇgambay.

17 “Pen kisen, gos nuk ak asik ayek aᅇgniᅇgamb, ‘Bapiy bi nup woᅇg giñimbay gok, keñmaᅇgiy kuᅇay mindip. Yand biy minden, yiwan yomb yimb ak gip. 18 Bapiy mindip ak tip and-kind amiy, nup aᅇgniᅇgayn, “Windin yirik ar nip ak timey giy, Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy gipiyn rek, 19 yip ñiyand ma aᅇgnimin. Bi woᅇg nip giñemb yikop rek bap, aᅇgayey mindenim, aᅇgniᅇgayn” aᅇgniᅇgamb.’

20 “Kun aᅇgiy, saᅇdiniᅇgamb. Am am, nop mindeniᅇgamb siᅇak maᅇ maᅇ gakniᅇ, nop ñinuk nup parchim niᅇjek, simb timey yimb gek, kasek am nup di kaykol gakniᅇ, 21 aᅇgniᅇgamb, ‘Bapiy. Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy, windin yirik ar nip ak timey giy gipiyn rek, yip “Ñiyand” ma aᅇgnimin aᅇgniᅇgamb.’

22-24 “Nop pen, bi wong nup giñiningambay gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Niyand ak pisnep kurgiy kumak rek ayak ak pen; miñiy niñsiy. Nup chech paryomb ak ayñiy, ñin riyñ ayñiy, tomb tirup ayñiy ginimimb. Kun giy, am makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap pik dand apem, dangiy ñimbying, miñmiñ ginjun angningamb.’ Angek, angningamb rek giy, keñmanгий dangiy ñimbying, miñmiñ giningambay.

25 “Pen ñinuk nind ak, wongday okok girangiy, andkind yep korip mañ sinak apiy niñningamb; giyta pikiy, miñmiñ giying geningambay. 26 Kun gey niñiy, bi nop nup wong giñemb bap nup angniy angningamb, ‘Yergispay?’ 27 Angek angningamb, ‘Namam kisen kumimb anгий niñbun ak pen; miñiy andkind apek, nap makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap, pik dangiy ñimbying, miñmiñ gispay angningamb.’

28 “Angek, nup miluk timey yimb yapek, korip miñgan ma yimb amningamb; mis akyañ nep mindeningamb. Nop pen mis apiy, ‘Korip miñgan wan anгий’ nup minim sisayn angek, 29 ñinuk angningamb, ‘Yand minim apan rek kindik giy, bi yikop wong giñimbay rek ak mindiy, wong nip ak per gen gen, simiy kuñay yimb nep yinimb. Pen yip meymey ñiluk bap ñey, buñgiy yand gok yip pik dangiy ñimbying,

miñmiñ ma gipun. 30 Ñinak kun ak, tap bilok ñinak gok dam biyn siy, tap okok giy, ñimbdiy apek, nup simb niñiy, makaw ñiluk tep yimb ak pikpan angningamb.’

31 “Kun angek, nop ñinuk nup angningamb, ‘Chirapiy per mindpur rek, tap yand gok manгийsek nak diningamban. 32 Namam kisen kumimb rek ayak ak pen; miñiy tip ak apek yimb niñiy mey, miñmiñ gispun angningamb’ angak.”

16

Kisen Yergiy Rek Mindeningambim Gos Ak Niñnimimb

1 Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biyomb tap nuk kuñay mindeningamb bap, bi kond mindep nuk bap angayek, tap nup gok kond mindeningamb. Pen biyomb ak, minim bap niñningamb; bi tap nup kond mindeningamb ak, tap nup gok monmon giningamb.

2 Kun ak niñiy, nup suk angek apek angningamb, ‘Tap yip kond mind tep ma gipan ak, yip angñey niñbiyn. Kun ak nand am, tap yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin pang tep giy; biynimb okok kuyip, tap day yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin pang tep giy, ap yip angñinimin. Pen wong yip ak kisen ma giningamban angningamb.’

3 “Angek, bi tap nup kond mindep kun ak, namb nuk okok nep gos kuñay niñiy,

anġningamb, ‘Biyomb ak yip anġyoksap rek yerginim? Yand bi kilis ma mindpiyn ak, man pinjiy paŋnim rek ma ayip. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip ak asimband anġnimb, yip nambin giningamb anġningamb.’⁴ Pen kisen gosimb niŋrep giy anġningamb, ‘Yerginim ak niŋsiyiyn. Ar kun ak gen biyomb ak yip anġyokek, biynimb gunap yip dey, korip kiy ak kin mindeningayn anġningamb.’

⁵ “Kun anġiy, biyomb nuk ak biynimb gunap kuyip, tap day mindeningamb gok suk anġek, bi nind winingamb anup anġningamb, ‘Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?’⁶ Anġek, ‘Wel diram ñin jiwiy onep kaŋgol ak anġningamb.’ Anġek anġningamb, ‘Tiker biy diy, kasek ñin jiwiy omiŋal nokom nep tikan anġningamb.’ Anġek, anġningamb rek giningamb.

⁷ “Kisen bi bap apek anġningamb, ‘Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?’ Anġek, ‘Wan tawsin rays bek anġningamb.’ Anġek anġningamb, ‘Tiker biy diy, kasek eyit handret nep tiknimin anġningamb.’ Anġek, anġningamb rek giningamb.

⁸ “Kun gek, kisen biyomb ak niŋiy anġningamb, ‘Bi tap yip kond mindep ak, yerer giy mindrep giningamb ak, niŋrep gip anġningamb.’

“Kun ak niŋim: Biynimb yikop gok apay, ‘Miñiy yergiy gon, kisen bisgep chin ak mindeningamb anġiy’ gos ak niŋiyiŋ, gey amimb. Pen biynimb Gor ker mindipay gok, kun rek gey ambikop ak tep.⁹ Maniy tap yerip man ar biy mindip gok, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip simb niŋiy ñem mey; kisen tap kun gok pisnep kurginingamb ñin ak, kinneŋ tep nimb ak mindeningamb.

¹⁰ Tap sikoy bap, biynimb gunap kuyip ñin ar ak ayey, direp ma giningambay ak; tap yomb bap ñey, kunep giningambay. Pen tap sikoy bap, di ñin ar kuyip ayey, direp giningambay ak; tap yomb gok ñey, kunep giningambay.¹¹ Pen nimb taprep lum ar biy diyiŋ, niŋrep giy ma geningambim; an nimbip gek perper mindeningambim.¹² Biyomb ak tap nuk, pen ñin ar nimbip ayek, direp ma geningambim, gos yerip niŋiy, tip tep miñmon nuk biyoŋ ak nimbip anġningamb.

¹³ “Bi nokom bap, biyomb omiŋal kuyip wong giñinimuŋ rek ma ayip. Yenen: nuk biyomb bap nup niŋek tep geningamb, biyomb bap nup kirginingamb. Akan biyomb bap nup niŋek tep geningamb; bap nup kirginingamb. Kun ak, nimb maniy tap yikop gok, tap tep yimb anġiy, Gor nup kirginimimb rek ayip ak;

niñrep ginimimb angak.”

¹⁴ Bi Peresiy gok, gosimb yomb kiyk maniy ar ak nep niñyinjipay ak mey, Jiysis minim angak kun ak niñiy, angyjiwyak. ¹⁵ Angyjiweyak, kuyip angak, “Tap biynimb niñey tep gip gok, Gor niñek tap yikop rek ayip. Nimb biynimb windin yirik ar ak, chin biynimb tep mindpun apim ak pen; Gor namb nim-bip biyañ niñimb.

¹⁶ “Pen Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ma mindek ñin ak, biynimb gok Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim anjep gunap minim tikyak ak sek niñiy, ar kun ak gey amyinjip. Pen miñiy, Jon apiy, minim tep Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb ak angek niñiy, biynimb mañgiysek ar kun ak nep am-nun angyi, gey amjap. ¹⁷ Pen semb biyoñ sek, mankumb biy sek kurginiñgamb rek ayip: Gor low minim ar ak, kurginimuñ rek ma mindip.

¹⁸ “Kun ak bi biyn diy kir-giy, am biyn kisenimb bap dipay gok, timey gipay. Pen bi an tikjakiy, biyn bi diy kir-gak bap nup diniñgamb ak; kunep timey giniñgamb.

Maniy Bi Ak Yip Lasaras Yip

¹⁹ “Bi bap maniy tap nuk kuñay yimb mindyinjip. Nuk chech teprep yimb gok nep yimiy, tap ñiñemb teprep gok nep ñimbyinjip. ²⁰ Pen korip kinjenrumb gol nuk siñak, bi soy sek tap ma mindek bap, dap

ayey mindyinjip. Yimb nuk Lasaras. ²¹ Gosimb nuk ak, yand bi tap kuñay mindip biy tap ñimbek, day day bong molik okok yowniñgamb gok ñimben mey, yip yiwan ma giniñgamb angyinjip. Pen kayn gok apiy, soy nup gok bilenñ ñimbyinjipay.

²² “Kindik, bi maniy tap nuk ma mindyinjip kun ak kumek, enjol gok ap nup dand Gor miñmon biyoñ amiy, Ebrahim yip ayak. Bi maniy tap nuk kuñay mindyinjip ak, kunep kumek komyakniñ, ²³ am mon key yinjap ak, yiwur yomb yimb gakniñ mindyinjip. Pen mindiy, kiyongyi niñak: Ebrahim, Lasaras yip keykey siñbiyoñ minderik. ²⁴ Niñiy, suk angyi angak, ‘Bapiy Ebrahim. Yip simb niñan. Lasaras nup angey, ñin mañgiy par nuk bap ñiñg ak tawiy, dap alemb yip ak diniñek, yip sayn gañ. Mon ak yiniy, yip yiwur timey yimb gip angak.’

²⁵ “Angek, Ebrahim angak, ‘Ñi niñan! Man ar biyañ mindenak ñin ak, nak tap tep gok nep dinak; Lasaras tap timey gok nep dak. Pen miñiy miñmon biy, nuk sayn tep mindakniñ, nip yiwur yomb gisap. ²⁶ Gor mol yomb yimb ak, namb biy gayak ak mey; chin biynimb pis biy, talakiy kayañ ak ma amniñgambun. Pen nimb pis kayañ ak ta-lakiy, biy ma winiñgambim angak.’

²⁷ “Angek, bi kun ak angak,

'Kun apan ak, Lasaras nup angey, bapiy korip amiy, ²⁸ mam yand onep mamind ak kuyip, minim kilis yimb ak anjenimuj, miñmon yiwur pernep gip biy, ma winiñgiy angak.'

²⁹ "Kun angek, Ebrahim angak, 'Gor Mosis nup gos ñek, Baybol buk minim tikak ak sek, bi minim nup angep gunap kuyip gos, ñek Baybol buk tikyak minim ak sek mindip. Niñning, kun gok niñningiy angak.'

³⁰ "Angek, maniy bi kun ak angak, 'Bapiy. Ak tep ma apan. Biynimb bap kumiy tikjakiy, am angeniñgamb mey, niñind anqip angyiy, tap siy tap timey gipay ar ak kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niñningambay angak.'

³¹ "Angek, Ebrahim angak, 'Kiyk Mosis minim tikak ak ma niñiy, bi Gor minim angep gunap, minim tikyak ak ma niñiy gipay ak; bi bap kumiy tikjakiy, am angek, kunep ma niñningambay angak.'

17

Tap Siy Tap Timey Giy Apyap Pikpay

(Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, "Biyn bap akan, bi bap miñ timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak; timey yimb gip. Miñ ar kun ak nind giyñgipay, miñiy gipay, kisen kunep giniñgambay. Pen gipay kun

ak rek, yiwur kun ak key yimb diniñgambay. ² Kiyk won kun siñak nep, giniñg giyakniñ, kuyip kamb yomb bap, kuñam ak sek miñ aybirikiy, dam ñiñg yokpiyap ak, kuyip tep gipyap. Yenen: kiyk kim mindiy, biynimb yip ker ñin tomb wos ma gip gunap, kuyip gey apyap pikniñgambay ak, yiwur yomb yimb diniñgambay. ³ Kun ak nimb asik tep ginimimb.

Pen mam akan, ay bap tap siy tap timey gonimuj, nup niñchikiy angem, yenen kun gipiyn angyiy niñonimuj; niñiy kirginimimb. ⁴ Pen tap nimbip rek gunap timey giyñg, yenen kun gipiyn angyiy, ap angonimuj, niñiy kirginimimb. Ñin nokom bap, kun gek gek onep ar ak rek amek, kunep niñiy kirginimimb angak."

Gor Nup Gosimb Niñbay

⁵ Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok angyak, "Chin key kun ginjun rek ma ayip; kuyip yiruk niñjun rek ayip. Kun ak nand gey, chin Gor nup gosimb nokom niñon, chinup kond mindakniñ, kun ginjun angyak."

⁶ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Pen Gor nup gosimb niñbim ak yomb mer: mon mastet mañgiy achimb rek nep mindek; angniñgambim, 'Mon biy junj sek jiwiy, ñiñg yomb namb siñbindon, jak mindey angem,' Gor angniñgambim rek nep giniñgamb.

Bi Wong Giñemb

⁷ “Bi bap, bi wong giñemb nuk bap diy angek, am man pinij pangiy akan, kanj siypsiyp gok mok tangiy, andkind korip apek, biyomb nuk ak, nup yerip angningamb? ‘Nip yiwang gip, kasek ap bisgiy tap ñinan angningamb?’ ⁸ Mer! Kun ma angningamb. Nuk angningamb, ‘Chech ak dey apek, ler ak aybirikiy, ñing tap yip gok dapey ñimben, kisen ñing tap nand gok ñinan angningamb.’

⁹ Bi wong giñemb nuk ak, angningamb rek gek, nup minim tep gunap ma angningamb. ‘Bi wong giñemb yand ak mey, apiyn rek gip angningamb.’

¹⁰ “Kun ak rek mey nimb. Gor nimbip angningamb rek giy, kisen angningambim, ‘Chin biynimb tep mer: ar bap key ma gipun; wong chin gep rek ak mey, gipun angningambim’ angak.”

Bi Soy Aydik Ayak Onep Wanjrem Ak Gek Sun Ayak

¹¹ Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn angiy, miñmon Samariya biy Galiyliy bindon, namb ak am am miñmon bap amjakakniñ, ¹² bi soy ayndik ayak onep wanjrem ak, nup namb pikiy, keykey sinbindon mindiy, ¹³ angyak, “Biyomb Jiysis. Chinup simb ninan angyak.”

¹⁴ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Nimbip sun ayip nen, am bi Gor nup simbongep gok kuyip, yomnimimb angak.”

Kun angek, kinjenamb okok amniyakniñ, kuyip mangiysek sun ayek, ¹⁵ bi Samariya nimb ak nup sun ayak ak ninij, minim yomb angying, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, ¹⁶ andkind ap Jiysis mindek sinak kongim yimiy, nup “Tep” angak.

¹⁷ Kun gek ninij, Jiysis angak, “Yand angninbiyn-en; bi onep wanjrem ak sun ayip angiy ninbiyn ak pen; bi onep anjip ak akay? ¹⁸ Bi gunap yenen ma opay? Bi par okok nimb ak nep apiy, Gor nup tep anjip angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angiy, bi kun anup angak, “Jiysis yip gek, sun ayningamb angiy gos ak ninban rek, nip gen sun ayip nen, amnon angak.”

Gor Biynimb Diy Kond Mindeningamb

(Mat 24:23-28)

²⁰ Pen bi Peresiy gok, Jiysis nup angyak, “Kiyn yomb key per kond mindpun ak ñin akay rek apiy, chinup diy kond mindeningamb?”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Biyomb biynimb diy kond mindeningamb apim kun ak, biyomb kiyn gunap, biynimb misen kond mindey ninij apay, ²¹ ‘Biynimb kond mindip biy, kond mindip bindon apay’ rek ma angningambim. Yenen, nuk nimbip bak ay, kapkap kond mindeningamb angak.”

²² Kun angiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Kisen ñin bap, Bi bap Ñinuk nup ninun

anġiy, mapin nimbip ak, piñiyñiy nep ayniṅgamb ak pen, nup misen ma niñniṅgambim. ²³ Biynimb gunap mindip bindoṅ, mindip biy anġey, minim kun ak niñind apay anġiy, ma am piyow niñnimimb. ²⁴ Yenen: Bi bap Ñinuk winiṅgamb ñin ak, añañak diy, melik parsek gip rek ak, gakniñ winiṅgamb. ²⁵ Pen biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, nup yiruk niñiy ma dey; yiwur yomb yimb ak diy, kumiy tikjak semb biyoṅ amiy, kisen tip ak winiṅgamb.

²⁶ “Nuk winiṅgamb ñin kun ak, wosrey Nowa mindek ñin ak, gak rek giniṅgamb. ²⁷ Biynimb gok tap ñimbyiṅ, ñiṅ ñimbyiṅ, biyn penpen ñiyiṅ gi mindyakniñ, Nowa amyong apyongon siyip miṅgan sikind amdey, miñmon yomb sikerek ak pikiy, ñiṅ wilik apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip, maṅgiysek yiwiṅgdek kumyak.

²⁸ “Pen bi Lot mindek ñin ak, Sodom Gomora biynimb gok kunep tap ñimbyiṅ, ñiṅ ñimbyiṅ, sikyim giyiṅ, tap woṅ giyiṅ, korip giyiṅ gi mindyakniñ, ²⁹ Lot miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon wikan bap key amnakniñ, mon mañlaṅ yomb yimb ak, semb biyoṅ nimb apiy, Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip, maṅgiysek yin simbok amnak. ³⁰ Bi bap, Ñinuk winiṅgamb ñin

ak; Nowa mindyiṅgip ñin ak sek, Lot mindyiṅgip ñin ak sek gi mindyiṅgipay rek, gi mindeniṅgambay.

³¹ “Ñin kun ak, biynimb korip ar biyoṅ mindeniṅgiy gok, tap kiyk gok diniṅ, korip miṅgan ma amniṅgiy. Pen biynimb woṅgday okok taṅgeniṅgiy gok, tap gunap diniṅ, andkind korip ma amniṅgiy. ³² Lot biynuk nup gak ar ak niñnimimb. ³³ Pen biynimb key nep mindiy, mindrep giniṅgayn anṅniṅgambay gok, mon key yinġap ak amniṅgambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikayniṅ pikayniṅgiy anġiy, yip kisen giniṅgambay gok, biynimb yand yimb mindiy mey, perper mindeniṅgambay. ³⁴ Nimbip aspiyn: ñin kun ak, bi omiṅal minġ ar nokom bap, kineniṅgayr ak; Gor bi bap nup diy, bap nup kirginiṅgamb. ³⁵ Pen biyn omiṅal biret jimñiy gi mindeniṅgayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirginiṅgamb. ³⁶ [Bi omiṅal woṅgday okok taṅgeniṅgayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirginiṅgamb anġak.]”

³⁷ Kun anġek anġyak, “Biyomb. Minim aspan kun ak, akay kun giniṅgamb?”

Anġey, Jiysis anġak, “Miñ miṅgan, mon miṅgan, kamb miṅgan okok ma giniṅgamb; misen nep namb siṅak giniṅgamb anġak.”

18

Bi Kor Niņep Bap Biyn Kanjil Bap

¹ Jiysis binuk gok, yiruk ma niņniņgiy, Gor nup anņniņyiņg nep mindeniņgiy anņgiy, kuyip minim bap paydoņ ay anņgak: ² “Miņmon bap, biyomb kor niņep bap mindeniņgamb. Pen bi kun ak, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niņiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb ma niņniņgamb. ³ Biyn kanjil miņmon kun ak nimb bap, pernep apiy nup anņniņgamb, ‘Bi ñanņep yand ak, minim chirup ak niņnimin anņniņgamb.’ ⁴ Kun anņniņgamb ak pen, biyomb kor niņep kun ak, minim nup ak ma diniņgamb. Ma dek, nup ap minek minek anņniņgek gek, kisen biyomb kun ak anņniņgamb, ‘Yand Gor nup, gosimb ak ma niņiy, biynimb gok kuyip, simb ma niņiy gipiyn ak pen; ⁵ biyn kanjil biy minek minek ap anņgek anņgek, yip yiruk giniņgamb nen, kor kun ak niņnim anņniņgamb.’

⁶ “Bi yikop biynimb simb ma niņep ak, kun gak ak pen; ⁷⁻⁸ Gor ma giniņgamb anņgiy niņbim? Akan pen, takiy mindiy giniņgamb anņgiy niņbim? Mer! Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb nuk key niņiy dak gok kuyip, timey giyakniņ, pumbnamb kisyimken nup anņniņyiņg mindpay rek, per ma kond mindeniņgamb; anņniņgambay rek niņiy giniņgamb anņgak.”

Bi Peresiy Bap Takes Dep Bap

⁹ Pen chin mind tep gipun; biynimb gunap, mind tep ma gipay anņyak rek, kuyip minim bap paydoņ ay anņgak, ¹⁰ “Bi Peresiy bap, bi takes diyiņgip bap Gor nup anņniņniņg, Gor anņniņep korip ak amnirik. ¹¹ Bi Peresiy ak namb nuk okok nep, Gor nup lotiw giy anņgak, ‘Nip tep yimb aspiyn. Yand bi gunap gipay rek; biyn siy, tap siy, tap timey okok ma gipiyn. Yand bi takes dep biy rek mer. ¹² Wiyk minek minek lotiw minden anņgiy, per ñin omiņal tap ma ñimbiyn sek. Per tap yand onep wanjrem ak diyiņg, nip nokom bap ñiy, yand onep anjip ak nep dipiyn anņgak.’

¹³ “Pen bi takes dep ak, keykey siņbikdoņ jiy kuyangi y mindiy, gos kunay niņiy anņgak, ‘Gor. Yand bi tap siy tap timey gipiyn ak, yip simb niņnimin anņgak.’

¹⁴ “Nimbip aspiyn: Gor bi takes dep ak kun anņgek niņiy, nup diy, bi suņtep yimb mindpiyn anņgak ak nup ma dak. Yenen: biynimb yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay gok, Gor gek apyap pikniņgambay. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb mindip anņgiy, pirikiy, kapkap mindeniņgambay gok; Gor gek yimb mindeniņgamb anņgak.”

Jiysis Ñapan Sikoy Gok

Kuyip Bilesiym Gak

(*Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16*)

¹⁵ Biynimb gok Jiysis ñapan chinup gok bilesiym gan angyi, dand apey, bilesiym gakniñ, binuk gok, biynimb kun gok kuyip niñchikiy angyak. ¹⁶ Kun geyak, Jiysis ñapan sikoy gok suk angek wiyakniñ, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Yenen kun apim? Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem, yip ker wiyañ. Gor nup dipay mey; ñapan sikoy kun gok rek. ¹⁷ Ñapan sikoy gok, Gor minim ak kun kun giy mindip angey niñiy, kasek dipay. Kun ak nimbip niñind aspiyn; biynimb ñapan sikoy yip gosimb niñbay rek niñningambay gok, Gor kuyip diy, kond mindeningamb; biynimb yikop gok kuyip kirginingamb angak.”

Jiwda Biyomb Bap Tap Kunay Mindek

(*Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22*)

¹⁸ Jiwda biyomb bap, Jiysis mindek ak apiy angak, “Tiysa nand bi tep yimb. Yand yergen, Gor gek per mindeningayn?”

¹⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb gunap tep ma mindpay; Gor nuk nep mey, bi tep yimb mindip. Kun ak gos yerip niñiy, yip bi tep yimb apan? ²⁰ Pen nand Gor low minim ak niñban: ‘Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Chip ma ñanagnimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma angnimimb. Nap nanim

minim angnimiyr ar ak nep niñiy, kindik ginimimb angyip’ angak.”

²¹ Angek, bi kun ak angak, “Yand ñiskoy miñg tikiy, low minim ar kun ak kindik gi dap dap, miñiy ñin biy, kindik ginep mindpiyn angak.”

²² Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy angak, “Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Tap nak gok mangyisek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiy mey; mindrep gep nand ak, mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyoñ. Kun ak apiyn rek giy apiy, bi yand bap mindenimin angak.”

²³ Angek, nuk minim kun ak niñiy, gospar yimb ayak.

²⁴ Gospar ayek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb tap kunay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. ²⁵ Kanj kamel gok, ñiw lekpay miñgan ak amniñg, kasek amniñgiy rek ayniñgamb; pen biynimb maniy tap kiyk kunay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

²⁶ Kun angek, biynimb mindeyak gok angyak, “Minim aspan kun ak, biynimb gunap Gor ker mindenjun rek ma ayip. Akan yerip?”

²⁷ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Ar gunap biynimb giniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb ak pen; Gor nuk giniñg, ginimuj rek nep mindip angak.”

28 Kun angek, Piyta angak, “Niñan! Korip tap chin gok manjiysek kirgiy, nip chingiy nep tapun angak.”

29 Angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Biynimb Gor biynimb nuk kuñay diy kond mindonimun angyi; korip, biyn, numam, nop, nonim, ñapan kiyk gok kuyip kirgey, Gor sakiy ma giniñgamb. 30 Miñiy mindpun ñin namb biy, kuyip kond mind tep gek, tap kiyk gok, biynimb kiyk gok kuñaynep mindeniñgamb. Pen ñin kisen ak apek, nuk yip perper mindeniñgambay angak.”

*Yip Pikayniñgambay Angiy
Tip Ak Angak*
(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

31 Jiysis binuk onep wimiñgan ak kuyip, dand gol okok amiy angak, “Niñim. Miñiy Jerusalem amoniñgambun, Bi bap Niñuk nup, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek giniñgambay. 32 Nup di bi Jiwda mer gok, ñin ar ak ayeniñgambay, nup angyiwiñg, ñiñlon ayiñg, kiñuk giyiñg, 33 miñ diy pikyiñg, pisnep pikayniñgambay. Pen minek omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakiy, kim mindeniñgamb angak.”

34 Pen kun angek, binuk gok gos pañgyiknimun rek ma ayek, minim asap ar ak angyi, ma niñyak.

*Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak
Ak Gek, Windin Yimb Niñak*
(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

35 Pen kisen, am miñmon Jeriykow amjakyakniñ, bi windin koy, maniy tap gok nen asimbi angyiñgip bap, kinjen yomb gol sinjak bising mindek ak mey; 36 biynimb kuñaynep minim angy pandikyakniñ, biynimb gunap kuyip angyiñy angak, “Yergispay?”

37 Angek angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, apiy pandiksap angyak.”

38 Kun angeyak, nuk suk yomb angyi angak, “Jiysis! Depiyt Niñuk! Yip simb niñan angak.”

39 Angek, biynimb pandikeyak gok, nup angyi angyak, “Yenen kun aspan? Kapkap mindey angyak.”

Kun angyak ak pen, nuk kapkap ma mindek, suk yomb angyiñg angak, “Jiysis! Depiyt Niñuk! Yip simb niñan angak!”

40 Angek, Jiysis niñiy aland giy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Poñind yep man sinbiy wim angak.”

Angek, poñind apeyak angak, 41 “Nip yerginim?”

Angek angak, “Biyomb. Yip gey windin ak tip niñiy angak.”

42 Angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip geniñgamb, windin yimb niñniñgayn angyi gos niñban ak, windin niñan angak.”

⁴³ Angek, won kun anep windin ninij, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, Jiysis am-nakni, kindik gak. Biynimb mangiysek Jiysis gak kun ak ninij, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

19

Sakiyas Yerer Gak

¹⁻³ Pen miñmon Jeriykow namb kun ak, bi mañ nep won bap, maniy tap nuk kuñay mindyngip ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Sakiyas. Nuk bi takes dep gok kuyip, mangiysek kond mindyngip. Jiysis pandikakni, biynimb kuñaynep ap niñning geyak, Sakiyas bi mañ won ak mey, Jiysis bi yerip rek ak niñyn angyi, ⁴ nind amiy, mon bind bap tanaraniy, Jiysis apek tam binen niñmindek.

⁵ Jiysis pen ap, mon tan mindek kiñiñ siñak apiy, kuyongiy ninij, Sakiyas nup angak, “Kasek luñg yowan! Miñiy korip nand ak, am mindeningayn angak.”

⁶ Angek, Sakiyas luñg yapiy, miñmiñ giying, Jiysis nup poñind korip nuk amnak.

⁷ Biynimb gok gak kun ak ninij, miluk yapek angyak, “Bi kun ak am, bi tap siy tap timey gip korip ak, kining amjap angyak.”

⁸ Pen kisen am, Sakiyas korip ak minim angy mindyng, Sakiyas Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Nand niñan! Miñiy tap yand gok bilok pis ak ay, pis ak biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñiningayn. Yand

nind tom giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip siy dinik rek ayip gok, pen ñining, tap nokom bap dinik rek, pen omiñal omiñal ñiningayn. Pen tap omiñal siy dinik rek, pen ñining, onep jiy ak ñiningayn. Kun giy, gi dam dam mangiysek day pang diy, kirginingayn angak.”

⁹ Pen biynimb gok niñmindyakni, Jiysis Sakiyas nup minim ak angyi angak, “Bi biy nusind Ebrahim, Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñimb ak mey; Gor miñiy nup diy, biynimb nuk yip korip jimñiy kinbay gok kuyip diy gip. ¹⁰ Yenen: bi bap Ñinuk wak ak, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip dinging ma wak; biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok kuyip dinging awak angak.”

Bi Onep Wanjrem Ak Maniy Diyak

(Mat 25:14-30)

¹¹ Pen biynimb kun gok, Jiysis mey, Biyomb per kond mindpun ak; Jerusalem amek, nup kiyn angayon, chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giningambun angyi niñyak.

Jiysis gos niñyak kun ak key ninij, minim nind angak ak niñyakni, minim bap sek paydon ay angak, ¹² “Bi biyomb mindep rek bap, kond mindep yand ak mindip amen, yip kiyn angyayek, andkind apiy, biynimb miñmon yand guniy kuyip kond mindenim angyi, miñmon paryomb okok

amningamb. ¹³ Pen kisen amningamb: nind bi nup wong giñiningambay onep wanjrem ak kuyip suk angek apey, maniy yir ominjal, ominjal keykey bilok ñiy angningamb, 'Maniy ñispiyn biy diy, wong biysniys genimimb. Kisen yand tip ak winingayn angningamb.'

¹⁴ "Kun angyi, amningamb ak pen; biynimb miñmon nuk yip jimñiy gok, nup miluk ninjiy, bi gunap angyokey kisen amiy, bi kond mindep ak nup angningambay, 'Bi chinup kiyn anğ ayning gispan biy, chin ma dingingambun angningambay.'

¹⁵ "Pen nup kiyn anğayek, tip ak andkind apiy, bi nup wong giñiningambay gok kuyip, suk angek apey angningamb, 'Maniy ñinik gok sikyim gi andik mandik giy; pen yerip yerip dipim?'

¹⁶ Angek, bi nind winingamb ak angningamb, "Biyomb. Maniy yir yip ñinak ominjal ak, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir ñin jiwiy ak dipiyn angningamb."

¹⁷ "Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, 'Nand girep gipan. Tap sikoy ak ñenik, wong girep ginak rek, miñiy miñmon dawin yomb onep wanjrem ak angen, kond mindeningamban angningamb.'

¹⁸ "Bi namb ak apiy angningamb, 'Biyomb. Maniy yir yip ñinak ominjal ak, sikyim gi andik mandik

giy, pen yir onep mamind ak dipiyn angningamb.'

¹⁹ "Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, 'Gipan kun ak rek, miñiy nip angen, dawin yomb onep mamind ak kond mindeningamban angningamb.'

²⁰⁻²¹ "Pen bi nup wong giñemb bap apiy angningamb, 'Biyomb. Yand nip ninbiyn. Nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok sikyim girep giy mer; pilgiy rek dipan. Tap wong kosyam giy yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep ñimban. Kun ak yand nip pirikiy mey, maniy yir yip ñinak ominjal ak, yikop dam tiwning ayen mindek, miñiy dand opiy angningamb.'

²² "Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, 'Minim nak apan ak tunğandikiy, nip key kor giningayn. Yip bi timey yimb, biynimb tap kuyip gok sikyim girep giy mer; yikop diy, tap wong kosyam gi yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep, taw piling dipan apan kun ak; ²³ yenen maniy yip ak diy, dam beñ ayey, andkind apiy siyniñ gunap sek ma dipiyn angningamb.'

²⁴ "Kun angyi, bi yep mañ sinak mindeningambay gok kuyip angningamb, 'Maniy yir yip ominjal ak piling diy, bi maniy yir ñin jiwiy mindip ak nup ñim angningamb.'

²⁵ "Angek angningambay, 'Biyomb. Nuk maniy yir ñin jiwiy ak, di mindip angningambay.'

26 “Angey angningamb, ‘Nimbip aspiyn. Per biynimb tap kiyk kunay mindip gok, gunap sek dipay; pen biynimb tap kiyk siskoy mindip gok, gey pisnep yap amimb. 27 Pen biynimb, ‘Kiyk kun ak chin ma diningambun angyi, miluk ninbay gok kuyip am dand apiy, windin yirik ar yip sinbiy, ñang aynimimb angningamb’ angak.”

Jiysis Nup Kiyk Gok Kuyip Gipay Rek Giying Dand Jerusalem Amniyak

(*Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19*)

28 Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak angyi, binuk gok yip Jerusalem amnun angyi, nuk nind giy, 29 am am, Oliyp pir miñmon Betpasiiy-Beteniiy gol sinak amjakiy, binuk omiñal kuyip angyokiy angak, 30 “Miñmon wikan bindon amiy niñningayr; dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap, tiwningayey mindeningamb. Wisikiy dand winimiy. 31 Pen biynimb gunap apiy angningiy, ‘Kanj dongiy chinup ak yenen wisik dand amjipiyr angneningiy’ angnimiy, ‘Biyomb ak wong mindek angyokamb, dining opur angnimiy’ angak.”

32 Kun angek, amiy ninrik: angak rek nep mindek. 33 Am miñ ak wisik girikniñ, bi dongiy nop nimb gok apiy angyak, “Dongiy marip chinup ak yenen miñ wisik-sipiyr?”

34 Angey angrik, “Biyomb ak wong mindamb angyi ak mey, wisiksipur angrik.”

35 Kun angyi, dongiy marip kun ak miñ wisikiy, ponind dand Jiysis mindek ak amjakiy, chech kiyk band gunap tungjiwi, di dongiy ar ak ay, Jiysis nup di ar kun biyon ayer bisgak.

36 Bisgiy, lor ar ak anakniñ, biynimb gok, chech tap okok dap lor ar kun ak ayakniñ, tawying tawying amnak. 37 Am am, Jerusalem man man gakniñ, Oliyp dum kinjen kuyangipay tip ak, biynimb nuk gok kunaynep, nup miñmiñ yimb giying, tap yerip yerip gak gok gos ak niniiy, suk yomb angying, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, 38 angyak:

“Gor kiyk yomb chinup angyokamb wip biy, chinup kond mindrep giningamb.

Chinup direp yimb gip kun ak, yimb nup dand yiy ar biyon aranjun angyak.”

39 Kun angyakniñ, bi Pesiyy gunap namb kun okok mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa. Biynimb nak gok kuyip angy gey, kun ma angyan angyak.”

40 Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip aspiyn; kun ak ma angeningambay, Gor kamb gok gek, minim angningambay angak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Niniiy Siy Angak

20

41 Jiysis Jerusalem man man giyng, dawin yomb kun ak niñiy, siy ñing tik dam yokyng angak, 42 “Miñmon Jerusalem. Nimbip simb yimb niñsiapiyn. Nimbip di Gor yip jimñining winik ak niñbikip rek, tep yimb gipkip! Pen ma niñiy, windin koy rek mindpim! Gor nimbip ker apek ma dipim rek, 43 kisen bi gunap ap dawin yomb nimbip biy, ñiluk ay kus kus gi mindiy, 44 pisnep gi timey yimb gey, wong wariy, minj, korip, tap gunap ma yimb mindeningamb angak.”

Jiysis Gor Angniņep Korip Mingan Ak Amnak

(*Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22*)

45 Kun angiy, nuk Gor angniņep korip ak amiy, biynimb sikyim geyak gok kuyip, ang mis yokyng angak, 46 “Baybol buk tikiy angyak, ‘Korip yand ak, yip angniņep korip ak mindip angyak’ ak pen, nimb sikyim gem gem, biynimb tap siy diy, ap kapkap kinbay korip bap rek ayip angak.”

47 Pen Jiysis minek minek, ap Gor angniņep korip mingan ak, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiyngip. Bi Gor nup tap simbonņep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tungasikep gok nup pikayun angiy, gos nokom niñyak ak pen, 48 biynimb manņiysek minim tep nup ak niñun angiy, yiñrimey yimb geyak, minim bap angiy nup pikayniņgiy rek ma ayak.

Nip An Anņek Kun Girapan
(*Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*)

1 Pen ñin namb kun sinak, Jiysis Gor angniņep korip mingan ak amiy, nuk biynimb di Gor yip jimñiy ayniņgamb minim tep ak angñakniņ, bi Gor nup tap simbonņep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tungasikep gok apiy, 2 nup angyak, “An nip anņek, ap Gor angniņep korip biy, biynimb gok kuyip yuk yokyng, minim angñiyng girapan?”

3 Anņey angak, “Yand nimbip pen, angniņep bap angniņing gispiyn. 4 Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak ak, gos nuk key niñiy gak akan, Gor anņek gak?”

5 Anņek, kiyk key angniņ angniņ giy angyak, “‘Gor anņek Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak anņon,’ nuk angniņgamb, ‘Kun ak minim nup ak, yenen ma niñbim angniņgamb.’ 6 Pen Jon gos nuk key niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak anņon, biynimb guniy, Gor anņek apiy gek niñbay rek, chinup kamb jiw pikayniņgambay angyak.”

7 Kun angiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Jon ap biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiy, ñing pikñiy gak ak, chin ma niñbun. Gos nuk key niñiy gak akan, Gor anņek gak angyak.”

8 Kun angey, kuyip angak, “Nimb yip pen ma angñimbim rek, yand pen; an angek ap gispiyn ak, nimbip ma angñiningayn angak.”

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Bi Gor Wong Giñiyinǵipay Gok Timey Giyak Rek, Ninuk Nup Kunep Giningambay Angiy Paydon Ay Angak

(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Pen Jiysis kuyip paydon ay angak, “Bi bap wayn wong ak gi yimiy, biynimb wong nup giningambay gunap kuyip angay, nuk am miñmon paryomb okok mindeningamb. 10 Pen wayn mangiy pik giningamb ñin ak, binuk bap angyokiy angningamb, ‘Am angey, wayn mangiy yip gunap ñey, dand winimin angningamb.’ Angek amjakek, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok, nup pik pik ay, yikop angyokey andkind winingamb. 11 Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen angyokek aminingamb. Pen nup kunep pik pik ay, yikop angyokey andkind winingamb. 12 Kun gey, bi kisenimb bap angyokek amjakek, nup tapin yimb pikiy, liping dam mis akyan yokningambay.

13 “Kun geningambay, bi wongday nop nimb ak, Ñi mapin yand ak yoken, minim angeningamb ninningambay angiy, yokningamb. 14 Yokek amjakek, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay

kun gok angningambay, ‘Ñi wip biy, nop wayn wong ak, nuk dinimuñ rek ayip. Nup pisnep pikay, chin dun angningambay.’

15 Kun angiy, nup liping dand mis okok amiy, pisnep pikayey kumingamb. Pen kun geningambay, bi wongday nop nimb ak kuyip yerginingamb? 16 Nuk apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip pikay, wongday kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip pen angek, kond mindeningambay angak.”

Jiysis kun angek, biynimb ninmindeyak gok angyak, “Mer! Chinup Jiwda biynimb kun ma ginimuñ. Biynimb kisenimb gok angek, ma kond mindeningiy angyak.”

17 Angeyak, kuyip ninuskus giy angak, “Baybol buk ak, minim kun ak rek tikiy angyak:

‘Bi korip gep gok, kamb bap tep ma gek kirgiyak ak pen, miñiy korip sap namb yomb biyan ak piniyñiy mindip angiy’ tikyak.

18 “Biynimb kamb ar kun ak apyap pikningambay gok, tapin nep pikningamb. Pen kamb kun ak punǵiw apyapiy, biynimb aybirikningamb gok, pisnep piksimbjakningamb angyak.”

19 Jiysis kun angek, “Chinup nep asap angiy,” bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simbonǵep yomb gok sek nup kor gun angiy ninyak ak pen; biynimb kuñaynep

ninmindeyak ninjiy, pirikiy kirgiyak.

Rom Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Pikjun Akan Mer Angyak

(*Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17*)

²⁰ Pen minim anggak gok ninjiy, nup yergiy dand kor amjun angyiy, am biynimb gunap kuyip mimung giy angyak, “Nimb biynimb tep rek silok ay, am tom giy, nup minim gunap anggem, pen yerip angonimur ninjiy, nup dand gapman kor yomb ak amningambun angyak.” ²¹ Kun angey, nup am angninjiy angyak, “Tiysa. Chin ninbun; yip yerip gos ninningambay angyiy minim key gunap ma apan; biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angningakan, yerip angning, yipund giy nep apan. ²² Kun ak yerginjun. Rom gapman biyomb Siysa nup, takes pikjun akan, mer?”

²³ Kiyk yesek tom giyak kun ak, Jiysis key ninjiy, kuyip anggak, ²⁴ “Maniy takes pikpay kun ak bap yip diñem ninjiyn anggak.” Anggek, diñey ninjiy anggak, “Maniy bak ak, kawnan an ker mindiy, yimb tikiyak kun ak, an yimb ak mindiy gip?”

Anggek angyak, “Siysa kawnan ak mindiy, yimb nuk ak mindiy gip angyak.”

²⁵ Angey, kuyip anggak, “Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb angyip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb angyiy

ninimb gok, nup ginimimb anggak.”

²⁶ Pen minim anggak kun ak, kiyk ninje, miker nup bap, dinimur rek ma ayek, wal angyak. Bi gos tipangiy ninjiy angyip angyiy, pen minim gunap ma angyiy, minim gomb pisnep kurgak.

Biynimb Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akan Angyak

(*Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27*)

²⁷ Biynimb gunap, biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay angyiy, gos ak ninjingipay. Biynimb kun gok kuyip, “Sanjiwsiy biynimb” angyingipay. ²⁸ Kiyk gos kun ak ninjingipay rek, ap Jiysis nup nembnemb giying angyak, “Tiysa. Bi Gor minim angep Mosis; minim bap chinup tikiy anggak: ‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer yikop kumeningamb, numam nuk bap pen, biyn kun ak diy, ñapan nup ak angyiy tikningamb anggak.’”

²⁹ Kun ak, bi kiñin sek onep ar ak mindeningambay; numam nind ak biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. ³⁰ Kumek, numam namb pen, biyn kun ak diy, kunep ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb.

Kun gek, numam namb ak pen diningamb. ³¹ Ak kunep ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. Kun gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak mangiysek ñapan tikiy

mer; yikop kumningambay.
³² Kisen biyn kun ak kunep kumningamb. ³³ Pen kumiy tikjakningambay apan ak, biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ak ayningamb kun ak, kisen an ker mindeningamb angyak.”

³⁴ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Miñiy mindpun ñin biy, biyn gok bi dipay; bi gok biyn dipay. ³⁵ Pen Gor biynimb nuk gok kumiy tikjakiy, biyn gok bi ma diningambay; bi gok biyn ma diningambay. ³⁶ Pen tip ak ma kumningambay; Gor ñi pañ nuk gok mindiy, enjol nuk gok per mindpay rek mindeningambay. ³⁷ Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay minim ak, Mosis kunep angiy tikak ak ninbun. Gor mon bind mañlan gek namb ak mindiy, basind nind kumyak gok yimb angiy, Mosis nup angak, ‘Yand Gor yesek bap mer; Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn angak.’ ³⁸ Biynimb nind kumyak gok, ‘Gor kiyk mindpiyn’ angak rek chin ninbun; biynimb kim mindpay akan, kumbay gok Gor ninimb, mañgiysek kim mindpay.” ³⁹ Jiysis kun angek, bi low tiysa gunap angyak, “Tiysa. Minim yipund giy nep aspan angyak.” ⁴⁰ Minim ang tep gak kun ak pirikiy, kisen minim gunap nup ma angniñyak.

Yip Yenen Kiyñ Yomb Key

Yimb Ak Ma Apay Angak
 (Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb gok, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, Depiyt Biyomb nuk angniñgiy ak pen; yenen nup Depiyt tik dand amiy apiy gek, tikpay ñi ak nep apay. ⁴² Depiyt nuk key, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup minim angiy, Baybol buk day ‘Sam’ apay ak tikiy angak: ‘Biyomb Gor, Biyomb yip ak nup angip, “Nand ñin yipund kind yip okok mindiy, ⁴³ mind dand amiy, biynimb nip alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, tomb beñ nand okok ayen, tawbirikningamban angip” angiy’ tikak.

⁴⁴ Pen Depiyt Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand angak kun ak, yenen nup Depiyt ñinuk ak nep apay angak.”

Bi Low Tiysa Gok Mind Tep Ma Gipay Angak
 (Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Pen biynimb gok ninmindyakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, ⁴⁶ “Nimb bi low tiysa gok gipay rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, ninrep yimb ginimimb. Kiyk gipay ar ak, okok tanjon yimb chinup anep angyan angiy, chech paryomb gok yimiy, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biyomb bispay ar ak bisgiy, tap yomb ñimbay ñin ak, am biyomb bisginiñgiy tip ak

dipay. ⁴⁷ Pen biyn yandiw gok korip tap kuyip okok, chinup nimb tikanj angyi lip lip giying, Gor nup angnisipun angyi, minim paryomb yesek yesek ar gok apay. Kun gipay ak, kisen yiwur yomb key yimb ak, diniygambay angak.”

21

Biyn Kanil Ak Opriyñ Nak
(Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Jiysis Gor angninep korip miñgan ak, am mindiy niñak: biynimb maniy sek gok, maniy gunap dap kes opriyñ ayiñgipay miñgan ak yokeyak. ² Pen biyn yandiw simbgeprek bap, maniy likañsek sikoy omiñal ak dap yokak. ³ Yokek, Jiysis niñiy angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Biynimb gunap maniy siskoy yokpay; biyn yandiw simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk yomb yimb ak yokip. ⁴ Pen biynimb gunap, maniy kiyk kuñaynep mindakniñ opriyñ ñimbay; biyn yandiw simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk mindip rek mañgiysek yokip. Tap taw ñiñnimuñ bap ma mindip angak.”

Gor Nup Angninep Korip Ak Timey Giniygambay Angak
(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Pen binuk gunap angyak, “Gor angninep korip biy, kamb tep tep tap okok dand apiy giyak ak, tep yimb mindip angyak.” Kun angyey, Jiysis kuyip angak, ⁶ “Kun apim ak pen, kisen

tap tep niñsipim kun gok ma mindeniñgamb. Amiybi miñmon okok nimb gok apiy, mañgiysek tunjwaniñg diyoykey, kamb bap, kamb bap ar ak ma mindeniñgamb angak.”

Kisen Miker Giniygamb

(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷ Angek, nup angniniy angyak, “Tiysa. Tap kun ak ñin akay rek kun giniygamb. Pen tap yerip rek ak gek niñiy, miñiy giniñg gisap angninegambun angyak.”

⁸ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb kuñaynep ap tom giy, yimb yip ak diy angninegambay, ‘Yand nep aswiyn. Ñin yomb ak wip angninegambay.’ Kun angyey, niñind apay angyi ma niñnimimb.

⁹ “Pen miñmon wikan gunap tikjakiy, miñmon wikan gunap yip penpen giniygambay; miñmon wikan gunap kiyk keynep penpen gey niñiy, ñin kisen apay ak winiñg gakniñ gispay angyi, ma piriknimimb. Ñin kun ak kisen winiñgamb angak.”

¹⁰ Kun angyi, kuyip angak, “Miñmon gunap, miñmon gunap yip penpen giniygambay. Biyomb gunap layn nuk gok tikjakiy, biyomb gunap layn nuk gok yip penpen giniygambay. ¹¹ Miñmon okok kuñaynep monmon yomb diy, yiwan yomb giy, miñak yomb giy giniygamb. Tap semb ar

biyon gok key kindik nimb ayek, pirikep rek ayniᅅgamb.

¹² “Pen tap kun gok kisen kun giniᅅgamb; nind yip ker mindpim rek, nimbip timey giniᅅgambay. Nimbip kor giniᅅg, dand Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, kor giy, kalambis ay, dand gapman biyomb kor ak amniᅅgambay.

¹³ Nimbip giniᅅgambay kun ak, minim tep yip ak misen aᅅᅅniᅅmimb rek ayniᅅgamb.

¹⁴ Pen minim yerip rek aᅅᅅjun aᅅᅅgiy, nind ma piyow niᅅnimimb. ¹⁵ Yand key nimbip gos tep ᅅen, aᅅᅅniᅅbikniᅅ, kiyk niᅅey diyokep rek ma ayniᅅgamb.

¹⁶ “Pen nap, nanim, namam, buᅅᅅgiy nimb, biynimb nimb key gok mimuᅅᅅ giy; nimbip gunap pisnep pikayniᅅgambay.

¹⁷ Yip dipim rek, biynimb maᅅᅅiysek nimbip miluk niᅅniᅅgambay.

¹⁸ Pen jun kas nimbip bap ma kurginiᅅgamb. ¹⁹ Yip chingiy nep mindiy mey; perper mindeniᅅgambim.

Dawin Yomb Jerusalem Biy Gi Timey Giniᅅgambay Aᅅᅅgak

(*Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19*)

²⁰ “Pen amiybi gok ap, Jerusalem kus kus giyakniᅅ; maᅅ mindip Jerusalem timey giniᅅgambay aᅅᅅgiy, ²¹ biynimb Jiwdiya mindeniᅅgiy gok, pirik miᅅmon yirik okok amniᅅgiy. Biynimb Jerusalem mindeniᅅgiy

gok, pirik mis amniᅅgiy. Pen biynimb mis okok mindeniᅅgiy gok, dawin yomb miᅅgan biyaᅅ ma amniᅅgiy. ²² Yenen: Gor nup kirpay rek, ᅅin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy aᅅᅅyak aᅅᅅyak rek nep giniᅅgamb.

²³ Pen biyn ᅅapan koᅅᅅgiy mindeniᅅgambay gok sek, biyn ᅅapan tiy ᅅeniᅅgambay gok sek kuyip, miker yomb giniᅅgamb. Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip, miker yomb ᅅinim aᅅᅅgiy, miᅅmon biy gi timey yimb giniᅅgamb.

²⁴ Biynimb gunap kuyip, baynat diy piᅅiy ayniᅅgambay; biynimb gunap kuyip miᅅ ay, dand miᅅmon gunap amniᅅgambay. Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem timey gi mindey mindey, Gor kuyip ᅅin aᅅᅅayak ak pandikek nep, kirginiᅅgambay.

Bi Bap ᅅinuk Melik Sek Winiᅅgamb

(*Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27*)

²⁵ “Pen pumb ak key yimb ay, takin ak key yimb ay, gap gok key yimb ay giniᅅgamb. ᅅiᅅᅅ siy paᅅᅅ apiy giw yomb aᅅᅅek, biynimb miᅅmon kind kind maᅅᅅiysek gospar ayiᅅᅅ, gos kuᅅaynep niᅅniᅅgambay.

²⁶ Tap semb ar biyon mindip gok, okok nimb okok nimb gek, miᅅmon biy yerginiᅅᅅ gisap aᅅᅅgiy, jel pirikiy, gos tikek apek, kumemb rek ayniᅅgamb. ²⁷ Nind kun geniᅅgamb, kisen Bi bap

Ñinuk semb biyon nimb Nop kilis ak diy, melik tep nuk ak sek winingamb. 28 Tap aspiyn biy kisen gakniñ, Biyomb chinup tungasik diningamb ak, mañ mindip winingamb angyi, niñmindenimimb angak.”

Mon Kiyaw

(*Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31*)

29 Jiysis kun angyi, minim bap tikdam ay angak, “Mon kiyaw ak sek, mon yikop gunap sek silup ayek niñiy, 30 miñiy pumb ayning gisap angyi niñbim. 31 Kun ak rek, tap apiyn gok gakniñ angningambim, ‘Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, mañ asaw angningambim.’ 32 Biynimb mindeningambay ñin kun ak, ma kunningambay; kim mindyakniñ, tap aspiyn gok mañgiysek gek niñningambay. Niñind yimb apiyn. 33 Semb ar biyon sek, mankumb biy sek kurginingamb; pen minim yand ak ma kurginingamb.

Jiysis Angak “Niñrep Giy Mindenimimb Angak”

34 “Pen niñrep ginimimb. Ñing kilis tap gok kuñay ñimbiy, sikyim, simiy ying chendbil, tap man ar biy nep gos niñmindeningambim; ñin kun ak apiy, nimbip yakir tap gok gon ayey dip rek ak diningamb. 35 Akniy nep ma giningamb; biynimb miñmon kiñiñ wañgin omiñal ak mindpay rek mañgiysek

giningamb. 36 Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Gor nup angninying nep mindem mey; tap kun gok gakniñ, nimbip kond mindek, kim amiy, am Bi bap Ñinuk windin yirik ar ak mindeningambim angak.”

37-38 Jiysis ñin kaw kun ak, am Gor angninep korip miñgan ak mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angniyingip. Kiyk minim nup niñun angyi, maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Gor angninep korip ak amyngipay. Pen kisyim wakniñ, Jiysis nuk am miñmon Oliyp dum kinyingip.

22

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Ñañgyan Angiy Mimung Gak

(*Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Jon 11:45-53*)

1 Jiwda ñin yomb biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin ak, mañ mañ wak. Ñin yomb kun ak, enjol bap, Yijip biynimb kuyip pikaying, Yisrel biynimb kuyip niñiy kirgak ak mey, “Pasopa” apay.

2 Pasopa ñin yomb kun ak mañ gakniñ, Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup ñañgun angyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip pirikiy, yergiy ñañgun angyi, angninmindeyak.

3 Angnin mindyakniñ, Seytan, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas, Yiskariyot nup molik sikak. 4 Sikek, nuk am Gor nup simbongep biyomb

gok sek, Gor angnijep korip kond mindyngipay poliys biyomb gok sek mindeyak ak amiy angak, “Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen, nup pikayningambim angyi minim ak kuyip angnak. ⁵ Angnek, kuyip tep gakni, nup angyak, “Nip maniy niningambun angyak.” ⁶ Angeyak mey; nuk Jiysis biynimb gok yip ma mindonimu, won ak, nup kayn gi dand amiy, biyomb gok kuyip ninim angyi, kond mindek.

Pasopa Tap Ak Nining Gayrep Giyak

(*Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30*)

⁷ Pen bired yiys sek ma nimbay nin kun ak apek, siyp-siyp niluk pik Gor nup sim-bong ninjun angyi, ⁸ Jiysis nuk Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip angyokiy angak, “Nirminay am Pasopa tap niningambun gok gayrep genimiy angak.”

⁹ Angek angrik, “Akay kun ginjur?”

¹⁰ Anger angak, “Nirminay dawin yomb ak amiy ninngayr; bi bap ning mal dand apeningamb. Nup namb pikiy, amnimu, mingan okok amiy, ¹¹ bi korip nop nimb kun ak nup angnimiy, “Tiysa nip angyi, Korip mingan akay, bi yand gok yip, Pasopa tap niningambun angyi angnimiy.” ¹² Anger, nirp-minay dam korip mingan yomb cheya tap gok sek mindeningamb ar biyon

ak angek, Pasopa tap niningambun gok, mingan kun ak gayrep genimiy angak.”

¹³ Angek amiy ninrik: angak angak rek nep mindek, Pasopa tap nining giyak gok gayrep gerik.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Bired Wayn Nak

(*Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Kor 11:23-25*)

¹⁴ Pen dungek wakni, tap nining, bi minim nup dand amemb gok yip ap bisng kus kus giy, ¹⁵ kuyip angak, “Per gosimb yip wip ak, nimb yip Pasopa tap nining gispun biy nimbip mey, kisen yiwur yomb diningayn. ¹⁶ Yenen: nimbip aspiyn, kisen tip ak ma niningayn; yikop nep minden minden, siypsiyp niluk per nimbun junj ak misen gek, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb nin ak nep, tap yomb ak niningambun angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis kun angyi, ning wayn kap ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, binuk gok kuyip niying angak, “Ning nispiyn biy diy ninnimimb. ¹⁸ Pen nimbip aspiyn: miñiy nin biy tikiy, ning wayn ak ma nimbun, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb nin ak winingamb angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angyi, bired ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipang kuyip niying angak, “Mumbwak yip yiwur yomb giningamb rek, nimbip aspiyn. Ar kun ak bired

biy diy, gos yip niñyng ñiñnimimb angak.”

²⁰ Pen tap ñimbdiy, wayn ñiñg ak diy, kap miñgan ak songiy, kuyip ñiñyng angak, “Likañ yip yapek kumen nep, Gor nimbip biynimb yand angiy, diniñgayn angak minim ar ak wos amniñgamb ak mey; nimbip ñiñg wayn biy ñispiyn.

²¹ “Pen niñim! Bi yip kayn gi dand amniñgamb ak yip bising mindpun. ²² Bi bap Ñinuk, Gor angak kinjen ar ak kindik giy kumniñgamb ak pen; bi nup kayn gi dand amniñgamb anup, simb niñsiyiñ angak.”

²³ Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok kiykaw nep “An rek kun giniñgamb angiy,” pen angek pen angek gi mindeyak.

Binuk Gok Yand Biyomb Minden Angiy Penpen Angyak

²⁴ Jiysis binuk gok “Nimbmer! Yand biyomb minden angiy,” kiykaw nep, key penpen ang mindeyak.

²⁵ Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gapman biyomb Gor ker ma mindipay gok, biynimb gok kilis giy kond mindiyng apay, ‘Kuyip direp yimb gipun apay.’ ²⁶ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Biyomb nimb gok, ñi paranj rek mindeniñgiy; biyomb sikerek gok, bi wong giñemb rek mindeniñgiy. ²⁷ Mankumb biy gipay miñ ar ak, biyomb am bisgey, bi wong giñimbay gok, keñmanñiy tap kuyip gok marik gipay. Pen yand

nimbip yikop, bi wong giñimbay rek ak gipiyn. Nimb kun ak rek ginimimb.

²⁸ “Yip miker yimb gip ñin biy ma kirpim; kond nep mindpim. ²⁹ Kun gipim ak Gor yip angip, ‘Biynimb gok kuyip diy kond mindeniñgamban,’ angip rek, yand pen nimbip aspiyn ak mey; ³⁰ ñin kun ak tomb angin yip ak mindiy, Jiwda kiñiñ yomb keykey onep wimiñgan ak kuyip, kond mindeniñgambim angak.”

Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angniñgamban Angak

(*Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38*)

³¹ Jiysis Piyta nup angak, “Saymon, Saymon. Niñan! Gor Seytan nup ‘Yaw’ angek, nimbip wiyt manñiy songey songey, manñiy yimb ak key ay, day day ak key ay gipay rek ak giniñgamb. ³² Pen Gor nup angniñbiyn rek, yip pisnep ma kirginiñgamban. Pen tap siy tap timey giniñgamban ak, ‘Yenen kun gipiyn angiy,’ tip ak andkind yip ker winiñgamban. Apiy, namiy namam gunap kuyip ang tep gey, mind tep giniñgiy angak.”

³³ Jiysis kun angek, Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Nip ma kirginiñgayn. Omiñal giy nep girangor, nip kalambis ay, yip kunep ayniñgiy. Pen nip pikay, yip kunep pikayniñgiy angak.”

³⁴ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Piyta. Nip aspiyn: miñiy

kisyimken biyan kakaruk ma suk angningamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma niñbiyn angyi, yinj ominjal nokom angningamban angak.”

Anpawis, Wand, Baynat

³⁵ Kun angyi, kuyip angak, “Nind nimbip angyokiy angnik, ‘Anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok dand ma amnimimb: yikop amnimimb angnik.’ Anjen ambik ñin kun ak, nimbip tap gunap mindek akan, tikdak?”

Angek angyak, “Mer! Tap chinup gunap ma tikdak. Mindek angyak.”

³⁶ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Pen miñiy nimb anpawis, wand, tap gok mindonimuñ, dand sesek amnimimb. Bi an ñayip baynat ma mindonimuñ ak, kolsiyor nuk ak bi gunap kuyip yokiy maniy diy, baynat ak tawnimuñ.
³⁷ Pen niñim! Yip nind, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Nup bi timey monmon gip bap angningambay angyak.’ Minim angyi tikayak kun ak, miñiy gining gisap angak.”

³⁸ Kun angek, angyak, “Biyomb. Baynat chin ominjal mindip angyak.”

Angey, “Mey ak angak.”

Jiysis Nup Ñangayning Geyak Niñiy, Nop Nup Angninjak

(*Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42*)

³⁹ Kun angyi, mis amiy, Gor nup angninjing, per miñmon Oliyp dum amyinipay ak amnakniñ, binuk gok kisen

giyak. ⁴⁰ Dum kun ak amjakiy kuyip angak, “Gos timey apek timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, lotiw giyinj mindenimimb angak.”

⁴¹ Kun angyi, kuyip kirgiy, nuk keykey sinbindon amiy, kongim yimiy, Nop nup angninjiy angak, ⁴² “Bapiy. Gos yand niñbiyn ak, ñinj silik kap yip ñining gispan ak ma ñinimin. Pen yand niñbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key niñban ar ak nep ginimin angak.”

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kun angyi, nup miker yimb gek, Nop nup angnin mindakniñ, wisimb ak likañ rek pungrik yowak. Kun gakniñ, enjol bap semb biyon nimb apiy, nup kilis ñak.

⁴⁵ Nop nup angninjiwiw, amiy niñak: binuk gok miker gakniñ wisin kineyak. ⁴⁶ Niñiy, kuyip angak, “Yenen wisin kinjipim? Gos timey apek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, tikjakiy, Bapiy nup angninjing mindenimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12*)

⁴⁷ Jiysis minim kun ak angn mindakniñ, binuk Jiwdas bi tiwin yomb bap ponind apchakiy, Jiysis nup kaykol giyn angek, ⁴⁸ Jiysis angak, “Jiwdas. Mey bi biy ñangim angyi, yip kaykol gining gispan?”

⁴⁹ Kun angakniñ, binuk gok gining geyak kun ak niñiy angyak, “Biyomb. Kuyip

baynat diy pinijyun akan?"
 50 Kun angying, binuk bap baynat ak diy, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb wong giñemb anup, timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak.

51 Kun gek, Jiysis ninjiy angak, "Kun ma ginimimb! Mey tep angak." Kun angyi, timund ak tip gek yimñak.

52 Pen biyomb Gor nup simbonjep gok, Gor angnijep korip poliys gok, bi minim tungasikep gok nup ap, diniñg gey, kuyip angak, "Nimb baynat diy, kur diy dand opim ak: yip bi penpen ñangep bap rek ayek ninjiy, chichiy diniñg opim?" 53 Nimb yip minek minek, Gor angnijep korip ak minden, yip ma dipik! Pen miñiy Seytan, bi kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, ñin nuk ak mey; kun gispim angak."

Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Niñbiyn Angak

(*Mat 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27*)

54 Nuk kun angakniñ, nup chichiy diy, dand bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak.

Piyta pen kikisen amiy,
 55 mon dangiy mindeyak korip namb ak amiy, biynimb gunap yip jimñiy bisinj minddek. 56 Bisinj mindakniñ, pañ korip kun ak wong giyingip bap, nup niñdand aran apyan giying angak, "Bi

biy kunep, Jiysis yip mindek angak."

57 Angek, Piyta angak, "Pañ. Bi kun ak yand ma niñbiyn angak!"

58 Pen yep sikoy won bap mindiy, bi bap pen, ap nup ninjiy angak, "Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap angak."

Angek Piyta, "Yand mer angak."

59 Pen kisen tapin won bap mindiy, bi bap pen apiy, kilis giy angak, "Bi biy Jiysis yip mindamb. Nuk kunep miñmon Galiyliy nimb angak."

60 Angek, Piyta angak, "Minim aspan ak yand ma niñbiyn angak." Kun ang mindakniñ, day kakaruk angak. 61 Angek, Jiysis andikiy Piyta nup ninjinjsek ayek, Piyta pen, Jiysis kun kun giningamban angak minim ak ninjiy, 62 kunjam kinjik gek, mis amiy siy angak.

Jiysis Nup Anjjiwying Pikiyng Giyak

(*Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65*)

63-64 Bi Jiysis nup di mindeyak gok, chech band ak di windin nup ak pik yiwgiy, nup anjjiwying, pikiyng angyak, "Nand bi key niñban ak, nip an piksap ak chinup angñan angyak." 65 Pen minim timey kun ak rek, nup tapin kunaynep angyak.

Nand Kiyη Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akan Angyak
(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶ Miñmon yowakniη, miytiη gun angyi, Jiwda bi minim tungasikep gok, biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok, bi low tiysa gok ap nangi, Jiysis nup dand Jiwda kanjsol miytiη kun ak amiy angyak, ⁶⁷ “Nand Jiwda Kiyη yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak akan angyak.”

Angey, kuyip angak, “Yaw angen, niηind angip angyi, ma niηningambim. ⁶⁸ Pen angninēp yand mindip gok nimbip angninēn, yip pen ma angningambim. ⁶⁹ Pen miñiy, Bi bap Ñinuk am, Nop Biyomb tap yerip giyn angyi giningamb ak nup, ñin yipund kind ak mindeningamb angak.”

⁷⁰ Kun angek, bi kanjsol kun gok mangiysek nup angyak, “Nak key Gor Ñinuk?”

Angey angak, “Mey nimb key apim ak angak.”

⁷¹ Angek angyak, “Yenen, kor nup ak tapin angmindenjun? Nuk key tom giy, Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn angek niηbun angyak.”

23

Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Kor Nup Ak Niηak
(*Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38*)

¹ Kun angyi, mangiysek tikjakiy, Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat

mindek ak amniyak. ² Dand amiy, nup kor giniηg, minim okok nimb okok nimb dand apiy angyak, “Chin piyow niηiy niηbun; bi biy biynimb chinup gok angip, ‘Biyomb yimb Siysa nup takes ma pikiy, gapman kay minim ak kunep ma niηnimimb angip.’ Pen minim bap angip, ‘Yand Krays, bi kiyη bap angip’ angyak.”

³ Angeyak, Paylat Jiysis nup angninēy angak, “Nand Jiwda kay kiyη kiyk ak mindpan akan?”

“Angek angak, “Mey apan ak, angak.”

⁴ Angek, Paylat pen, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, biynimb yikop ap mindeyak gok sek kuyip angak, “Yand niηbiyn; bi biy nup kor gep junj bap ma mindip angak.”

⁵ Kun angak ak pen, kiyk menj miηgan dand araniy angyak, “Nuk gapman minim ma niηnimimb angyi, biynimb miñmon Jiwdiya okok mangiysek angñimb. Miñmon Galiyliy tikiy, angñi dap dap, miñiy Jerusalem biy wiη angyak.”

Jiysis Nup Dand Herot Mindek Amniyak

⁶ Angeyak, Paylat kuyip angninēy angak, “Bi kun biy Galiyliy nimb?” ⁷ Angek, yaw angey, biyomb Herot Galiyliy propens kond mindip ak, ap Jerusalem biy mindip rek, nup ker yoken kor biy niηnimuη angyi,

kuyip angek, dand mindek ak amniyak.

⁸ Herot, Jiysis tap giyingip ak per minim anep ninjy, minek akay rek, tap mageprek bap gek ninjingayn angyi, gos ak ninmindyngip ak mey, ñin kun ak Jiysis nup dand apchakey ninjy, nuk miñmiñ yimb gak.

⁹ Pen Herot Jiysis nup minim kunaynep yinggin wingin gek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma angak.

¹⁰ Pen bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kilis giy, minim kunaynep angyak. ¹¹ Herot, amiybi nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gi timey giying, ñiñlon ayiing, gapman biyomb ay-pay chech tep bap yimñiy, tip ak Paylat mindek ak dand amniyak.

¹² Nind Herot yip, Paylat yip penpen angmindyngipiy ak pen; ñin kun ak minim ang jimñirik.

*Paylat Jiysis Nup
Ñangnimimb Angak
(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)*

¹³ Pen Paylat, biyomb Gor nup tap simbongep gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek angek, ap nan-gey angak, ¹⁴ “Yip apim, ‘Bi biy, biynimb gok kuyip kun kun angip apim’ ak pen, miñiy windin yirik ar nimbip biy kor gipiy ak, minim kor ginimbik junj bap mindek, ma ninbiyn. ¹⁵ Herot kunep

minim junj bap ma piyow ninjy mey; chinup ker tip ak angyokamb dand opay. Bi kun biy, tap timey bap gek rek, minim nimbip ak diy nup ñangnim. ¹⁶ Kun ak yikop pikiy, angyoken amnan angak.”

[¹⁷ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk “Pasopa” angyingipay ak apek, Paylat per kalambis bi kiyk bap yikop angyokyingip ak mey;] ¹⁸ ñin kun ak, kiyk mangiysek menj mingan dand araniy angyak, “Bi kun ak ñangay, Barabas nup angyokem chinup ker owan angyak!” ¹⁹ Bi Barabas kun ak, dawin yomb namb ak, biynimb gunap diy penpen giy, bi bap pisnep pikayak rek nup kor giy kalambis ayak.

²⁰ Pen Paylat tip ak, menj mingan dand araniy kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup yikop angyoken amnan angak.”

²¹ Angek, kiyk menj mingan dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayim angyak!” “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayim angyak.”

²² Angeyak, Paylat tip ak kuyip angak, “Yenen? Bi kun biy, tap yerip timey gip? Nup ninen tap timey bap ma gip ak, ñangjun rek ma ayip. Kun ak nup yikop pikiy, angyoken amnan angak.”

²³ Angek, kiyk kilis yimb giying, Jiysis nup ñangbirik aynimimb angyi, ang gey gey, ²⁴ Paylat minim kuyip ak diy, ²⁵ bi timey biynimb

kunay diy, penpen giy, bi bap nup pikayak anup kirgek amnakniñ angak, “Jiysis nup ñang aynimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Mon Bak Biyon Ñangbirik Ayak

(*Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27*)

²⁶⁻²⁷ Jiysis nup ñangning dand san diyakniñ, biynimb kunaynep kisen giy amniyak. Namb okok amying niñyak; bi Saymon, miñmon Sayriyniy nimb ak, Jerusalem apek. Nup niñiy, mon kiros di wanjrem ar nup ak ayñiyiñ angyak, “Jiysis amjap ak kisen amnon angey,” dand kisen gak.

Pen biynimb kunaynep ameyak namb kun ak, biyn gunap Jiysis nup simb niñiy siy angey, ²⁸ nuk tungandikiy kuyip angak, “Nimb Jerusalem biyn! Yip giniñg gisap ak siy ma angnimimb. Nimbip timey giy, ñapan nimbip gok timey giy giniñgamb ak, siy angnimimb!” ²⁹ Kisen miker yomb asaw ak apek, angningambay, ‘Biyn ñapan ma tikpay gok sek, biyn ñapan tiy ma ñimbay gok sek tep, angningambay.’

³⁰ “Ñin kun ak, yenen mindiy kumjun angiy angningambay, ‘Miñmon yirik gok pañg apiy, chinup pikaypikop akan, konjiy diy chinup yiw gipkop ak, tep angningambay.’

³¹ “Yip mon kim tep, timey ma giniñgiy rek ak pen, timey giniñg gispay. Nimb

mon milip rek wiñind amiy mindpim ak, nimbip niñind giniñgambay angak.”

³² Pen bi gapman low minim timbrikrik omiñal ak, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aying, dand sesek amniyak. ³³ Dand miñmon Chip jun won apay ak amjakiy, bi gapman low timbrikrik omiñal ak pis pis ñangbirikiy, Jiysis nup namb biyan ñangbirikyak. ³⁴ Nup kun giy, ñangbirik ayey, nuk Nop nup angak, “Bapiy. Yip gispay ak yerip gispun angiy, niñrep giy ma gispay. Kun ak kuyip niñiy kirginimin angak.”

Pen amiybi gok, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ay, chech nup tungjiw ayey mindek gok, kiyk key sandiw gipay rek ak giyñg diyak.

³⁵ Biynimb kunaynep niñmindyakniñ, Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis nup panj angiy angyak, “Nuk ‘Yand Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak; Gor yip damb nuk yip mindpiyn angiy,’ biynimb gunap kumey gamb tikjakpay. Gip kun ak rek, nuk key kunep giy, kim amek niñun angyak.”

³⁶ Pen amiybi gok kunep nup panj angying, mañ siñak apiy, ñiñg silik ak ñiyiñg angyak, ³⁷ “Nand Jiwda bi kiyñ yomb kiyk mindpiyn apan ak, nand key giy kim amnon akan angyak!”

³⁸ Pen mon bong band bap, Jiysis nup ñangrimbikyak

mon kiros bak biyon, yimb tikay angyak, “Jiwda biyn-imb kiyn yomb kiyk ak angyak.”

³⁹ Bi low minim timbriker, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikyak ominal ak, bap Jiysis nup angak, “Nand Jiwda Kiyn yomb key yimb mindpan ak, nand key giy kim amiy, chirup kunep gey, kim amnur angak.”

⁴⁰ Angek, bi bap nup pen ang giy angak, “Chir miker dipur rek, nuk kunep dip ak, nand Gor nup ma pirikpan?

⁴¹ Chirminay timey gipur rek yiwur dispur, pen Jiysis tap bap ma giy, yikop nep yiwur disap angak.” ⁴² Kun angyi, Jiysis nup angak, “Kisen nand Biyomb Kiyn mindiy winingamban ñin ak, yip gosimb ninimin angak.”

⁴³ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Nip ninind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy ñin biy, yand yip am tip tep ak mindeningambur angak.”

Jiysis Kumak

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*)

⁴⁴ Ñin kun ak, pumbnamb yomb yon won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak, tip ak pen melik gak. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Pen Jiysis kumning angak, “Bapiy. Kawnan yand ak ñin ar nip ak aysipiyn angyi,” kumakniñ, Gor angninep korip ñiluk mingan sunrep yimb biyan, laplap di kinjenrumb pil giyak ak, pungrik biyon

biyan ay, mingan yikiy mindek.

⁴⁷ Pen amiybi kond mindep kiyk ak, Jiysis minim angyi kumak kun ak niniy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angak, “Ninind apay; bi tep yimb ak angak.”

⁴⁸ Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak niniy, simb yimb gakniñ, andkind korip kiyk amniyak. ⁴⁹ Pen Jiysis bungyi nuk gok sek, biyn Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok sek kiyk keykey sinbindon mindiy, tap gak kun ak ninmindeyak.

Jiysis Nup Komyak

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pen bi Jiwda minim tungasikep, Gor minim di tep yimb giyngip bap, miñmon Armatiya mindyngip. Yimb nuk ak Josep. Nuk bi minim tungasikep gunap, Jiysis nup ñang ayun angyi, gos niñyak rek ma niñak. Nuk Gor biyn-imb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, mañ mindip angyi, kond mindyngip.

⁵² Nuk Jiysis nup dam komning, Paylat mindek ak am angninek, yaw angek, ⁵³ bi gunap yip am Jiysis nup tungasik dand apyapiy, chech tund teprep yimb ak di kom kom giy, dam kamb mingan kisen nep kilukiy chip ma komyak mingan ak komyak. ⁵⁴ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, mañ gip angyi, Praydey dungep won ak, Jiysis nup kun giy dam komyak.

⁵⁵ Pen biyn tiwin, Jiysis yip Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok, Josep amnakniḡ kisen amiy, Jiysis nup komyak tip ak niḡrep giy, andkind korip amniyak. ⁵⁶ Amiy, wel kuy tep wak gunap, Jiysis mumbwak nup ak ayñinjun anḡgiy, gay tep giyak. Minek kun anep dand ambiyap ak pen, Sarirey ñin ak, ñin yomb kiyk yikop mindep ak niḡiy mey, yikop mind mind kinyak.

24

Jiysis Tikjakak

(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Minek Sandey miñmon kisen tikak won ak, biyn tiwin kun ak, wel kuy tep wak ak diy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ayñinjun anḡgiy, dand Jiysis nup komyak ak amniyak. ² Amiy niḡyak: kamb kolim yomb chip kaw pil giyak won ak, miḡok am gol okok mindek. ³ Pen kiyk miḡgan kun ak amiy niḡyak: Jiysis ma mindek. ⁴ Yergip anḡgiy, anḡ mindyakniḡ, bi chech tund ñiñakol yimrik omiḡal ak, gol kun siḡak jakiy minderik. ⁵ Kiyk niḡiy, jel pirikiy, koḡgim yimiy kuyangiyakniḡ, bi omiḡal kun ak anḡrik, “Yenen bi kim mindip anup, chip kombay namb akniy piyow niḡsipim? ⁶ Nuk biy ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakip. Pen nimb gos niḡnimimb; Galiyliy mindiy, nimbip minim anḡgak ar ak. ⁷ Nimbip anḡgak, ‘Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup, di biynimb

tap siy tap timey gipay ñin ar ak ayey, mon kiros bak biyoḡ ñanḡgrimbik ayey kumiy, minek omiḡal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakniḡgamb anḡgak’ anḡrik.”

⁸ Kun anḡrikniḡ, gosimb kuyip ak paḡgyikek, Jiysis nind Galiyliy mindiy, minim anḡgak kun ak niḡyak. ⁹ Niḡiy, tip ak andkind amiy, tap gek niḡyak kun ak, Jiysis binuk onep anḡgip ak sek, biynimb nuk yikop gok sek kuyip anḡñiyak. ¹⁰ Biyn tiwin, minim anḡñiyak kun ak, Mariya miñmon Makdala nimb ak, Jowana ak, Jemis nonim Mariya ak, biyn yikop gunap sek.

¹¹ Pen kiyk kun giy anḡñeyak, minim kun ak niḡind apay anḡgiy ma niḡyak; ñiñloḡ ay aspays anḡgiy niḡyak.

¹² Pen Piyta minim kun ak niḡiy, puḡgrikind yimb anḡgiy bindoḡ amiy, komyak kamb miḡgan ak sipsip niḡak: Jiysis nup chech kom kom giyak band gok nep mindek. Niḡiy, yergip anḡgiy, gospar yimb ayiḡḡ, tip ak andkind amnak.

Bi Omiḡal Miñmon Emeyas Amnirik Minim

(Mak 16:12-13)

¹³ Ñin kun anep, bi omiḡal miñmon sikoy Emeyas, yep Jerusalem maḡ kun okok amnur anḡgiy amyḡḡḡ; ¹⁴ tap yerip yerip gek niḡrik minim ak kapkap anḡgyḡḡ amerik. ¹⁵ Amnirikniḡ, Jiysis kund okok ken apiy, kiy yip yiḡgoḡḡ giy amnak. ¹⁶ Pen bi omiḡal kun ak, Jiysis nup

ninbirip ak pen, Gor gosimb kuyipminay ak gek sakiy ayek, Jiysis nup niner, bi ak key rek ayak. ¹⁷ Nuk kuyipminay angninijy angak, “Minim gok yerip angying, anger asaw?” Kun angek, yingeprek jak mindying, ¹⁸ numam Kiliyowpas angak, “Nand nep mey, miñiy ñin kaw biy, tap Jerusalem biy gisap ak ma ninban?”

¹⁹ Angek angak, “Tap kun ak yergek aspiyr angak.”

Angek angrik, “Bi Gor minim angek Jiysis Nasaret nimb ak, minim anq tep giying, tap mageprek gok giying gek; Gor nup tep giy, biynimb gok kuyip tep giy gak. ²⁰⁻²¹ Kun gek, gosimb chin ninijy angnuk; nuk bi chinup Yisrel biynimb diy, kond mind-tep giningamb angyi ninuk ak pen; biyomb Gor nup tap simbongek gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek minim anq nangi, di Rom gapman biyomb anup ñeyak, nuk amiybi nuk gok kuyip ñek, dam mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimik ayey kumak. Tap gak kun ak, ñin ominjal pandikak. ²² Miñiy sekemb won ak, biyn tiwin chin bap, am nup komyak kawrumb bindon ninijy, ap chinup tap yerip yerip gip ak angney, ninijy jiw dipun. ²³ Kiyk apay, chip par ak ma mindamb. Enjol ominjal ak apiy apiyr, ‘Nuk tikjakiy, kim mindip apiyr’ apay. ²⁴ Kun angey, bi chin gunap kawrumb bindon

amiy ninbay; biyn gok apay rek nep, mindamb angrik.”

²⁵ Kiliyowpas kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Nirminay gos tep ma ninbiyr. Bi Gor minim angek gok minim angyak ak, yenen ninind angyak angyi kasek ma ninbiyr. ²⁶ Pen Gor angak rek, Kiy yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb diy kumiy, tikjakiy mey, biynimb kunaynep diy kond mindeningamb angak. ²⁷ Kun angyi, kuyipminay Mosis; bi kiy yomb key yimb ak nup, minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim angek gunap, minim nup tikyak ak sek mangyisek angnirep gak.

²⁸ Pen bi ominjal kun ak, miñmon amerik man kun sinak amjakiy, Jiysis kuyipminay tawsak ay, amning rek gek, ²⁹ kiykminay nup kilis giy angrik, “Dungek day biy aswun. Kisyim wining gisap nen, apey chirminay yip amnun angrik.” Anger, kiyminay yip amnak.

³⁰ Korip am mindiy, tap ñinining, nuk biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipang kuyipminay ñakniñ, ³¹ gosimb kuyipminay ak pangyikek, ak Jiysis nep angyi, angrikniñ, kapkap kurgak. ³² Kun gek, ninijy angrik, “Kinjenamb okok apying, minim gunap angniying, Baybol buk tikyak minim kiñin ak angniying gamb, mindmangyi chirup ak ninind yimb lingamb angrik.”

³³ Kun angyi, won kun ak nep, tip andkind Jerusalem

amiy ninrik: Jiysis binuk onep anqip ak sek, bunqiy kiyk gunap sek ap nan-giy mindeyak. ³⁴ Amjakrikniñ, kuyipminay angyak, “Ninind yimb apun. Jiysis kumimb ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy, ap Saymon mindamb sinak misen gamb, ninimb angyak.”

³⁵ Anqey, kiy pen anqrik, “Chirminay kunep kinjenamb okok amambur, Jiysis chirup namb pikamb, dand korip chirminay ak amiy, tap ninning giy, nuk biret ak di Gor nup tep anqamb, ak Jiysis nep anqiy ninbur anqrik.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Misen Ninayak

(*Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23*)

³⁶ Minim kun ak anqrikniñ, Jiysis mindeyak namb ak misen giy anqak, “Nimb mindpim?” ³⁷ Anqek, kiyk chip kawnan anqiy ³⁸ pirikeyak, kuyip anqak, “Yenen, yip Jiysis anqiy ma ninjiy, gos kunay ninqipim? ³⁹ Nin tomb yip gok ninjim. Yand Jiysis nep. Chip kawnan rek, mumbwak tinjiy sek ma mindembini; yand yipul sek, tinjiy sek mindpiyn ak, yip diniñim anqak.”

⁴⁰ Kun anqiyng, nin tomb nuk gok kuyip yomek ninjiy, ⁴¹ kiyk miñmiñ giying, pen gospar ayiñg, ak Jiysis nep akan anqiy, gos kunay ninqeyak; kuyip anqak, “Tap ninjemb nimb gunap mindip akan?” ⁴² Anqek, nup

piys danqiy ayak ak ñiy, ⁴³ ninmindyakniñ ninqak.

⁴⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip anqak, “Nimb yip mindiy, yip gip ar ak, giniñgamb anqiy nimbip anqñiyngipiyn. Mosis low minim anqiy tikak rek, bi Gor minim anqep anqiy tikyak rek, pen Baybol buk Sam ak minim anqiy tikyak rek, yip yerer giniñgamb anqiy, manqiysek anqñiyngipiyn anqak.”

⁴⁵ Kun anqiy, minim nind tikyak ak ninrep giyan anqiy, gos tep yimb ak kuyip ñiy, ⁴⁶ anqak, “Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb diy kumek, komey, minek omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniñgamb. ⁴⁷ Tikjakiy mindeniñgamb rek, minim nup ak miñmon Jerusalem kiññ giy anqiy, anq dand amiy, biynimb miñmon okok manqiysek anqñey amnakniñ, biynimb tap siy tap timey giniñgambay gok, yenen kun gipun anqiy, nup chingyakniñ, gach kuyip ak wiykyokniñgamb angyak.’ ⁴⁸ Pen yip gak kun ak, windin nimb key ninbim. ⁴⁹ Pen Bapiy minim anqayak rek, nimbip giniñgayn ak mey; dawin yomb Jerusalem biy mindiy, kond mindenimimb. Gor Kawnan ak, ap nimbip bak ayek, miñmon okok keykey amnimimb anqak.”

Jiysis Semb Biyoñ Amnak
(*Mak 16:19-20; Ap 1:9-12*)

⁵⁰ Kun anqiy, kuyip poñind Beteniy amiy, Gor kuyip

kond minden angiy, ñin
dand araniy, ⁵¹ Gor nup
anğniğakniğ, nup dand
aranjak semb biyoğ amnak.
⁵² Kun gek, kuyip tep gakiğ,
yimb nup ak dand aranyığ,
andkind Jerusalem amniyak.
⁵³ Amiy, minek minek, Gor
anğniğep korip miğgan ak
amiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand
aranyığipay.

JON

Jiysis Minim Tep Jon Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Baybol buk day Jon tikak ak, Jiysis mey Minim Manjiy Won permindep ak biyimb ay ap namb chin biy mindiy, yerer gindand amiy kumiy tikjak Nop ker amnak minim ak, angrep gen nup gosimb ninjey, kuyip dek perper mindeyan anjiy tikak (2:31).

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim Manjiy Won permindep minim ar ak mindip, chapta 1:1-18.

Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak sek, Jiysis binuk nind dak gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-51.

Jiysis wong kiñiñ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-12:50.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak mañ gakniñ, Jerusalem sek yep mañ kun okok sek angniranjek minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-19:42.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek, misen ninjak minim ak mindip, chapta 20:1-31.

Miñmon Galiyliy misen gek ninjak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-25.

Krays Mankumb Biy Wak

¹ Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, Minim Manjiy Won

anngning gispiyn ak mindek. Minim Manjiy Won kun ak, nuk kunep Gor ak mey, Gor yip mindek. ² Miñmon kindik alwol gayak; nind yimb yimb nuk Gor yip mindyinjip. ³ Nuk nep, tap okok manjiysek gayak. Tap bap key ma ayak; nuk gayak gok nep mindip. ⁴ Nuk kim mindep junj ak mey, kim mindep melik nuk ak, biynimb gok kuyip ninjimb. ⁵ Melik nuk kun ak, kisyim wip namb okok apek, tungsung mer ninjiy kirpay.

⁶⁻⁷ Gor pen biynimb gok manjiysek Minim Manjiy Won kun anup gosimb ninningiy anjiy, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb anup anjek, melik minim ak angniyinjip. ⁸ Jon nuk melik kun ak mer; nuk yikop biynimb gok kuyip minim kun ak angniyinjip. ⁹ Melik yimb ak mey, Minim Manjiy Won kun ak. Nuk man ar biy apek melik nuk ak, biynimb okok kuyip manjiysek amnak.

¹⁰ Nuk nep miñmon alwol gay, biynimb gok gay gak ak pen; ap mindek nup ma ninjak. ¹¹ Miñmon yand key ak amniyn anjiy, awak ak pen; nup ma diyak. ¹² Biynimb Biyomb chin anjiy diyak gok nep kuyip gek, Gor ñapan nuk mindip. ¹³ Ñapan nuk mindip kun ak, bi beryongon gok di giy, ñapan tikey mindip rek ma mindip. Pen biynimb gunap mumbwak tikjakek, di giy ñapan tikey mindip

rek mer; Gor nuk key gek ñapan nuk mindpay.

14 Pen Minim Mangiy Won kun ak, biyimb ay apiy, chin yip kin mindyngip. Kun ak nup ninbun: nuk bi simb ninjep tep yimb kun ak key. Nuk Gor Ninuk nokom yimb ak mey; Gor nuk key Biyomb teprep yimb mindip rek ak mindip.

15 Pen Bi kun ak apek ninij, Jon biynimb gok kuyip angak, "Bi wip biy nep mey, nimbip nind angnik, 'Bi kisen winingamb ak, nind yimb yimb mindyngip ak mey, yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb mindip angnik' angak."

16 Bi kun ak, chinup mangiysek simb ninij kumi y tikjakak rek, biynimb gok kuyip bilesiy keykey ñimb. 17 Low minim ar ak, Gor Mosis nup ñek chinup angñak ak pen, Gor biynimb simb ninij dip minim yipul yimb ak, Jiysis Krays owak rek misen ninbun. 18 Biynimb bap Gor nup ma ninyak. Ñi tep nuk ak nep, nuk yip mindiy misen apek ninij mey; Nop bi yerip rek mindip ak ninbun.

*Jon Bi Nijng Pikñemb Ak,
Yand Bi Kiyng Yomb Key Yimb
Ak Mer Angak*

*(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8;
Luk 3:15-17)*

19 Biyomb Jerusalem kond mindyngipay gok, bi Gor nup simbonjep gunap, bi Gor angninjep korip kond mindyngipay gunap angyokiy angyak, "Nimb Jon

mindip amiy, nand bi an angiy angninimimb angyak."

20 Kun giy angyokey, Jon mindek ak amjakiy, nup angninij angyak, "Nand bi an?"

Angeyak, ang weygiy mer; kuyip misen angiy angak, "Yand Kiyng yomb key yimb ak mer angak."

21 Kun angkek angyak, "Kun apan ak, nand an? Nand Yilayja akan?"

Angey angak, "Yand Yilayja mer angak."

Kun angkek angyak, "Nand bi Gor minim angjep per kond mindpun ak akan?"

Angey, "Mer" angak.

22 Kun angkek, bi kun gok nup angyak, "Kun ak nand an? Pen yand bi yerip angiy angnemin; chin am biyomb chinup angyokpay gok kuyip angñinjun angyak."

23 Angey, Jon kuyip angak, "Bi Gor minim angjep Asaya kisen giningamb angak rek nep gispiyn. Nuk angak:

"Bi bap biynimb kunay ma mindpay namb okok mindiy,

meng mingan dand araniy angningamb:

Per biyomb asaw angiy, kinjen pindrep giy kond mindpay rek ak ginimimb angningamb angak."

24 Pen bi Jon nup angninijng wiyak kun gok, bi Peresiy gunap sek, angyokey wiyak ak mey, 25 kiyk Jon nup angyak, "Nand apan: yand Kiyng yomb key yimb

ak mer, Yilayja mer, bi Gor minim anjkep kond mindpun ak mer apan ak; yenen pen biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñispan angyak.”

²⁶ Anjeyak angak, “Yand kuyip yikop ñing pikñimbiyn. Pen bi bap namb nimbip biy mindip. Nup bi yerip rek angyi ma niñbim ak pen, ²⁷ nuk yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb. Nup ninen yip nambiñ gip. Tomb tirup nup ak tungasikying, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip angak.”

²⁸ Gak kun ak, Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñiyingip miñmon Beteny, Joden ñing gol pis tawakdon ken.

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Gor Chinup Yokak Mey, Jiysis Nep

²⁹ Minek Jiysis Jon ker apek, nup ñing pikñiy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Niñim! Bi biy mey Gor Siypsiyp Ñiluk nuk chinup anjgip ak. Nuk mey, Gor nup simboñgiy, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip gach ak wiykyokningamb. ³⁰ Bi kun biy mey nind angnik, ‘Nuk Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy, nuk nind yimb yimb mindek, yip kisen tikpay angnik.’ ³¹ Nuk mindip angyi per niñyigipiyn ak pen, an rek mindip angyi ma niñnik; miñiy mey niñrep gispiyn. Nuk Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindpun anep mindip ak; niñiy dim angyi, nimbip Yisrel biynimb ñing pikñimbiyn angak.”

³²⁻³³ Pen Jon Jiysis nup minim ar ak angyi angak, “Bi kun biy an angyi ma niñbinip; Bi yip anjek biynimb ñing pikñimbiyn ak angak, ‘Nand niñningamban; Kawnan yand ak bi bap ker apiy, yip mindeningamb. Bi kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip ñing ma pikñiningamb; nuk gek Kawnan yip ak diningambay angak.’ Angak kun ak mey, miñiy Gor Kawnan ak, yakir kochir rek nup ker apamb, ³⁴ niñrep giy apiyn: ‘Bi biy Gor Ñinuk ak nep apiyn angak.’ ”

Jiysis Binuk Omiñal Nind Dak

³⁵ Minek pen, Jon binuk omiñal ak yip, tip ak ap ñing pikñiyingip siñak mindyakniñ, ³⁶ Jiysis apiy pandikek, Jon niñiy angak, “Bi biy, Gor Siypsiyp Ñiluk nuk chinup yokek owak anep angak.” ³⁷ Kun anjek, Jon binuk omiñal ak, minim kun ak niñiy, Jon nup kirgiy, Jiysis amek miñgan ak kisen amnirik. ³⁸ Pen Jiysis andikiy kuyipmiñay niñiy angak, “Yenen aswiyr?” Anjek angnik, “Rabay! Nand kinban akay?” ³⁹ Pen kun giy angniner, Jiysis angak, “Kun ak yand yip amiy niñningayr angak.” Anjek, ñin kun ak dunjep won ak amiy, nuk yip mindeyak.

⁴⁰ Jon binuk omiñal kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Enjriw. Enjriw numam nuk mey, Saymon Piyta. ⁴¹ Enjriw won

kun anep, am numam Saymon nup piyow ninjy angak, “Bi Kiyn winingamb anggy per kond mindpun ak, miñiy ninbun angak.”

42 Enjriw kun anggy, numam Saymon nup ponjind Jiysis mindek ak amek, Jiysis Saymon nup ninjy angak, “Jon ñinuk Saymon. Nip Siypas angningambun angak.” Yimb Siypas angak kun ak, Griyk minim anggy mey, Piyta apay.

Jiysis Piyliyp Yip Nataniyel Yip Kuyip Dak

43 Minek Jiysis Galiyliy propens amning, am Piyliyp nup ninjy angak, “Yand yip amnur angak.” 44 Piyliyp, Enjriw, Piyta miñmon kiykyakam mey Betsayda nep. 45 Pen Piyliyp am Nataniyel nup ninjy angak, “Chin bi sinok, Mosis sek, bi Gor minim anggep gunap sek Baybol buk tikiy angyak anup, miñiy ninbun. Nuk mey Josep ñinuk; miñmon Nasaret nimb angak.”

46 Piyliyp kun anggek, Nataniyel angak, “Bi tep bap miñmon timey kun ak nimb winingamb?”

Anggek, Piyliyp angak, “Kun apan ak, apey am ninjur angak.”

47 Kun anggy, manman girikniñ, Jiysis Nataniyel nup ninjy angak, “Bi kun ak, bi Yisrel yipund giy ak mey, nuk yesek ar ak ma angningamb; yipund giningamb ar ak nep angningamb angak.”

48 Kun anggek, Nataniyel angak, “Yip yergiy ninban?”

Anggek, Jiysis angak, “Enjriw nip kisen ponjining nimb; nip ninbiyn bising mindamban kiyaw kiñin sinjak angak.”

49 Kun anggek, Nataniyel angak, “Tiysa. Nip ninbiyn! Nand Gor Ñinuk. Yisrel biynimb Kiyn yomb chin angak.”

50 Kun anggek, Jiysis angak, “Nip yikop kiyaw kiñin sinjak ninbiyn angen, yip Gor Ñinuk yimb anggy ninban? Kisen tap key yimb gunap gen ninningamban. 51 Nimbip mangyisek ninind aspiyn: enjol gok bi bap Ñinuk nup, ninning amiy apiy geningambay ninningambim angak.”

2

Biber Bap Dining Ger, Tap Yomb Ñinyak

1-2 Ñin ominjal mindiy, biber bap dining ger, biynimb suk anggey amiy, tap ñinyak miñmon Keyna-Galiyliy propens namb okok. Ñin kun ak, Jiysis sek, binuk gok sek kuyip kunep suk anggeyak amniyak. Pen Jiysis nonim am korip kun ak nind mindek ak mey, 3 ñing wayn ak ñimbdeyak, nuk apiy Jiysis nup angak, “Wayn ak ñimbdiPAY angak.”

4 Kun anggek angak, “Yip kun gan kun gan ma angninin. Ñin yand ak ma wip angak.”

⁵ Angek, nonim am bi wong giñemb gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis minim bap angonimur; angnimur rek nep ginimimb angak.”

⁶ Pen Jiwda biynimb kamb diy giyিংipay tiyn yomb yimb onep kangol ak dayey mindek. Tiyn kun gok, miñ ar kiyk ak giyিংipay rek, sur-ter mindon angyi, ñing mal dap songiy, ñin tomb ñing ay gilung yokyিংipay. ⁷ Jiysis pen, bi wong giñemb gok kuyip angak, “Kamb tiyn guniy ñing mal dand apiy, songem arachaknimur angak.” Angek, angak rek geyak angak, ⁸ “Miñiy ñing mal dap aypim ak gunap pang dand amiy, bi tap ñimbsipun biy kond mindip anup ñinimimb angak.”

⁹ Angek, ñing yimb kun ak pang dam biyomb anup ñeyak, nuk ñimbiy niñak; ñing wayn tep ak mindek. Pen nuk ñing wayn kun ak akay nimb angyi ma niñak; bi wong giñemb gok kiyk nep niñyak. Pen nuk ma niñak rek mey, bi biyn dining gek kun anup suk angek apek angak, ¹⁰ “Pernep, ñing wayn tep ak dap ñey ñimbdey mey, ñing wayn timey ak kisen ñey ñimbay. Pen nand ñing wayn tep ak day mindiy, miñiy nep dap ñispan angak.”

¹¹ Pen Jiysis ñin kun ak miñmon Keyna mindiy, tap mageprek ak kiñing giy gek, nuk bi key yimb mindek ak misen niñep rek ayek, binuk

gok nup gosimb niñyak. ¹² Pen tap ñimbdiy, Jiysis nuk; nonim, numam, binuk gok kuyip ponind miñmon Kapaniyam amiy, yep ñin kaw bap kun ak mindeyak.

Gor Angninep Korip Ak Maker Geyak

(*Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46*)

¹³ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay ak mañ gakniñ, Jiysis Jerusalem amiy niñak; ¹⁴ biynimb gok, Gor angninep korip mingan ak; kaw, siypsiyp, yakir tap gok dap maker ayiñg, maniy seniys giyিং geyak. ¹⁵ Niñiy miñ bap diy, kaw, siypsiyp gok yuk mis yokiy, maniy dap penpen seniys geyak bong band gok maniy sek tungandikiy, ¹⁶ biynimb yakir dap maker geyak gok kuyip angak, “Tap kun gok dand amnimimb. Bapiy korip nup ak gem maker korip rek ma aynimur angak.”

¹⁷ Nuk kun gek, binuk gok gos kiyk amnak; Baybol buk minim tikyak ar ak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Angninep korip nand ak gos nokom niñbiyn rek, yip timey giniñgiy rek ayip angyak.”

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda biyomb gunap apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nip an angamb ap kun girapan? Gor nep angek ap girapiyn angyi, tap mageprek bap gey niñiy, niñind apan angun angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip pen angak, “Lotiw korip biy timbrikem, ñin

ominal nokom mindiy tip ak giningayn anggak.”

²⁰ Kun angek angyak, “Korip kun biy, simiy nin ominal jiwek, gi diyak ak pen; nand nin ominal nokom nep gaynimin rek mindip?”

²¹ Pen Jiysis korip minim anggak kun ak, nuk key anggak. ²² Kun ak mey, kisen nup nangbirik ayey kumiy, nin ominal nokom mindiy tikjakek, binuk gok Baybol buk minim nup anggyi tikyak ak sek, Jiysis minim anggak kun ak sek gos ninjiy, ninjind anggyi ninjak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Mangiysek Ninimb

²³ Jiysis, Jiwda nin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay kun ak Jerusalem mindiy, tap mageprek gunap gakniy, biynimb gok ninjiy, ak Kiy yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun ak nep anggyi ninjak. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen Jiysis biynimb mangiysek gos namb kuyip biyan key ninrep gip rek, biynimb kun gok gosimb kiyk ar akay amnak ak, ninrep gak ak mey; nuk kuyip biynimb yand yipund giy anggyi ma ninjak.

3

Jiysis Niykodiymas Nup Angñirep Gak

¹ Bi Peresiy bap Jiwda kansol mindyngip ak; yimb nuk Niykodiymas. ² Nuk kisyimken am Jiysis nup ninjiy anggak, “Tiysa. Chin ninbun: tap mageprek gipan gok nak

key ma gipnap; Gor nep nip yokek apiy mey, tap mageprek kun gok giying, chinup minim angñiyiing gipan anggak.”

³ Angek, Jiysis anggak, “Yand nip ninjind yimb aspiyn; biynimb Gor gek key kisenimb aypay gok nep, nuk diy kond mindeningamb anggak.”

⁴ Kun angek, Niykodiymas anggak, “Yergiy biynimb tikayey yomb gipay gok, nonim kongiy namb okok tip ak amey, tikayey, biynimb key kisenimb ayningambay?”

⁵ Angek, Jiysis anggak, “Nip ninjind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb ning ak sek, Gor Kawnan ak sek gek, Gor biynimb nuk mindpay gok nep, biynimb yand anggyi diy kond mindeningamb. ⁶ Biynimb tikpay rek tikey mindpay ak pen; Gor Kawnan ak gek nep mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambay. ⁷ Kun ak minim kim kisenimb angambiyn ak ninjiy, gos okok ma ninjimin. ⁸ Yingen ak damb ninbim ak pen; wip okok sek, amimb okok sek ma ninbim. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb Gor Kawnan bak ayek, kim kisenimb aypay gok anggak.”

⁹ Kun angek, Niykodiymas anggak, “Nand aspan ar kun ak, yergiy giningamb anggak.”

¹⁰ Angek, Jiysis anggak, “Nand Yisrel biynimb lotiw tiysa yomb kiyk ak pen, ma ninban? ¹¹ Nip ninjind

yimb aspiyn: chin windin key niñiy, niñrep giy nep nimbip anğñimbun ak pen; minim chinup ak ma dipim. ¹² Yand nip man ar biy gip rek anğen, ma dipan ak, yergiy Gor miñmon biyoñ gip rek anğen diniñgamban? ¹³ Pen biynimb bap Gor miñmon biyoñ ma tañg niñbay; Bi bap Ñinuk nep kun biyoñ nimb mindiy owak. ¹⁴ Pen wosrey siyñ timey gok, Yisrel biynimb kuyip siwey kumyakniñ, Mosis tap siyñ rek bap mon bak siñbiyoñ gayek, biynimb siyñ kun ak niñyak gok, kuyip suñ ayak. Kun ak rek nep, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñanğbirik ayey, ¹⁵ biynimb nup gosimb niñningambay gok, perper mindeniñgambay. ¹⁶ Gor biynimb mankumb biy mañgiysek wasemb ay, Ñinuk nokom yimb ak kuyip nen anğiy yokek owak ak mey; biynimb nup gosimb niñningambay gok, kumiy ma kurginiñgambay; nuk yip perper mindeniñgambay. ¹⁷ Yenen: Gor Ñinuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip, kor ginimuñ anğiy ma yokak; yip ker dinimuñ anğiy yokak.

¹⁸ “Biyimb an Ñinuk nup gosimb niñbay gok, kor ma niñningambay. Pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niñiy kirpay gok, minim yomb yimb ak mindip. ¹⁹ Minim yomb yimb diniñgambay junj kun

ak, kun giy mindip: Melik tep ak man ar biy wip ak pen; biynimb gok Melik kun ak ker amnun anğey, kuyip tep ma gip. Kiyk timey gi mindipay rek, kisyim wip okok nep niñey tep gip. ²⁰ Bi meliksek ak nup niñey tep ma gek, timey gipun ak misen niñningambay anğiy, nup ker ma opay. ²¹ Pen biynimb yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor anğip rek gispun ak, misen niñep rek ayañ anğiy, Melik mindip kiñiñ siñak opay anğak.”

Jon Nuk Jiysis Bi Yerip Rek Ak Anğiy Minim Anğak

²² Kisen Jiysis, binuk gok yip am Jiwdiya propens namb okok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip ñiñg pikñiyiñgipay. ²³ Pen ñin namb kun siñak, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak kunep, miñmon Yinon yep miñmon Salyim ñiñg kuñay mindek siñak mindiy; biynimb gok wiyakniñ, kuyip ñiñg pikñiyiñgip. ²⁴ Jon nind kun giyiñgip; kisen mey nup kalambis ayak. ²⁵ Pen Jiwda bi bap apiy, Jiwda miñ ar kiyk ñiñg pikyiñgipay minim ar ak anğiy, Jon binuk gunap yip penpen anğyak. ²⁶ Penpen anğiy, Jon binuk gok apiy nup anğyak, “Tiysa. Bi siñok Joden ñiñg gol kind bindoñ mindek, nup biyomb anğenak ak, miñiy ap ñiñg pikñakniñ, biynimb mañgiysek nup ker amjipay anğyak.”

²⁷ Kun angeyak, Jon angak, "Gor gos nuk key niñimb rek, chinup wonḡ ar keykey angayip. ²⁸ Nimb key niñbim; nimbip angnik, 'Yand Kiyḡ yomb key yimb ak mer; yikop kinjeḡ nup ak, Gor angek pindsipiyn angnik.' ²⁹ Bi gok biyn dipay ñin ak, buḡgiy kiyk yimb gok, 'Biyn kun ak chin rek ma dipun angiy' gos ak ma niñbay. 'Buḡgiy chin ak, biyn nuk ak pisnep dip angiy,' miñmiñ yimb gipay. Yand mey kun ak rek. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip kun giy disap ak, yip tep gip. ³⁰ Yimb nup aranakniḡ, yimb yip apyowniḡgamb ak, tep yimb.

³¹ "Bi semb biyoḡ nimb wip ak, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb man ar biy nimb gok, semb biyoḡ nimb apiy rek, minim yipul yimb nuk niñiy angip rek angniḡgiy. Kiyk lum ar biy nimb ak mey; lum ar biy minim ak angniḡgambay. ³² Nuk Nop yip mindiy wak rek, minim yipul yimb ak angip ak pen; minim nup ak ma dipay. ³³ Pen biynimb minim nup dipay gok, Gor minim ak niñind nep angip angiy dipay. ³⁴ Gor bi yokak kun ak nup, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap yip nep mindip ak mey; minim angñimb ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak angñimb. ³⁵ Nop Ñinuk nup wasemb ay, tap okok maḡgiyseḡ kond mindonimuj angiy, di ñin ar nup ak ayip. ³⁶ Biynimb an Ñinuk

nup gosimb niñniḡgambay gok gek, perper mindeniḡgambay; pen biynimb nup kirginiḡgambay gok kuyip gek, miker diyiḡ nep mindeniḡgambay angak."

4

Jiysis Samariya Biyn Anup Minim Angñak

¹ Pen bi Peresiy gok niñyak; biynimb kuḡaynep, Jiysis ker mindon angiy, apey kuyip ñiḡ pikñak; pen Jon ker, biynimb gunap nep apey kuyip ñiḡ pikñak. ² Pen Jiysis nuk key kuyip ñiḡ ma pikñak; binuk gok nep, biynimb gok kuyip ñiḡ pikñiyak. ³⁻⁴ Pen Peresiy kay minim kun ak rek angeyak niñiy, Jiysis Jiwdiya kirgiy, andkind Galiyliy amniḡ, Samariya biynimb mindeyak namb ak amiy, ⁵ miñmon Siyka amjakak. Miñmon Siyka maḡ kun siḡak mey, Jekop nind ñinuk Josep nup mankumb bap angak. ⁶ Pen Jekop ñiḡ kaw dak ak mindek ak mey, Jiysis apek apek, pumbnamb yomb yoḡ won ak yiruk gek, am ñiḡ kawrumb gol kun ak bisgak.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen binuk gok, keñmaḡgiy tawniḡ miñmon Siyka maḡ kun ak amniyakniḡ, nuk nep bisniḡ mindek. Kun giy bisniḡ mindakniḡ, biyn Samariya nimb bap ñiḡ malniḡ apek, Jiysis angak, "Yip ñiḡ mal ñey ñiñiyn angak." ⁹ Angek, biyn kun ak angak, "Nimb Jiwdi biynimb, chinup

Samariya biynimb ninjy asikrep gipim ak pen, yergiy yip ñiņg mal ñey ñiņiyn anġiy aspan?”

10 Kun anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Nand Gor Bi yokek miñiy ap minim asap biy nup niņbinap rek, nup ñiņg ñimbiy perper mindeniņgambay ak anġniņembnap, nip ñimbikop anġak.”

11 Anġek anġak, “Bi. Ñiņg malep tiyn nand bap ma mindiy, ñiņg ak kunep yiy akyañ mindip. Kun ak, ñiņg ñimbiy perper mindeniņgambay kun ak, akay nimb diniņgamban?”

12 Basind yes chin Jekop tikayep biynimb nuk gok sek, kanj siypsiyp nuk gok sek ñimbiyņipay ak mey; chinup anġek ñimbun. Pen aspan kun ak, yand biyomb Jekop bi sikoy anġiy aspan?”

13 Anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Biynimb ñiņg biy ñiņniņgambay gok, tip ak ñiņg nen giniņgamb; 14 pen biynimb ñiņg yand ñen ñiņniņgambay gok, tip ak ñiņg nen ma giniņgamb. Pen ñiņg yand ñen ñimb namb kiyk biyaņ ayniņgambay kun ak, ñiņg kilam rek jiwyiņg, kuyip gek perper mindeniņgambay anġak.”

15 Kun anġek, biyn kun ak anġak, “Yip ñiņg kun ak ñey ñimben, kisen yip ñiņg nen ma ginimuņ. Pen ap ñiņg biy ma malnim anġak.”

16 Anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Am naņgumiy nup poņind owan anġak.”

17 Anġek anġak, “Yand bi sek mer anġak.”

Anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Minim kun ak niņind aspan. 18 Bi onep mamind ak dinak ak pen; bi miñiy yip mindpiyr ak, naņgumiy mer. Kun ak niņind aspan anġak.”

19 Kun anġek, biyn ak anġak, “Yand niņbiyn; nand bi Gor minim anġep bap. 20 Apis basind chin wosrey gok, dum biy Gor nup lotiw giyiņgipay rek, chin kunep lotiw gi mindpun ak pen; nimb Jiwda kay, Jerusalem nep lotiw giniņgiy apim anġak.”

21 Anġek anġak, “Nip niņind yimb aspiyn. Kisen dum kun biy akaņ, Jerusalem nep lotiw ma giniņgambim. 22 Nimb Samariya biynimb, bi anġniņbim ak nup ma niņbim. Bi biynimb tungasik dep kun ak Jiwda nimb ak mey, chin Jiwda gok niņbun. 23 Ñin per kond mindyiņgipun ak miñiy wip. Biynimb Gor nup lotiw niņind yimb giniņgambay gok, Kawnan nuk ak gos ñakniņ giniņgambay ak mey; kuyip niņek tep giniņgamb. 24 Nuk Kawnan ak mey; biynimb nup lotiw giniņgambay gok, Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, gos tep ñakniņ lotiw niņind yimb ar ak giniņgambay anġak.”

25 Jiysis kun anġek, biyn ak anġak, “Yand niņbiyn; kisen Kiyņ yomb key yimb

“Krays” apay ak apiy, chinup angñirep giningamb angak.”

²⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi kun ak mey yand. Nand yip minim aspur biy angak.”

²⁷ Kun angakniñ, binuk gok kiyk apchakiy, Jiysis biyn ak yip minim ang minderik niñiy, jiwdiyak. Pen kiyk bap tikjakiy, biyn anup minim nand yerip mindip angiy, ma angniñyak. Jiysis nup kunep, yenen biyn kun biy yip minim aspiyr angiy ma angniñyak.

²⁸ Pen biyn ak, ñiñg tiyn ak kirgiy, tip ak andkind dawin amiy, biynimb mindeyak kun okok kuyip angak,
²⁹ “Apiy, tap okok mangiysek gipiyn rek angñimb bi ak niñim! Nuk Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak rek ayip angak.”
³⁰ Kun angak, biynimb kun gok Jiysis nup niñning dawin ak kirgiy, san diyak.

³¹ Ma wiyak won ak Jiysis binuk gok, nup nembnemb giy angyak, “Tiysa. Tap ñiñan angyak.”
³² Angey, nuk angak, “Tap ñiñemb yand per ñimbiyn ak nimb ma niñbim angak.”
³³ Kun angak, binuk gok kiyk keynep angniñ angniñ giy angyak, “Biynimb gunap nup tap keñmangiy dap ñey ñimbamb?”

³⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip keñmangiy nen gip; yip pen tap kun gok nen ma gip. Bapiy minim angak anep gos ayamb, wong angip kun ak gi jiwiyñ angiy niñbiyn.
³⁵ Minim bap apun, miñiy wiyt mangiy yoksipun ak

takin omiñal omiñal mindiy, mangiy pikgek am tik dand winingambun apun ak pen; miñiy kun ma angjun. Windin nimb ak niñdand pandikiy niñim! Wiyt wong gok pikgiy, tik dand owep rek mindip.
³⁶ Kun ak mey per gep rek, biynimb man piñiypangiy wiyt mangiy yokpay gok sek, tik dand opay gok sek tap ñiñemb dipay ak niñiy miñmiñ gipay.
³⁷ Pen minim bap: bi bap tap yin yokningamb; bi bap tap ñiñemb kun ak dingingamb apay. Minim kun ak niñind apay.
³⁸ Nimbip angyoken, am wiyt mangiy tik dand opim. Pen wiyt wong kun ak nimbik ma gipik; biynimb gunap kilis kiyk ak gey jakek, nimb yikop tik dand opim angak.”

³⁹ Biyn Samariya nimb ak, am biynimb nuk gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun ak tap yeripy-erip gipiyn gok mangiysek angñimb angak.” Kun angak kiyk, ak Biyomb chinup biynimb pisnep kumjun rek ayip gok, kim dingingamb angiy; nup gosimb niñyak.

⁴⁰ Pen Samariya biynimb Jiysis mindek ak apiy, nup angyak, “Ñin gunap chin yip mindey angey,” am ñin omiñal kiy yip mindying,
⁴¹ minim angñek, biynimb tapin gunap sek nup gosimb niñyak.
⁴² Pen biyn kun anup angyak, “Miñiy minim nak anep angey ma niñbun; minim nuk ak key angak niñbun: nuk nep mey; bi

chinup biynimb miñmon keykey di Nop yip jimñiy ayniᅅgamb ak niñiy, nup gosimb niñbun angyak.”

Jiysis Biyomb Bap Ñinuk Anup Gek Suᅅ Ayak

⁴³ Jiysis ñin omiᅅal Samariya miñmon sikoy kun ak mindiy, minek ak kuyip kirgiy, Galiyliy propens amnak. ⁴⁴ Nind minim bap angyiy angak, “Bi Gor minim anᅅep gok, miñmon kiyk key ak mindiy anᅅey, kuyip ma dipay angak.” ⁴⁵ Pen Pasopa ñin ak, Galiyliy biynimb gunap am Jerusalem mindeyak, Jiysis tap mageprek gok gek niñyak ak mey, Galiyliy apchakek niñiy, nup miñmiñ giyak.

⁴⁶ Pen Jiysis Galiyliy amiy, miñmon sikoy Keyna amnak. Miñmon kun ak mey, nind ñiᅅg yimb ak gek wayn ayak.

Pen biyomb miñmon Kapaniyam nimb bap, ñinuk nup tap gek, ⁴⁷ minim bap niñak; Jiysis Jiwdiya kirgiy, ap Galiyliy mindek. Kun ak niñiy mey, mindek ak apiy, nembnemb giyiᅅg angak, “Ñiyand ak tap giy kumniᅅg gisap. Nand kasek amiy, nup gey suᅅ ayaᅅ angak.”

⁴⁸ Kun anᅅek, Jiysis angak, “Yip yikop ma gosimb niñniᅅgambim; tap mageprek gunap gen niñiy nep, yip gosimb niñniᅅgambim angak.”

⁴⁹ Pen biyomb kun ak angak, “Biyomb! Apey

amnur! Mer ak; ñiyand ak kumniᅅgamb angak.”

⁵⁰ Anᅅek, Jiysis angak, “Amnoᅅ! Ñinak mindeniᅅgamb angak.”

Kun anᅅek, niñind angyiy angyiy sanᅅak. ⁵¹ Kinjeᅅnamb okok amnakniᅅ, bi nup wonᅅ giyiᅅgipay gunap ap, nup namb pikiy angyak, “Ñinak ak ma kumniᅅgamb; mindeniᅅgamb angyak.”

⁵² Kun anᅅey, won akay rek suᅅ ayip angyiy, kuyip anᅅniᅅek angyak, “Toyrik pumb kuyim gak won ak angyak.”

⁵³ Kun anᅅey, nuk niñak: ñinak mindeniᅅgamb angak won anep suᅅ ayak ak mey, biynimb nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis nind Keyna apiy, ñiᅅg ak gek wayn ayak; kisen pen am miñmon Jiwdiya mindiy apiy, biyomb ak ñinuk nup gek suᅅ ayak. Kun gek nup bi yerip rek ak miser yimb niñniᅅgiy rek ayak.

5

Jiysis Gek Bi Ñiᅅg Manᅅiy Chemb Gol Mindek Ak Suᅅ Ayak

¹ Kisen pen, Jiwda lotiw ñin yomb bap apek, Jiysis Jerusalem amnak. ² Jerusalem kinjeᅅram kanj siypsiyp dand amiy apiy giyiᅅgipay gol siᅅak; ñiᅅg manᅅiy chemb won bap mindek. Ñiᅅg manᅅiy chemb won kun ak Hiybriw minim

angiy, Betsayda angyingipay. Pen ñing gol kun sinjak, korip sikoy band onep mamind ak mindek ak mey, ³ biynimb tap gak gunap, windin koy gak gunap, ñin tomb kalaw gak gunap ap, korip band kun gok mindeyak. ⁴ Yenen: Gor enjol bap gip rek, apiy am ñing mangiy chemb biyan kaskas gakniñ, nind amiy mangiysek tawon amek, chinup suñ ayingamb angyi ap mindeyak. ⁵ Pen bi tap gek pernep kum mindek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy anjip piskind ak amnak bap mindek. ⁶ Jiysis bi kun ak per kum mindyingip rek, nup angninijy angak, “Nip suñ aynimunj angyi ninban?”

⁷ Angek, bi tap gak kun ak angak, “Biyomb! Ñing ak kaskas gakniñ, biynimb yip diy, ñing mangiy chemb namb biyan ayingiy bap ma mindpay. Ñing namb biyan nind amniyn angen; biynimb gunap kasek nind nep ambay angak.”

⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Tikjakiy, minj nak ak wining dand sanjan angak.”

⁹ Angek, won kun anep nup suñ ayakniñ, minj nuk ak wining dand amnak. ¹⁰ Pen Jiysis bi gek suñ ayak ñin kun ak, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak mey, biyomb kiyk gok, bi kun ak nup angyak, “Ñin biy lotiw ñin ak, yenen minj band ak dand taspan?”

¹¹ Angey angak, “Bi yip gek suñ ayip ak anjip, Tikjakiy

minj band nak ak wining dand amnon angamb, dand taspiyn angak.” ¹² Angek angyak, “Bi nip angek, minj band wining dand taspan kun ak mey akay angyak.” ¹³ Pen Jiysis biynimb kunay mindeyak namb kun okok kapkap amnak rek, bi yip gek suñ ayip mey biy angyi, angnimunj rek ma ayak.

¹⁴ Kisen pen, Jiysis bi kun anup, Gor angninep korip mingan ak ninijy angak, “Niñan! Nip suñ ayip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipan ak kirginimin. Mer ak, nip tap yomb yimb ginimunj rek ayip angak.”

¹⁵ Pen bi kun ak nuk andkind amiy, Jiwda biyomb gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis nep yip gamb suñ ayip angak.”

¹⁶ Kun angek ninijy, lotiw ñin ak gek suñ ayak angyi, Jiysis nup miluk ninjak. ¹⁷ Nuk pen angak, “Bapiy yand ak wong ginep mindip rek, yand kunep ginim angak.”

¹⁸ Kun angek, Jiwda biyomb gok, nup nind ñangjun angyi gos ninjak ak, kilis yimb giy ninjak. “Lotiw ñin chinup low ar ak nep ma timbrikip; yand Gor Ñinuk anjip ak, Gor mindip rek mindpiyn angyi asap angyak.”

Nop Angek Ñinuk Wong Ar Keykey Gip

¹⁹ Jiysis pen kuyip angak, “Nimbip ninind aspiyn: Ñi ak nuk key tap bap ginimunj rek ma ayip; Nop tap giningamb gok nep

ninij giningamb. Kun ak, Nop giningamb rek, Ñinuk kunep giningamb. ²⁰ Nop Ñinuk nup wasemb ay, tap nuk gip gip gok mañgiysek yomimb. Gunap yomek mey, tap key yimb gok gek ninij, nimb mañgiysek wal angingambim. ²¹ Pen Nop biynimb kumbay gok, gek tikjakpay rek, Ñinuk kunep, biynimb gunap gen tikjakyañ angyi, gek tikjakningambay. ²² Biynimb yerer gipay; gos yerip yerip ninbay ak, Nop key kuyip ma bilokip; Ñinuk nup angek bilokip. ²³ Kun ak mey, Nop yimb ak dand araniy, Ñinuk nup yimb ak dand araniy giningiy. Pen biynimb Ñinuk anup yimb ma dand aranimbay gok, Nop yokek owak anup yimb ak kunep, ma dand aranimbay.

²⁴ “Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb minim yip ak ninij, Bi yip angyokek winik anup, gosimb ninningambay gok, kumemb kind ak kirgiy, perper mindep kind ak mindpay. Kun ak mey, kor yomb ak ma ninningambay; perper mindeningambay. ²⁵ Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Ñin kisen per kond mindpun ak miñiy wip biy, biynimb kumningiy rek mindpay gok, Gor Ñinuk minim ak ninijey, kuyip dek, biynimb nuk mindeningambay. ²⁶ Nop tap okok mañgiysek kim mindep kiñiñ ak mindip rek,

Ñinuk kunep kim mindep kiñiñ ak mindip. ²⁷ Nuk Bi bap Ñinuk ak mey; Nop angek biynimb gok kuyip bilokningamb. ²⁸ Minim aspiyn kun ak ninij wal ma angnimimb; kisen nuk, biynimb kumey komyak gok angek, ²⁹ mañgiysek tikjakiy; biynimb mindrep giyningipay gok, am Gor yip mindeningambay; pen mindrep ma giyningipay gok, miker yomb dinengambay. ³⁰ Yand yerip yerip gipiyn ak, key ninij ma gipiyn; Bapiy nep yip angab gipiyn. Kun ak biynimb bilokpiyn ak, Bapiy anqip rek ninij, yipund giy nep bilokpiyn. Key ninij gen, bilokrep ma gip apkip ak pen; Bi yip angek winik ak, gos nuk ñimb rek ninij gipiyn.

Yip Bi Yerip Rek Angiy Ma Ninjim Angak

³¹⁻³² “Yand nep Gor yip yokek winik apnip ak, yipund ma gipkop. Pen yand ninbiyn: Bi yip yokek winik ak, minim nuk anqip ak, ninind yimb nep anqip. ³³ Nimb Jiwda kay am Jon nup, yip bi yerip rek angyi angninem, minim yipul yimb ak nimbip angnak. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Gor angyokek awak ak mey; lam yin tep gip rek ak angak. Melik kun ak ninij, miñmiñ gipik ak pen, won ak kirpik. Yand ninen, Jon akan biynimb gunap minim angningambay ak, minim yomb mer ak pen; minim yand apiyn ak ninrep giy,

Gor nup chingem, miker yomb ak nimbip ma dinimuj angiy aspiyn.

³⁶ “Jon nimbip angrep gak ak pen; ak yikop minim nep angak. Yand apiy, Bapiy ginimin angak rek, tap key yimb gok gipiyn ak mey; nuk yip yokak ak niñun angiy, misen yimb niñbikip. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Pen Bapiy yip yokak ak, yip angiy minim angip ak pen; minim nup ma diy, yip gosimb ma niñbim. Kun ak minim nup ak ma niñiy, nup Bi yerip rek ak ma niñiy gipim.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ “Nimb perper mindenjun angiy, Baybol buk day nind tikyak gok niñrep gun angiy, per niñbim ak, tep gipim ak pen; yip angiy tikyak rek niñiy, yip ker apem, nimbip gen suñ-tep mindiy perper ma mindeningambim. ⁴¹ “Biynimb gok yimb yip dand araniyan angiy ma aspiyn; ⁴² Gor nup gosimb ma niñbim ak niñiy aspiyn. ⁴³ Bapiy nep yip angek opiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Pen bi kisen bap gos nuk key niñiy apeningamb, nup diningambim. ⁴⁴ Biynimb gok chinup niñey tep ginimuj angiy nep niñbim; Biyomb yimb ak chinup niñek tep ginimuj angiy, gos ak ma niñbim. Kun ak yergiy nup gosimb niñem, nimbip diningamb?

⁴⁵ “Pen Nop Ñinuk minim ak diy, chinup kor giningamb angiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Mosis angiy tikak rek nep

giningambun apim ak pen; minim angak kun ak diy, nimbip kor giningamb. ⁴⁶ Pen Mosis Baybol buk minim tikak gunap ma dipik rek; minim yip angak ak sesek ma dipik. ⁴⁷ Minim nup ak diy rek, minim yip ak kunep dipkip angak.”

6

Jiysis Bi Payp Tawsin Rek Tap Keñmangiy Ñek Ñiyak
(*Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17*)

¹ Pen Jiysis kun giy mindiy, bot diy Galiyliy chemb tikiy, pis bindoñ amnak. Galiyliy chemb kun ak nep, yimb bap Taybiyriyas angyingipay. ²⁻⁶ Pen nuk biynimb gok gek, suñ ayek niñyak rek, biynimb kuñaynep nup kisen giyingipay. Ñin namb kun ak, Jiwda ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak mañ mañ gak rek, biynimb kuñaynep miñmon namb kun ak tangeyak. Kun ak niñiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip am dum bap, bisin mindiy niñak; biynimb kuñay yimb nep nup niñning apeyak. Niñiy, yerer giningamb ak key niñak ak pen; binuk Piyliyp yerip angningamb angiy, nup angak, “Chin keñmangiy akay nimb diy, biynimb guniy kuyip ñon niñningambay angak.”

⁷ Angek, Piyliyp angak, “Tiw handret kiyna rek dand amiy, biret taw dand apiy, tipañ siskoy giy,

manjiysek ñey ñinñingiy rek ma ayinggamb angak.”

8 Kun angek, Saymon Piyta numam Enjriw angak, 9 “Ñiskoy bap, biret onep mamind ak, piys ominjal sek di mindip biy ak pen, ak tap yomb mer angak.”

10 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biyimb gok angem, bis-giyañ angak.” Kun angek, binuk gok biyimb gok kuyip angeyak, tap kaskas ar kun okok bisgiyak. Biyimb kunaynep kun gok, bi gok nep, payp tawsin rek amnak.

11 Kiyk kun giy bis-giyakniñ, Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, kuyip bilok ñak. Piys ak kunep gak. Kuyip kun giy bilok ñek, ñimbey ñimbey tapin ayek, day gok kirgiyak. 12 Kun gey, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tap ñimbey kirpay gok, dand donwiy ma gep angak.” 13 Angek, binuk gok yiprunğ wand yinğey yinğey, wand onep wimınğan ak arachakak.

14 Biyimb gok tap mageprek gak kun ak niñiy angyak, “Chin miñiy niñbun; bi biy mey, bi Gor minim anğep mankumb biy winıngamb angyi, per apun ak angyak.” 15 Pen Jiysis niñak; biyimb gok nup ap kilis giy, kiyn chin minden anğniñgambay ak niñiy, nuk tip ak am, yirik okok key asi mindek.

Jiysis Ñiñg Kas Ar Ak

Tawind Amnak

(*Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52*)

16 Pen dunğep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok tip ak Kapaniyam amniñg, am ñiñg chemb biyañ amiy, 17 Jiysis apek amnun angyi, kond mind gey gey kisyim apek, kiyk nep bot diy sanđiyak. 18 Amniyakniñ, pinim yomb diy, ñiñg ak pañgak. 19 Pen tapin nep pul gi dand ñiñg namb siñak amyiñg niñyak; Jiysis ñiñg kas ar ak tawind kiñiñ kun siñak apchakek, niñiy pirikeyak angak, 20 “Ma piriKNimimb! Ak yand nep angak.” 21 Kun angek, ma pirikey, nup bot miñğan anğey amnakniñ, miñmon wikan amniñg giyak ak amjakyak.

Jiysis Nup Piyow Niñyak

22-23 Minek biyimb gok tip ak Jiysis nup niñniñg; Gor nup tep angyi, tap ñek niñyak tip ak amniyak. Amiy, minim bap niñyak: bot diy wiyak ak, binuk gok nep diy amniyak; Jiysis yip ma amniyak. 24 Pen Jiysis yip ma amniyak rek, nup niñun angyi, Taybiyriyas nimb bot gunap diy, Kapaniyam amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Diy Mey Perper Mindeniñgambay

25 Kapaniyam amjakiy, Jiysis nup niñiy angyak, “Tiysa. Nand won akay biy opan?” 26 Anğey angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Keñmanğiy ñen, ñimb mer niñiy kirgipim rek, yip tip

piyow taspim; pen tap mageprek gipiyn minim junj ak ma niñbim. ²⁷ Tap ñimbiy per ma mindeningambim gok piyow niñraspim ak kirgiy, Bi bap Ñinuk nimbip gek perper mindeningambim ak niñiy, ar kun ak amnimimb. Bapiy Gor Bi kun ak nup, bi yand yimb angyiy yip mindek mey, tap mageprek ak gek niñbik angak.”

²⁸ Kun angek angyak, “Perper mindonjun angyiy, Gor gos nuk niñimb ak, nup yergiy rek direp ginjun angyak.”

²⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Gor nup tep giningamb ak mey, Binuk yokek wak ak, Gor nep yokek awak angyiy, nup gosimb niñningambim angak.”

³⁰ Kun angek angyak, “Chinup tap mageprek bap gey niñiy, Gor nep nip yokek winak angyiy niñjun. Kun ak chinup tap yerip rek giningamban? ³¹ Apis basind sikop wosrey, miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, tap mana apay ak ñimbyingipay. Mosis kuyip gi tep gek, tap mana kun ak di biret rek gay ñimbyingipay ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Kuyip keñmangyiy semb biyon nimb ak ñek, ñimbyingipay angyak.’”

³² Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biret semb biyon nimb diy ñinyak kun ak, Mosis mer: Bapiy yand ak ñek ñimbyingipay. Nuk

nep mey; nimbip biret niñind yimb anup, yokek wip. ³³ Biret niñind yimb yokek wip aspiyn kun ak, Bi semb biyon nimb biy apiy, biynimb gok kuyip gek suñ-tep mindiy, perper mindeningambay anup aspiyn angak.”

³⁴ Jiysis kun angek angyak, “Biyomb. Biret kun ak chinup ñiying nep mindenimin angyak.”

³⁵ Angeyak angak, “Yand nep mey biret rek; biynimb yip dipay gok perper mindeningambay. Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, yip ker winingambay gok, tip ak yiwan rek akan, ñing nen rek ma giningamb; mey tep angyiy niñningambay.

³⁶ Pen nimbip angambiyn rek: yip windin niñbim ak pen, yip gosimb ma niñbim. ³⁷ Bapiy biynimb yip angningamb gok, yip ker winingambay. Biynimb yip ker winingambay gok, ma yimb angyokningayn. ³⁸ Yenen: yand semb biyon nimb winik ak, key niñbiyn rek giyn angyiy ma winik; Bi yip yokek winik ak, gos nuk niñiy angyip rek, giyn angyiy winik. ³⁹ Nup tep giningamb ak mey: biynimb yip angyip gok niñminden, gunap ma kurginingiy; ñin kisen ak apek, mangyisek gen tip ak tikjakningiy. ⁴⁰ Bapiy nuk angyip ak, ‘Biynimb gok Ñiyand anup minim ak niñey, nup gosimb niñey mey; kuyip gen perper

mindeningambay anqip.'
Kun ak ñin kisen ak apek,
kuyip gen tikjakningambay
angak."

⁴¹ Pen Jiysis minim kun
angying, yand nep mey,
biret semb biyon nimb wip
ak angek, ⁴² Jiwda biynimb
gok pemiy angyi angyak, "Bi
biy Josep ñinuk Jiysis nep
rek? Nop nonim nuk ak
chin ninbun. Kun ak yergiy
pen, semb biyon nimb opiyn
angip?"

⁴³ Kun angeyak, nuk
pen angak, "Pemiy ma
angnimimb. ⁴⁴ Biynimb

bap gos peying yip ker ma
winingambay; Bapiy gos tep
ñek nep mey, yip ker apey,
ñin kisen ak kuyip gen tip ak
tikjakningambay. ⁴⁵ Baybol

buk ak tikiy angyak, 'Gor
biynimb mangyisek nimbip
gok kuyip gos ñiningamb
angyak.' Biynimb gos
nuk nimb rek ninbay gok
mangyisek, yip ker opay.

⁴⁶ Biynimb gunap Bapiy
Gor nup windin ma ninbay;
Bi yokek wip anep nup
ninimb. ⁴⁷ Nimbip ninind

yimb apiyn; biynimb yip
gosimb ninningambay gok,
perper mindeningambay.

⁴⁸ Kun ak yand mey, biret
ñimbip kim mindeningambay
ak. ⁴⁹ Nasind napis sikop

wosrey, miñmon nep namb
okok mindiy, tap mana ak
ñinyak ak pen, yep won bap
mindiy kumyak. ⁵⁰ Biret
Gor yokek owak angyi, yand
aspiyn ak; biynimb ñimbip,
perper mindeningambay.

⁵¹ "Yand biret kim min-
dep semb biyon nimb
winik. Biynimb biret kim
mindep semb biyon nimb
kun ak, ñimb namb biyan
ayningambay gok, perper
mindeningambay. Pen biyn-
imb gok tap ñimbying nep
mindpay. Mumbwak yand
ak mey, kun ak rek. Biynimb
miñmon okok mangyisek
kuyip angyi, mumbwak yand
ak Gor nup simbongingayn
ak mey; chinup nen kumimb
angiy gosimb ninningambay
biynimb gok, perper min-
deningambay angak."

⁵² Jiysis kun angek, Jiwda
biynimb kiyk keynep penpen
angiy, gunap angyak, "Bi biy
chinup yergiy, mumbwak
nuk ak ñek ñinjingambun?"

⁵³ Angeyak, Jiysis angak,
"Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn.

Biynimb Bi bap Ñinuk kiros
bak biyon kunningamb ak,
chinup nen kunningamb;
likañ nuk yowningamb ak,
chinup nen yowningamb
angiy, yip di namb kiyk
biyan ayingambay gok
nep, Gor deningamb perper
mindeningambay. ⁵⁴ Kun

ak biynimb mumbwak likañ
yip diningambay gok, perper
mindeningiy rek ayingamb.
Ñin kisen ak apek, kuyip
gen tip ak tikjakiy, perper
mindeningambay.

⁵⁵ "Kun ak keñmangyi
gok, tap yikop ñimbay ak
pen; mumbwak yand ak
sek, likañ yand ak sek tap
yimb. ⁵⁶ Biynimb mumbwak
likañ yip ninind yimb angyi

dipay gok, yip chingipay. Yand kuyip pen kunep chingipiyn. ⁵⁷ Bapiy biynimb gok kim mindeningiy angyiy, yip yokek winik ak, yip nep mindip ak mey, biynimb yip di namb biyan ayningambay gok kuyip gen, perper mindeningambay. ⁵⁸ Minim ar kun ak mey, biret semb biyon nimb wip apiyn ak. Biret kun ak, basind apis sikop tap mana apay ak ñimbiy, mind dand amiy kumyak rek mer; biynimb biret yand apiyn ak, ñimb namb biyan ayningambay gok, perper nep mindeningambay angak.”

Gunap Jiysis Nup Kirgiyak

⁵⁹ Jiysis Kapaniyam nangep korip ak mindiy, minim kun ak angek, ⁶⁰ biynimb nuk gok kuñaynep niñiy angyak, “Minim miker gip kun ak, an rek niñningamb angyak.”

⁶¹ Angyak kun ak, Jiysis key niñiy angak, “Minim kun ak angen nimbip tep ma gip? ⁶² Pen Bi bap Ñinuk mindiy, owak biyon tip and-kind amnakniñ, gos yerip niñningambim? ⁶³ Mumbwak ak tap yikop; Gor Kawnan ak tap yimb. Minim nimbip apiyn ak, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek apiyn ak mey; biynimb minim kun ak diningambay gok, kuyip gek perper mindeningambay angak.” ⁶⁴ Pen Jiysis nuk nind nep: an nup gos niñningamb, an nup

gos ma niñningamb, an nup mimung giningamb ak niñak ak mey, angak, “Nimb gunap yip ma gosimb niñbim angak.” ⁶⁵ Pen minim gunap sek angyiy angak, “Ar kun ak nep nimbip apiyn; biynimb gos keynep niñiy, yip gosimb niñningiy rek ma ayip; Bapiy nep mey, kuyip gos tep ñakniñ, yip gosimb niñningambay angak.”

⁶⁶ Jiysis minim kun ak angyiwakniñ, biynimb ap minim nup niñyingipay gok, kuñaynep nup kirgiy, keykey amniyak. ⁶⁷ Nup kiring ameyak, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip angniniñ angak, “Nimb kunep yip kiring amningambim?”

⁶⁸ Angek, Saymon Piya angak, “Biyomb. An ker amjun? Minim nand apan ak niñiy mey, perper mindeningambun. ⁶⁹ Nip niñbun: nand Gor Bi suñ-tep nuk, chinup yokip anep mindpan angak.”

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Kun angek, Jiysis pen, Jiwdas Yiskariyot Saymon ñinuk ak, kisen nup mimung giningamb rek niñiy, kuyip angak, “Nimbip onep wimingan ak dipiyn ak pen; nimb bap bi timey Seytan ker mindpim angak.”

7

Jiysis Numam Nuk Gok Yip

¹ Kisen pen Jiwdas biyomb gok, Jiysis nup ñannging gey niñiy, Jiwdiya propens ma girangyingip; Galiyliy propens nep girangyingip.

2 Pen Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk, korip bandak band giy miñmiñ giyñgipay ak, mañ mañ gakniñ, 3-4 Jiysis numam sikop, nup kunep ma gos niñyak rek, mindek ak apiy angyak, “Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, Jiwdiya amiy, biynimb minim nip niñning winiñgiy gok, tap mageprek gipan rek gunap gey niñningiy. 5 Biynimb yomb mindning gipay gok, tap kiyk gok weygiy ma gipay; misen yimb gipay. Kun ak nand bi key yimb gipan ak, tap mageprek gunap gey, biynimb mangiysek niñningiy angyak.”

6 Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Ñin monmon gok, ñin nimb ak mey, amning amningambim. Pen Gor yip angayip ñin ak ma wip. 7 Biynimb Gor nup ma chingpay gok, tap siy tap timey gipim angen niñiy, yip miluk niñbay; pen nimbip niñiy miluk niñningiy rek ma mindip. 8 Kun ak ñin yomb ak mañ asaw rek, Jerusalem amnimimb; pen ñin yand ak ma wip rek, yand yip ma amningambun angak.” 9 Kun angyi, nuk Galiyliy mindek.

Jiysis Ñin Yomb Owakniñ Jerusalem Amnak

10 Pen kun angek numam sikop nind amniyak. Kisen nuk amning; misen ma amnak, wey wey giyñg amnak. 11 Pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis akay angyi, biynimb kuñay ap mindeyak gok

kuyip angninyak. 12-13 Pen biynimb yikop gok, Jiwda biyomb kun gok kuyip pirikyak rek, minim kapkap angyiñg angyak, “Jiysis bi tep yimb angyak.” Gunap pen angyak, “Mer. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip tom gip sek angyak.”

14 Ñin yomb kiyk kun ak, yep ñin kaw bap nep mindakniñ, Jiysis apchakiy, Gor angninep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim angnak. 15 Angnak niñiy, Jiwda biyomb gok wal angyi angyak, “Bi biy sikul ma angak ak pen, yergiy minim okok mangiysek niñimb angyak.”

16 Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis angak, “Minim angnimbiyn gok, yand key niñiy ma apiyn; Bi yip angyokek winik anep gos ñamb apiyn. 17 Biynimb Gor angyi rek gun angyi gi dand amningambay gok, Gor minim nup akan, minim yand key apiyn ak, kuyip gos ñek niñningambay. 18 Nimb niñbim: biynimb minim kiyk key angningambay gok, yimb chin aranimuñ angyi, minim okok nimb okok nimb angningambay. Pen Gor bi yokek minim nup angning wip ak; bi minim yipund giy nep angningamb ak mey; yesek angnimuñ rek ma mindip. 19 Mosis, Gor angak angak rek low gunap angnak ak pen; nimb bap low ar kun gok kindik ma gipim. Minim bap mindek mer; yip yikop yimb ñanngning gispim

anggak.”

²⁰ Jiysis kun angek, biy-imb ap mindeyak gok angyak, “Nip an ñangning gisap. Nip kichekiy amban ayamb aspan?”

²¹ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Yand tap mageprek nokom bap genik, nimb mangiysek lotiw ñin ak yenen kun gip angyi, jiw dipik. ²²⁻²³ Nimb Mosis angak rek, ñi gok tikiy, ñin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak Mosis nuk mer, nasind yes sikop nind kiñing gi gey mey kun gipim. Pen kumbak tikpim kun ak, ñin gunap Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, ma kirpim; monmon kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak rek, lotiw ñin ak, bi bap nup gen pisnep sun ayak ak; yip yenen miluk ninbim. ²⁴ Kun ak kisen minim ar ar nep ninjiy ma angnimimb; ninrep giy, yipund giningamb ar ak ninjiy angnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Mey, Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akan Angyak

²⁵ Jerusalem biynimb gunap angyak, “Biyomb gok, bi ñangun angyi ninbay ak, mey biy rek ayip? ²⁶ Pen ninim! Bi kun ak nuk biynimb namb yomb biy minim angakniñ, pen minim bap ma aspay. Kun ak kiyk key, nuk bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angyi ninbay rek ayip! ²⁷ Pen bi kiyñ yomb key yimb opkop ak, akay nimb wip angyi ma ninbinup; bi biy akay

nimb wip ak chin mangiysek ninbun angyak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Pen Jiysis Gor angnep korip miñgan biyan, minim anq nep mindiyng, meng miñgan dand araniy angak, “Nimbik yip ninrep yimb giy, akay nimb winik ak ninbim. Pen yand key ma winik; Bi biynimb angdep ak nep yip angyokek winik. Yand nuk yip mindiy, yip angyokek winik rek nup ninbiyn; pen nimbik nup ma ninbim angak.”

³⁰ Kun angek, nup chichiy diy dand kor amnun angyi ninyak ak pen; Nop Gor nup pikayningambay angyi angyak ñin ak ma owak rek, biynimb bap nup ma chichiy diyak. ³¹ Pen biynimb kunaynep kun gok, gunap Jiysis bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angyi ninyak. Ninjiy angyak, “Bi kiyñ yomb key yimb kisen winingamb apay ak, tap mageprek kunaynep giy, bi biy nup wiyniym ginimuñ rek ma ayip angyak.”

Jiysis Nup Am Dand Wim Angiy, Poliys Gok Kuyip Angyokyak

³² Pen biynimb gok, bi kiyñ yomb key yimb anup minim kun ak kapkap angeyak ninjiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek Jiysis nup am dand winimimb angyi, Jiwda poliys gunap angyokyak.

³³ Jiysis pen angak, “Yand yep won bap mindiy, Bi yip

yokamb opiyn ak ker tip amningayn. ³⁴ Yip akay amimb angyiy piyowningambim ak pen, ma niñningambim. Yand amningayn ar ak, nimb kisen ginimimb rek ma ayip angak.”

³⁵ Kun angek, Jiwda biyomb gok kiyk keynep angnin angnin giy angyak, “Nuk akay amek, nup ma niñningambun? Nuk am Jiwda biynimb jiw am Griyk mindpay okok amiy, biynimb kun okok kuyip minim angniying mindeningamb nup ma niñningambun? ³⁶ Pen yenen angyip, ‘Yip piyow niñiy ma niñningambim; amningayn ar ak kisen ginimimb rek ma ayip angyip’ angyak.”

Gor Kawnan Ak Ñing Kilam Rek Jiwiy Winingamb

³⁷ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk kun ak, ñin kisen yimb ak apek, Jiysis tikjakiy, menj miñgan dand araniy angak, “Biynimb an kuñam kinjik gek, yip ker apiy ñing ñiñningiy. ³⁸ Biynimb yip gosimb niñningambay gok, Baybol buk ak angyip rek, ñing ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak, namb kuyip biyan kilam jiwiy winingamb angak.” ³⁹ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis kumiy tikjakiy Nop ker ma amek mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak biynimb gok kuyip ma yokak. Ñing kilam jiwiy winingamb minim angak kun ak; nup gosimb niñey, Gor Kawnan ap kiy

yip mindiy, giningamb rek angak.

Kiyk Key Tung Asik Keykey Ayak

⁴⁰ Jiysis kun angek, biynimb kuñaynep kun gok, gunap minim angak kun ak niñiy angyak, “Bi biy, bi Gor minim angep winingamb angyiy kond mindyingipun ak angyak.”

⁴¹ Gunap angyak, “Nuk bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angyak!”

Kun angeyak, gunap pen angyak, “Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak Galiyliy nimb ma winingamb! ⁴² Baybol buk ak angyip rek, Jiwda bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikningambay Depiyt miñmon nuk Betliyhem angyak.” ⁴³ Jiysis nup nen angyiy, biynimb kuñay mindeyak kun gok, asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay, ⁴⁴ gunap nup diy dand kor amnun angyak ak pen, nup ma diyak.

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Nup Ma Gos Niñyak

⁴⁵ Pen Jiwda poliys gok andkind amey, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek angyak, “Bi kun anup yenen ma dand opim?”

⁴⁶ Angey, bi poliys kun gok angyak, “Biynimb bap, bi kun ak minim tep yimb angyip rek ma apay angyak.”

⁴⁷ Kun angey, bi Peresiy gok angyak, “Nimb biynimb

gunap bi tom gip kun ak ninind angyip angyi ninbay rek ninbim? ⁴⁸ Bi chin Peresiy bap akan, Jiwda biyomb gunap nup gos niniy ma dipay. ⁴⁹ Biynimb guniy kiyk Mosis low ak ma ninbay rek, yiwur yomb dingingambay angyak.”

⁵⁰ Pen bi kiyk Niykodiymas, bi nind kisyimken amiy Jiysis nup minim gunap angninak ak, kuyip angyak, ⁵¹ “Jiwda low chin ar ak, bi bap nup timey gipan angyi, yikop kalambis ma aypun; kor giy junj bap niniy nep mey, kun gipun angyak.”

⁵² Angek angyak, “Nak kunep Galiyliy nimb rek? Baybol buk ak riytiym gi dand amiy ninningamban: bi Gor minim angep bap, Galiyliy nimb ma winingamb angyak.” ⁵³ [Kun angyi, kiyk mangyisek korip kiyk keykey amniyak.

8

Biyn Bap Am Bi Bap Yip Di Gak

¹ Pen Jiysis nuk miñmon Oliyp dum am kiniy, ² minek miñmon tikdam yokakniñ, tip ak andkind Gor angninep korip ak apek, biynimb kunaynep ap nup pinji kus kus gey, nuk bisinğ mindyinğ, minim anğni mindek. ³⁻⁴ Anğni mindakniñ, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek biyn bap, bi bap yip di gek, dap biynimb mindeyak namb sinak ay, Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa.

Biyn biy bi sek ak pen, bi bap yip di gambiyr niniy, dand aswun. ⁵ Mosis low ak biyn bi kun gok rek, kamb jiw pikayningiy angyak. Kun ak biyn gip kun biy, nand yerip gos ninban angyak.” ⁶ Pen kiyk minim kun ak yesek kun angon, nuk yerip angek, nup kor gun angyi angyak ak mey, nuk yikop jiy kuyangiy, lum ar ak kil tik mindek. ⁷ Pen nup minim kun ak angninep mindeyak, nuk tikjakiy kuyip angyak, “Bi tap siy tap timey ma gip bap mindonimun ak, kamb bap diy, biyn kun ak mindonimun sinak nind diyoknimun angyak.” ⁸ Kun angyi, tip ak kuyangiy, man biyan kil tik mindakniñ, ⁹ bi nup kor gun angyak kun gok, minim angyak kun ak niniy, biyomb yomb rek gok nokom nokom kiring amniyakniñ, mangyisek kiring keykey amdiyak. Jiysis yip, biyn ak yip nep minderik. ¹⁰ Kun ak nuk kund almil ay bisinğ mindyinğ; biyn kun anup angyak, “Bi gok akay? Bi nip kor ginimun bap ma mindip rek?” ¹¹ Angek, biyn ak angyak, “Biyomb. Bi yip kor ginimun bap ma mindip angyak.” Angek, Jiysis angyak, “Yand kunep nip kor ma giningayn nen amnon! Pen tap siy tap timey ak tip ma ginimin angyak.”]

Jiysis Mey, Biynimb Gok Melik Kiyk

¹² Jiysis kuyip tip ak angyi angyak, “Mankumb

biy melik ak yand mindpiyn. Biynimb an yip chingiy tanjeningambay gok, kisyimnamb okok ma tanjeningambay; permindep melik tep ak diy tanjeningambay angak.”

13 Kun angkek, bi Peresiy gok nup angyak, “Minim nak keynep apan ak, dep rek ma ayip angyak.”

14 Kun angey, Jiysis angkak, “Minim kun ak yand key aspiyn ak pen, niñind aspiyn. Yenen: yand opiyn okok niñiy, amningayn okok niñiy gipiyn. Pen nimb, opiyn okok, amningayn okok ma niñbim. 15 Nimb minim tungasiking, ar ak tep gipim, ar ak timey gipim apim ak, biynimb Gor nup ma chingipay gok gos niñiy apay rek nep apim. Pen yand nimb apim ar kun ak rek ma apiyn. 16 Bapiy yip yokek winik ak, yip mindpiyn rek, minim tungasikning; niñind nep anggyi tungasikpiyn. 17 Low minim nimbik ar ak apim, ‘Bi ominjal minim ar nokom kun anep angeningayr mey; ak niñind apiyr anggyi niñningambay apim.’ 18 Low nimb kun ak rek. Bapiy yip yokip ak, minim chirapiy nokom kun anep apur ak mey, niñind apur angkak.”

19 Kun angkek, nup angyak “Nap akay?”

Angey angkak, “Nimbik yip ma niñbim rek, Bapiy nup kunep ma niñbim. Yip

niñiy rek, Bapiy nup kunep niñbikip angak.”

20 Jiysis lotiw korip opriyn dap yokpay mingan ak, minim kun ak anggak ak pen, Gor ñin nup angyak ak ma wak rek, biynimb bap nup chichiy diy, dand kor amningiy rek ma ayak!

Yand Amjipiyn Okok Nimbik Ma Amningambim

21 Jiysis kuyip tip ak angkak, “Yand amen, yip piyowningambim ak pen, nimbik tap timey ginep mindiy kumningambim rek, amningayn tip ak ma niningambim angkak.”

22 Kun angkek, Jiwda biyomb gok angyak, “Nuk anggyi yand amjipiyn okok ma niningambim anggyi ak, yenen kun anggyi? Nuk key pikayning kun anggyi?”

23 Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis kuyip angkak, “Nimb biy nimb; yand biyon nimb winik. Nimb mankumb biy ker; yand pen mankumb biy ker ma mindpiyn. 24 Kun ak niñiy mey, ‘Nimb tap siy tap timey gi mindiy kumningambim apiyn.’ Pen yip mey bi kun ak nep anggyi, gosimb ma niñningambim ak; gach sek mindpim rek mindiy, kumningambim angkak.”

25 Kun angkek angyak, “Nand an?”

Angey, Jiysis angkak, “Nimbip per ma angñimbiyn? 26 Nimbip minim ang ginim ar ak, kunaynep mindip. Bi yip angyokek winik ak, gos

okok mangiysek ninrep gip rek, yip gos ñakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angnĩmbiyn ak pen; nimb ma ninjun angyi nep ninbim angak.”

²⁷ Jiysis Nop nup angyi minim angak kun ak ma ninyak rek, kuyip angak, ²⁸ “Bi bap Ninuk nup ñanğbirikniñgambim ñin ak, giniñgamb giniñgamb rek ninjiy anğniñgambim, ‘Ak Bi kun anep. Nuk tap bap key ninjiy ma giyiñgip; Nop minim angnĩyiñgip rek nep ninjiy angyiñgip anğniñgambim.’ ²⁹ Bi yip yokek winik anup, tep gip ar anep gipiyn ak mey, yip ma kirgip; nuk yip nep mindpur angak.”

³⁰ Jiysis minim kun ak angakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep nup Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angyi gos ninyak. ³¹ Pen Jiwda biynimb nup Kiyñ yomb key yimb angyi ninyak kun gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb minim yip ar ar diniñgambay gok, biynimb yand mer. Biynimb yand mey, minim yip pisnep dipay gok. ³² Biynimb yand mindeniñgambim rek, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek, minim yerip yipund giy mindip ak ninjiy, kalambis woñg rek gi mindpim ak kirgiy, mindrep giniñgambim angak.”

³³ Kun angek angyak, “Minim apan kun ak yerip? Chin basind Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindpun ak, chin biynimb gunap kuyip kalambis woñg rek ma gipun angyak.”

³⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip ninind aspiyn. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, key mindrep giniñgiy rek ma ayamb mey, kalambis woñg rek gi mindpay. ³⁵ Biynimb kalambis woñg gipay kun gok, Biyomb ak biynimb kiñiñ nuk yimb ma mindpay. Pen Bi bap Ninuk ak nep mey; Biyomb ak Ninuk yimb. ³⁶ Nuk nimbip biynimb kalambis woñg rek gi mindpim gok, wisik yokeniñgamb, biynimb kalambis woñg gipay rek ma mindeniñgambim; Biyomb ak biynimb nuk yimb mindeniñgambim. ³⁷ Nimbip Ebrahim tikek tikey apek mindpim ak ninbiyn ak pen; nuk giyiñgip rek ma giy, minim apiyn ak ma diy, yip ñanğniñg gispim. ³⁸ Yand Bapiy yip mindiy niñnik rek nimbip angnĩmbiyn; pen nimb, nap nimbik ak minim angyi ar gok nep gipim angak.”

³⁹ Angek angyak, “Bapiy chin mey Ebrahim angyak.”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbik Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindembikip rek, nuk giyiñgip rek gipkip. ⁴⁰ Yand Gor angyi rek, minim ninind yimb ak nimbip angnĩmbiyn ak pen, yip ñanğniñg gispim. Ebrahim nuk, nimbik giniñg gispim kun ak rek ma giyiñgip. ⁴¹ Kun ak, nap nimbik yimb ak gip rek gispim angak.”

Kun angek angyak,

“Chinup wan siy diy ma tikyak, Gor nokom mey, Bapiy chin angyak.”

⁴² Kun angey, Jiysis pen angak, “Gor bapiy chin apim ak pen; yand nuk yip mindiy opiyn ak, yenen yip wasemb ma aypim. Gos yand key niñy ma winik; nuk nep yip angyokek winik.

⁴³ Pen minim yip ak yenen niñrep ma gipim. Gipim kun ak minim nup ak ma niñun angyi gipim. ⁴⁴ Nap nimbik Seytan ak mey, nuk gos niñimb ar anep gun angyi niñbim. Nuk kiñiñ giy biynimb gok kuyip ñangpikayingip. Miñ ar nuk kun ak mindnep mindip. Gos tep gunap niñy mindrep ma gip. Minim tom nep gek gek mey, minim kun ak minim nuk yimb ayip. Nuk biynimb tom gipay gok nop kiyk ak mey, ⁴⁵ yand nimbip minim niñind apiyn ak niñy, ma dipim. ⁴⁶ Pen yand gipiyn ak timey gipan angyi angnimimb rek ma ayek, yenen minim yip ak ma dipim? ⁴⁷ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok, minim nup ak dipay. Pen nimb nup ker ma mindpim rek, minim nup ak ma dipim angak.”

Ebrahim Kisen, Yand Nind Angak

⁴⁸ Jiwda kay Jiysis nup angyak, “Nand bi Samariya nimb. Nip kichekiy abañ ayip angambun ak, niñind apun rek?”

⁴⁹ Angey angak, “Yip kichekiy ma abañ ayip. Bapiy nup yimb ak dand

aranimbiyn ak pen; nimb yimb yip ak dand apyopim. ⁵⁰ Yimb yand ak key dand araniyn angyi ma niñbiyn; Biyomb biynimb yerer gipay gok niñrep gip ak, yimb yip ak arañ angyi niñimb. ⁵¹ Nimbip niñind aspiyn: Biynimb an minim yip ak diy kisen giningamb ak, ma kumningamb, perper nep mindeningamb angak.”

⁵² Jiysis kun angek, nup angyak, “Ebrahim kumek, bi Gor minim angep gunap kunep kumyak ak, yergiy nand pen apan, ‘Minim yip diningambim ak, ma kumningambim apan?’ Kun ak chin niñbun, niñind nip kichekiy abañ ayip. ⁵³ Bapiy chin Ebrahim sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap sek kumyak ak; kiyk bi sikoy, yand biyomb angyi niñban?”

⁵⁴ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Yimb yand key dand araningayn ak tep ma giningamb. Bi yimb yip dand aranimb ak, Bapiy yand. Nimbik nup Bapiy chin apim ak pen; ⁵⁵ nup ma niñbim. Yand mey nup niñbiyn. Pen nup ma niñbiyn angningayn ak, nimb tom gipim rek giningayn. Kun ak nup niñbiyn ak mey, minim angip rek dipiyn. ⁵⁶ Pen Gor wosrey nap Ebrahim nup, miñiy yand ap mindpiyn biy winingamb angek, niñind angip angyi, gos sek mindiy miñmiñ gak ak mey, yand apen nup tep yimb gak angak.”

⁵⁷ Kun angek, Jiwda biy-omb gok minim nup kun ak ninrep ma giy angyak, “Simiy nak ñin jiwiy ominjal rek ma mindpan ak pen, yergiy Ebrahim wosrey kondon okok mindyngip anup ninrik angyi aspan?”

⁵⁸ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Nimbip ninind aspiyn. Yand bi perper mindep ak mey, yand mindnikniñ, Ebrahim nup kisen tikyak angak.”

⁵⁹ Kun angek, Gor rek mey minim kun ak kun giy apkop angyi, nup kamb jiw pikayning geyak, Gor angninrep korip mingan mindek ak siling ay mis amnak.

9

Bi Windin Koysek Tikyak Bap, Jiysis Gek Sun Ayak

¹ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip amyng, bi windin koysek tikyak bap mindek. ² Bi kun ak ninji, binuk gok Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa! Tap siy tap timey an gek, bi kun biy windin nup ak koy gak? Nuk key akan, nop nonim ger gak?”

³ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Windin nup koy gak ak, nuk key akan, nop nonim tap siy tap timey ger ma gak. Yand nup gen sun ayek, biynimb gok ninji, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip ak ninyan angyi mey, windin nup kun ak koy gak. ⁴ Miñiy melik mindip rek, bi yip yokek winik ak, wonj nup ak ginjun. Yenen, nimb ninbim; kisyim apek

wonj gep rek ma ayningamb. ⁵ Yand mankumb biy mindpiyn rek, biynimb gok melik kiyk ak mindpiyn angak.”

⁶ Jiysis minim kun ak angyi, man biyan kiñuk giy, gek wilemb ayek diy, bi windin koy gak anup windin ak wiykiy angak, ⁷ “Saylom chemb amiy, jomluk ak ñing ayoknimin angak.” Kun giy angyokek, am ñing ayokiy windin ak ninying, korip nuk owak.

⁸ Pen biynimb korip layn nuk yip jimñiy gok sek, biynimb okok kuyip tap nen asimbi angyingip gok sek key angnin angnin giy angyak, “Bi biy mey, bi bising mindyng tap nen asimbi angyingip ak rek ayip?”

⁹ Angey, gunap angyak, “Yaw. Mey bi kun anep angyak.” Gunap pen angyak, “Mer. Bi kun ak rek ayip ak pen, bi biy key angyak.” Kun angey, bi kun ak nuk key angak, “Yand mey bi kun ak nep angak.” ¹⁰ Angek, nup angyak, “Windin nip ak yergiy sun ayip?” ¹¹ Angey angak, “Bi Jiysis apay ak, man biyan kiñuk giy, gek wilemb ayek, diy windin yip ak wiykiy angyi, ‘Am Saylom chemb biyan ñing ayoknimin angek,’ am ñing ayokiy day windin yimb ninbiyn angak.” ¹² Angek angyak, “Bi kun ak miñiy akay?” Angey angak, “Ma ninbiyn angak.”

Bi Peresiy Gok Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Yergiy Sun Ayip

Angyak

13-14 Pen Jiysis gek windin niṅak kun ak, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak gak ak mey, biynimb gunap bi kun anup dand Peresiy kay mindeyak ak amey, 15 nup anyak “Yergiy windin niṅban?” Angey angak, “Jiysis man ak diy, windin yip ak wiykamb, am windin ak ñiṅ ayokiy, windin yimb niṅbiyn angak.”

16 Kun angek, bi Peresiy gunap anyak, “Lotiw ñin ak kun gip rek, Gor nup yokamb ma wip anyak.” Angeyak, bi kiyk gunap pen anyak, “Bi tap siy tap timey gep bap mindombikop ak; yergiy tap mageprek kun ak gipkop anyak.” Kun angiy kiyk keynep, asik keykey ayak. 17 Bi Peresiy gok, bi kun anup tip angniṅiy anyak, “Bi windin nip gek niṅban kun ak, nup bi yerip angiy niṅban?”

Angey angak, “Yand niṅbiyn ak, nuk bi Gor minim angep bap angak.”

18 Pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis gek suṅ ayak minim ak ma diy, nop nonim kuyip suk angey aperik ṅyak, 19 “Ñi biy ñi nirik?” Angey angrik, “Yaw! Ñi chir angrik.” Anger anyak, “Nup windin koysek tikrik?” Angey angrik, “Yaw! Nup windin koysek tikruk angrik.” Kun anger anyak, “Kun ak yergiy windin yimb niṅimb?” 20-23 Pen kiyk ber niṅrik: Jiwda biyomb kun gok, nind minim kilis ar bap angiy anyak, “Biyimb

Jiysis nup bi kiyn yomb key yimb angiy niṅniṅgambay gok, lotiw korip chinup ak ma winiṅgambay anyak.” Kun ak kiyminṅay pirikrik rek, Jiysis gek suṅ ayip angiy ma angrik, “Ñi ak windin koysek tikruk ak pen, miñiy yergiy windin yimb niṅimb ak ma niṅbur; nuk ñiskoy mer ak, nup key angniṅem, angñiniṅgamb angrik.”

24 Kun angerik, biyomb gok bi kun anup tip ak suk angey apek anyak, “Nip suṅ ayip kun ak, Gor nup yimb anep dand aranimin. Chin niṅbun, bi Jiysis kun ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep anyak.”

25 Kun angey, kuyip pen angak, “Nuk bi tap siy tap timey gep bap akan ma niṅbiyn; pen nind windin koy mindenik, miñiy niṅrep gipiyn ak niṅbiyn angak.”

26 Angek anyak, “Nip yerer gip? Pen yergiy gamb windin yimb niṅban?”

27 Angey angak, “Nimbip mindarik angñen niṅbim ak pen, yenen tip ak niṅun angiy aspim? Nimbik kunep binuk mindniṅ gos niṅbim?”

28 Kun angek, nup angiy anyak, “Nand bi kun ak binuk. Pen chin Mosis binuk. 29 Gor Mosis nup minim angñek angyiṅgip ak niṅbun ak pen; bi biy akay nimb wip?”

30 Angeyak angak, “Ayawey! Nuk windin yip ak gek suṅ ayip ak pen; akay nimb angiy ma niṅbim!

³¹ Pen chin ninbun; tap siy tap timey giyng, Gor nup angninon ma ninningamb; biynimb mindrep gipay gok nep angniney, angningambay rek giningamb. ³² Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, biynimb windin koysek tikyak bap gey suñ ma ayak. ³³ Bi kun ak Gor yokek ma opkop ak, biynimb gok gek kun giy suñ ma aypikop angak.”

³⁴ Kun angek angyak, “Nanim nip tikak ñin ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep ak tikayak ak pen; chinup minim angñining gispan?” Kun angyi, Jiwdan nan-gep kopri biy tip ma winingamban angyi, nup angyokyak.

Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ma Ninbay Gok Windin Koy Rek Mindpay

³⁵ Pen Jiysis bi kun anup angyokyak minim ak ninjiy, am nup piyow ninjiy angak, “Nand Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup gosimb ninban?”

³⁶ Angek angak, “Bi kun ak mey ak angey, nup gosimb ninnim angak.”

³⁷ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi kun ak mindarik ninban. Mey nand yip minim aspiyr biy angak.”

³⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis mindak kiñin sinjak kongim yimiy angak, “Biyomb! Nip gosimb ninbiyn angak.” ³⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand opiyn rek, biynimb mankumb biy yerer giy rek mindpay ak

ninningambay. Biynimb mindrep ma gipun apay gok, windin sek rek ayingamb; biynimb mindrep gipun apay gok, windin koy rek ayingamb angak.”

⁴⁰ Kun angek, bi Peresiy man kun sinjak mindyak gunap, minim kun ak ninjiy angyak, “Kun apan ak, chin kunep windin koy?”

⁴¹ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimb windin koy mindpun apkip rek, timey gipim ak, minim yomb yimb ma dipkip. Pen ninrep gipun angyi ninbim rek, minim yomb yimb ak diningambim angak.”

10

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Angyi Paydon Ay Angak

¹ Jiysis minim ar bap paydon ay angak, “Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Bi kinjenram yipund giy miñgan ak mindakniñ, tam yesek bap talakiy amningambay gok, bi tap siy sinjimey dipay ak mey kun giningambay.

² Bi siypsiyp mokep ak, wariy miñgan amning, yesek tam okok talakiy ma amningamb; kinjenram yipund giy miñgan anep amiy, amningamb.

³⁻⁴ “Pen bi siypsiyp mokep ak amjakek, bi kinjenram kond mindep ak nup ninrep giningamb rek, kinjen yikningamb. Siypsiyp gok kunep, bi kun ak menj miñgan nup ak ninningambay rek, kuyip

yimb angying, ponjind mis amiy, nuk nind gakniŋ, kiyk kisen giniŋgambay. ⁵ Pen bi yesek bap ap angek, menjg miŋgan nup ak ma niŋniŋgambay rek, pirik amniŋgambay angak.” ⁶ Jiysis kun giy paydoŋ ay angek, minim asap ar ak angyi ma tik niŋyak.

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Tep Ak

⁷⁻⁹ Ma niŋeyak, Jiysis tip ak angak, “Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Yand mey kinjenram yipund giy ak. Biynimb kinjenram kun ak apiy amniŋgambay gok, bap ma kurginiŋgambay. Amiy apiy giyng, tap kaskas niŋniŋgambay.

“Pen chin bi kanj siypsiyp mokep angyi nind wiyak gok, bi siypsiyp siydep ak mey, kanj siypsiyp gok minim kuyip ak ma niŋyak. ¹⁰ Kuyip siy diniŋ, timey giniŋ, pikayniŋ nep wiyak. Yand winik ak, kim mindiy mindrep yimb giniŋgiy angyi winik.

¹¹ “Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep tep yimb ak. Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep kun ak, ma pirikniŋgamb; kanj siypsiyp kond minden angyi monmon kumniŋgamb. ¹²⁻¹³ Bi wong maniy nep giyng, kanj siypsiyp kond mindeniŋgambay gok, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep yipund giy mer ak mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip gosimb ma niŋniŋgambay. Kayn ayndik gok niŋiy, pirik

ameniŋgambay mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip yuk dam kind keykey yokniŋgambay.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bapiy chirapiy penpen niŋrep gipur rek; yand siypsiyp gok yip penpen niŋrep gipun. Kun ak kuyip angyi kumniŋgayn. ¹⁶ Bapiy wong yip angyi rek, siypsiyp yand gok miŋmon Jiwda biy nep mer; miŋmon okok kunep diniŋgayn. Pen kiyk minim yip ak niŋniŋgambay rek; siypsiyp tiwin nokom bap mindiy, bi mokep kiyk nokom bap nep mindiy giniŋgamb.

¹⁷ “Kuyip nen angyi kumiŋ tikjakniŋgayn rek, Bapiy yip wasemb ayip. ¹⁸ Biynimb gunap gos kiyk niŋiy gey ma kumniŋgayn; yand key kumiŋ angyi kumniŋgayn; tikjakiŋ angyi tikjakniŋgayn. Minim kun ak rek Bapiy yip angyi angak.”

¹⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak kun giy angek, Jiwda kay tip ak asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay; ²⁰ gunap angyak, “Nup kichekiy amban ayek, minim tom gisap ak, yenen niŋsipim angyak?”

²¹ Pen gunap angyak, “Nup kichekiy amban ayombikop; kun giy ma apkop. Pen kichekiy amban ayek, yergiy biynimb windin koy gok gek, tip ak niŋbiyap angyak.”

²² Pen kisen Jiwda biynimb, Gor angnipe korip opyim giyak niŋ ak miŋiy wip angyi, Jerusalem am nan-giyak. Niŋ kun ak, yombip niŋ ak mey, ²³ Jiysis

Gor angninep korip mis ar “Solomon korip bandak band” angyingipay ak mindakni, ²⁴ Jiwda biyomb gok mindek sinak apiy angyak, “Chinup gey pernep ma kond mindenjun; bi kiyn yomb key yimb mindenimin ak, misen angey ninjun angyak.”

²⁵ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip angnimbiyn ak pen, ninind angip angyi ma ninbim. Tap mageprek gipiyn ak ninjiy, Gor nep angek gip angyi ninnimimb ak pen, ²⁶ siypsiyp yand ma mindpim rek, yip gosimb ma ninbim. ²⁷ Kanj siypsiyp yand gok kuyip ninbiyn; kiyk pen menng mingan yip ak ninjiy, yip kindik gipay. ²⁸ Kiyk yip dipay rek, gen perper mindeningambay. Nin ar yip mindpay ak, biynimb gunap ap kuyip liping dand amningiy rek ma mindip. ²⁹ Bapiy bi kilis yimb ak, kuyip di yip nimb ak mey; biynimb gunap kuyip piling dand amningiy rek ma mindip. ³⁰ Bapiy key, yand key mer; chirapiy bi nokom yimb angak.”

³¹ Jiysis kun angek, Jiwda kay nup tip ak, kamb jiw pikning geyak angak, ³² “Bapiy angek, tap mageprek gunap keykey gipiyn. Pen gipiyn kun ak, ar akay sisker gen ninjiy, yip nang pikayning gispim?”

³³ Angek angyak, “Tap mageprek gipan kun gok ninjiy, nip nang pikayning ma gispun; Gor nup yimb

ak angy sikoy giying, yand nuk rek angey mey, nip nang pikayning gispun angyak.”

³⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk low per apim ak, ar bap tikiy, biynimb yomb gor rek mindpim angyi tikyak. ³⁵ Pen Baybol buk minim bap yesek ma angningamb ak mey, biynimb yikop wong nup giñiyngipay gok kuyip, gor rek mindpim angyi tikyak ak ninind angyi tikyak. ³⁶ Yand mankumb biy opiyn ak, Bapiy yip, wong ginimin angyi yokek opiyn. Pen nimb yerip gos ak ninjiy, Gor Ninuk mindpiyn ak nep angen, Gor nup yimb angy sikoy gisap angyi, yip nang pikayning gispim? ³⁷ Wong nup ak ma gen, minim yip ak ma dinimimb; pen genim, minim yip ak dinimimb. ³⁸ Pen dep rek ma ayek, tap mageprek gipiyn gok ninjiy, yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn, nuk yand yip mindip ak; ninningambim angak.”

³⁹ Pen tip ak nup chichiy dun angeyak, nuk kapkap silgiy amnak. ⁴⁰ Siling ay amiy, Joden ning tikiy pis bindon amiy, Jon mindiy biynimb ning pikniyingip miñmon tingon okok am mindek. ⁴¹ Biynimb kunaynep, mindek ak apiy angyak, “Jon tap mageprek gunap ma giyingip; pen bi biy nup angyi minim yerip yerip angak ak, ninind yimb angyingip angyak.” ⁴² Kun angyi, kunaynep Jiysis nup

gosimb ninyak.

11

Lasaras Kumak

¹ Bi bap tap gak miñmon Beteniy. Yimb nuk ak Lasaras. Bi kun ak, nunay nuk omiñal mindyngipiy. Bap Mariya, bap Mata.

² Mariya mey, biyn Jiysis nup tomb kind ak wel songñiy, jun kas nuk wiykyokak ak.

³ Lasaras nup kun giy tap gek, nunay omiñal Jiysis nup minim piñiy yokiy angrik, “Biyomb! Bungiy nak anup, tap yomb yimb gip angrik.”

⁴ Pen Jiysis minim angyokrik kun ak niñiy angak, “Nup tap gip kun ak pisnep kumnimun angyi ma gip. Pen Bapiy nuk key niñimb rek gek, biynimb gok yimb nup ak sek, Ñinuk nup yimb ak sek dand araniñgambay angak.”

⁵ Jiysis nuk Mata, Mariya, Lasaras kuyipyakam wasemb ayiñgip ak pen;

⁶ minim kun ak niñiy, kasek ma amnak; miñmon mindyngip kun okok minek omiñal sek mindiy, ⁷ binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tip ak Jiwdiya amnun angak.”

⁸ Kun angek, binuk gok angyak, “Tiysa. Menikarik namb sinbiy, Jiwdiya biyomb gok nip kamb jiw pikniñg geyak ak pen; tip ak miñmon kun okok amniñg gispan?”

⁹ Angeyak angak, “Nimb niñbim: minek nokom bap, tapin mindiy kisyim wip.

Kun ak biynimb melik sek giranñingambay gok, melik ak niñyñg tanñingambay rek, tap gunap tawey pilachakek, ma gindam pikniñgambay. ¹⁰ Pen kisyimken giranñiy, melik ma niñniñgambay rek, tap gunap tawey pilachakek, gindam pikniñgambay angak.”

¹¹ Jiysis kun angyi, minim bap pen angak, “Mam chin Lasaras wisin kinjap ak amiy, nup angen tikjakniñgamb angak.”

¹² Angek, binuk gok angyak, “Biyomb. Nuk kinjap apan ak sun ayiñgamb angyak.” ¹³ Jiysis Lasaras kumimb angyi angak ak pen, kiyk angninyak-en, yikop wisin kinek kun asap angyak. ¹⁴ Binuk gok ma niñey, kuyip misen angyi angak, “Lasaras kumimb.

¹⁵ Pen nuk yip ma minden kumak kun ak, nimbip nen angyi miñmiñ gispiyn. Yenen, nup gen tikjakek, yip Gor Ñinuk angyi gosimb niñniñgambim nen, amnun angak.”

¹⁶ Angek, Tomas yimb nuk bap Didymas, numam gunap kuyip angak, “Kun ak chin Tiysa yip amiy, mangiysek kumjun angak.”

Jiysis Mariya Ayminay Kuyip Niñak

¹⁷ Pen kiyk Beteniy amjakeyak, Jiysis nup angyak, “Lasaras kumek komnuk ak, ñin omiñal omiñal pandikip angyak.” ¹⁸ Pen miñmon

Beteniy kun ak, Jerusalem man sinak ak mey,¹⁹ Lasaras kumek, Jiwda biynimb kunaynep, ap Mata yip, Mariya yip kuyip simb ninjy aymindeyak.²⁰ Pen Mata Jiysis asaw angey ninjy, nunay Mariya nup korip ak kirgiy,²¹ nuk am Jiysis nup ninjy angak, “Biyomb. Biy mindembinap rek, mam yand ak ma kumbikop.²² Pen yand ninbiyn: miñiy Gor nup angnineningamban, angningamban rek giningamb angak.”

²³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nanam tip ak tikjakningamb angak.”²⁴ Angek angak, “Yand ninbiyn. Ñin kisen ak apek, tikjakningamb angak.”²⁵ Angek, nup angak, “Kumiy tikjakpay ak sek, perper mindpay ak sek junj ak mey yand mindpiyn. Biynimb yip gosimb ninbay gok, kumiy pisnep ma kunningambay;²⁶ yip gosimb ninningambay rek, kim mindiy perper nep mindeningambay. Minim ar kun ak ninban?”

²⁷ Angek, “Yaw. Biyomb! Nip ninbiyn; nand mey Kiyñ yomb key yimb Gor Ñinuk mankumb biy winingamb angyingipay anep angak.”

²⁸ Pen Jiysis Mata nup, nanay akay angyi angninek, andkind nunay Mariya mindek ak amiy, nup timund simb tikiy angak, “Tiysa nip akay angyi angninsap angak.”²⁹ Angek, Mariya minim kun ak ninjy, kasek

tikjakiy, nup ninning amnak.³⁰ Jiysis pen korip ma owak; Mata ninak tip sinak nep mindek.³¹ Mariya nuk kun giy kasek amek, biynimb nuk yip mindeyak gok angninyak-en, chip kawrumb ar ak amjap angyi, kisen amniyak.

³² Mariya am nup ninjy, mindek ak jun pangiy angak, “Biyomb. Biy mindembinap rek, mam yand ak ma kumbikop angak!”

³³ Pen Mariya sek, Jiwda biynimb nuk yip wiyak gok sek siy angeyak, Jiysis nup miker yimb gek angak,³⁴ “Nup kombim akay?”

Angek angyak, “Apey am ninun angyak.”

³⁵ Jiysis pen siy ñing tikdam yokek, Jiwda biynimb gok ninjy angyak,³⁶ “Ninim! Lasaras nup wasemb yimb ayip angyak.”

³⁷ Gunap pen angyak, “Nuk bi windin koy gip gok gek windin yimb ninbay rek; yenen tap nup gak kun ak gek ma sun ayak?”

Lasaras Nup Gek Tikjakak

³⁸⁻³⁹ Kun angeyak, Jiysis nup tip ak miker yimb gek, Lasaras nup komyak bindon amiy angak, “Kamb yomb di chip kaw pil giyak ak diyokim angak.”

Angek, bi Lasaras kumak kun ak, nunay Mata angak, “Biyomb. Chip ak kumek komonuk, ñin ominal ominal pandikip ak, kuyrimey yimb winingamb angak.”

⁴⁰ Angek, pen angak, “Nip yerip angambiyn? Yip gosimb niñmindiy mey, Gor key yimb gek niñningamban apiyn angak.”

⁴¹ Kun angek, kamb ak diyokey, Jiysis kuyongiy niñiy angak, “Bapiy. Nip per angninjen yip niñban ak pen; ⁴² miñiy angninjsipiyn ak, biynimb guniy nak nep yip yokpan ak, niñrep giningiy angyi aspiyn angak.”

⁴³ Kun angyi, menj mingan dand araniy angak, “Lasaras. Mis awan angak.” ⁴⁴ Angek, chech nup pipkomiy dam kaw diyak gok, kun giy mindakniñ, mis owak. Apek, Jiysis angak, “Chech nup jun biyon pipkomyak ak sek, ñin tomb okok pipkomyak gok sek wisik yokim angak.” Angek, angak rek giyak.

Jiysis Nup Ñangning Gos Ninyak

(*Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2*)

⁴⁵ Jiwda biynimb Mariya nup niñning wiyak kun gok, kuñaynep rek Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakak ak niñiy, Gor nep nup yokek wak angyi ninyak. ⁴⁶ Pen gunap andkind bi Peresiy gok mindeyak ak amiy, Jiysis gak kun ak angniyak. ⁴⁷ Angney, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek Jiwda kanjsol miytiñ ak, ap nan-giy angyak, “Bi kun ak tap mageprek gisap ak, yerginjun? ⁴⁸ Niñiy kirgon; nuk kun anep gek amek, biynimb mangyisek

nup biyomb chin Gor yokek wip angey, Rom biyomb gok kiyn kiyk bap key angaysipay angyi, chinup girimey giy, Gor angninjep korip chinup ak girimey giy giningambay angyak.”

⁴⁹ Pen simiy nokom kun anep, binak Kayapas nup angayeyak, nuk bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak mindek. Nuk miytiñ namb ak tikjakiy angak, ⁵⁰ “Nimbip sakiy ayip? Bi nokom bap kumek, chin mangyisek kim amemb rek ayningamb ak, tep yimb angak.”

⁵¹ Pen angak kun ak, key ma angak; nuk simiy kun ak bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb mindek ak mey, Gor niñiy gek, Jiysis Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nen kumningamb angyi minim kun ak angak. ⁵² Pen Jiwda nep mer: Jiysis Gor ñapan nuk miñmon okok mangyisek di jimñiy ay, kiñin nokom yimb mindeningiy rek ayek, minim kun ak angak.

⁵³ Pen Jiwda biyomb kun gok, ñin kun ak tikiy Jiysis nup yerer giy ñangjun angyi, ang amiy apiy giyngipay.

⁵⁴ Nup ñangning gey mey, miñmon Jiwdiya mindiy misen ma girangyngip. Binuk gok yip jiw am, dawin Yeprim biynimb kuñay ma mindyngipay gol sinak mindyngipay.

⁵⁵ Pen Jiwda ñin yomb Pasopa angyak ak manman gaksiñ, suñ mindonjun angyi, biynimb kuñaynep

miñmon siskoy kiyk okok nimb Jerusalem apiy, Gor nup tap gunap pik simbonḡ ñiyiḡ mindeyak. ⁵⁶ Pen ap Gor anḡniḡep korip miḡgan ak mindiy, Jiysis nup niḡun anḡiy, pen anḡniḡek pen anḡniḡek giy anḡyak, “Nimb yerip gos niḡbim? Nuk Pasopa ñin biy winiḡgamb akan mer anḡyak.” ⁵⁷ Yenen: Bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek minim kilis bap anḡiy anḡyak, “Nimb Jiysis nup niḡiy, ap chinup anḡgenimimb, nup am dand winiḡgambun anḡyak.”

12

Mariya Jiysis Nup Wel Ayñak

(*Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9*)

¹ Pasopa tap ñiḡniḡ giyak ak, ñin onep kaḡgol anep mindakniḡ, Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakak miñmon ak amnak. Miñmon kun ak yimb Beteniy. ² Amek, tap yomb ñiḡun anḡiy, Lasaras ak, Jiysis ak, biynimb gunap sek pom yomb ar ak bisinḡ mindyakniḡ, Mata keñmaḡiy gok bilok ñak. ³ Nunay Mariya pen, wel kuyrep maniy yomb yimb tawpay bap dapiy, Jiysis tomb ar ak sonḡñiy, jun kas nuk ak diy wiykak. Kun gek, wel kuyrep kun ak, korip miḡgan kun ak maḡiysek tawek amek, ⁴ Jiwdas Yiskariyot, Jiysis binuk, nup kisen mimunḡgak ak anḡgak, ⁵ “Maniy yomb

yimb tawpay wel kun biy rek yokiy, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñimbinup ak tep anḡgak.” ⁶ Nuk kun anḡgak ak pen, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñiniḡ ma anḡgak; maniy wand ak dand taḡiy, gunap kapkap siy diyiḡgip rek kun anḡgak.

⁷ Pen Jiysis anḡgak, “Mariya nup ma anḡ gan. Wel kun ak yip komniḡgambay ñin ak ayñiniḡ dayak ak mey, miñiy dap ayñimb. ⁸ Pen nimb biynimb yimḡeprek gok yip, per min-deninḡgambim; yand nimb yip per ma mindeniḡgayn anḡgak.”

Lasaras Nup Kapkap Ñanḡun Anḡiy Niḡyak

⁹ Jiysis ap mindip miñmon Beteniy anḡey niḡiy, Jerusalem biynimb kuḡaynep niḡniḡ wiyak. Pen nup nep niḡniḡ ma wiyak; Lasaras bi Jiysis gek tikjakak anup kunep niḡniḡ wiyak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pen Lasaras nup gek tikjakak rek, biynimb kuḡaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niḡeyak, bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb gok, Lasaras nup kunep ñanḡun anḡiy gos ak niḡyak.

Kiyḡ Yomb Key Yimb Chin Ak Anḡyakniḡ Jerusalem Amnak

(*Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40*)

¹² Minek, biynimb Pasopa tap ñiḡniḡ wiyak gok, Jiysis Jerusalem asaw anḡey niḡiy,

13 nup am ninun angyi, alband kas tik dand apyinq, suk yomb angyinq angyak: “Gor nup yimb ak dand aran-jun!

Binuk, chinup Yisrel biynimb kond mindeningamb ak yokek wip.

Bi kun biy mey: kiyq chin mindeningamb.

Gor nup kond mindonimun angyak.”

14 Jiysis dongiy marip ar bis-giy amnak ak; Baybol buk ak nind tikiy angyak rek nep gak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak,

15 “Sayon biynimb. Ma piriknimimb. Kiyq nimb ak dongiy marip ar ak bisgiy asaw angyak.”

16 Gak nin kun ak, binuk gok Gor giningamb angak rek nep gisap angyi ma ninyak; pen kisen Jiysis kumiy tikjakek mey, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek giyak kun ak, ninrep yimb giyak.

17 Pen biynimb Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakek ninyak gok, minim kun ak anq amiy apiy gi mindeyak ak mey, 18 biynimb kunaynep tap mageprek gak kun ak ninji, Jerusalem kirgiy, nup kinjenamb ak ninning amniyak. 19 Pen bi Peresiy gok ninji, kiyk nep minim angyi angyak, “Ninim! Gi mer ninji kirpun. Biynimb mankumb biy mangiysek nup kindik gispay angyak.”

20 Pen Pasopa nin ak asaw angyi, Gor nup simbonning Jerusalem wiyak nin kun ak, Griyk biynimb gunap sesek wiyak. 21 Biynimb kun gok, bi Piyliyp miñmon nuk Bet-sayda Galiyliy propens nimb ak mey, ap nup ninji angyak, “Bunjiy. Chin Jiysis nup ninning aswun angyak.”

22 Kun angey, Piyliyp am Enjriw nup minim kun ak angñiy, ominal giy amiy Jiysis nup angñirik.

23 Angñer, Jiysis angak, “Miñiy Bi bap Ninuk nin yomb nuk ak wip ak mey, Nop gek yimb nup dand araningambay. 24 Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Wiyt manjiy ak man biyan yapek lum ñey nep, jakiy manjiy kunaynep piyningamb. Pen man biyan ma yowningamb ak, tap bap ma giningamb.

25 Biynimb man ar biy mindrep ginjun angyi nep ninji gey anningamb gok, mindrep ma giningambay; pen biynimb man ar biy mindrep giningambun akan, mindrep ma giningambun ak tap yikop angyi ninningambay gok; permindep ak diningambay.

26 Pen biynimb yip direp gining, minim yip ak kindik giningiy. Yip chingiy mey; akay mindeningayn ak, yip nep mindoningambun. Pen Bapiy biynimb yip direp giningambay gok kuyip direp giningamb.

Griyk Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ninning Wiyak

Jiysis Kumningayn Anjiy Minim Angak

27 “Miñiy yip miker gisap ak yerip angnim? Bapiy yip miker ñining gispan ak, kirgan angnim? Mer! Kun ma angnim. Miker kun ak dining ownik. 28 Bapiy! Gos nand niñban rek yip gey, yimb nip ak aranimuñ angak.”

Kun angakniñ, minim bap semb biyoñ nimb angak, “Yand genik yimb yip aranak ak pen; tip ak kunep geniñgayn araneñ niñningambay angak.”

29 Pen biynimb mindeyak gok minim kun ak niñiy, gunap angyak, “Timuk asap angyak,” gunap angyak, “Enjol ak, Jiysis nup minim gunap angip angyak.”

30 Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Minim kun ak yip niñan angiy ma angip, nimbip niñim angiy angip. 31 Yenen: miñiy biynimb gok kuyip angiy giniñgayn rek, Gor kuyip pen giniñgambay ar ak niñiy mey, kuyip bilok keykey ayningamb. Miñiy gen, bi biynimb mankumb biy nimb gok kuyip kond mindip ak, apyap pikningamb. 32 Yip mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirik ayey, arachak Bapiy ker amen mey, biynimb miñmon keykey yip gosimb niñningambay angak.” 33 Pen Jiysis minim angak kun ak, chinup nen angiy kumningamb rek angak.

34 Pen biynimb kunaynep ap mindeyak kun gok, nup pen angyak, “Low

minim buk chin ak tikiy angyak, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak pernep mindeningamb angyak ak pen, yergiy apan, ‘Bi bap Ñinuk nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirikningambay apan?’ Pen Bi bap Ñinuk apan ak, anup apan?”

35-36 Angey angak, “Bi meliksek ak, nimb yip yep sikoy won bap nep mindeningamb. Mindip won biy nup chingiy mey, melik pis ak mindiy, akay amjipun angiy niñrep giniñgambim. Mer ak, kisyim ap nimbip yiwiñ dek, piñiy aran apyan gi mindeningambim. Kun ak, bi meliksek ak nup mindip won biy chingiy, biynimb meliksek gok mindenimimb angak.”

Jiwda Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Gos Niñyak

Jiysis minim kun ak angiy, nup miluk niñyak rek, yip ma niñyan angiy am wikan bap key weyiñg mindek. 37 Tap mageprek gok windin yirik ar kuyip ak gek niñyingipay ak pen; nup gosimb ma niñyak. 38 Giyak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya Baybol buk tikiy angak rek nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angak:

“Biyomb. Minim nip kuyip angñimbun ak ma dipay. Pen nand gipan ar ak niñiy, nip gosimb ma niñbay angak.”

39 Pen nup gosimb ma niñyak kun ak, Asaya minim ar bap tikak rek giyak. Tikiy angak:

40 “Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip gek, windin koy rek mindey, kuyip gos timund teprep ak ma ñiningamb. Yenen: nuk angak, kuyip gen windin ma niñiy, gos timund teprep ak ma niñiy, nup ker amon chinup sun ayningamb angyi, yip ker ma winingambay angak.”

41 Asaya wosrey minim angyi tikak kun ak, Jiwda Kiyn yomb key yimb ak bi teprep mindip rek ak day niñiy tikak.

42 Pen mangyisek Krays nup ma kirgiyak. Bi yomb yomb gunap sek nup gosimb niñyak ak pen; bi Peresiy gok chinup pisnep angyokey, kisen nan-gep korip ak ma amningambun angyi, nup gosimb niñyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip misen ma angniyak. 43 Giyak kun ak; Gor niñek tep ginimun ar ak kirgiy, biynimb gok yimb chinup dand araniyan angyi giyak.

Jiysis Angip Ar Ak Ma Diy Kor Niñningambay

44 Pen Jiysis menj mingan dand araniy angak, “Biynimb an yip gosimb niñningamb ak, yip nep mer; Bi yip angyokek winik ak nup kunep gosimb niñningamb. 45 Yip niñiy mey, Bi yip angyokek winik ak nup

kunep niñbay. 46 Yand biynimb mankumb biy, melik kiyk ak opiyn. Biynimb yip ker opay gok, kisyimnamb okok ma mindeningambay.

47 Yand winik ak biynimb okok kuyip kor gining ma winik; di Bapiy yip jimñiy ayning winik. Biynimb minim yip niñiy ma diningambay gok, kuyip kor ma giningayn. 48 Pen biynimb minim yip kirgiy, yip ma dipay gok ñin yomb kisen ak apek, Bapiy minim angnimbiyn ar ak diy, kuyip kor giningamb. 49-50 Yenen: minim apiyn gok, key niñiy ma apiyn; Bapiy minim nup ak niñey, nuk gek perper mindeningiy angyi, minim nup ak diy apiyn angak.”

13

Jiysis Binuk Gok Tomb Kuyip Wasyim Gak

1 Ñin yomb Pasopa ak toy rek mindakniñ, miñiy rek ak siypsiyp ñiluk ma ñinyak won ak, Jiysis niñak: Nop nup mankumb biy angyayak ñin ak pandikek, andkind Nop ker amemb ñin ak owak. Pen biynimb nuk man ar biy wasemb yimb ayingip gok, wasemb aying nep mind mind, nup ñang ayey kumiy Nop ker amnak. 2 Seytan pen, Saymon ñinuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot nup gos ñek, Jiysis nup yergiy di biyomb gok kuyip ñiningayn angyi, gos ak nind nep niñek; kisen mey tap ñining bisgiyak. 3 Gor tap yerip

yerip okok mangiysek di Ñinuk nup ñin ar ak ayak ak mey, kumiy andkind Nop ker amning gak rek niñiy, ⁴tikjak chech paryomb nuk ak tungasikiy, tawil ak simbnang rek pongay, ⁵ñing ak diys mingan ak pangiy, binuk gok kuyip tomb ñing ay yokying, tawil pangak kun ak wiykying gak.

⁶ Kun gi dap dap, Saymon Piyta tomb nup ak ñing ay yokiyn angek angak, “Biyomb. Tomb yip ak ñing ay yokning gispan?”

⁷ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Miñiy gispiyn ak ma niñban ak pen, mindiy niñningamban angak.”

⁸ Angek, Piyta angak, “Biyomb! Tomb yip ak ñing ma ay yokningamban. Mer yimb angak.”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Tomb nip ma ñing ay yokningayn ak; bi yand yimb ma mindeningamban angak.”

⁹ Angek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb! Tomb yip anep ma ñing ay yokninin; ñin kind gok sek, jun ak sek ñing pikñinimin angak.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun angak ak pen, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb gok ñing pikyokey, mumbwak okok mangiysek tep mindip ak pen; kinjen girangey tomb kind ak gach gip rek, tomb kind anep ñing ay yokpay angak.” Pen Jiysis bi nup mimung gining gak ak niñak ak mey angak, “Nimb gunap gach ma mindip; nokom bap nep gach sek mindip angak.”

¹² Pen tomb kuyip ak ñing ay yokdiy, chech tungasik ayak ak ay, am bisgiy angak, “Nimbip tomb ñing ay yokpiyn minim kiñing ak, niñbim akan? ¹³ Yip Tiysa angiy, Biyomb angiy gipim ak, niñind apim. ¹⁴ Kun ak yand Biyomb mindiy, tomb nimbip ñing ay yokpiyn ak, nimb namam gunap kuyip tomb ak ñing ay yoknimimb. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biyomb kond mindep gok sikoy, biynimb wong kuyip giñimbay gok yomb ma mindpay. Pen bi minim yokpay gok sikoy, biynimb minim kuyip dand ambay gok yomb ma mindpay. Kun ak yand Biyomb nimb mindiy, monmon wong giñimbiyn rek, nimb kunep ginimimb. ¹⁷ Miñ tep ar kun ak angñambiyn niñbim ak mey; ar kun ak gem amek tep giningamb.

¹⁸ “Pen nimbip dipiyn gok, niñrep gipiyn ak mey, mangiysek gek tep giningamb angiy ma aspiyn. Bi bap yip mimung gining gisap ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek nep giningamb. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Bi yand yip tap jimñiy ñimbur ak, tungandikiy yip timey gisap angyak.’ ¹⁹ Nimbip nind kun giy aspiyn ak mey, kisen gek, Biyomb angak rek nep gisap angiy, yand Biyomb yerip rek mindpiyn ak niñiy, yip gosimb niñningambim.

²⁰ “Pen nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb

yand gunap angyoken amey, biynimb kuyip dipay gok, kuyip nep mer; yip sek dipay. Pen yip dipay gok, yip nep mer; Bi yip yokek winik anup sek dipay angak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup, An Nip Mimung Giningamb Angyi Angnjak

(*Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23*)

²¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angek, nup miker yimb gek angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: nimb bap yip mimung gem ñanngingambay angak.”

²² Kun angek, binuk gok an nup asap angyi, gos par ayiñ penpen niñyak. ²³ Pen Jiysis binuk wasemb yimb ayiñgip ak, kiñiñ siñak bisinğ mindek ak mey, ²⁴ Saymon Piyta bi kun anup ñin anep yomiy angak, “An nup asap ak angnjan angak.”

²⁵ Angek, Jiysis mindek siñak bibenind amiy angak, “Biyomb! Bi kun ak an nup apan?”

²⁶ Angek angak, “Bi biret ak diy, ñiñg sup biyañ tawiy ñiningayn anep angak.” Kun angyi biret ak diy, di ñiñg sup biyañ tawiy, di Saymon ñinuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot nup ñek ñiñak.

²⁷ Seytan pen won kun anep, ap Jiwdas nup molik sikakniñ, Jiysis nup angak, “Giniñg gispan ak, kasek gan angak.” ²⁸⁻³⁰ Angek, Jiwdas mis amnakniñ, day kisyim owak. Pen binuk gunap, Jiwdas nup yenen kun asap

angiy ma niñyak. Kiyk angninyak-en, nuk maniy wand kond mindip rek, Pasopa tap ñiñningambun gok tawañ angyi akan; biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip, maniy gunap ñan angyi asap angyak.

Low Kisenimb Ak

³¹ Jiwdas kun giy mis amnakniñ, Jiysis angak, “Miñiy bi bap Ñinuk, Nop angyip rek geningamb mey, Nop gek yimb nup araningamb.

³² Pen Ñinuk yimb ak araningamb rek, Nop yimb ak kunep araningamb ak mey, miñiy ñin biy nep Nop gek, Ñinuk nup yimb ak araningamb.

³³ “Ñapan yand guniy! Nimb yip tapin ma mindeningayn. Amen, yip piyow mer niñningambim. Jiwda kay kuyip apiyn rek, nimbip kunep aspiyn. Yand amjiapiyn ar ak, kisen amnimimb rek ma ayingamb.

³⁴ “Pen miñiy nimbip low kisenimb bap angnining gispiyn. Low kisenimb kun ak mey, nimb key penpen wasemb aynimimb. Yand nimbip wasemb aypiyn rek, nimb kunep penpen wasemb aynimimb. ³⁵ Kun geningambim, biynimb gok yip ker mindpim ak niñrep giningambay angak.”

Jiysis Piyta Nup, Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angningamban Angak

(*Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34*)

36 Kun angek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Nand akay amning gispan?”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand amji piyn okok miñiy yip kindik ginimin rek ma ayip. Pen kisen mey, yip kindik gininggamban angak.”

37 Angek, Piyta angak, “Yenen nip miñiy kindik ma giningayn? Nip konden yip ñanngayninggambay ak, minim ma mindip angak.”

38 Angek, Jiysis pen angak, “Nand yip nen kumiyn angyi gos nokom ninban? Nip ninind yimb aspiyn; kakaruk kisen suk angningamb; nind nep, yand nup ma ninbiyn angyi, won ominjal nokom angningamban angak.”

14

Jiysis Mey, Kinjenram Gor Ker Amemb Ak

1 Pen Jiysis angak, “Gos yomb ma ninnimimb. Bapiy nup gosimb ninjiy, yip gosimb ninjiy ginimimb.

2 Bapiy korip nuk ak, tip kunaynep mindip. Yand amiy, tip nimbip wikan gunap gayrep geningayn. Pen tip kunay ma mindombikop ak, nimbip ma apnip. 3 Yand am tip nimbip ak gayrep giy mey, apiy nimbip ponind amningayn.

4 Amning gispiyn kinjen ar ak nimb ninbim angak.”

5 Jiysis kun angek, Tomas angak, “Biyomb! Akay amjipan? Chin ma ninbun.

Kun ak yergiy, kinjen amningamban ar kun ak ninjiy amningambun angak.”

6 Angek angak, “Yand nep mey, kinjenram ak; yand nep mey minim yipul yimb ak, yand nep mey, gen biynimb perper mindeninggambay.

7 Yip ninrep giy mey, Bapiy nup kunep ninrep gipkip. Pen man mindip, yip ninrep gininggambim rek, nup kunep ninrep gininggambim angak.”

8 Kun angek, Piyliyp angak, “Biyomb! Nap nup chinup yomningamban ak, tep angak.”

9 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Piyliyp. Nimb yip per mindpiyn ak pen, yip ma ninjiy kun aspan? Biynimb yip ninbay gok, Bapiy nup ninbay. Kun ak yergiy aspan, ‘Bapiy nup chinup yomey ninjun aspan?’

10 Yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn; nuk yand yip mindip. Kun ak yenen, Nop yip apiyminay giy mindpiyr angyi gos ak ma ninban? Minim nimbip apiyn gok, yand keynep ma apiyn; Bapiy yip apur. Pen tap yerip yerip gipiyn gok, keynep ma gipiyn; Bapiy yip nep gipur. 11 Kun ak yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn; nuk yand yip mindip minim ak, ninind angyi ninnimimb. Pen gos kun ak ninrep rek ma ayek, yerip yerip gipiyn gok ninjiy, Nop yip mindiy mey, kun gip angyi gos ak ninnimimb.

12 “Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn: Biynimb yip gosimb

niñningambay gok, yand gipiyn rek giningambay. Pen Bapiy ker amningayn rek, nimb biy mindiy key yimb giningambim. ¹³ Jiysis mindip rek nip angnisipun angyi, Bapiy nup angnineningambim, yand yimb nup aranañ angyi, angningambim rek giningayn. ¹⁴ Kun ak yimb yip ak diy angninem, angningambim rek giningayn.

Nimbip Gor Kawnan Ak Yokningayn Angak

¹⁵ “Yip wasemb ay mey, minim yip ak kindik giningambim. ¹⁶ Yand Bapiy nup angninen, bi Noman nuk ak yokek apiy, nimb yip perper mindeningamb. ¹⁷ Bi Noman kun ak mey, Gor Kawnan minim yipul yimb angyip ak nep. Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindipay gok, bi kun mey ak angyi ma niñbay; windin kunep ma niñbay; angniney kuyip bak aynimur rek ma ayip. Pen nuk nimb yip mindiy, kisen pisnep bak ay mindeningamb ak; nup niñbim. ¹⁸ Kun ak nimbip pisnep kiring amen, biynimb yingeprek ma mindeningambim. ¹⁹ Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindipay gok, yip yep won bap nep niñiy, kisen ma niñningambay. Pen yand bi kim mindep ak, kim mindeningayn rek; nimb kunep kim mindiy, yip niñningambim. ²⁰ Ñin kun ak, yand Bapiy yip mindipur ak

niñrep giningambim. Nimb yand yip mindpim, yand nimb yip mindpiyn ak; kunep niñrep giningambim. ²¹ Nimb biynimb minim yip niñiy dipim gok, yip wasemb ay mey minim yip dipim. Pen yip wasemb aypim rek, Bapiy nimbip kunep wasemb ayip. Yand pen nimbip wasemb aypiyn rek, nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yoken, yip niñrep giningambim angak.”

²² Jiysis kun angek, Jiwdas nup mimur gak ak mer: Jiwdas bap nup angak, “Biyomb! Yergiy chin nip niñrep giningambun: pen biynimb yikop gok nip ma niñningambay?”

²³ Angek angak, “Biynimb yip wasemb aypay gok, minim apiyn ak niñdipay. Kun giy niñdey mey, Bapiy chirapiy kuyip wasemb ay, ap kiy yip mindiy, kond mindipur. ²⁴ Biynimb yip wasemb ma aypay gok, apiyn rek ma gipay. Minim yip ma dipay kun ak, minim yand mer; Bi yip angyokek winik ak, minim nup ak ma dipay.

²⁵ “Nimb yip mindpiyn ñin biy, minim kun biy angñispiyn. ²⁶ Amen; Bapiy nuk pen, bi Noman nimbip apiyn ak yokeningamb mey, nuk apiy nimbip kond mindakniñ, minim apiyn gok gos niñying nep mindiy, niñrep yimb giningambim. ²⁷ Amjipiyn rek, nimbip aspiyn: Gor nimbip kond

minder. Minim kun ak biyn-imb yikop gok monmon apay rek ma aspiyn; Gor nimbip kond mindakni, kapkap mindrep giy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb angyi aspiyn. Kun ak ma piriknimimb.

²⁸ “Yand amiy andkind winingayn apiyn ak niñiy, yenen simb gakni mindpim. Am Nop yip mindning gisap angyi, miñmiñ giying nep mindembikip. ²⁹ Kun ak nup ker ma ambiyn ñin biy, nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kisen ameningayn, gos okok ma piyow niñningambim; yip Gor Ñinuk yimb angyi; niñrep yimb giningambim. ³⁰ Bi biynimb yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak miñiy asaw ak mey, minim paryomb angnim rek ma ayip. ³¹ Pen bi biynimb yikop gok kond mindip kun ak, kilis nuk ma mindip. Yand Bapiy angyip rek giningayn ak mey; Bapiy nup wasemb ayipyn ak niñrep giningambay. Kun ak apem amnun.

15

Miñ Wayn Ak Sek Piñ Alik Gok Sek

¹ “Yand mey miñ wayn junj ak; Bapiy mey bi wonjday nop nimb ak. ² Alik mangyi ma piyip gok, Bapiy nuk timbsak yokip. Pen alik piyrep gip gok, kuñaynep piynimun angyi timbrik tep gek, kuñaynep piyip.

³ “Nimbip minim tep angnen niñbim rek, sunrep

mindpim ak mey, ma timbsak yokningamb. ⁴⁻⁶ Pen alik kind gok, junj ak sek jimñiy mindiy nep mangyi piyningamb; key mindiy mangyi ma piyningamb.

“Yand mey miñ wayn junj ak; nimb mey piñ alik gok. Kun ak an yip yimñiy mindeningamb ak, mangyi kuñay yimb piyningamb; pen an yip yimñiy ma mindeningamb ak, mon alik timbsak yokey milip giyapek, di mon dangyipay rek ak mindeningamb. ⁷ Pen minim apiyn gok niñying, yip chingiy nep mindem mey; minim yerip angningambim ak; angningambim rek giningayn. ⁸ Nimb mindrep yimb giningambim rek, biynimb yand mindpim ak niñiy, Bapiy nup yimb ak dand araningambay.

⁹ “Bapiy yip wasemb yimb ayip rek, nimbip pen kunep wasemb yimb ayipyn. Kun ak, penpen wasemb ayiñ mindenimimb. ¹⁰ Yand Bapiy nup minim ak kindik gen, yip wasemb ayiñ nep mindip; kun ak minim yip ak kindik giningambim rek; nimbip wasemb ayiñ nep mindeningayn.

¹¹ “Pen minim aspiyn gok niñiy mindrep gem mey, yip tep yimb giningamb rek, nimbip kunep giningamb. ¹²⁻¹³ Pen minim bap aspiyn ak: nimbip wasemb yimb ayiñ, nimbip angyi kunningayn rek; nimb key kunep

penpen wasemb aying mindenimimb. ¹⁴ Apiyn ar ak gininggambim rek, buñgiy yand yimb gok mindeninggambim. ¹⁵ Miñiy tikiy, nimbip bi wong giñemb ma angningayn; buñgiy wong along yand gok angningayn. Bi wong giñemb gok, kond mindep kiyk ak gisap ar ak, gininggamb ar ak angyi, ma niñbay; pen Bapiy minim yerip yerip yip angnimb gok, nimbip angnimbiyn ak mey, buñgiy wong along yand mindpim. ¹⁶ Nimbip yip dun angyi ma dipik, gos yand key niñiy, mañgiy piy perper mindeninggamb ak piyningiy angyi, nimbip diy, wong ar kun ak yoknik. Kun ak nimb mañgiy tep gok piyng, Bapiy nup Jiysis biynimb nuk mindpun angyi angnininggambim, angningambim rek gininggamb.

¹⁷ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: penpen wasemb aying mindenimimb.

Biynimb Yikop Gok Jiysis Biynimb Nup Gok Kuyip Miluk Niñningambay

¹⁸ “Pen biynimb yikop gok nimbip miluk niñey, gos yomb kun ak ma niñnimimb; Jiysis nup miluk niñyak rek nep chinup gispay angyi niñnimimb. ¹⁹ Pen miñ ar kiyk ak gembikip, biynimb chin angyi, di wasemb aypiyap. Wosrey nimbip ma dinik ñin ak, miñ ar kun ak gi mindyngipim ak pen, nimbip key niñiy denik, yip ker mindem, nimbip

miluk niñbay. ²⁰ Pen niñbim! Nimbip angnik, ‘Bi kond mindep gok sikoy, biynimb kuyip wong giñimbay gok yomb ma mindpay angnik.’ Kun ak yip timey giy, nimbip kunep gininggambay. Pen minim yip gok diy rek, minim nimbip gok kunep diningiy. ²¹ Nimbip monmon gininggambay kun ak, biynimb yand mindpim rek kun gininggambay. Bi yip yokek winik anup, ma dipay rek kun gininggambay.

²² “Pen yand ap kuyip minim tep ma angnembiniy, tap siy tap timey gipay ak, minim yomb yimb ak ma dipyap. Pen ap kuyip angnirep gen, yip ma dipay ak; minim gunap angyi kim amningiy rek ma ayinggamb. ²³⁻²⁴ Miker yomb kun ak rek ma dipyap ak pen; ap tap mageprek gok gen niñiy yip kirpay ak, miker yomb yimb ak dininggambay.

“Pen yip miluk niñbay ak, yip nep mer; Bapiy nup kunep miluk niñbay.

²⁵ “Gipay kun ak, Depiyt tikiy angak rek nep gipay. Nuk Jiwda kay low chin, low chin apay buk ak tikiy angak, ‘Minim junj mindek mer: yip yikop nep miluk niñbay angak.’

²⁶ “Pen yand am Bapiy nup angen, bi Noman apiyn ak nup yokek, ap nimbip kond mindeninggamb. Noman minim niñind nep angyi kun ak, yand bi yerip rek ak, nimbip gos ñek niñningambim.

27 Pen nimb kiñiñ giy yand yip nep mindpun ak, nimb kunep biynimb gok kuyip, yip bi yerip rek ak angyi anğñiniñgambim.

16

1 “Nimbip minim kun giy apiyn ak niñrep giy mey, kisen yergek, yip ma kirgiy, ma apyap pikniñgambim angyi apiyn. 2-3 Yenen: nimbip Jiwda nan-gep korip gok anğ mis yokiy, tip ma winimimb anğniñgambay. Kun anep mer; kisen Bapiy chirupapiy ma niñbay rek, gos yesek ar gok niñiy, Gor nup tep ginimuñ angyi, nimbip pikayniñg nep gi mindeniñgambay. 4 Pen nimbip nind anğñispiyn ak mey, kisen yergek niñiy, anğak rek nep gisap anğniñgambim.

Gor Kawnan Winiñgamb Angak

“Pen nimb yip nep mindyiniñgiy rek, minim kun ak ma anğnik; 5 miñiy bi yip yokek winik ak ker andkind amjiyiy rek, nimbip aspiyn. Pen nimb bap, akay amjipan angyi, ma anğniñsipim. 6 Amjiyiy anğen niñiy, mindmanğiy nimbip ak piñiyñiy nep ayek, minim ma aspim.

7 Pen amjiyiy ak, tep yimb amjiyiy. Yand amen nep mey, bi Noman nimbip kond mindeniñgamb ak winiñgamb. 8 Nuk apiy mey, biynimb yikop gok kuyip gos ñek, gach sek mindpay ak

niñiy, yergiy suñ-tep mindeniñgambay ak niñiy, Gor niñek minim yomb mindip kiñiñ ak niñiy giniñgambay. 9 Kun ak yip gosimb ma niñbay rek, bi Noman kun ak, kuyip gach sek mindpim anğniñgamb. 10 Yand kumiy tikjakiy am Bapiy yip mindeniñgayn rek, kuyip anğniñgamb, ‘Biynimb suñ-tep mindniñg, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindeniñgambim anğniñgamb.’ 11 Pen bi timey biynimb yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak nup, talak miñgan ayniñgsipiyn rek, kunep anğniñgamb.

12 “Minim yand kuñaynep mindip ak pen; minim kun gok miñiy anğen, niñdinimimb rek ma ayip. 13-14 Pen Gor Kawnan niñind nep anğip ak apiy, minim nuk key gunap diy ma gos ñiniñgamb; Gor anğniñgamb minim anep gos ñiyiñg; nimbip kisen giniñgamb minim ak gos ñek niñniñgambim. Nuk minim yipul yimb ak, nimbip gos ñek niñiy mindrep gem, yimb yip araniñgamb. 15 Pen Bapiy key, yand key mer; minim chirapiy ak ar nokom yimb mindip ak mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nimbip gos ñek, minim yipul yimb yip ak niñniñgambim.

16 “Yep won bap mindip, yip ma yimb niñniñgambim; pen kisen yep won bap mindiy, tip ak niñniñgambim anğak.”

17-18 Jiysis kun anğek,

binuk gok kiyk keynep angyak, “Sikoy won bap mindiy, Bapiy ker aminngayn; pen sikoy won bap mindiy, yip tip ak niñningambim angyip minim ak yerip?”

¹⁹ Kun angyiy, Jiysis nup angninng geyak, nuk key niñiy angak, “Yep won ak yip ma niñningambim; pen yep won bap mindiy, yip tip ak niñningambim apiyn ak niñiy mey, penpen angnisipim?”

²⁰ Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb yikop gok miñmiñ giniñgambay; pen nimbip simb gek, siy anğ mindiy, tip ak tep gakniñ mindeniñgambim.

²¹ Biyn gok ñapan ñiñakniñ, gos yomb niñbay ak pen; won ak tikey, kuyip tep yimb gip.

²² Nimb biyn ñapan ñiñakniñ, gipay kun ak rek gi mindpim ak pen; yip tip ak niñem nimbip key yimb tep gek, biynimb gunap gey, miñ kun ak puñgriknimuñ rek ma ayniñgamb.

²³ “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: ñin kun ak yip ma angninngambim.

Miker nimbip gunap mindonimuñ, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip angnisipun angyiy, angninngambim angninngambim rek giniñgamb.

²⁴ Nind kun ak rek ma gipik ak pen, miñiy Jiysis mindip rek, nip angnisipun angyiy angninngem, angninngambim rek gek, nimbip tep yimb giniñgamb.

²⁵ “Bapiy minim nup ar

ak angninng, per minim paydon ay apiyn ak pen; miñiy tikiy minim kun ak rek ma angninngayn; misen nep angninngayn. ²⁶ Ñin kun ak apek, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip angnisipun angyiy angninngambim, angninngambim rek giniñgamb. Pen minim apiyn kun ak yip angninngem, yand pen nup angninngayn angyiy, ma aspiyn. ²⁷ Bapiy nep yip yokek winik ak niñiy, yip gosimb niñbim ak mey, nuk key nimbip wasemb ayip. ²⁸ Bapiy nep yip yokek, man ar biy winik ak mey, miñiy tip ak nuk ker amjiapiyn angak.”

²⁹ Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok angyak, “Miñiy minim bak okok ay ma aspan; misen yimb aspan ak mey, ³⁰ chin niñbun: nand minim okok mangyisek niñban. Biynimb gunap minim angninngep kiyk mindek, nip ma angninngayn won ak, key niñiy kuyip angninngambim. Gipan kun ak chin niñbun: nand Gor yip mindiy winak angyak.”

³¹ Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Kun ak miñiy niñrep gipim? ³² Niñim! Yep mañ mindip, yip kirgiy keykey amem, key asiy mindeniñgayn. Pen key asiy ma mindeniñgayn; Bapiy yip mindpur rek mindoniñgambur.

³³ “Pen yand yip jimñiy mindiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb angyiy, nimbip minim angninngambim. Lum ar

biy mindiy, nimbip miker giningamb ak pen; gos sek mindenimimb. Tap yerip yerip nimbip ginimuj rek gok, manjiysek di talak mingan yand ak ayningsipiyn angak.”

17

Jiysis Nop Nup Angniñak

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwi, kuyongiy ninjy angak, “Bapiy. Nin yip angaynak ak miñiy wip. Kun ak yip angnak rek gey, Biyomb minden, yimb nip ak aranimuj. ² Yip key angnak rek, biynimb okok manjiysek ninmindiy, biynimb yip angaynak gok kuyip den perper mindeningambay. ³ Tap gunap angniñbay gok angniñiy akan; ar gunap key giy perper ma mindeningambay; nand Gor mindpan ak ninjy, yip yoknak ak ninjy mey, kuyip dor perper mindeningambay.

⁴ “Yimb nip aranimuj angiy yip wong angnak ak; gi dand amiy gi dining gispiyn. ⁵ Miñiy gey kumen, miñmon ma gayruk ñin ak, omiñal giy Biyomb tep meliksek mindoruk rek mindonjur.

⁶ Biynimb nip gosimb ma niñeyak yip angnak gok, miñiy yip ker mindpay. Nak ker mindembiyap ak pen, yip angenak mey, yip ker mindpay. Kuyip nand bi yerip rek ak angiy, angñirep gen, nip gosimb ninjy, minim nip ak diy kisen gipay. ⁷ Pen

yerer gipiyn ak, keynep ma gipiyn; yip gos ñimban ar ak nep gipiyn ak niñbay. ⁸ Minim angnimin angnak gok, kuyip angñen niñbay ak mey; nand nep yip angyokenak winik ak, kunep niñrep yimb gipay.

⁹ “Biynimb yip angnak kun gok, biynimb nand mindpay rek, kuyip kond mindenimin angiy, nip angniñsipiyn. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip ma aspiyn; biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin angiy asipiyn. ¹⁰ Biynimb yand gok key, biynimb nand gok key mer, biynimb chirapiy ak mey, yimb yip dand aranbay.

¹¹ “Pen mindpan ak niningayn rek, kiyk keynep mindeningambay. Bapiy Gor. Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, yip angenak kunep mindpiyn ak mey, chirapiy bi nokom rek ayip. Kun ak rek kuyip kond mindenimin, kiñiñ nokom jimñiy mindeningiy. ¹² Yand kiy yip nep minden, bap ma kurgip; manjiysek nip chingiy mindpay. Bi yiwur diyn angiy niñimb anep, Baybol buk giningamb angiy tityak rek, nip ker ma mindip.

¹³ “Pen mindpan ak nining gispiyn rek, miñiy kiyk niñmindyakniñ, nip minim kun biy angniñsipiyn. Angniñsipiyn kun ak niñey, yip tep gisap rek, kuyip kunep ginimuj angiy aspiyn. ¹⁴ Minim nip ak angñen niñbay rek, biynimb yikop

gok, kuyip miluk niŋbay. Yand bi yikop nip gosimb ma niŋimb bap rek ma mindpiyn ak mey, kiyk kunep mindey kuyip miluk niŋbay. ¹⁵ Pen kuyip dand amey, biynimb yikop gok yip ma mindeningiy anŋiy ma aspiyn; kuyip man ar biy kond mindenimin, Seytan gek timey ma giningiy anŋiy aspiyn. ¹⁶ Yand bi yikop nip gosimb ma niŋimb bap rek ma mindpiyn ak mey, kiyk kunep mindpay. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nand biynimb yikop gok kuyip gos niŋiy yip yokenak winik rek; yand pen, biynimb yand yimb gok, biynimb yikop gok kuyip nen miñmon keykey yoksiy. Kun ak kuyip gey suŋ-tep mindiy, minim yipul yimb nip ak niŋnep mindyng, nip marik giningiy. ¹⁹ Yand bi marik nand yimb mindpiyn rek, kuyip anŋiy yiwur den, kiyk kunep biynimb marik nand yimb gok mindeningiy.

²⁰ Kuyip nep ma anŋniŋsiy; kiy minim anŋey, yip kisen gosimb niŋniŋgambay gok kuyip sek nip anŋniŋsiy. ²¹ Chirapiy keykey mer, bi nokom yimb mindpur rek, biynimb yip gosimb niŋbay gok, maŋiysek jimñiy kun ak rek mindey, biynimb yikop gok niŋiy, nand nep yip yokenak winik ak niŋniŋiy.

²² Yip gey, nand bi teprep mindpan rek mindpiyn ak; kuyip kun ak rek gen, chir jimñiy mindpur

rek mindeningiy. ²³ Kun ak nand, yand yip nep mindpan rek, yand kiy yip nep minden mey; kiyk jimñiy mindeningiy. Jimñiy mindyakniŋ, biynimb yikop gok nand nep yip yokiy, yip wasemb ay, biynimb yip gok kuyip wasemb ay gipan ak niŋniŋiy.

²⁴ “Bapiy! Yip tep gip ak; biynimb yip anŋnak gok, yand yip nep mindiy mey; miñmon ma alwol gayruk ñin ak yip wasemb ay, biyomb yimb mindonimuŋ anŋiy niŋaynak rek mindnikniŋ, yip niŋniŋiy.

²⁵ “Bapiy! Nand mey Bi suŋrep! Biynimb man ar biy yikop gok nip ma niŋbay; yand nip niŋbiyn. Nip niŋbiyn ak mey, biynimb yand guniy kuyip anŋñen; nand nep yip yokenak winik ak niŋbay. ²⁶ Pen miñiy giniŋgayn rek niŋiy, nip Bi yerip rek ak niŋrep giniŋgambay. Kun ak kuyip gos tep ñenimin, yip wasemb aypan ak niŋrep giningiy. Pen yand kiy yip minden, nand biynimb wasemb aypan rek giningiy anŋak.”

18

*Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak
(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)*

¹⁻² Jiysis Nop nup kun giy anŋniŋiy, binuk gok yip ñiŋ sikoy Kiydron par ak tikiy, pis tawakdoŋ ken amiy, mon

oliyp wong per am nan-giyingipay mingan ak am-niyak. Pen Jiwdas bi Jiysis nup mimung gak ak, tip kun ak ninrep gak rek, Peresiy bi gok sek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek nup angeyak, ³ am amiybi gunap, Jiwda poliys gunap ponind, sup gunap, lam gunap baynat tap gok gunap diy, dand mindeyak kun ak amjakyak. ⁴ Pen Jiysis nup tap yerip gining gak ak key ninjak rek, apeyak sinjak amiy angak, “An nup piyow taspim?”

⁵ Angek angyak, “Jiysis, bi Nasaret nimb ak angyak.”

Angey angak, “Bi kun ak mey yand biy angak.” Angak won kun ak, Jiwdas kiy yip kun sinjak mindek. ⁶ Pen Jiysis yand biy angek, ak Gor nep angyi, kiyk sumb sumb ken ling amiy, gindam pikyak.

⁷ Pen kuyip tip ak angak, “Anup piyow taspim?” Angek angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak angyak.”

⁸ Angek angyak, “Nimbip mindarik apiyn, ‘Bi kun ak mey yand mindpiyn biy.’ Yip piyow tanjiy ker, bi guniy kuyip kirem amningiy angak.” Kun angek, binuk gok kuyip kirgiy nup nep diyak.

⁹ Giyak kun ak, Jiysis nind Nop nup lotiw giy, angak rek nep gak. Nuk angak, “Bapiy. Bi yip angnak gok, bap ma kurgip angak.”

¹⁰ Pen won kun ak, Saymon Piyta baynat dand owak

ak liping diy, bi bap nup timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak. Yimb nuk Malkas. Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb anup wong giñiyingip. ¹¹ Piyta kun gek, Jiysis angak, “Baynat ak dipan okok tip lingey aman! Ning silik kap Bapiy yip nimb ak, ma ninnimun angyi ninban?”

¹² Kun angaknin, amiybi gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek Jiysis nup chichiy diy, tiwningrimbikiy angyak, ¹³ “Nup dand Anas korip ak nind amjun angyi,” dand Anas mindek ak amniyak. Bi Anas kun ak, Kayapas numok nuk. Kayapas mey Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, simiy nokom kun ak angayeyak wong gi mindek. ¹⁴ Nuk nep mey, nind Jiwda kanjsol gok kuyip angak, “Bi nokom bap kumek, chin Jiwda manjiysek kim amemb rek ayningamb ak, tep yimb angak.”

Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Ninbiyn Angak

(*Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57*)

¹⁵ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy dand Anas korip ak amniyaknin, Saymon Piyta yip, Jon yip, kisen kisen amnirik. Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, Jon nup ninrep gak rek nuk amiy, pisnep korip kor giyingipay baniys mingan biyan amnak. ¹⁶ Piyta nuk mis akyan mindek. Jon pen andkind

apiy, biyn kinjenram kond mindek anup angyi, Piyta nup ponjind baniys miŋgan biyan amnak. ¹⁷ Pen biyn kinjenram kond mindek ak, Piyta nup angak, “Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap rek?” Angek angak, “Yand mer angak.”

¹⁸ Pen Kayapas nup wong giŋiyiŋgipay bi gok sek, Ji-wda poliys gok sek kuyip takil gek, mon bap namb kun sinak dangiy, jakiy nep maniy mindeyak. Piyta nup kunep takil gek, ap namb kun okok wopsakiy, kiy yip mon maniy mindek.

Anas Jiysis Nup Minim Angniŋak

(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71*)

¹⁹ Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb nind mindyiŋgip ak Jiysis nup, biynimb nup yenen kisen giyak ak sek, minim yerip angŋiyiŋgip ak sek angniŋak.

²⁰ Kun giy angniŋek angak, “Yand minim gunap weygiy ma angŋinik; bi nimb gok niŋmindyakniŋ, nan-gep korip gok sek, Gor angniŋep korip ak sek per miseŋ angŋimbiyn.

²¹ Kun ak yenen wiysniys ma dand apiy, yip minim kun ak rek angniŋsipim? Biynimb yip niŋyak guniy, minim angnik ak niŋbay rek ayip ak, kuyip angniŋnimimb angak.”

²² Jiysis kun angke, Ji-wda poliys bap, nup mikem kind sinak pikiy angak, “Yenen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb

yimb anup, minim kun ak rek aspan angak.”

²³ Angek angak, “Minim yesek bap angen, minim yesek apiyn kun ak, biynimb guniy kuyip angŋan. Pen minim niŋind yimb ak angen, yenen yip pikpan angak.”

²⁴ Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb yimb nindnimb ak, Jiysis nup tiwningrimbikyak rek mindakniŋ, angke dand binak Kayapas, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb kisenimb mindek ak, amniyak.

Piyta Tip Ak, Jiysis Nup Ma Niŋbiyn Angak

(*Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62*)

²⁵ Pen Piyta nuk kun giy nep, jakiy mon maniy mindakniŋ, bi gunap nup angyak, “Bi kun ak, binuk bap mey nak rek?”

Angey, ang silokiy angak, “Yand mer angak.” ²⁶ Pen Piyta bi timund timbrikak ak, bi lek lek nuk rek bap apiy, Piyta nup angak, “Yand nip niŋbiyn; nak bi kun ak yip wongday ak mindamban rek?”

²⁷ Angek, Piyta tip ak, ang silokiy angak, “Yand mer angak.” Kun angakniŋ, day kakaruk suk angak.

Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Mindek Ak Amniyak

(*Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5*)

²⁸ Miŋmon yowakniŋ, Jiysis nup Kayapas korip animb, dand Rom gapman

biyomb Paylat korip ak amniyak. Jiwda biynimb Pasopa tap ñiñning giyak rek, Rom biynimb korip miñgan amon, chinup asiñ wilikningamb angyi, mis akyañ mindeyak. ²⁹ Kun giy nep mindyakniñ, Paylat mis amiy angak, “Bi biy nup minim yerip niñiy dand opim?”

³⁰ Angek angyak, “Nuk tap timey bap ma gembikop, nup kun giy ma dand opnup angyak.”

³¹ Angey, Paylat angak, “Nimbik dam low nimbik ar ak key angyi rek niñiy, kor gim angak.”

Angek, Jiwda kay pen angyak, “Rom low ar ak, chin biynimb gok kuyip kor giy, ñangayon kumniñgiy angyi bap ma mindip angyak.” ³² Angyak kun ak, Jiysis yip kun giy ñangbirik ayningambay angyi, nind angyak rek nep gak.

³³ Pen Jiwda biynimb kun angeyak, Paylat tip ak andkind korip miñgan biyañ amiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Nak Jiwda kay kiñy kiyk ak akañ?”

³⁴ Angek angak, “Minim yip angnisipan ak; meñg miñgan nak ak key aspan akañ, biynimb gunap meñg miñgan ak diy aspan?”

³⁵ Angek, Paylat angak, “Yand Jiwda bi rek, Kiñy yomb key yimb chin mindeningamb angyi kond mindipay ak nup kond mindenim. Pen biynimb nak gok nep,

bi Gor nup simbongep yomb nak gok nep nip dand opay. Nand kiñy mindning gey, nip kun giy dand opay akañ?”

³⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand biynimb diy kond mindeningayn ak; kiñy man ar biy mindipay rek ma mindeningayn. Yand man ar biy kiñy mindning gembiniñ, Jiwda biyomb gok yip miñ ayun angey, biynimb yand gok tikjakiy, kiy yip penpen ñapyap. Pen yand biynimb diy kond mindeningayn miñ ak key mindip; mankumb biy kiñy mindipay rek mer angak.”

³⁷ Kun angek, Paylat angak, “Kun ak nand kiñy bap?”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Mey nak apan ak. Ar kun anep mey, Bapiy Gor gek, yip mankumb biy tikayey, yomb giy, minim yipul yimb ak angñimbiyn. Biynimb minim niñind yimb ak dinjun angyi niñbay gok, minim yip ak dipay angak.”

³⁸ Kun angek, Paylat angak, “Pen minim okok nimb okok nimb keykey kuñaynep mindip ak, yergiy minim yipul yimb mey ak angyi niñjun angak.”

*Paylat Jiysis Nup
Ñangnimimb Angak*

(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

Paylat minim kun ak angyi, tip andkind mis amiy, Jiwda kay kuyip angak, “Nuk tap timey bap ma niñbiyn. ³⁹ Pen chin Rom gapman, simiy ak simiy

ak, Pasopa ñin ak apamb, kalambis bi nimb bap yikop wisik yokpun. Kun ak, Jiwda kay kiyñ nimbip ak, yikop wisik yoken amnimuñ akañ?”⁴⁰ Angek, kiyk menñ minñan dand araniy angyak, “Nup mer! Chinup Barabas nup wisik yoknimin angyak.” Bi Barabas kun ak, bi tap siydep gapman kay yip penpen giyñgip.

19

Paylat Amiybi Nuk

¹ Kun angyak, Paylat amiybi nuk gok angek, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miñ diy tapin nep pikyak.² Kun giy pikiy, tap ñiwñiw sek gunap diy, kiyñ aypay rek ar band bap giy, jun ar nup biyoñ ayñiy, chech muk parsek bap ayñiyñg angyak,³ “Jiwda kiyñ kiyk ak, pernep mindonimuñ angyak.” Kun angyñg, nup mikem piksil giyak.

⁴ Pen Paylat tip ak mis amiy, Jiwda biyñimb kuyip angak, “Nup dand mis biy apiy, minim gunap angninñen, angek niññingambim. Nuk tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow niñbiyñ angak.”⁵ Pen Jiysis nup ar band ñiwñiw sek ak ayñiy, chech muk parsek ak ayñey mis owakniñ, Paylat kuyip angak, “Nup niñim angak.”

⁶ Kun angek, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek Jiysis

nup niñiy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñanñbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyoñ ñanñbirik aynimimb angyak.” Kun angyak, Paylat angak, “Nimbik key dand amiy, kun ginimimb. Yand tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow niñbiyñ angak.”

⁷ Angek, Jiwda kay angyak, “Gor Ñinuk mindpiyñ angyak, low chin ar ak kumnimuñ nokom angyak.”

⁸ Kun angyak niñiy, Paylat tapin nep pirikiy,⁹ tip ak korip minñan biyañ amiy, Jiysis nup angninñiy angak, “Nand miñmon akay nimb?” Angek, minim bap pen ma yimb angek,¹⁰ Paylat angak, “Yip minim ma angningamban? Nand niñban: yand nep nip kond mindpiyñ. Wisik yokniñg wisik yokniñgayñ; pen mon kiros bak biyoñ ñanñbirikim angnen, ñanñbirik ayningambay angak.”

¹¹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Pen yip kond mindpan ak nand key mer; Gor nep angek kond mindpan. Kun ak yip timey gispim miker ak, nand nep ma dingingamban; bi yip dand opay gok, miker yomb yimb ak dingingambay angak.”

¹² Jiysis kun angek, Paylat nup yikop angyokiñ angyi gos niñak ak pen, Jiwda kay menñ minñan dand araniy angyak, “Jiysis nup wisik yokningamban ak, biyomb yimb Siysa bunñiy nuk ma mindeningamban. Bi kiyñ mindpun apay gok, Siysa yip

penpen ñanġun anġiy ninġbay anġyak.”

¹³ Kun anġeyak, Paylat am Jiysis nup poġind mis apiy, am bi minim tunġasikep siya ar ar sinġbiyoġ ġiyak ar ak bisgak. Tip ar bisgak kun ak, “Kamb Simen” anġyinjipay.

¹⁴ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiwda biynimb Pasopa tap kiyk nan-gep ñin ak. Pumbnamb yomb biyoġ won ak, Paylat kuyip anġak, “Kiyġ nimbik ak anġak!” ¹⁵ Anġek, meġ minġan dand araniy anġyak, “Ñanġ ayan!” “Mon kiros bak biyoġ ñanġbirik ayan anġyak.”

Anġey, Paylat anġak, “Kiyġ yomb nimbik ak, mon kiros bak biyoġ ñanġbirik aynim?”

Anġek, bi Gor nup simbonġep yomb gok anġyak, “Kiyġ chin bap ma mindip; Rom biyomb yimb Siysa nep mindip anġyak.”

¹⁶ Pen kun ġiy anġ dand amiy, Paylat minim kuyip ak diy, amiybi gok kuyip anġak, “Jiysis nup dam mon kiros bak biyoġ ñanġbiriknimimb anġak.”

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Ñanġbirikyak

(*Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43*)

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen Jiysis nup kiros ak ñey, dand Chip junwon apay dum ak amek, nup namb biyan ñanġbirikiy; bi ominiġ, bap pis bap pis ñanġbirikyak.

¹⁹ Pen Paylat anġek, Jiysis nup ñanġbirik ayak kiros bak biyoġ, yimb tikay anġyak,

“Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, Jiwda kay kiyġ yomb kiyk ak anġyak.” ²⁰ Minim ar nokom kun anep, Griyk minim tikiy, Hiybriw minim tikiy, Latin minim tikiy ġeyak mey, dawin yomb ak maġ kun sinġak mindek rek, biynimb kuġaynep ninġyak. ²¹ Pen Gor nup simbonġep biyomb gok, am Paylat nup anġyak, “Minim tikpan ak timey. Jiwda kay Kiyġ yomb key yimb kiyk ak anġiy ma mindonimuġ; yikop anġnimin, ‘Nuk anġip, yand Jiwda kay kiyġ yomb kiyk ak anġip anġiy tiknimin anġyak.’” ²² Kun anġeyak, Paylat anġak, “Minim yerip yerip anġiy tikniġayn ak, kun ġiy nep mindeniġgamb anġak.”

²³ Pen Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyoġ ñanġgrimbiġ ay, amiybi ominiġ ominiġ Jiysis chech nup gok pikasik keykey diy, chech parsek ġiy ma ñanġ diyak ak, kunep pikasik diniġ anġyak, ²⁴ “Ma tunġralikjun! Yikop sandiw rek ġiy, bi an wiyn ġiniġgamb ak, nuk dinimuġ anġiy,” sandiw rek ġiy diyak.” ġiyak kun ak, Gor ġiniġgambay rek ninġy gos ñek, Baybol buk tikyak ar ak nep ġiyak. Minim kun ak tikiy anġyak, “Chech yip ak bilok keykey diy, chech parsek yip ak dun anġiy, sandiw rek ġiy dinjun anġniġgambay anġyak.”

²⁵ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis nonim ak, numkan ak, Mariya binak Kiliyowpas

biy nuk ak, Mariya Makdala nimb ak ap, Jiysis nup ñangbirikyak gol sinjak mindeyak. ²⁶ Binuk Jiysis wasemb yimb ayiŋgip ak, kunep ap maŋ kun sinjak mindek ak mey, nonim Mariya nup aŋgak, “Ñinak mey ak aŋgak.” ²⁷ Kun aŋgiy, bi kun ak nup aŋgak, “Nanim nak mey ak aŋgak.” Kun aŋgakniŋ, ñin kun ak, Jiysis nonim nup poŋind korip amiy, yip mindyiŋgipiy.

Jiysis Kumak

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

²⁸ Jiysis niŋak; wong ar nuk ak maŋgiyseŋ gindak ak mey, Baybol minim tikyak ak niŋind aynimuŋ aŋgiy aŋgak, “Yip kuŋam kinjik gip aŋgak.” ²⁹ Pen wayn silik botol bap dap kun sinjak ayey mindek ak mey, amiybi bap, tap sayn band bap diy, wayn silik kun ak tawek amek, di mon alik day ak kambis ñaŋgiy, dand araniy, Jiysis joŋimb ar nup ak ayak. ³⁰ Ayek, wayn silik kun ak ñimb iy aŋgak, “Mey tep aŋgak.” Pen day jiwip aŋgiy, jiy kuy aŋgiy aŋgak, “Bapiy. Kawnan yip ak dan aŋgiy,” kumak.

Jiysis Tinglim Pis Nup Ak Piŋiyak

³¹ Pen Jiwda kay, Praydey dungep won ak niŋiy, toy lotiw ñin chin ak, chip gok kiros bak biyoŋ ma mindonimuŋ aŋgiy, am Paylat nup aŋgyak, “Bi mon

kiros bak biyoŋ ñaŋgbirik aypay gok, tomb kuyip gok pikpaŋgey kasek kumey, di man biyaŋ ayniŋgiy aŋgyak.”

³² Aŋgeyak, Paylat amiybi gok kuyip aŋgek, am bi Jiysis yip ñaŋgbirik ayak omiŋal ak, tomb pikpaŋgey kumrik. ³³ Pen Jiysis nup tomb ak pikpaŋgun aŋgiy amiy niŋyak: nuk kumek tomb nup ak ma pikpaŋgyak. ³⁴ Amiybi bap, kusay ak diy, Jiysis nup tinglim anjiŋ sinjak piŋiyek, likañ sek, ñiŋsek yowak. ³⁵⁻³⁷ Pen gak kun ak, Baybol buk ak aŋgiy tikyak rek nep gak. Tikiy aŋgyak, “Tiŋiy nup ak, bap ma pikpaŋgniŋgambay aŋgyak.” Pen minim bap aŋgyak, “Bi piŋiyak anup niŋniŋgambay aŋgyak.” Kun ak nup gosimb niŋbiyn rek, nimb kunep niŋnimimb aŋgiy, Jiysis nup gak kun ak windin yand key niŋiy, nimbip minim niŋind yimb ak aspiyn.

Jiysis Nup Komyak

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

³⁸ Pen bi miñmon Armatiya nimb bap, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyiŋgip ak pen, Jiwda biyomb gunap kuyip niŋiy pirikiy, miseŋ ma aŋgyiŋgip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis nup dam komiyn aŋgiy, am Paylat nup aŋgniŋek, yaw aŋgakniŋ, diŋiŋ amnak. ³⁹ Amek, Niykodiymas bi nind am Jiysis nup kisyimken niŋak ak; tap kuyrep wak ak, kuŋaynep tawiy, dand Josep

yip amnirik. Tap kuyrep wak kun ak mon “alos” apay mik ak sek, mon “mer” apay mik ak sek diy giyak. ⁴⁰ Pen kiyk ominjal am Jiysis nup komning, Jiwda biynimb giyngipay rek, mon mik dand amnirik gok mumbwak nup okok wiykiy, chech tund sikoy par ak diy, kom kom gayrik. ⁴¹ Jiysis nup ñangrimik ayak mañ kun sijak wongday bap mindek. Pen wongday namb kun ak, chip kaw kisen nep bap kiluk ay chip ma komyak ak mey, Jiysis nup dam miñgan kun ak komyak. ⁴² Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak mañ mañ gak rek, kasek komjun angyi, kamb miñgan yep mañ kun ak komyak.

20

Chip Par Ak Kamb Miñgan Ak Ma Mindek
(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

¹ Sandey ñin ak miñmon tikning gaksiñ, Mariya miñmon Makdala nimb ak, chip komyak kawrumb bineñ amiy niñak; kamb yomb chip kawrumb pil-giyak ak, gol okok mindek. ² Nuk niñiy, tip ak pungrikind angyi Saymon Piyta yip, Jon yip minderik ak apiy angak, “Biyomb anup dand kapkap ambay; pen daypay okok ma niñbiyn angak.”

³ Kun angek, Piyta yip, Jon yip niñning, ⁴ pungrikind yimb angyi sanđirik. Piyta nuk sisayn gaksiñ, Jon nind

amjakiy, ⁵ mis akyañ nep mindiy, ñik giy kamb miñgan bineñ niñnak: chech band gok nep mindek. ⁶ Saymon Piyta nuk kisen apiy, sikind miñgan bineñ amiy niñak: ⁷ Jiysis nup chech pipkomyak gok ma wisik gak; kom kom giyak rek nep mindek. Pen chech jun neñ pañg kus kus giyak ak kunep ma wisikak; pañg kus kus giyak rek, pis amiy mindek. ⁸ Jon pen kunep kamb miñgan sikind amiy niñnak: chech gok pipkomyak rek mindek mey, Jiysis tikjakip angyi niñak. ⁹ Pen ñin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy, Jiwda Kiyañ yomb key yimb ak tip tikjakningamb angyak minim ak niñrep ma girik. ¹⁰ Pen kiyminjay Jiysis nup komyak ak niñiy, tip andkind korip amnirik.

Mariya Miñmon Makdala Nimb Ak Jiysis Misen Gek Niñak

(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

¹¹ Mariya pen chip komyak kawrumb kun ak siy anğ mindying, miñgan bineñ niñak: ¹² enjol chech tund ayrik ominjal ak, bap jun day bineñ, bap tomb day biym minderik. ¹³ Enjol ominjal kun ak, Mariya nup anğrik, “Yenen siy aspan anğrik.”

Anğer angak, “Biyomb yand anup dand amiy, akay daypay ak ma niñbiyn angak.” ¹⁴ Kun angyi tunğandikiy niñak: bi bap ap mindek. Pen Jiysis nep angyi ma niñak.

¹⁵ Jiysis pen Mariya nup angak, “Yenen siy aspan? Anup piyowsipan?”

Angek, Mariya angak-en, bi wongday nop nimb anep yip asap angiy angak, “Chip ak dand ambiyn angiy ker, akay daypan ak yip angenimin, dand amnim angak.”

¹⁶ Angek angak, “Mariyal!”

Angek, Mariya pen tungandikiy Hiybriw minim angiy, “Rabonay!” angak.

¹⁷ Angek angak, “Bapiy ker biyon andkind ma ambiyn rek, yip ma diniñ mindenimin. Pen am mam sikop kuyip angnimin: Jiysis angip, ‘Bapiy Gor mindip biyon tip andkind amjiapiyn. Pen nuk miñiy Bapiy yand nep ma mindip, Bapiy chin mindip angnimin angak.’”

¹⁸ Jiysis kun angek, Mariya Makdala am Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biyomb anup niñiy aswiyn angak.” Kun angiy, Jiysis minim angak gok kuyip angñak.

Jiysis Misen Gek Binuk Gok Niñyak

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Pen Sandey ñin ak, pumb sañind amnakniñ, binuk gok Jiwda biyomb gok kuyip pirikiy, korip miñgan amiy, kinjen ak lok giy kapkap mindyakniñ, Jiysis ap namb kun ak misen giy angak, “Gor nimbip kond minden angak.”

²⁰ Kun angiy ñin wur gok sek, tinglim pis piñyak ak sek yomiy gek, kiyk niñiy,

ak Jiysis nep angiy kuyip tep yimb gak.

²¹ Nuk pen kuyip tip ak angak, “Gor nimbip kond minden. Bapiy yip angyokek apiy wong nup gipiyn rek, nimbip kunep angyoksiapiyn. Nimb Bapiy wong chirupapiy ak gem amnimun angak.” ²² Kun angiy, añiñ band nuk ak kuyip punj yokiy angak, “Gor Kawnan ak dinimimb. ²³ Diy, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, niñiy kirginiñ kirginiñgambim. Pen niñiy ma kirginiñgambim ak, gach sek mindpay rek mindeniñgambay angak.”

Jiysis Misen Gek Tomas Niñak

²⁴ Pen Jiysis ap misen giy kuyip minim angak ñin kun ak, binuk Tomas, kiy yip ma mindek ak mey, kisen nup niñiy, ²⁵ Biyomb chin ak nup niñbun angeyak, angak, “Kun aspim ak pen; nup ñapay miñgan gok sek, tinglim pis nup piñiy pay ak sek diniñiy nep, minim kun ak diy, tikjakip angiy niñningayn angak.”

²⁶ Kun angiy, pen wiyk nokom bap mindiy, Jiysis binuk gok Tomas yip tip ak, korip miñgan ak kinjen lok giy mindeyak. Mindyakniñ, Jiysis ap namb kun ak misen giy angak, “Gor nimbip kond minden angak.” ²⁷ Kun angiy, Tomas nup angak, “Ñin mangiy nand ak, yip ñangyak miñgan gok sek, tinglim pis piñiyak ak sek ñin

ayninan! Gos par ma ay, Gor Ñinuk angyiy yip gosimb ninmin angak.”

²⁸ Angek, Tomas angak, “Biyomb. Nand mey, Gor yand angak.”

²⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Misen niniy mey, yip gosimb ninban ak pen; biyimb yip misen ma niniy, yip gosimb niniy chingningambay gok, tep yimb giningambay angak.”

Jon Minim Biy Yenen Tikak

³⁰ Pen buk tikpiyn biy, chin Jiysis binuk gok ninmindnukniñ, tap yomb keykey kunaynep giyingip rek, mangiysek ma tikpiyn.

³¹ Pen minim tikpiyn biy, Jiysis nup Gor Ñinuk yimb, Kiyn yomb key yimb per kond mindyngipun ak nep angyiy, nup gosimb ninem mey; nimbip dek, nuk yip kim mindeningambim angyiy tikpiyn.

21

Jiysis Misen Gek Binuk Onep Ar Ak Nup Ninyak

¹⁻² Pen kisen nin bap, Saymon Piyta ak, Tomas Pirengiy ak, Nataniyel miñmon Keyna Galiyliy propens nimb ak, Jon ak, numam Jemis ak, Jiysis minim nup dirik bi ominjal bap yip, jimniy am ning chemb yomb Taybiyriyas mindiy, Jiysis misen gek ninyak.

³ Pen nin kun ak Saymon Piyta angak, “Yand piys nen

amjipiyn angak.” Angek, binuk gunap chin yip amingambun angyiy, am nuk yip bot diy, girangetrangety miñmon yowak ak pen; piys gunap ma nep diyak.

⁴ Pen pumb limgakniñ, Jiysis ap ning chemb gol sinak mindek, nup ninyak ak pen; ak Jiysis nep angyiy ma ninyak. ⁵ Nuk angak, “Bungiy sikop. Nimb piys nen girang mer ninbim?” Angek, “Yaw angyak.” ⁶ Kun angety angak, “Wimben ak di bot yipund pis okok ken yokiy mey, piys gunap diningambim angak.” Angek, wimben ak di ning namb biyan yokiy, piys kunay yimb nep diy, lipingey winimur rek ma ayak. ⁷ Kun gek, Jon Piyta nup angak, “Bi kun ak Biyomb chin ak nep angak.” Kun angek niniy, Piyta chech yomb nuk ayak ak tungasik ay, pindeng ning namb biyan ayak. ⁸ Gunap pen bot ar ak mindiy, wimben piys sek aranjakiy mindek ak, liping dand ning gol okok wiyak.

⁹ Apiy ninyak: mon yin binj amnak ar ak, piys gunap yin mindek. Pen biret gunap kunep mindek. ¹⁰ Jiysis angak, “Piys miñiy dipim gok, gunap dowim angak.”

¹¹ Angek, Saymon Piyta bot ar ak amiy, nuk yip wimben piys kunaynep mindek kun ak, liping dand wiyak. Wimben ak miker gak ak pen, ma pungrikak.

¹² Jiysis angak, “Apiy, tap ninim angek,” kiyk pen nand

bi an ap mindpan angyi nup ma angninyak. Ak Biyomb chin anep angyi, kirgiyak. ¹³ Nuk biret ak bilok ñiy, piys ak bilok ñiy gek ñinyak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis kumiy tik-jakiy, misen gek binuk gok nup minek omiñal nokom niñyak. Minek omiñal korip miñgan ak niñyak; minek bap ñiñg gol ak niñyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup Minim Angak

¹⁵ Pen kun giy tap ñimbiy, Jiysis Saymon Piyta nup angak, "Saymon, Jon ñinuk. Nand bi guniy rek mer; nand yip gosimb niñiy ma nep kirpan?" Angek angak, "Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb niñbiyn ak, nand niñban angak." Kun angek angak, "Siypsiyp ñiluk yip gok kond mindenimin angak."

¹⁶ Kun angyi, tip ak angak, "Saymon Jon ñinuk. Yip gos niñban akan?" Angek angak, "Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb niñbiyn ak nand niñban angak." Kun angek angak, "Siypsiyp yip gok kond mindenimin angak."

¹⁷ Jiysis tip ak, Saymon Jon ñinuk; yip gosimb niñban akan angek mey, omiñal nokom amnak.

Pen kun giy yinj omiñal nokom angninek, Piyta gos miker ayiñg angak, "Biyomb. Nak tap okok mangyisek niñban. Kun ak, nip gosimb niñbiyn ak, nand key niñban angak."

Angek angak, "Kun ak siypsiyp yip gok kond mindenimin! ¹⁸ Nip niñind yimb aspiyn: miñiy gos nand key niñban rek gipan. Pen kisen kun ma giniñgamban; ñin ak pandkaw ñanngiy mindnakniñ, nip miñ tiwningiy, ma amning giniñgamban okok dand amningambay angak." ¹⁹ Jiysis minim angak kun ak, Piyta tokiy ayek, biynimb gunap nup ñanng ayning gey, nuk angningamb, "Yand Krays ker mindpiyn rek, yip monmon ñanngnimimb angek," nup ñanngningambay rek angak. Pen Jiysis Piyta nup angak, "Yip chingiy nep mindenimin angak."

²⁰ Minim kun ak angakniñ, Piyta tungandikiy niñak: Jiysis wasemb yimb ayiñgip bi ak ap mindek. Bi kun ak mey, nind Jiysis mindek kiñiñ siñak bisinñg mindiy angak, "An nip mimunñg giniñgamb angak ak." ²¹ Piyta bi kun ak nup niñiy, Jiysis nup angak, "Yip kisen kun giniñgamb apan ak pen, bi biy nup yerginiñgamb?"

²² Angek angak, "Ak gos yand. Nup gen mindnep mindakniñ, andkind wiñingayn ak, minim nak mer. Pen nand yip chingiy nep mindenimin angak."

²³ Jiysis minim kun ak rek angek, biynimb nuk gok minim bap angyiñgipay, "Binuk kun ak ma kumningamb angyiñgipay." Pen Jiysis binuk kun ak ma kum-

niŋgamb aŋgiy ma aŋgak;
yikop aŋgak, “Yand aŋgen,
nuk mindnep mindakniŋ
winiŋgayn ak, minim nak
mer aŋgak.”

²⁴ Pen binuk aŋgak kun ak,
yip nep aŋgak.

Yand mey binuk, yerer gak
gok windin niŋiy minim kun
ak tiksipiyn. Chin maŋgiysek
niŋbun; minim tiksipiyn kun
ak, minim niŋind yimb anep
tiksiyiyn. ²⁵ Jiysis tap ar
keykey kuŋaynep gak ak
pen, minim kun ak, yep
gunap nep tiksipiyn. Pen
minim kun gok maŋgiysek
tik buk biyaŋ ayombinup,
mankumb biy sikoy gek,
dayep tip ak ma mindom-
bikop.

APASOL Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb Gok Yerer Giyak Kesim Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Apasol” apun biy, bi Luk, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, giyak giyak rek kesim dey niņrep gak rek tikak. Nuk nep Jiysis Krays minim tep “Luk” apun ak kunep tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jiysis Nop ker amniņg angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-14.

Jiwdas kumek bi kisen bap tip nup dak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:15-26.

Jerusalem mindeyak Gor Kawnan nuk yokek kuyip ker owak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-8:3.

Jiysis nup minim ak miņmon Jiwdiya yip, Samariya yip angņiyak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:4-12:25.

Pol Gor nup wong gak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-28:31.

A. Pol nind girangyiņg Gor minim angņak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-14:28.

B. Pol, Banabas yip, bi biynimb Krays ker Jerusalem kond mindeyak gok sek mi-tiņ yomb ak giyak

minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-35.

C. Pol namb ak girangyiņg Gor minim angņak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:36-18:22.

D. Kisen am girangyiņg Gor minim angņak minim ak mindip, chapta 18:23-21:16.

E. Pol Jerusalem amek, nup kalambis ay dand Sisariya amey kor niņiy, kisen dand Rom amniyak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:17-28:31.

1-2 Mam Tiyoپیلاس. Yand nip minj nind tiknik ak; Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, tikjak wong gi mind dand amiy, wong yerip yerip gak, minim yerip yerip biynimb gok kuyip angņak ak, nip angnik. Kisen nuk Nop miņmon amniņg, Nop Kawnan ak gos ñakniņ, bi minim nup dand amemb gok kuyip angņirep giy amnak. ³ Pen kumiy tikjakiy, binuk gok mindyakniņ, ñin kuņaynep misen giy, kuyip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb minim ak angņiyiņgip. Pen nuk yerer gak ak niņiy, ak Jiysis nep kumiy tikjakip angiy, niņrep giyak. Pen kumiy tikjakiy, ñin jiwiy andikiy onep kangol piskind (40) ak man ar biy mindiy, aranjak semb biyoņ amnak.

⁴ Pen kumiy tikjakiy, man ar biy mindiyiņgip ñin kun gok, ñin bap ap binuk gok yip mindiy angak, “Niņbip nind angnik rek, Bapiy Kawnan

nuk ak nimbip yokningamb ak mey; miñmon Jerusalem biy nep kond mindenimimb. ⁵ Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak, nimbip ñiņg anep pikñak ak pen; Bapiy nimbip Kawnan nuk ak yokningamb. Ñin kun ak maņ mindip, kond mindenimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nop Miñmon Aranjak Amnak

⁶ Pen ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok mindeyak siņak misen ģek, nup angyak, “Biyomb. Nand miñiy kiyņ chin mindey, miñmon Yisrel biy tip ak key kond mindiy, miñmon gunap kond mindiy giniņgambun?”

⁷ Anġeyak, kuyip angak, “Kond mindeniņgambim ñin kun ak, tap nimbik niņep rek niņnimimb; Bapiy nuk key ģek niņniņgambim. ⁸ Pen Bapiy Kawnan ak ap nimbip kond mindakniņ; nimb am Jerusalem biynimb, Jiwdiya biynimb, Samariya biynimb, biynimb miñmon okok maņgiysek, yand yerer gipiyn ak kuyip anġniņiņgambim angak.”

⁹ Kun anġakniņ, Nop nup dand aranjak semb biyoņ amnak. Binuk gok niņmindyakniņ, semb band ak ap nup yiwġak.

¹⁰ Pen kun ġiy kuyonġiy niņmindyakniņ, bi chech tund tep yimb yimrik omiņal ap mindeyak maņ siņak misen ġiy, anġrik, ¹¹ “Ġaliyliy biynimb. Yenen semb biyoņ niņmindpim? Jiysis andkind

winiņgamb ñin ak, ġiy amimb rek nep winiņgamb anġrik.”

Jiwdas Kumek Matayas Nup Diyak

¹² Bi omiņal kun ak, kun anġiy amnirikniņ, kiyk miñmon Oliyp dum mindeyak ak kirġiy, Jerusalem amniyak. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Am mindiy, Gor nup anġniņiņg, kinyiņġipay korip ar biyoņ miņgan ak nan-ġiy, Gor nup anġniņiņġipay. Biynimb kun gok mey: Piyta, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw, Piyliyp, Tomas, Batlomiwiw, Matyiw, Alpiyas ñinuk Jemis ak, Saymon Selot ak, Jemis ñinuk Jiwdas ak, Jiysis nonim Mariya ak, Jiysis numam sikop ak, biyn gunap sek.

¹⁵ Pen ñin kun siņak, biynimb wan handret tiwendiy rek ap nan-ġiyakniņ, Piyta tikġakiy kuyip angak, ¹⁶ “Mam ay sikop niņim. Gor Kawnan ak wosrey Depiyt nup gos ñek, Jiwdas bi Jiysis nup mimuņġ niņak anup giniņgamb rek anġiy tikek, miñiy angak angak rek nep ġisap. ¹⁷ Jiysis bi Jiwdas kun ak dek chin yip mindiy, Gor wonġ ak jimñiy ġiyiņġipun ak pen; ¹⁸ kisen nuk Jiysis nup mimuņġ niņiy, maniy dak ak dand amiy, mankumb bap tawiy, mind dand amiy, ñin bap apyap pikek, koņġiy nup ak pikġakiy, simbwur gok limiņġ mis amek kumak. ¹⁹ Kun ġiy kumek, Jerusalem biynimb maņgiysek niņiy, mankumb tawiy kumak

kun ak, yimb Akeldama angyak. Akeldama angyak minim kiñin ak, likañ yowak miñmon angyiy angyak. ²⁰ Pen Piyta angak, “Depiyt wosrey Baybol buk day Sam apay ak tikiy angak, ‘Biynimb gunap miñmon nuk kun ak, ma am mindeningiy angak.’” Minim bap pen angak, ‘Wong nuk ak, bi bap pen dinimun angak.’ ²¹⁻²² Angak kun ak, chin bi bap ninjiy dinjun. Bi kun ak bi yikop bap mer; bi chin yip per tanjiy, Jon Jiysis nup ninj pikñak ak ninjiy, mind dand amiy, Jiysis kumiy tikjak semb biyon amek ninjak bi bap ninjiy dinjun. Bi kun ak rek don mey, Biyomb Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak, angnirep giningamb angak.”

²³ Piyta kun angek, binak Matayas yip, Josep Jastas yip kuyip angayak. Pen Josep nup nin gunap ‘Basabas’ angyingipay. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Bi ominjal kun ak, kun giy angay, Jiysis nup angninjiy angyak, “Biyomb. Jiwdas nind timey giy kumak ak, tip nup ak an dinimun angyiy bi ominjal biy angaypun. Kun ak nand biynimb manjiysek gos ninjiy gipay rek ninban ak mey, nip angninshipun! Nand key ‘Bi ak angey,’ ninjiy dinjun angyak.” ²⁶ Kun angyiy, sandiw rek giy, Matayas wiyn giy, Jiwdas tip nup ak dak.

2

Gor Kawnan Owak

¹ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok, Pendiykos nin yomb ak miñiy wip angyiy, ap korip mingan nokom bap mindeyak. ² Kun giy mindyaknin, giw yomb ak semb ar biyon angyiy, yingen rek diy, korip mindeyak ak apek, manjiysek ninyak. ³ Pen won kun anep mon manlan biñ rek ak apiy, kuyip jun ar keykey amnaknin, ⁴ Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek, minim yimb ar keykey angyak.

⁵ Nin kun ak, Jiwdas biynimb wikan keykey ap Jerusalem nan-gi mindeyak ak mey, ⁶ giw yomb kun ak angek ninjiy, yergip angyiy, biynimb kunaynep kasek korip kun ak apiy ninyak: minim yimb ar keykey yipund giy nep angeyak. ⁷⁻⁸ Kiyk ninjiy, wal angyiy angyak, “Biynimb guniy manjiysek Galiyliy nimb ak pen; yergiy minim yimb chin keykey apun rek yipund giy aspaya? ⁹ Chin gunap Patiya nimb, gunap Miydiya nimb, gunap Yilam nimb, gunap Mesopotemiya nimb, gunap Jiwdiya nimb, gunap Kapadosiya nimb, gunap Pontas nimb, gunap Esiya nimb, ¹⁰ gunap Priysiya nimb, gunap Pampiyliya nimb, gunap Yijip nimb, gunap miñmon yomb Liybiya, Sayriyniy gol okok nimb. ¹¹ Chin gunap Jiwdas yipund giy yimb; gunap miñmon Rom nimb winuk ak pen, Jiwdas

biynimb gipay rek ak gipun. Gunap Kriyt nimb, gunap Areybiya nimb. Pen Gor kuyip key yimb gek, minim yimb chin keykey mindip rek ak angey niņsipun angyak.”

¹² Kun angyi, gos kuņay niņying, pen angnieķ, pen angnieķ giy angyak, “Key yimb gisap kun ak yergining gisap angyi,” gos kuņay yimb niņyak. ¹³ Pen biynimb gunap angyak, “Ak ñiņg wayn kuņay ñimbiy, sakiy ay aspays angyak.”

Piyta Minim Anğñak

¹⁴ Kun angeyak, Piyta bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap yip tikjakiy, meņg miņgan dand araniy anğak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, Jerusalem mindpim gok, minim aspiyn ak niņim.

¹⁵ Chin minim yimb keykey aspun ak, ñiņg wayn ñimbiy ma aspun. Niņg wayn ak pumb kisen owip won ak ma ñimbay; duņgep won anep ñimbay. ¹⁶ Chin pen minim yimb keykey anğambun niņsipim kun biy, bi Gor minim angep Jowel, wosrey angyi tikak rek nep gip.

¹⁷ Nuk minim kun ak tikiy anğak:

‘Gor anğip, “Ñin kisen ak biynimb maņgiyseķ okok biyn piñ, bi paranj, biyn yomb, biyomb gok kuyip; Kawnan yand ak yokniņgayn. Bi paranj gok day

niņniņgambay. Biyomb gok wisin niņniņgambay. Ñi, pañ gok, minim tep yip ak misen angyikniņgambay.

¹⁸ Ñin kun ak, biyn bi yip wong giñimbay gok kuyip, Kawnan yand ak yoken, minim tep yip ak biynimb okok kuyip anğñiniņgambay.

¹⁹ Pen semb biyon tap key yimb gunap giy, man ar biy tap mageprek gunap key giniņgayn. Pen likañ giy, mon yiniy, sikum yomb giy giniņgamb.

²⁰ Takin ak likañ giy, pumb ak melik ma giniņgamb. Kun gek, kisen mey, ñin yand Biyomb yimb mindiy winiņgayn ak winiņgamb.

²¹ Pen biynimb yip angnieņniņgambay gok, kuyip diniņgayn anğip” anğak.’ ”

²² Piyta Jowel tikak minim kun ak anğjiwiy anğak, “Nimb Yisrel biynimb. Minim angnieņ gispiyn biy niņnimimb. Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, bi yikop mer; Gor nep nup yokeķ owak. Ñiyand ak yoken, tap mageprek gek niņiy, Gor Ñinuk nep anğniņgambay angyi, yokeķ apiy, tap mageprek gok gek niņbim. ²³ Nuk giniņgambim rek niņiy, Ñinuk Jiysis nup di ñin ar nimbip ak

ayek; dam biynimb Gor minim ma niņbay gok kuyip ñembik, mon kiros bak biyoņ ñaņgbirik ayey kumak. ²⁴ Yiwur yomb diy kumak ak pen, pisnep lum namb okok mindiy, kuyiņg yownimuņ rek ma ayak. Nop gek tip ak tikjakak. ²⁵ Pen Depiyt wosrey Jiysis nup minim ak tikiy aņgak:

‘Bapiy yand. Yip per ay-mindpan rek, tap bap yip ginimuņ rek ma ayip. ²⁶ Kun gip ak, yip tep gek, miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. Kumniņg kunep ma pirikpiyn.

²⁷ ‘Yip aņgiy “Ñi suņ-tep yand ak biynimb kumbay gok yip mindiy ma kuyiņg yowniņgamb apan” ak, yip tep gip. ²⁸ Permindep kinjeņ ak yip yomnak rek, nand yip per-per mindiy, miñmiñ giniņgayn aņgak.’”

²⁹ Piyta minim kun ak aņgiy aņgak, “Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niņrep gipim. Basind yes chin Depiyt, bi minim tikak kun ak kumek, komyak kaw miņgan ak, miñiy kunep niņbun. Kun ak nuk key ma aņgak. ³⁰ Pen nuk bi Gor minim aņgep ak mey, nuk niņak: Gor nup niņind yimb aņgiy aņgak, “Ñi nand tikey, kiy tikey amiy apiy giniņgamb gok, kisen ñi bap nand kiņy mindpan rek mindiy, biynimb kond mindeniņgamb aņgak.” ³¹ Gor aņgak kun ak mey, Depiyt

niņak: kisen Krays kumiy pisnep kuyiņg yownimuņ rek ma ayak. Gor gek tip ak tikjakiņgamb rek niņiy minim kun ak aņgak.

³² Gor gek, Jiysis tip ak tikjakek, windin chin key niņiy aspun. ³³ Nuk tikjakek, Nop Ñi tep yand aņgiy, dand amiy, ñin yipund kind okok ken ayek, nuk yip mindiy, Nop nind aņgak rek Kaw-nan ak yoker mey; ap giw yomb aņgek, minim keykey aspun biy niņsipim. ³⁴ Pen Depiyt minim aņgak kun ak, nuk key ma aņgak. Nuk biy mindiy, semb ar biyoņ ma amnak. Pen nuk minim gu-nap tikiy aņgak:

‘Biyomb ak Biyomb yip ak nup aņgak, “Ñin yipund kind yip okok ken mindenimin mey; ³⁵ yand gen biynimb nip yiruk niņbay gok, talak miņgan nand okok mindeniņgambay aņgak.’”

³⁶ “Depiyt minim aņgak kun ak, nimb Yisrel biynimb niņrep ginimimb. Jiysis bi mon Kiros bak biyoņ ñaņgbirik aypik ak nup, Gor gek Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk nep Kiņy yomb key yimb per kond mindiyiņgipun ak aņgak.”

³⁷ Piyta minim kun ak aņgek, biynimb mindeyak gok gos kuņay yimb niņiy; Piyta sek, Jiysis minim dand amemb binuk gunap sek kuyip aņgyak, “Kun ak

mam sikop: chin miñiy yerginjun?”

³⁸ Angeyak, Piyta angak, “Nimb nokom nokom mind-pim rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjiy, ñiñg piknim-imb. Kun geningambim, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim ak ninjiy kirgiy, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokningamb. ³⁹ Gor wosrey angak, ‘Kawnan yand ak nimbip Yisrel biynimb yokiy, ñapan nimb tikayningambim gok yokiy, biynimb okok kuyip yokiy giningayn angak.’ Kun ak ninbun. Gor biynimb nuk dinya gip gok kuyip mangiysek, Kawnan nuk ak yokningamb angak.”

⁴⁰ Piyta kuyip simb ninjiy, minim gunap angyi angak “Nimb biynimb gunap monmon gipay rek kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, yiwur yomb dinya gimb angak.” ⁴¹ Piyta ñin kun ak, kun giy angek, biynimb kunaynep, chiriy tawsin (3000) rek, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjiy, ñiñg pikyak. ⁴² Kun ak bi Jiysis minim dand amemb minim angyiñiyngipay ak ninrep gun angyi, angy amiy apiy giyng, biret tipang jimñiy ñimbyng, Gor nup angyiñiyng mindyngipay.

Jiysis Biynimb Nuk Gok Giyngipay Rek

⁴³ Gor bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip kond mindakniñ, tap mageprek gunap geyak, biynimb mangiysek jel pirikyak. ⁴⁴ Biynimb

Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok jimñiy mindiy mey, biynimb an tap kuyip tikdak gok, biynimb gunap monmon ñiyak. ⁴⁵ Mankumb, tap okok kunep yokyng, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindek gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Minek minek, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyng; Gor angyiñep korip ak am nan-giyngipay. Pen korip kiyk okok kunep nangi, Gor nup yimb dand aranyng, biret tipangiy, miñmiñ giyng, tap jimñiy ñimbyngipay. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip ninjey tepgak. Gor gek minek minek biynimb gunap sek apey, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjiy, ap biynimb nuk nindnimb gok yip jimñiyngipay.

3

Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Sun Ayak

¹⁻³ Bi nonim tikak ñin anep tomb timey gak bap nup, minek minek dand apiy; Gor angyiñep korip kinjerumb yomb, kil tep giyak gol sinak ayey, bisng mindyngip. Mindyng, biynimb Gor angyiñep korip mingan apiy amyngipay gok kuyip, maniy nen asimbandyngip.

Pen minek bap, Piyta yip, Jon yip pumb kuyim gak won ak, Gor nup angyiñing, apiy pandikrikniñ, bi tomb timey gak kun ak kuyipminjay ninjiy angak, “Yip tap gunap ñiy angak.” ⁴ Angek, kiyminjay

nup ninjyinjsek ay mindyng, Piyta angak, “Chirupminay ninan angak!” ⁵ Angek, yip tap ñining gispiyr angyi, ninmindek, ⁶ Piyta angak, “Maniy yand ma mindip; pen tap nokom bap nip giningayn. Jiysis Krays Biyomb Nasaret nimb ak mindip rek, nip aspiyn, ‘Tikjakiy sanđan!’” ⁷ Kun angyi, ñin yipund kind nup ak diy, di jakñakniñ, won kun anep, ñin tomb nup gok suñ ayek, ⁸ Gor nup tep yimb angying, talak talak giying, kiyminay yip Gor angninep korip mingan ak amnak. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun gek, biynimb mindeyak gok, bi tomb timey per ap kinjenrumb kil tep giyak gol siñak mindyng, maniy tap gok nen asimbanding angyip ak, yergiy tomb yimb tawiy asaw angyi, gos kuñay ninjak.

Piyta Minim Anğñak

¹¹ Won kun ak, bi kun ak nuk, Gor angninep korip mis ar; Solomon korip bandak band angyingipay mingan ak mindiy, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip namb namb dakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kasek ap ninji, gos kuñay ninjak. ¹² Kun geyak, Piyta angak, “Yisrel biynimb. Chirup yenen ninji wal aspiim? Kiyminay bi suñ-tep omiñal kun ak key yimb ak mey; gambiy; bi kun biy kinjen tasap angyi gos ak niñsipim? ¹³ Ak mer. Basind chin Ebrahim, Aysek, Jepok bi gok angninyingipay Gor ak

nep gek suñ ayip. Nuk gip kun ak, Ñinuk Jiysis yimb ak dand araniyan angyi gip. Nimb pen, Ñinuk kun ak nup ma dipik. Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayning giyak ñin ak, gapman biyomb Paylat wisik yokiyn angek, ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ nimb nup kirgiy, bi biynimb pikayep ak nup wisik yokiy, bi tap siy tap timey ma giy, biynimb gek perper mindpay ak nup pisnep pikaypik. Kun gipik ak pen; Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip ak, chir ninji aspur.

¹⁶ “Bi tomb timey per ninbim biy, miñiy suñ ayamb ninbim. Bi Jiysis kun ak nep chirupminay gos ñek, gek suñ ayningamb angyi di jakñirukniñ, gek suñ ayip.

¹⁷ “Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb biyomb nimbik gok yip, sakiy sek mindembik ak mey, Jiysis nup kun gipik. ¹⁸ Pen Gor, bi minim nup angek gok kuyip wosrey gos ñek angyak, ‘Kisen Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb yimb diy, kumningamb angyak’ ak mey; angyak rek nep gipik. ¹⁹ Pen tap yerip yerip timey gipim ak, Gor ninmindip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, gos kisenimb ar ak ninjeningambim; Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokek mey, nuk yip jimñiy mindiy tep gakniñ mindeningambim. ²⁰ Kun giy mey, Ñinuk Jiysis ‘Nimbip nen yokiyn angyi’ kond

mindip ak yokningamb. Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak, Jiysis nep. ²¹ Pen bi Gor minim anġep gok wosrey anġyak rek, nuk semb biyoŋ mindip rek mindiy, kisen tap mankumb biy mindip gok tip ak girep giniŋ winiŋgamb. ²² Bi Gor minim anġep Mosis anġak, ‘Gor kisen bi minim nup anġep yand rek bap yokek, minim anġniŋgamb ak niŋrep ginimimb. ²³ Biynimb ma niŋniŋgambay gok, biynimb nuk yimb gok yip jimñiy ma mindeniŋgambay anġak.’

²⁴ “Bi Gor minim anġep Samwel sek, bi Gor minim anġep kisen wiyak gok sek minim anġyak gok, miñiy mindpun ñin namb biy anġyak. ²⁵ Bi minim anġyak kun gok, ñapan tikey, kiy pen tik dand amiy, tik dand amiy tikey mey, chin mindpun. Kun ak minim chinup bap Gor basind Ebrahim nup giniŋgayn anġiy minim anġayak. Nup minim anġay anġak, ‘Ñapan nand tikey, kiy tik dand amiy apiy giy tikniŋgambay gok, bap mindek mey; biynimb okok maŋgiysek tep giniŋgamb anġak.’ ²⁶ Pen, Gor Ñinuk ak yokniŋ anġak, Yisrel biynimb kuyip nind yoken maŋgiysek mindpay rek tap siy tap timey ġipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giniŋgiy anġiy’ yokek awak anġak.”

4

Piyta Yip Jon Yip Kuyip

Kor Giyak

¹⁻³ Piyta yip, Jon yip Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak anġñirikniŋ, bi Gor nup simbonġep yomb gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak sek minim anġrik kun ak niŋiy, biynimb gunap kumiy ma tikjakpay ak yenen minim kun ak anġñispiyr anġiy, miluk yapek di kalam-bis ay; miñiy dunġep won biy mer, toy kor ġep anġyak. ⁴ Pen minim anġrik ñin kun ak, biynimb kuŋay yimb nep, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak. Biyn gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey; payp tawsin rek amnak.

⁵⁻⁶ Pen minek, Jiwda kanjsol nan-giniŋ, per giyiŋġipay rek, bi low tiysa gunap, bi Gor nup tap simbonġep yomb gunap, bi kanjsol yikop gunap ap nan-giyak. Pen Anas ak, Kayapas ak, Jon ak, Aleksanda ak, Anas biynimb nuk gunap sek minim anġeyak namb kun ak, ap niŋmindeyak. ⁷ Kun giy niŋmindyakinŋ, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip dap namb siŋak ay anġyak, “Bi tomb timey gak ak yergiy ger suŋ ayip? Tap yerip ak anġniŋiy, tap mageprek kun ak ġipiyr?”

⁸ Anġeyak, Piyta Gor Kawnan yip mindek ak mey anġak, “Nimb Yisrel biyomb gok sek, ⁹ bi kanjsol yomb gok sek chirup bi tomb timey gak anup, yergiy ger suŋ ayip anġiy, anġniŋsipim?”

10 Nimb Yisrel biynimb mangiysek, minim aspiyn ak ninrep ginimimb. Jiysis Krays bi Nasaret nimb ak nup, mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimikaypik ak pen; Gor gek tip ak tikjakak. Bi kun ak nep angninor, bi tomb timey gak kun biy nup gek pisnep sun ayek, tanjrep gisap. 11 Bi Jiysis kun anup mey, Baybol buk tikiy angyak,

‘Kamb par bi korip gep gok yiruk gek kirgiyak ak, miñiy korip sap nambyan ak pinjiñiy mindip angyak.’

12 Nop Ninuk kun ak nep chinup angak ak mey; nup don, nuk gek, Gor biynimb nuk mindonjambun. Pen biynimb gunap chinup di Gor yip jimñiy ayninjiy rek ma mindip angak.”

13 Piyta kun giy angek, biyomb kun gok ninjiy angyak, “Bi omiñal biy sikul ma angrik ak pen, minim kun biy ma pirikiy, monmon aspiyr. Jiysis yip tanjyinjipay ak mey, kun gispiyr angyak.” 14-16 Bi tomb timey sun ayak ak, biynimb windin yirik ar ak mindakniñ, kuyipminjay anj giniñjiy rek ma ayek angyak, “Kanjsol korip biy kirgiy, mis biyan amnimiyr angyak.” Kun angey, mis amerik, kiyk key angnin angnin giy angyak, “Bi omiñal biy tap mageprek ak ger, Jerusalem biynimb mangiysek ninbay. Kun ak kuyipminjay yesek gipiyr anjiy, anjgun rek ma

ayip. 17-18 Pen minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kunep anjer nininjiy rek ayip ak, kuyip mer anjgun angyak.” Kun anjiy, kuyipminjay angey aper angyak, “Jiysis nup yimb ak kisen ma yimb angnimiyr angyak.”

19 Kun angey, pen angrik, “Chir Gor minim nup ak kirgiy, minim nimbip ak ninor, Gor nup tep giniñgamb akan; nimb key ninim. 20 Pen Jiysis yerer gak, minim yerip yerip angak ak kirginjur rek ma ayip; biynimb gok kuyip anjñiningambur angrik.”

21-22 Kun anjerik, Kanjsol biyomb gok gos key ninjiy, bi biy simiy ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy mindiy, kisen sun ayip ak; biynimb gok Gor nup tep aspay. Bi omiñal kun biy kuyip, tap bap gonjambun; kaljiwnjambay anjiy, kuyipminjay yikop minim yomb anjiy, anj mis yokyak.

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ninjak Gok Gor Nup Anjninjak

23 Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyipminjay kun giy anj mis yokey, kiyk am, Jiysis biynimb nuk gunap kuyip ninjiy, bi kanjsol yomb gok, minim yerip yerip angyak ak anjñirik. 24 Anjerik ninjiy, mangiysek Gor nup angninjiy angyak, “Nand Biyomb! Semb biyon gay, man biy gay, ñinñ solwara gay, tap yerip yerip mindip okok mangiysek gaynak. 25 Wosrey Kawnan nand ak

basind Depiyt nup gos ñek,
 minim nip ak angyi angak:

‘Jiwda biynimb gok sek,
 Jiwda biynimb mer
 gok sek kaljiwi, Gor
 apiyminay yip penpen
 gun apay ak pen;
 kuyip apiyminay tap
 bap giniñgiy rek ma
 ayip. ²⁶ Kiyñ miñmon
 okok nimb gok sek,
 Jiwda biyomb gok sek
 minim angy jimñiy, Gor
 apiyminay yip penpen
 ginjun angyi, minj
 moka giy mindpay
 angak.’

²⁷ Basind Depiyt, minim nip
 tikak kun ak niñind yimb
 angyi tikak. Gapman biy-
 omb Herot ak, Ponsis Paylat
 ak, biynimb okok nimb gu-
 nap, Yisrel guniy nimb gu-
 nap ap minim angy ar nokom
 ay; Ñi nip Jiysis nup timey
 giyak miñmon Jerusalem biy.
 Bi yikop bap mer; Ñi tep
 nand Krays nup kun giyak.
²⁸ Pen nind ‘Krays nup kun
 giniñgambay angnak’ ak mey,
 yaw angey giyak; yikop ak
 kun ma gipyap.

²⁹ “Bapiy yomb. Miñiy
 chinup minim kilis timey
 yimb aspay. Pen ak yikop
 aspay; nand mindpan. Chin
 biynimb nak yimb. Chinup
 kond mindenimin, ma
 pirikiy, minim nand ak biyn-
 imb okok kuyip monmon
 angninjun. ³⁰ Angniyiñg,
 Ñinak suñ-tep ak chin yip
 nep mindiy, biynimb tap
 gip gok gon suñ ay, tap
 mageprek gunap sek ginjun

angyak.”

³¹ Pen Gor nup kun giy
 angnin mindyakniñ, korip
 mindeyak ak monmon rek
 diy, Gor Kawnan ak ap kuyip
 bak ayek, ma pirikiy, Gor
 minim ak monmon yimb
 angniyak.

*Biynimb Tap Pikasik Tep
 Giyak*

³² Pen biynimb Jiysis nup
 gosimb niñyak kun gok,
 minim ar nokom angyi,
 gos ar nokom niñiy, tap
 kiyk yerip yerip mindek
 gok, tap chin asiy angyi ma
 niñyak; tap chin jimñiy angyi
 niñyak. ³³ Bi Jiysis minim
 dand amemb gok, kilis giy
 angyiñgipay, “Jiysis nup
 ñang ayey kumiy tikjakek,
 nup niñnuk angyiñgipay.”
 Gor kuyip direp yimb gak.

³⁴ Kiyk bap tap gunap tikdek
 ma mindeyak; mangyisek
 tap mindek. Biynimb
 mankumb akan korip gunap
 mindek gok, bap yokiy
 maniy diyiñg, dam bi Jiysis
 minim dand amemb gok
 kuyip niyiñgipay. ³⁵ Kiy pen
 diy, biynimb tap ma mindek
 gok kuyip bilok niyiñgipay.
 Kun gey mey, biynimb gunap
 yingeprek ma mindeyak;
 tap yerip tikdak ak mindek.

³⁶ Pen bi Liypay kiñin tik
 dand amiy tikyak bi bap,
 yimb nuk Josep. Miñmon
 nuk Saypras nimb. Bi kun ak
 nuk minim angnirep giyiñgip
 rek, bi Jiysis minim dand
 amemb gok, nup Banabas
 angyak. ³⁷ Josep miñmon nuk
 wikan bap angek tawyakniñ,

maniy kun ak dap bi Jiy-sis minim dand amemb gok kuyip ñak.

5

Ananayas Ber Yesek Angrik

¹⁻² Pen biber bap min-derik. Nunġumiy yimb ak Ananayas, biynuk yimb ak Sapayra. Kiykber mankumb bap yoker, tawyakniġ, maniy kun ak piskind ak ay piskind ak nunġumiy dand amiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimingan ak kuyip ñak.

³ Pen nunġumiy maniy ak kun giy dap ñek, Piyta angak, “Ananayas. Yenen Seytan yip mindiy, yesek angiy apan, ‘Maniy manġiysek dand opiyn apan?’ Yesek apan kun ak, yip nep ma apan; Gor Kawnan ak nup kunep apan. Maniy nip mankumb tawpay kun ak, piskind ak weygiy opan. ⁴ Mankumb kun ak, mankumb nak. Yokniġ yokpinap; kirgining kir-gipnap. Pen yokey maniy tawembiyap; manġiysek dand winiġ dand opnap. Piskind ak korip kiring winiġ; kiring opnap. Nak yesek apan ak, chinup nep ma apan; Gor nup kunep apan angak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Piyta kun angkek, Ananayas won kun ak nep pisnep kumiy, apyap lum biyan pikak. Kun giy kumek, biynimb gok gak kun ak niġiy, jel pirikyak. Pen bi

paranj gok apiy, nup chech kom kom giy, dam komyak.

⁷⁻⁸ Biynuk, nunġumiy nup kumek dam komyak kun ak ma niġak. Nuk yep takiy won bap mindiy apchakek, Piyta nup angak, “Mankumb nirber ak yoker, yerip yerip tawyak?”

Angkek angak, “Mey bi ak dand wip rek tawyak angak.”

⁹ Kun angkek, Piyta nup angak, “Nirber yenen minim ayniġ ayniġ giy, yesek apiyr? Gor Kawnan ak minim kun ak ma niġniġgamb angiy kun apiyr? Niġan! Nanġumiy kumamb, dam kombay bi gok, mindpay kinjenrumb biy. Nip kunep, dand amning gispay angak.”

¹⁰ Kun angakniġ, won kun anep, pisnep kumiy, Piyta tomb angin siġak apyap pikak. Bi paranj tiwin nunġumiy nup dam komyak kun ak apiy niġyak; biynuk kunep pisnep kumek, nup dand amiy nunġumiy nup komyak gol siġak komyak. ¹¹ Biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek tap gak kun ak niġiy, pirikyak.

Tap Mageprek Gunap Keykey Giyak

¹² Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimingan ak, tap mageprek gunap biynimb namb okok giyiġ mindeyak. Biynimb Ji-ysis nup gosimb niġyak gok manġiysek ap nan-giyiġipay; Gor angniġep korip mis ar “Solomon korip

bandak band angyingipay ak.
 13 Biynimb yikop gok, kuyip niñey tep gak ak pen, Gor yip mindpay kun ak yergiy am kiy yip yingong ginjun angyi pirikyak.

14 Pen minek minek biynimb gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb nindnimb gok yip ap yingong giyingipay.

15 Jerusalem biynimb bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok giyak rek niñiy, biynimb tap gak gok dand kinjen yomb gol ak apiy, minj dam miñgan miñgan par ay angyak, “Piyta pandikek, pumb kawnan nuk ak, kuyip pikniñeningamb, suñ ayningamb angyak”

16 Biynimb miñmon yep mañ kun okok mindeyak gok kunep: biynimb tap gak gok diy, kichekiy malñiluk sek mindeyak gok diy, dand wiyak. Dand apenyak, Piyta kuyip gek mañgiysek suñ ayak.

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb Gok Kuyip Kalambis Ayak

17 Pen Piyta kun gek niñiy, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak sek, bungiy nuk Sanjiwsiy gok sek bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip miluk niñiy, 18 miñ ay, dam gapman kuyip ñeyak; kalambis ayak.

19 Kuyip kun giy dam kalambis ayak ak pen, ñin kun anep kisyim biyañ, Gor anjek, enjol bap apiy, kinjen ak yikiy, kuyip anjek mis

amniyak. 20 Amey angak, “Nimb Gor angnjep korip ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip, yerip gey Gor gek perper mindeningambay minim ak, angninimb angak.”

21 Anjek, miñmon tikakniñ, Gor angnjep korip ak amiy, enjol ak angak rek, biynimb gok kuyip minim angniyak. Kun giy angniyakniñ, Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak binuk gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gunap sek kuyip suk anjek, ap kanjsol miytiñ ak nan-giy, Jiwda poliys gok kuyip angyak, “Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kalambis aypun ak, miñiy am poñind owim angyak.”

22 Angeyak, bi Jiwda poliys kun gok amiy niñyak: bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kun gok, ma mindeyak. Kun gek andkind apiy angyak,

23 “Chin amiy niñbun; kinjen ak giñiyak rek mindamb; bi poliys gok kunep kinjenrumb ak niñmindambay ak pen, kinjen yikiy, korip miñgan biyañ amiy niñbun; bi bap ma yimb mindambay angyak.”

24 Kun angeyak, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak sek, Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek niñiy, yergip angyi, gos kuñaynep niñyak.

25 Kun giy niñmindyakniñ, bi bap apiy, kuyip angak, “Bi kalambis aypik gok, kiyk am Gor angnjep korip miñgan ak mindyñg, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnispay angak.”

26-27 Kun angek, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak, poliys gunap ponjind, bi Jiy-sis minim dand amemb kun gok dining amniyak. Amiy, Jerusalem biynimb chinup kamb jiw pikningambay angyi, kuyip ma anj giyak; kapkap ponjind kanjsol ap nan-gi mindeyak ak wiyak. Ponjind apeyak, Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb ak kuyip angak, ²⁸ “Nimbip Jiy-sis minim ak ma angnimimb angyi, kilis giy apun ak pen; anj mer ninji kirpun! Nimb Jerusalem biynimb kuyip mangyisek Jiysis minim ak angniying apim, ‘Kiyk nep nup pikayak angyi angnimbim’ angak.”

29 Kun angek, Piyta binuk gunap yip angyak, “Biynimb minim apay ak ma diningambun; Gor minim ak diningambun. ³⁰⁻³¹ Jiysis nup mon bak biyon ñangbirik ayenimbik kumak ak pen, apis basind sikop angninyingipay Gor anep gek, tip ak tikjakiy, semb biyon amiy, Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip. Kun ak ninbun; nuk nep mey Biyomb chin, chinup Gor ker diningamb. Nuk chinup Yisrel biynimb simb ninimb ak mey; tap siy tap timey yerip yerip gipun ak kirgiy, nup angninjon, chinup dip. ³² Gor gip kun ak ninrep gipun rek, biynimb gok angnimbun. Gor Kawnan ak kunep ninrep giy, minim kun ak rek

nep anjip angyak.”

³³ Kun angeyak, bi kanjsol ap nan-gi mindeyak kun gok, kaljiwiyy angyak “Kuyip pisnep pikayjun angyak.”

³⁴ Kun angyak ak pen, namb kun ak, bi bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Gameliyel. Nuk bi Peresiy low tiysa kiyk bap. Jiwda biynimb mangyisek nup ninjey tep giyingip. Bi Gameliyel kun ak tikjakiy angak, “Bi tiwin biy kuyip angem mis amey, nimbip minim bap angyin angak.” Kun angek, anj mis yokyakniñ, ³⁵ kuyip angak, “Yisrel bi guniy. Kuyip yerer gining gispim ak, gos ninrep giy ginimimb.

³⁶ Nimb ninbim; nind bi Tiyiwdas yand biyomb angyi angek mey, minim nuk angyingip ak biynimb kunaynep ninyingipay. Pen kisen gapman biyomb gok nup pisnep pikayeyak; biynimb minim nup ninjak gok, keykey amniyak. ³⁷ Pen kisen, yimb diyak ñin ak kunep, bi Jiwdas Galiyliy nimb ak angak, ‘Yand biyomb yimb mindpiyn. Minim apiyn rek nep giningamb.’ Chin gapman gok yip penpen giy, kuyip angyokningambun angakniñ, biynimb kunaynep minim nup kisen giyak ak pen; mind dand amiy, bi kun ak nup ñangeyak kumek, biynimb minim nuk angek ninjak gok, keykey amniyak.

³⁸ “Kun ak mey, nimbip aspiyn: bi kor gispun guniy kuyip, gi timey ma

ginimimb. Minim kiyk keynep angningambay ak, yomb gining rek giy apy-owningamb. ³⁹ Pen Gor nep angek giningambay ak, kuyip tap bap ginimimb rek ma ayningamb. Kuyip timey gining, kiyk yip ma penpen giningambim; Gor yip penpen giningambim angak.”

⁴⁰ Gameliyel kun angek, angak rek ninjiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip angey apey, miñ diy tapin pikiy, Jiysis minim ak kisen ma yimb angnimimb angyi, kuyip angyokeyak amniyak.

⁴¹ Kiyk pen, chinup yenen kun gipay angyi ma ninjak; Gor chinup Jiysis binuk yipund giy angyi gek mey, chinup kun gispay angyi, tep gakniñ amniyak. ⁴² Amiy, minek minek, korip okok amiy, Gor angninep korip mis ar ak amiy, minim tep ak angniyiñg, Jiysis nep mey, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angyingipay.

6

Tap Bilok Ñemb Bi Onep Ar Ak Angayak

¹ Pen mind dand amiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kunay yimb amek, Jiwda biynimb Griyk minim nep ninjak gok; Jiwda minim yipund giy ninjak gok kuyip anggiwiy angyak, “Biyn yandiw kiyk gok kuyip, maniy keñmangyi tap okok bilok ñirep gipay ak pen;

yenen biyn yandiw chinup gok kuyip kun ma gipay angyak.”

²⁻³ Kun angeyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, biynimb Jiysis nup chingiyak gok mangyisek suk angey apey angyak, “Mam ay sikop. Chin Gor minim angnimbun ak kirgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tap bilok ñiningambun ak, yipund ma giningamb. Kun ak, nimb bi onep ar ak ninjiy dem, kuyip wong kun ak angayjun. Bi yikop gunap ma dinimimb; Bi Gor Kawnan yip mindiy, gosimb niñrep giy, biynimb niñey tep gip gok nep dinimimb.

⁴ Kun giy dem mey, kuyip tap bilokep wong ar kun ak angay, chin pen, Gor nup angniyiñg, biynimb gok kuyip minim tep ak angniyiñg gi mindeningambun angyak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Kun angeyak, niñey kuyip tep gek, bi onep ar ak angay, dand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindeyak ak apey, ñin jun ar ay angyak, “Gor. Nand bi guniy kuyip kond mindenimin angyak.” Bi kun gok mey, Stiypin bi Gor nup chingiy, Gor Kawnan yip nep mindek ak; Piyliyp ak; Prokoras ak; Naykena ak; Tiymon ak; Pamiynas ak; Niykolas ak. Bi Niykolas kun ak, nuk miñmon Antiyok nimb ak pen; nind Jiwda lotiw minim ar ak kindik giy, kisen Jiysis nup chingak. ⁷ Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok,

kiyk Gor minim ak angn̄ey amnakniñ, Jerusalem biynimb kunjay yimb nep niñyak. Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok kunep; kunjaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Stiypin Nup Dand Kor Amniyak

⁸ Stiypin, bi Gor Kawnan yip mindek ak, tap mageprek gok, biynimb mindyngipay namb okok giyingip. ⁹ Pen Jiwda bi miñmon keykey okok nimb gunap ap nan-giy, minim ar nokom angey niñiy kuyip “Priyman” angyingipay. Bi kun gok, gunap Sayriyniy nimb, gunap Aleksandriya nimb, gunap Siyliysiya nimb, gunap Esiya nimb. Kiyk Stiypin gak rek niñiy, nup minim kilis yimb giy angyak ak pen, ¹⁰ Gor Kawnan ak nup gos tep yimb ñakniñ, minim yerip angyak ak, gosimb niñrep giy pen kunep angek, nup pen angn̄ingiy rek ma ayak.

¹¹ Pen kiyk Stiypin nup ang mer niñiy, am bi minim yesek angep gok kuyip kapkap angrep gey, kiyk apiy angyak, “Chin niñbun; bi biy Mosis minim tikak ak angyiwiy, Gor nup angyiwiy gip angyak.”

¹² Kun angyi, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol gok diy, biynimb yikop gok diy simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, Stiypin nup kor gining, dand kanjsol kay mindeyak ak amniyak. ¹³ Dand amiy, bi yesek angep gunap sek dand apey,

kiyk angyak, “Chin niñbun: bi kun biy per Gor angn̄inep korip ak angyiwiy, chinup Jiwda kay low minim apun ak angyiwiy gip angyak. ¹⁴ Pen nuk minim bap angek niñnuk ak angak, ‘Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, kisen Gor angn̄inep korip biy timey giy, Mosis minim angek gipay ak angek, kirgiy giningambay angak’ angyak.” ¹⁵ Pen bi kun gok, bi kanjsol gok yip niñmindyakniñ, Stiypin jomluk nup ak, enjol jomluk rek ayak.

7

Stiypin Kanjsol Kay Kuyip Minim Angak

¹ Pen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, Stiypin nup angak, “Minim nip apay kun ak, niñind apay akan?”

² Angek, Stiypin angak, “Bapiy mam sikop. Niñim! Basind yes chin Ebrahim, wosrey miñmon Haran ma amnak, miñmon Mesopotemiya nep mindakniñ, Gor Biyomb tep yimb chin ak nup angak, ³ ‘Miñmon nak biy kirgiy, biynimb kanj kayn nak gok kirgiy, miñmon yand nip angn̄iningayn ak amimin angak.’ ⁴ Angek, Ebrahim miñmon yomb Kaldiya mindyngip ak kirgiy, miñmon Haran am mindyngip. Kisen nop kumek, Gor angek, ap mindyngip miñmon Jiwda biy. ⁵ Ñin kun ak, Gor

Ebrahim nup, mankumb wikan bap ma angak; yikop ap mindyingsip.

“Pen ñin kun ak, Ebrahim ñapan bap ma tikak, yikop nep mindek. Gor Ebrahim nup angak, ‘Kisen mankumb kun biy, nand dininggambar. Ñapan nand tikeninggambar tikey amningamb gok, mankumb kun biy kunep diy mindeninggambay angak.’

6 Pen Gor minim bap angak, ‘Ñapan nand tikeninggambar tikey amningamb gok, am biynimb gunap miñmon okok mindey, kuyip mangiysek miñ ay, timey yimb giy, kalambis wong rek angayey giyakni; simiy pow handret (400) yiningamb. 7 Biynimb nip gok kuyip kun gininggambay ak, yand kuyip timey giningayn. Biynimb nak gok, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, ap yip lotiw gi mindeninggambay miñmon biy angak.’

8 “Pen Gor Ebrahim nup minim bap angay angak, ‘Ñapan nand tikeninggambar tikey amningamb gok, nibip mangiysek kond mindeningayn ak mey, kumbak tiknimimb angak.’ Angek, kisen Ebrahim ñinuk Aysek nup tikiy, ñin onep jiy ak mindiy, kumbak nup ak tikak. Aysek pen Jekop nup tikak. Jekop nund pen, ñi onep wimingan ak kuyip tikek mey, chin Jiwda biynimb kiñin keykey mindpun. 9 Basind kun gok, numam Josep nup niñey

yiruk gek, bi gunap kuyip ñeyak, taw dand miñmon Yijip amniyak. Dand amey, mindrep ma gak ak pen, Gor Josep nup sakiy ma gak; nuk yip nep mindiy, 10 Yijip biyomb Perow nup gos ñek angak, ‘Bi Josep biy, niñrep yimb gip angiy’ nup angek, korip tap nup gok sek, miñmon Yijip sek kond mindyingsip.

11 “Kisen ñin bap yiwon yomb sikerek ak, miñmon Yijip sek, miñmon Keynan sek apek, basind chin tap keñmangiy piyow niñiy, ñinñingiy rek bap ma mindek; gos par yimb ayak. 12 Jekop minim bap niñak; tap keñmangiy kunjay mindek miñmon Yijip ak mey, ñinuk sikop kuyip angek, keñmangiy tawning amniyak. 13 Am taw dand apiy, ñimb diy, tip ak pen tawning amniyak. Amjakey, numam Josep kuyip angak, ‘Mam sikop, nimb yip an angiy niñbim? Yand namam nimbik Josep nep angak.’ Angek, Yijip biyomb Perow, minim kun ak niñiy angak, ‘Ak Josep numam sikop-ey angak.’ 14 Josep pen, bapiy Jekop, biynimb nuk gok yip kasek winingiy angiy, minim yokek, nop Jekop biynimb ñin jiwiy ominjal nokom rek diy, yip wiyak. 15 Ap miñmon Yijip mindiy nuk kumak. Mind dand amiy, basind sikop kun gok mangiysek kumdiyak. 16 Kuyip komning; dand

andkind miñmon Sekem amiy, komyak. Miñmon Sekem kun ak, basind yes Ebrahim, binak Hemow nup tawiy, ñinuk sikop kuyip angak.

17 “Pen Gor Ebrahim nup nind giningayn angiy angayak rek gining gakniñ, biynimb chin gok, tikey amiy apiy giy, kuñay yimb mindeyak. 18-19 Ñin kun ak Yijip biynimb kiyn yomb kiyk kisenimb bap diyak. Kiyn kun ak, basind Josep nup ma niñak ak mey, biynimb chinup gok timey yimb giy, minim kilis angek, ñapan kiyk gok tikiy, mis okok yokey, key mindiy kumyingingipay.

20-22 “Kun giyak ak pen, ñin kun ak, biber bap ñi tep yimb bap tikiy, yimb nup Mosis angrik. Ñi kun ak nup takin omiñal nokom, korip miñgan okok nep weyger mindyingingip. Kisen dam mis akyan ayerik, kiyn panuk ak ap nup niñiy, dand amiy, ñapan yand angiy yimañgiyingingip. Nup kun giy yimañgiyek yomb gek, Yijip biynimb kiyk yerer giyingingipay ak, nup angñirep giyak. Nuk bi minim kilis giy angiy, wong kilis giy giyingingip.

23-24 “Pen Mosis simiy nuk kuñaynep yinek angak, ‘Biynimb yand Yisrel kuyip am niñiy wiyn angak.’ Pen ñin kun ak niñak; Yijip bi bap, Yisrel bap yip penpen gerik. Mosis niñiy,

Yijip bi anup pisnep yimb pikayek kumak. 25 Pen, Mosis gosimb nuk niñak ak: Biynimb yand Yisrel biynimb gok angningambay, ‘Gor Mosis nup gosimb ñek, ap chinup kond mindning gisap ak mey; kisen mindrep giningambun angningambay angiy’ niñak ak pen, gos kun ak rek kiyk ma niñyak.

26 “Pen minek ap niñak; Yisrel bi omiñal penpen gerik. Niñiy angak, ‘Mam omiñal. Nir omiñal penpen gispiyr ak kirgiyr angak.’ 27 Angek, numam bap Mosis nup diyokiy angak, ‘Nip an angek, biyomb mindiy, chinup kond mindpan? 28 Toyrik Yijip bi bap pikaynak ak; miñiy pen yip pikayning ap aspan?’

29-30 “Kun angek, bi pikaypiyn kun ak niñbay angiy, Mosis pirik miñmon Miydiyen amiy, bi yikop bap rek mindek, simiy ñin jiwiy omiñal rek yinak. Ñin namb kun ak, nuk biyndiy, ñi omiñal tikak. Kisen minek bap, am miñmon nep Saynay dum mañ okok mindiy niñak: enjol bap ap mon bind ak mindiy, mon mañlan rek gak. 31-32 Kun gek, Mosis niñiy, tap kun ak yerip gip angiy, mañ siñak apiy niñakniñ, Gor angak, ‘Nasind yes Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop, Gor kiyk mey yand nep angak.’ Kun angek, ‘Ak Gor nep angip angiy,’ pirikiy kuyangak. 33 Pen Gor Mosis nup angak, ‘Yand Biyomb

sun-tep yimb ak; wikan biy opan rek, tomb tirup nand ak tungasikan. ³⁴ Yand ninbiyn: Yijip biynimb gok, biynimb yip Yisrel kay kuyip timey yimb gey, siy apay. Kun ak ninjiy, kuyip ap dand amning gispiyn. Nand Yijip amninin angak.'

³⁵ "Gak kun ak mey, bi Yisrel biynimb nup nind, an angek chinup kond mindning gispan angyak ak nep; Gor mon manlan rek giying angek, biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip dining andkind Yijip amnak. ³⁶ Yijip amiy, tap mageprek gunap kunay yimb nep giy, biynimb nuk Yisrel kuyip dand ning solwara 'Likañ' apay ak, tikiy kind bindon ameyak, tap mageprek gok gi mindyngip. Kun gi mindek, simiy nin jiwiy ominal yinak. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Nuk kun okok mindiy, enjol minim angek ninjiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñiyngip. Nuk nep mey, minim bap angak, 'Kisen Gor namam nimbip bap deningamb, nimbip Gor minim angñimbiyn rek ak angñiningamb angak.'

³⁹ "Nuk Gor minim tep ak chinup mangiysek angñak ak pen, basind chin gok minim angak ak ma niyyak. Kiyk Mosis nup kirgiy, andkind Yijip amnun angiy gos ak ninjiy, ⁴⁰ Mosis numam Eron nup angyak, 'Namam chinup Yijip nimb dand owak ak, akay amimb ak ma ninbun. kun ak nand tap chin angninjun gunap gayey, chinup kond

mindyakning, andkind Yijip amnun angyak.'

⁴¹ "Kun angiy, kaw niluk rek bap gay, kuyip tep gakning, tap ningemb pik dap simbonng niyak.

⁴² "Kun geyak, Gor kuyip kirgiy angak, 'Kun gipay ak, pumb, takin, gap gok monmon angningyan angak.' Nin kun ak kiyk tap kun gok nep angningyak ak mey, bi Gor minim angep bap, Gor angak rek, buk ak tikiy angak:

'Yisrel biynimb. Nimb nind simiy nin jiwiy ominal rek, miñmon nep namb okok tangyngipim nin ak, kanj kaw siypsiyp tap okok pikiy yip simbonngipik? Ak yip ma simbonngipik. Nimb pen tap yesek ominal, key gaypik ak angningyngipim. ⁴³ Tap kun ak, bap Molok angyngipim. Bap gap rek gay, Repan angyngipim. Tap gor yesek ominal kun ak nep, ser korip gi dand tangyng, lotiw gi mindyngipim. Gipik kun ak, yand nimbip angyoken, am kalam-bis mindeningambim miñmon Babiylon bak okok angak.'"

⁴⁴ Stiypin kun angiy, minim bap pen angak, "Wosrey basind sikop miñmon nep namb okok mindyngipay nin ak, Mosis Saynay dum biyon amek,

Gor nup minim gunap angyi angak, 'Sel korip yip gosimb niñningiy bap kun kun giy giniñgiy angek,' Mosis ap kuyip angek, korip angak kun ak rek giyak. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Geyak, pernep mindyñgip. Pen Mosis kumek, basind Josiwa kuyip poñind, ser korip kun ak dand wiyakniñ, biynimb kind akniy mindeyak gok, ñawil di mindyakniñ, kuyip pisnep yuk yokyak. Ser korip kun ak mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen kiyn Depiyt, bi Gor niñek tep gak ak, Gor nup angniniy angak, 'Yand korip nip tep bap gen, chin Jekop ñapan nuk gok ap korip kun ak nip angninjun?' ⁴⁷ Angek, Gor angak 'Mer. Ñi nand Solomon nep korip yip ak giniñgamb angak.' Angek, kisen ñinuk Solomon Gor angninsep korip angak kun ak gak.

⁴⁸ "Pen Biyomb Gor tap okok mangyisek gayak ak, biynimb ñin mangyi diy korip giniñgambay ak, nuk ma mindeniñgamb. Bi Gor minim angep bap minim kun ak angyi angak:

⁴⁹ 'Semb biyon gay, yand mindpiyn. Man biy gay, tomb yand aypiyn. Yip yerip korip tep ak giy, añiñ ayan angyi apim? ⁵⁰ Tap gok mangyisek ñin mangyi yand ak ma gaypiyn akan angak.' "

⁵¹ Stiypin minim kun ak kun giy angyi angak, "Nimb minim ma niñiy, timey yimb nep gipim. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep ñek niñbikip

ak pen, per mer apim. Nasind sikop giyñgipay rek nep gipim. ⁵² Nasind sikop bi Gor minim angep gunap kuyip ma kirgiyak, mangyisek timey giyak. Gor Ñi tep ak winiñgamb angyak gok kuyip mangyisek pikayak. Nimb pen; Ñinuk tep ak apek, mimung niñiy ñapik. ⁵³ Pen Gor low minim nuk, enjol gok kuyip angek dand wiyak ak, niñiy ma dipik angak."

Stiypin Nup Kamb Diy Pik Ayey Kumak

⁵⁴ Stiypin minim kun ak angakniñ, kuyip milukrimey yimb yapek, menj siwbirikiy kaljiwyak. ⁵⁵ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Stiypin yip mindek ak mey; semb ar biyon niñak: Gor melik tep ak sek mindiy, Jiysis bak siñak mindek. ⁵⁶ Niñiy angak, "Niñim! Yand niñsipiyn; semb biyon miñgan sek mindip. Gor Ñinuk ñin yipund kind okok ken jakiy mindip angak."

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Stiypin kun angek, timund kiyk ak pilgiy, nup minim yomb yimb angyi, mangyisek tikjakiy, ap nup chichiy diy, dand mis akyan ken amniyak. Dand amiy, bi nup minim yesek angyak gok, kaljiwi, tiñgliys kiyk gok tungasik, bi paranj Sol mindek man siñak ayey, nuk kond mindakniñ, kiyk Stiypin nup kamb jiw pikyak.

⁵⁹ Nup kun giy pikyakniñ, angak, "Jiysis! Kawnan yip ak dan angak." ⁶⁰ Kun angyi

konjim pinjiy, menḡ minḡan dand araniy anḡak, “Biyomb. Yip pikaysipay biy, tap siy tap timey gispay ak ninjiy kirginimin anḡak.” Kun anḡiy kumak.

8

Biyimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niḡyak Gok Miñmon Okok Amiy, Minim Anḡñiyak

¹⁻³ Stiypin kumek, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak gunap, simb gek siy anḡyinq, dam komyak. Nup pikey kumak kun ak, binak Sol panj anḡak. Nin kun ak, Jerusalem kay, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak gok kuyip, timey giniḡ nep giyak. Sol nuk korip korip giyinq, biynimb gok kuyip monmon nep pik lipiḡ dam miñ ayiḡip. Kun gek, gunap pirik, Samariya amniyak; gunap pirik miñmon Jiwdiya tiḡḡoḡ okok amniyak. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiḡan ak, kiyk Jerusalem nep mindeyak.

Piyliyp Minim Anḡñak Miñmon Samariya

⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡiy, pirik am miñmon okok mindeyak gok, biynimb kun okok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak anḡñiyak. ⁵⁻⁶ Binak Piyliyp pen, am miñmon Samariya mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip, Biyomb per kond mindyiḡipun ak wip anḡiy, anḡñiyiḡ, tap mageprek gok gak. Minim nuk yerip yerip anḡak ak, timund pik niḡrep yimb

giyak. ⁷ Biynimb kichekiy malñiluk sek mindeyak gok, gosimb niḡyan anḡiy, tap kun gok anḡek, wal anḡyinq mis amniyak. Biynimb nin tomb kalaw gak gok sek, biynimb nin tomb timey gak gok sek gek, suḡ ayak. ⁸ Kun gek, biynimb maḡiysek miñmiñ yimb giyak.

⁹ Pen miñmon yomb kun ak, bi bap mindyiḡip. Yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk kunj giy, tap mageprek gunap giy, yesek anḡiy anḡyiḡip, “Yand biyomb.” Anḡek, Samariya biynimb gos kuḡay yimb niḡyiḡipay. ¹⁰ Biynimb yimb mindek gok, biynimb yimb ma mindek gok, Saymon minim anḡak rek nep niḡyak. Niḡiy anḡyak, “Bi kal timey kun biy, bi bap key mer; mey biyomb kond mindyiḡipun anep anḡyak.” ¹¹ Tap mageprek gok per gakniḡ, biynimb gok gos kuḡay niḡiy; minim anḡak rek nep niḡyiḡipay. ¹² Pen kisen Piyliyp apiy, kuyip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniḡamb minim tep ak anḡñiyiḡ, Jiysis mey, bi Kiyḡ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak anḡek, Jiysis nup gosimb niḡiy, niḡ pikiyak. ¹³ Saymon kunep, Jiysis nup gosimb niḡiy, niḡ pikiy, Piyliyp nup kisen gakniḡ, nuk tap mageprek gok kuḡay yimb nep gek niḡiy, Saymon gos par yimb ayak.

¹⁴ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiḡan

ak, Jerusalem mindey, kuyip minim bap angyak, "Samariya biynimb Gor minim niņsipay angyak." Kun angeyak niņiy, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip angyokey, Samariya amnirik. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Amiy, Gor nup angninijy angrik, "Biynimb guniy Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak ak pen, Kawnan nip ak diy niņing ma pikyak angrik." Kun angyi, kuyip dininijy angrik, "Kawnan nand ak kuyip nokom nokom yokninin anger," Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip keykey yokak.

¹⁸ Kiykminjay kun giy Gor nup angninjer, Kawnan nuk ak biynimb gok kuyip yokak ak, Saymon niņiy, yand kunep ginim angyi, kuyipminjay maniy yomying angak, ¹⁹ "Gor niripminjay kond mindakniņ, biynimb gok yikop dininjer, Kawnan nuk kuyip ker amimb ak, nirip tawiy yand kunep ginim angak."

²⁰ Kun angek, Piyta angak, "Gor Kawnan nuk yikop niimb kun ak, yenen tawning gispan? Maniy kun ak nak yip key kuying yownimun! ²¹ Wong chir gipur ak nak yip mer. Gosimb nand niņban ak, Gor niņek tep ma gip. ²²⁻²³ Yand niņbiyn: gos timey niņban kun ak, nip miñ ay wos gining gisap. Tap siy tap timey ginim angyi gos niņban ak kirgiy, miluk niņban ak kirgiy, Gor nup angninjeningamban, timey

yimb gipan kun gok niņiy kirginingamb angak."

²⁴ Angek, Saymon angak, "Nirminjay biyomb anup angninjer, tap yip ginimun angyi aspiyr kun ak ma ginimun angak." Angek, angak rek girik.

²⁵ Pen Piyta yip, Jon yip biynimb okok kuyip, Jiysis kuyipminjay yerer gak minim ak angniy, and-kind Jerusalem amning, kinjenamb okok amying, Samariya biynimb wikan gunap kuyip, Gor minim tep ak angniying amnirik.

*Piyliyp Bi Yitiyopiya Nimb
Bap Nup Minim Angnak*

²⁶ Pen Gor enjol bap apiy, Piyliyp nup angak, "Jerusalem nimb Gasa ambay kinjen par ak amninin angak." ²⁷ Angek, Piyliyp kinjen angak par kun ak amiy niņak: biyomb bap, kanj hos liping dand tangip tap band ar ak bisgiy, kinjen ar kun ak amek. Bi kun ak nuk, kiwiyn biyn yomb miñmon Yitiyopiya kond mindep ak nup wong giying, maniy nup ak kond mindyngip. Pen nuk Jerusalem Gor angninjer korip ak amiy, lotiw mindiy, ²⁸ andkind miñmon Yitiyopiya amning, Baybol buk band, Asaya tikak ak diy, niņying amek.

²⁹ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup angak, "Hos tap band liping dand amjap bak sinak amiy, yip amnimiyr angak."

30 Angek, Piyliyp angak rek amiy ninak: biyomb Yitiyopiya nimb kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya buk band tikak ak, ninying amek. Piyliyp ninij angak, “Buk ninying amjipan kayan ak, minim kiñij ak aspiyn kun angyi ninjipan akan mer?”

31 Angek angak, “Biyimb gunap yip minim kun ak angñey ninij rek, ninim angak.” Kun angyi, Piyliyp nup angak, “Ap ar biy bisgey amnur angak.” Angek, am ar kun ak bisgak. 32 Pen Baybol buk band Asaya tikak kun ak angak:

“Kanj siypsiyp ñiluk pikning; yikop ponind amiy pikpay. Pen kas kuyip gok tikyaknij, wal ma apay. Kun ak rek nup kunep gey, minim ma angningamb. 33 Tap timey bap ma yimb giningamb ak pen; nup yesek angyi, pikningambay ak, kisen bi an rek mindiy kun kun giyingip angningamb? Nuk ñi pañ gunap tikayek ak, kun apyap angak.”

34 Asaya minim angyi tikak kun ak ninij, biyomb Yitiyopiya nimb ak Piyliyp nup angak, “Anup angak? Nuk key akan, biynimb gunap kuyip angak?”

35 Angek, Piyliyp bi kun anup, Asaya minim tikak kiñij kun ak angyi, Jiysis nup minim tep ak angñirep gak.

36 Pen kun giy minim anj dand amying ninrik, ñing bap mindek. Bi kun ak Piyliyp nup angak, “Ñing mindip biy, yip ñing pik ñiningamban?”

37 Angek angak, “Nand Krays nup gosimb ninij mey, ñing pikningamban angak.”

Kun angek angak, “Yand ninbiyn; Jiysis Krays mey Gor Ñinuk yimb angak.”

38 Angek, hos tap liping dand tanjip ar bisgiy aperik ak, hos ak sek kun sinak ay, ñing biyan amiy, Piyliyp bi kun anup, ñing pikñak.

39 Kun giy ñing pikñiy, kumb biyon wiriknij, Gor Kawnan ak, Piyliyp nup dand wikan bap amek, bi kun ak nup ma ninak. Nuk pen miñiy Jiysis yip mindpiyn angyi, tep gaknij, Yitiyopiya amnak.

40 Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup dam miñmon Esdot ayek, biynimb miñmon kun okok mindeyak gok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak angñiying angñiying, gi dam dam miñmon Siysariya amjakak.

9

Bi Sol Jiysis Minim Ninjak

1 Pen Sol biynimb Jiysis minim ninjak gok kuyip pikayin angyi, per kilis yimb giyingip. Minek bap am bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb anup angak, 2 “Yip minj gunap tikñenimin; dand Jiwda nan-gep korip keykey mindip miñmon yomb Damaskas amiy, kuyip

ñiningayn. Minj kun ak tikiy angnimin, 'Nimb biynimb Jiwdas nan-gep korip miñmon Damaskas nimb opim gok, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gunap mindeningiy ak; Sol nup angem, miñ ay, dand Jerusalem winimuñ angyi,' tikninin angak."

3 Kun angek, minj keykey tikñakniñ, dand Damaskas mañ mañ gakniñ; melik yomb ak, semb biyoñ nimb nup niñak. 4 Niñek, Sol kanj hos ar biyoñ nimb apyap man biyañ pikakniñ, minim bap angak, "Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per pikniñ gipan?"

5 Angek angak, "Biyomb. Nand an?"

Angek angak, "Yand Jiysis, yip per pikayniñ gipan ak nep nip aspiyn angak." 6 Kun angyi angak, "Nand tikjakiy, miñmon yomb Damaskas amiy, bi bap ap nip minim angnimuñ rek niñiy ginimin angak."

7 Pen bi Sol yip wiyak gok, nuk apyap pikakniñ, minim mangyi anep niñiy, bi nonim ak ma niñiy, gospar ay minim gunap ma yimb angyak.

8 Nuk kun giy apyap pikiy, tikjakiy niñak; windin nup ak pisnep koy gak. Kun gek, binuk yip wiyak gok, ñin kind nup ak diy, poñind Damaskas amniyak. 9 Nup kun giy windin koy gek; ñiñg, keñmangyi tap gok ma ñimbiy, ñin omiñal nokom, yikop nep mindek.

10 Pen bi bap miñmon kun ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ananayas. Nuk day niñak; Jiysis nup angak, "Ananayas!"

11-12 Angek, Jiysis angak, "Sol bi miñmon Tasas nimb ak, day niñimb: nup am diniñamban, windin koy gak ak suñ ayip. Nuk miñiy yip angninyiñg mindip Jiwdas korip ak. Kun ak nand kinjeñ 'Yipund' apay ak amiy, Jiwdas korip amjakiy kuyip angnimin, 'Sol nup niñniñg aswiyn angnimin' angak."

13 Jiysis kun angek, Ananayas angak, "Biyomb. Yand niñbiyn: biynimb kuñay yimb nep apay, 'Bi Sol kun ak biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip, per timey yimb gip miñmon Jerusalem apay.' 14 Nuk miñiy wip biy, yikop ma wip: biyomb Gor nup simboñgipay gok, minim kuyip ak niñiy, chin lotiw mindiy yimb nip apun gok, miñ ayin angyi wip angak."

15 Ananayas kun angek, Jiysis angak, "Amninin apiyn kun ak, ma pirikninin. Bi kun anup woñg gunap pisnep angaypiyn. Nuk minim tep yip ak Yisrel biynimb guniy angniy, biynimb okok kuyip angniy, biyomb gunap angniy, giniñgamb. 16 Pen yand gen nup añiñ yapiy, miker yomb diyiñg, woñg kun ak giniñgamb angak."

17 Pen Ananayas kun giy day niñiy, Jiwdas korip ak amiy niñak: Sol mindek. Nup diniñyiñg

anggak, “Mam Sol. Bi Jiysis kinjenamb misen gek niñnak ak, yip angyokamb aswiyn. Windin ak tip niñiy, Gor Kawnan ak kunep dinimin anggak.”¹⁸ Kun anggakniñ, tap anoy band rek windin nup yiwgiy mindek ak, waniñgyowakniñ, day windin niñak. Won kun anep, Ananayas Sol nup ñiñg pikñak.¹⁹ Pen Sol ñin ominjal nokom yikop kinak rek; tap ñimbek nup giy anggak.

Sol Minim Angñak Miñmon Damaskas

Pen Sol nuk Jiysis biynimb nuk gok yip Damaskas mindiy,²⁰ Jiwda nan-gep korip okok tangiy, Jiysis minim ak, biynimb gok kuyip angñiy anggak, “Jiysis, Gor Ñinuk yipund giy yimb anggak.”

²¹ Kun giy angñek, niñiy jiw di giyñg angyak, “Bi biy mey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip girimey giyñgip miñmon Jerusalem rek? Miñiy gunap sek miñ ay, dam Jerusalem biyomb gok kuyip ñiyn anggiy wip rek ayip angyak.”

²² Sol Jiysis minim ang dand amiy, bi kiyn yomb key per kond mindyñgipun ak mey, Jiysis nep anggiy, yipund giy yimb nep anggek, bi Jiwda Damaskas mindeyak gok, minim bap pen angñiñgiy rek ma ayak.

²³ Pen kisen mind dand amiy, Jiwda kay ap nan-giy, minim ang ar nokom ay angyak, “Sol nup pikayjun

anggyak.” Minim angyak kun ak Sol niñak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Miñmon yomb kun ak, kamb wariy nep gi kus kus giyak ak mey, kinjen tam tangyñgipay tangyñgipay gok, Sol nup ñangun anggiy, pumbnamb kisyimken ñiluk aymindyñgipay. Kun geyak minek bap, kisyimken biyan Sol minim anggek bi minim nup niñyñgipay gok, nup wand miñgan yomb ak yñgiy, miñ tiwñiñgiy, lipiñg wiyndiw miñgan biyon nimb lum biyan yokeyak, pirik amnak.

Sol Jerusalem Am Mindek

²⁶ Pen Sol Jerusalem amiy, biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok yip jimñiy mindon anggek, kiyk niñiy, bi biy Jiysis nup ma chingip; chinup pikayniñg nep wip anggiy, pirikyak.²⁷ Kun geyak Banabas, Sol nup dand, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindeyak ak amiy, kuyip anggak, “Bi kun biy nup niñiy ma piriknimimb. Minim tep chin niñbun rek niñimb. Minek bap miñmon Damaskas amniñg, kinjenamb ak amek, Jiysis misen giy nup minim gunap anggek niñak. Kisen am Damaskas biynimb kuyip, ma pirikiy, Jiysis minim tep ak monmon yimb angñak anggak.”²⁸ Banabas kun anggek, Sol nup deyak, kiy yip Jerusalem mindiy, Jiysis minim tep ak ma pirikiy, monmon yimb angñak.²⁹ Pen bi Jiwda, Griyk

minim angyak gok, nuk yip penpen anq amiy apiy giy, pisnep pikayun angyi gos ak niñyak. ³⁰ Pen bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap, minim kun ak niñiy, nup poñind dam Siysariya amiy, yokey miñmon nuk Tasas amnak.

³¹ Nin kun ak, miñmon Jiwdiya, Galiyliy, Samariya, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, mind tep giy, Gor minim ma kirgiy; direp yimb ginjun angyak. Gor Kawnan ak, kuyip kond mindakniñ, mindrep giy, biynimb kuñaynep Jiysis nup diyak.

Piyta Yiniyas Nup Gek Jak Amnak

³² Piyta biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, miñmon keykey niñrangyngip. Kun giy niñrangiy, minek bap biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, niñiy angyi miñmon Liyda amnak.

³³ Miñmon kun ak, bi nin tomb kalaw gek, minj ar nep kin mindek simiy yin jiy ayak bap mindek. Yimb nuk Yiniyas.

³⁴ Piyta bi kun anup angak, “Yiniyas. Tap nip gip ak, Jiysis gek suñ ayningamb. Jakiy, minj ak par tep gan angak.” Kun angakniñ, nup suñ ayek, ³⁵ girangakniñ, Liyda biynimb gok sek, Saron biynimb gok sek nup niñyak rek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Tabiyta Kumek, Piyta Gek Tip Tikjakak

³⁶ Pen Piyta miñmon Liyda nep mindakniñ, biyn

Jiysis nup gosimb niñak bap kumak, yep miñmon yomb Jopa. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Tabiyta. Pen Griyk minim angyi, nup Dokas angyak. Nuk biynimb okok kuyip kond mindrep giy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip wong giñiyngip.

³⁷ Biyn kun ak kumek, nup niñg pikniy dam ayak korip miñgan ar akyon. ³⁸ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, minim bap niñyak; Piyta ap mindek miñmon Liyda.

Kiyk niñiy, bi ominal yokey, amiy angrik, “Nand chir yip kasek apey amnun angrik.” ³⁹ Angerik, Piyta tikjakiy, kiymñay yip Jopa amiy, nup poñind Tabiyta kumek, dam ayak korip ar biyon amniyak.

Pen biyn kanil ap mindeyak gok, biyn kumak kun ak, nind kim mindyng chech tap kuyip yikop niyngip gok, Piyta nup yomyng, siy angyak. ⁴⁰ Nuk pen biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, anq mis biyan yokiy, kongim yimiy, Gor nup angniy, tungandikiy Tabiyta nup niñyng angak, “Tabiyta. Tikjakan!” Angek, Tabiyta Piyta nup niñiy, tikjakiy bisgak. ⁴¹ Piyta nin kind nup ak diy, di jakniy, am biyn palpal gok sek, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok sek kuyip, angek apey, “Tabiyta biy angak.”

⁴² Pen Piyta kun gek, minim kun ak Jopa biynimb mangiysek niñiy, biynimb kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb

ninyak. ⁴³ Pen Piyta nuk miñmon Jopa kun ak, bi kaw wak wonḡ giyিংgip bap yip, ñin gunap tapin mindyিংgipiy. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Saymon.

10

Enjol Bap Ap Bi Konliyas Nup Minim Angak

¹⁻² Pen bi amiybi gok kuyip kond mindyিংgip biyomb bap, miñmon Siysariya mindyিংgip. Yimb nuk ak Konliyas. Amiybi nuk kond mindyিংgip gok kuyip “Yitaliy amiybi,” angyingipay. Biyomb Konliyas kun ak, biynimb korip nup ap mindyিংgipay gok yip, Gor nup lotiw giyিংgipay. Nuk Jiwda biynimb tap gunap ma mindek; maniy tap gok monmon ñiyিংgip. Pen nuk Gor nup minek minek angninyingip.

³ Minek bap pumb kuyim gak won ak, day niñak: Gor enjol bap yokek apiy angak, “Konliyas!” ⁴ Angek, pirikiy angak, “Biyomb. Yip yenen angak.”

Angek, enjol ak nup angak, “Nand Gor nup angninying, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip tap monmon ñiying gipan ak; nip sakiy ma gip.

⁵ Nand bi gunap angey, am miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon Piyta apay ak nup, am angey winimun. ⁶ Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak wonḡ gip ak yip mindpiyr, ñinḡ solwara gol ak angak.”

⁷ Pen enjol ak minim kun ak angyi amnakniḡ, Konliyas bi nup wonḡ giñirik ominjal ak sek, amiybi Gor nup gosimb niñak bap sek angek apeyak, ⁸ kuyip enjol ak minim yerip yerip angak ak anḡni tep giy, angyokek, Jopa amniḡ sanḡdiyak.

⁹ Am am kinjenamb ak kinyak. Minek am am, pumbnamb yomb yoḡ won ak, miñmon Jopa maḡ maḡ giyak. Won kun ak Piyta, Gor nup angninying amnak, korip miñgan ar biyoḡ. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Amiy, Gor nup angniy mindakniḡ, nup yiwan yomb yimb ak gak. Pen biynimb nuk gok, tap danḡiy giyakniḡ, nuk day niñy niñak: semb biyoḡ miñgan yikiy, wand yomb bap kun biyoḡ nimb lum biyaḡ owak. ¹² Wand miñgan kun ak kanj, kimin, yakir, siyḡ, saraw, Jiwda biynimb ma ñimbay tap gok keykey kuḡaynep mindek.

¹³ Minim bap pen angak, “Piyta. Tikjakiy tap ñinemb kun kayaḡ gok pik danḡiy ñinjan angak.”

¹⁴ Angek, pen angak, “Biyomb. Mer! Yenen ñinjan angyi apan? Chin Jiwda biynimb tap asik kun gok ma ñimbun angak.”

¹⁵ Angek, minim kun ak tip angak, “Tap yerip yerip yand gen suḡ mindip gok, asikep angyi ma angnimin angak.”

¹⁶ Day niñak kun ak, tip ak niñy, tip ak niñy gak. Kisen mey, tap wand

yomb kun ak, andkind semb
biyon amnak. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kun
gek, Piyta “Day niñbiyn kun
ak yerginingamb angyi,”
gos kunay niñmindakniñ, bi
Konliyas yokek nup angning
wiyak bi kaw ak, kinjenrumb
ak amjakiy angyak, “Bi
Saymon, yimb nuk bap Piyta
apay ak, biy mindip akan
angyak.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen Gor Kawnan ak
Piyta nup angak, “Bi omiñal
nokom, yand key angen, nip
piyowsipay ak; kuyip gos
kunay ma niñiy; biyan amiy,
kiy yip minim angnimimb
angak.”

²¹ Angek, biyan amiy,
kuyip niñiy angak, “Bi
piyowniñsipim ak mey, yand
nep. Yip minim bap angning
opim?”

²² Angek angyak, “Biyomb
Konliyas, amiybi gok kuyip
kond mindip ak, chinup
angyokek opun. Nuk Gor
nup gosimb niñek, Jiwda
kay nup niñey tep gip. Nuk
day niñak: enjol bap apiy
nup angak, ‘Nand bi gunap
yokey, am Saymon Piyta
nup poñind apey, minim
angnimun ak niñnimimb
angak.’ Enjol ak kun angek
mey, Konliyas niñiy, chinup
angyokek aswun angyak.”

*Piyta Konliyas Korip Am-
nak*

²³⁻²⁴ Kun angey, Piyta
kuyip angek korip miñgan
amiy kinyak. Minek Piyta,
bi Jopa nimb Jiysis nup
gosimb niñyak gunap diy,
Konliyas yokak biriwin ak

yip am am kinjenrumb
ak kinyak. Minek mey,
Siysariya amjakiy, Konliyas
korip ak amniyak. Pen
Konliyas nuk Piyta asaw
angiy, biynimb nuk gok
sek, numiy numam nuk
gok sek kuyip suk angek ap
nan-giy mindeyak. ²⁵ Piyta
amiy, korip miñgan amning
gakniñ, Konliyas nup tep
gek, am tomb kiñiñ siñak
kongim yimak. ²⁶ Kun gek,
Piyta nup di jakñiy angak,
“Yand Gor mer; yand bi
yikop nen, Jakan angak.”

²⁷ Angek jakakniñ, minim
angying korip miñgan biyan
amnirik. Amiy, Piyta niñak:
biynimb kunaynep ap nan-
giy mindeyak. ²⁸ Niñiy, kuyip
angak, “Nimb key niñbim:
chin Jiwda biynimb gok asik
tep gipun. Korip miñmon
gunap ma ambun sek; Ji-
wda mer gok yip yingong
giy ma tapun. Pen yand
day niñnik; Gor yip minim
bap angak ak mey, biynimb
gunap asin mindipay angyi,
kuyip asiknim rek ma ayip.
²⁹ Kun ak niñiy mey, Konliyas
minim angip ak niñiy ma kir-
piyn; angip rek niñiy opiyn.
Kun ak yip yergining angem
opiyn?”

³⁰ Piyta kun angek,
Konliyas angak, “Yand
menikarik namb siñbiy
pumb kuyim gip won biy rek,
korip miñgan biyan Gor nup
angniñ mindying niñnik: bi
chech tund yimb yimak bap,
ap mindenik siñak misen giy
angak, ³¹ ‘Konliyas. Nand

Gor nup angninying, maniy tap gok biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip monmon ñimban ak, Gor niñimb. ³² Kun ak mey, bi gunap angyokey, miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon yimb nup bap Piyta apay ak, poñind wininyiy. Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak wong gip ak yip mindpiyr solwara gol ak angak.'

³³ "Enjol ak yip kun angek, yand kasek bi yand gunap angenik, nip am poñind apey mey, yip tep gip. Biy Gor yip mindpun rek, minim kuyip angnimin angyiy nip angip ak, chinup angey niñun angak."

Piyta Konliyas Biynimb Nup Gok Kuyip Minim Angñak

³⁴ Konliyas kun angek, Piyta angak: "Yand miñiy niñbiyn. Gor chinup Jiwda nep diyn angyiy gos ak ma niñimb; biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek diniñgamb. ³⁵ Miñmon okok mangyisek, biynimb an siskoy diy, minim nup diniñgambay gok kuyip diniñgamb. ³⁶ Pen Gor chinup Yisrel biynimb diniñg, minim tep angak ak niñbim. Nund yip jimñiy mindeyan angyiy, biyomb chin kond mindyngipun Jiysis Krays nup yokek owak. Nuk nep mey, biynimb okok mangyisek Biyomb chin yipund giy yimb mindip. ³⁷ Nimb key niñbim! Wosrey, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak ñiñg pikñiyiñg, minim tep kun ak kiñiñ giy angak miñmon Galiyliy. Kun giy angek, anj

dand amiy, anj dand amiy, biynimb Jiwdiya mindpay gok mangyisek niñyak. ³⁸ Pen niñbim! Bi Jiysis miñmon Nasaret nimb apun ak; Gor yip mindiy Kawnan nuk ak nup yokek kond mindakniñ, miñmon okok tangyiy, biynimb yikop gok direp giyiñg, biynimb Seytan gek kosyam mindeyak gok kuyip gek, sun ayak.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ "Pen Jiysis, Jiwda miñmon okok giranyi, miñmon yomb Jerusalem giranyi gak gak rek, chin key niñnuk rek aspiyn. Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñanjbirikayey kumak ak pen, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, Gor gek tip tikjakiy, ap misen gek niñnuk. ⁴¹ Biynimb mangyisek nup ma niñyak; Gor chinup biynimb nuk niñayak gok nep, Ñinuk nup yomek misen niñnuk. Chin mey nuk kumiy tikjakek, yip jimñiy tap niñnuk. ⁴² Chinup angak, 'Minim tep yand ak biynimb okok kuyip angñirep giyiñg angnimimb. Kisen Gor angek, Ñinuk Jiysis, biynimb kumyak gok sek, biynimb kim mindeniñgambay gok sek kor niñniñgamb. ⁴³ Pen ar kun ak, bi Gor minim angep gok mangyisek angyak, "Krays nuk apiy giniñgamb rek Nop biynimb nup gosimb niñniñgambay gok kuyip tap siy tap timey gipay ak wiykyokniñgamb' angyak." "

Kawnan Ak Diyak

44 Pen Piyta kun giy minim anj mindakniņ, Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek, 45-46 Gor yimb nup dand aranyiņg, minim yimb keykey angyak. Kun geyak, bi Jiwda Jiysis nup gosimb niņiy, Piyta yip wiyak gok niņiy angyak, “Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biynimb Jiwda mer guniy kuyip monmon yokek ap bak ayek, minim keykey yimb aspays angyak.” Piyta pen angak, 47 “Gor Kawnan chinup yokak rek ak, miņiy biynimb guniy kuyip kunep yokip. Kun ak niņg pikniņg angey, biynimb gunap kuyip mer angniniņg rek ma ayip angak.” 48 Kun angyiy, binuk gunap angek, Jiysis ker mindpay angyiy, kuyip niņg pikneyak angyak, “Piyta! Niņ kaw bap chin yip mindenimin angyak.” Angeyak, niņ kaw bap, kiy yip mindek miņmon kun ak.

11

Piyta Jerusalem Amek Nup Minim Angyak

1-3 Pen Piyta biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, Gor minim ak angniek diyak kun ak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok sek niņyak. Kun ak kisen Piyta Jerusalem amek, Jiwda bi kumbak tikniņgiy angyiņgipay gok, nup kunay angyiy angyak, “Nand yenen amiy, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap jimniy niņban?”

4 Kun angeyak, Piyta Jopa mindiy, day niņak kesim ak kuyip angniyiņg angak, 5 “Yand miņmon yomb Jopa mindiy, Gor nup angniy mindiy, day niņnik: wand yomb yimb ak semb biyoņ nimb yip ker owak. 6 Apek, yand wand kun ak mindek maņ siņak amiy niņnik: siy saraw, yakir kimin, kanj kayn, tap chin Jiwda kay ma niņbun gok, maņgiysek mindek. 7 Minim bap pen semb ar biyoņ nimb apiy, yip angak, ‘Piyta! Nand tap kun gok pik niņan angak.’”

8 “Angek, pen angnik, ‘Biyomb. Mer! Yand tap kun gok asik tep giy, ma niņbiyn angnik.’

9 “Anjen, minim kun ak tip angak, ‘Gor tap yerip yerip gek suņ ayip gok, tap asikep angyiy ma angnimin angak.’ 10 Day niņnik ar kun anep, tip ak niņiy, tip ak niņiy ginik. Pen kisen tap wand yomb kun ak, tip ak semb biyoņ amnak. 11 Won kun ak, bi omiņal nokom korip chin mindonuk ak apchakyak. Bi kun gok biyomb Konliyas, miņmon Siysariya nimb ak angyokek, yip poņdiniņg wiyak. 12 Gor Kawnan ak yip angak, ‘Gos kunay ma niņnimin, kiy yip monmon amninin angak.’ Kun angek, yand mam Jiysis minim niņbay kaw biy kuyip diy, kiy yip Konliyas korip ak amninuk. 13 Amjakon, Konliyas angak, ‘Enjol bap apiy yip angak, “Bi gunap

anjenimin, miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon Piyta apay ak nup poñind apey, nip Jiysis minim tep ak anğñiniᅅgamb. ¹⁴ Gor nuk biynimb korip nand yip mindpim gok maᅅgiysek dek, biynimb nuk mindeniᅅgambim anğak.” Enjol ak kun anğek mey, nip suk angen opan anğak.’

¹⁵ “Konliyas yip kun anğek, yand kiñiᅅ giy minim anğnikniᅅ, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup nind yokak rek, biynimb kun gok kuyip kunep yokek, ¹⁶ Jiysis chinup anğak minim ak gos niᅅnik. Nuk anğak, ‘Jon nimbip yikop ñiᅅ band anep ñiᅅ pikñak; pen maᅅ mindip, Gor nimbip Kawnan nuk yipund giy ak yokniᅅgamb anğak.’ ¹⁷ Pen chin Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niᅅnuk ñin ak, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yikop yokak rek, kuyip kunep yokak. Kun ak yergiy, Gor nup kirgan apniᅅp anğak.”

¹⁸ Piyta kun anğek, bi nup kuᅅay anğyak gok niᅅiy anğyak, “Gos nand key niᅅiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ker ma amninak. Gor kuyip diniᅅ, nip anğek amninak ak, minim ma mindip anğyak.” Kun anğiy, Gor nup tep anğyiᅅ anğyak, “Chinup nep mer; biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep: yenen tap siy tap timey gipun anğiy, nup anğniᅅeniᅅgambay, kuyip gek perper mindeniᅅgambay

anğyak.”

Antiyok Biynimb Jiysis Minim Niᅅyak

¹⁹ Pen Stiypin nup pikayak ñin ak; Jerusalem biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niᅅyak gok, pirik keykey amniyak. Gunap pirik Saypras amniyak; gunap Piniysiya amniyak, gunap Antiyok amniyak. Amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ma anğñiyak; Jiwda biynimb jiw am kun okok mindyiᅅgipay gok kuyip nep anğñiyak. ²⁰ Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niᅅyak gok gunap Saypras nimb, gunap Sayriyniy nimb pirik miñmon Antiyok amiy; Jiysis minim tep ak, Jiwda biynimb sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip anğñiyak. ²¹ Jiysis kiy yip mindakniᅅ, minim anğñeyak mey, biynimb kuᅅaynep, nind niᅅyiᅅgipay ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niᅅyak.

²² Pen Jerusalem biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niᅅyak gok, minim kun ak niᅅiy, bi kiyk Banabas nup anğey Antiyok amnak. ²³⁻²⁴ Nuk bi tep, Gor Kawnan nup bak ayek, Gor anğip rek nep giniᅅgamb anğiy niᅅyiᅅgip ak mey, Antiyok amjakiy niᅅak: Gor biynimb Jiwda mer kun gok yip nep mindek niᅅiy, nup tep gakniᅅ, kuyip minim gunap sek anğñirep giyiᅅ anğak, “Gor nup dipim ak, ma kirginimimb; nup chiᅅgiy nep mindenimimb anğak.” Kun giy anğñakniᅅ,

biynimb kunaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Banabas pen, Sol nup am dand wiyn angyi, miñmon Tasas amiy piyow ninjiy, poñind andkind apiy, simiy nokom kun ak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak angniyiing minderik. Antiyok biynimb yikop gok, biynimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ninjak gok kuyip ninjiy angyak, “Krays biynimb nuk” angyak.

²⁷ Nin kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep Jerusalem nimb gunap, Antiyok wiyak. ²⁸ Apey, Gor Kawnan ak bi kiyk Angabas nup gos ñek angak, “Yiwan yomb yimb ak, miñmon biy mangiysek gining gisap angak.” Angek, angak rek yiwan yomb sikerek ak, gapman biyomb Kilodiyas kond mindyngip nin ak owak. ²⁹ Kun giy yiwan yomb gakniñ, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok, angyak, “Mam ay chin Jiwdiya mindpay gok, yiwan mindpay rek, chin nokom nokom kuyip maniy gunap ninjun angyak.” ³⁰ Kun angyi, maniy ay nan-giy, Banabas yip Sol yip kuyip niy angyak, “Dand amiy, biyomb Gor minim angnimbay gok kuyip ñer; kiy pen, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiningiy angyak.”

12

*Herot Jemis Nup Pik Ay,
Piyta Nup Kalambis Ayak*

¹⁻² Nin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Herot, Krays ker mindeyak biynimb gunap kuyip timey giyng, dam kalambis ayng gak. Amiybi nuk gok kuyip angek, Jon numam Jemis nup, baynat diy pisnep piñiy ayey kumak. ³ Herot angek kun geyak, Jiwda biynimb gok tep angyi ninjak. Pen kun giy ninjak rek, Herot Piyta nup kunep angek, di kalambis ayak. Giyak kun ak, Jiwda biynimb biret yiys sek ma ñimbay nin namb sijak giyak. ⁴ Herot Piyta nup kun giy dam kalambis ay, amiybi onep jiy piskind ak kuyip bilok tingawip tingawip ay, pumbnamb kisyimken kond nep mindenimimb angak. Herot gos nuk niñak ak; pasopa nin ak apiy pandikek ker, kisen nup dand biynimb mindeningambay namb ak amiy, kor giningambun angyi niñak. ⁵ Pen Piyta kun giy kalambis mindakniñ, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok, nup nen angyi, Gor nup angnin mindeyak.

⁶ Pen gapman biyomb Herot nup kor ginim angyi niñak nin ak; kisyimken biyan nup sen omiñal tiwningiy, amiybi omiñal bindon bindon niñmindrikniñ, Piyta namb biyan kinek. Amiybi gunap mis akyan mindiy, kinjenrumb ak niñmindeyak. ⁷ Pen Gor enjol bap angyokek mon melik rek gakniñ, kalambis korip miñgan ak

amnak. Amiy, Piyta nup pik ninjiy angak, “Kasek tikjakan!” Angek tikjakakniñ, sen nup tiwniñgiyak ak wisikak. ⁸ Enjol ak nup angak, “Simbnañg nand ak pongay, sendol ak ay gan angak.” Angek, angak rek gek; enjol ak angak, “Chech paryomb ak ayey amnur angak.”

⁹ Angek, chech paryomb nuk ak ay, korip miñgan mindek ak kirgiy, enjol ak yip sanjirik. Enjol gak kun ak, Piyta nuk angninaken, “Ak day niñsiapiyn angiy niñak.” ¹⁰ Pen amiybi niñmindeyak kinjenrumb ominjal ak silgiy, kinjen kilis timey mis biyan ak key yikakniñ, mis amnirik. Amiy, kinjenamb okok amiyiñg, Piyta niñak; enjol ak ma mindek. ¹¹ Kun gek, ninjiy angak, “Miñiy niñrep gispiyn. Ak Bapiy yomb nep, enjol nuk ak angyokek, ap gapman biyomb Herot yip miñ kilis ayip ak wisikip. Gapman biyomb Herot sek, Jiwda biynimb gok sek tap yip giniñg gipay ak, giniñgiy rek ma ayip angak.”

¹² Kun angiy, gos kun ak niñrep giy, binak Jon Mak nonim Mariya korip ak amnak. Korip kun ak biynimb kunaynep apiy, Gor nup angnin mindeyak. ¹³ Piyta apiy, kinjen ak pik giygiw gek, pañ Ronda, korip kun ak wong giyiñgip ak, kinjen ak yikniñg owak. ¹⁴ Apiy niñak, Piyta menj

miñgan anep angek ninjiy, miñmiñ yimb giyiñg kinjen ak sakiy giy ma yikak; am biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Piyta ap mindip mis bikyan angak.” ¹⁵ Angek angyak, “Nip sakiy ayamb aspan angyak.” Kun angeyak, kilis yimb giy angak, “Yesek ma apiyn. Niñind yimb apiyn. Piyta mindip mis bikyan angak.” Angek, “Ak kawnan nuk ak rek ayip angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen kinjen ak tip pik giygiw gek, am kinjen ak yikiy niñyak; Piyta nep ap mindek ninjiy, wal yimb angyak. ¹⁷ Wal angyakniñ, kuyip ñin tung milich giy angak, “Ma yimb angnimb angak.” Kun angiy, kalambis korip mindek, Gor enjol bap yokek apiy, nup yerer giy dand owak minim ak, kuyip angñiy angak, “Nimb Jemis nup angñiy, bi Jiysis ker mindpay gunap kuyip angñiy ginimimb; yand wikan bap key amjiapiyn angiy,” amnak.

¹⁸ Minek miñmon tikakniñ, amiybi gok Piyta ma mindek ninjiy, yergip angiy ang apran apyan gi mindeyak. ¹⁹ Gapman biyomb Herot, kun ak ninjiy, nup kasek piyow ninjiy dand wim angek, piyow mer niñeyak; kuyip kor giy angek, amiybi kun gok kuyip pisnep yimb pik ayak.

Herot Kumak

Kisen gapman biyomb Herot Jiwda kirgiy, am Siysariya mindyiñgip.

20 Mindiy, Taya biynimb gok sek, Saydon biynimb gok sek niḡek, nup miluk yowak. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb ap bi Herot korip nup kond mindep, Blastas nup siy anḡiy anḡyak, “Chinup per yiwān gek, ap Herot miñmon nuk biy, keñmanḡiy taw dand ambun sek. Kun ak chinup miluk ma niḡnimuḡ; kapkap jimñiy mindenjun anḡyak.” Anḡeyak, bi Blastas kun ak anḡgak, “Ak niḡind apim anḡgak.”

21-22 Herot minim kun ak niḡiy, ñin bap minim anḡniḡgayn anḡiy anḡyak. Ñin kun ak apek; bi kiyḡ kay aypay chech tep tep yimb gok ay siya kiyḡ yomb nuk ar ak bisḡiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anḡñek anḡyak, “Ak bi rek ma asap, gor rek bap asap anḡyak.” 23 Pen Gor nup kirḡiy, yimb nuk ak key dand aranak rek, Gor enjol bap yokek, ap nup gek tap yomb giy, kisow ayek kumak.

24 Pen Gor minim ak anḡñey amnakniḡ, miñmon okok kind kind amnak. 25 Banabas yip Sol yip Jerusalem mindiy, giniḡ orik ak gindipur anḡiy, Jon Mak nup poḡind andkind Antiyok amniyak.

13

Banabas Yip Sol Yip Minim Anḡniḡ Amnirik

1 Miñmon Antiyok kun ak, bi Gor minim anḡep gunap, bi Gor minim anḡñiyiḡipay tiysa gunap mindeyak. Bi

kun gok mey, bap Banabas; bap Sol; bap Simiyon. Bi Simiyon kun anup bi mosimb anḡyiḡipay. Bap mey, Liwsiyas. Nuk miñmon Sayriyniy nimb. Bap Maneyen, nuk mey biyomb Herot buḡiy nuk ak. 2 Pen bi Gor minim anḡñemb kun gok, tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup nep anḡniḡ mindyakniḡ, Gor Kawnan ak kuyip anḡgak, “Nimb Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip anḡnimimb, woḡ kuyip anḡnik ak ger amnimuḡ anḡgak.” 3 Kun anḡek, tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup nep anḡniḡ mindiy, Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip diniḡiy, bilesiym giyiḡ, Gor nirminiḡay yip mindeniḡgamb anḡiy anḡyokeyak; 4-5 Gor Kawnan ak kuyip kond mindakniḡ, binak Jon Mak nup woḡ chinup siskoy gunap ginimuḡ anḡiy poḡind, Seliwsiya biyaḡ amiy, siyip diy, miñmon ñiḡ timb kusgak Saypras amniyak. Amiy, miñmon yomb Seliwsiya amiy, Sol yip, Banabas yip Jiwda nan-gep korip gok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim anḡñirik.

6-8 Pen biynimb miñmon kun okok, Gor minim anḡñi dam dam; miñmon yomb Pepsos amjakyak. Miñmon Pepsos kun ak, gapman biyomb kiyk ak yimb nuk, Sesiya Polas. Bi kun ak nuk bi gos kind yimb anḡiy niḡyiḡip. Nuk Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip, yip Gor minim tep ak anḡer niḡiyn anḡiy, anḡek

apiy, minim tep ak anġñirik. Anġñer niñiy, buñgiy nuk Jiwda nimb, kunj tap gok nep giying, ‘Yand bi Gor minim anġep anġyingip ak anġak,’ “Bi omiñal kun ak, minim aspiyr ak ma dinimin anġak.” Bi kun ak yimb nuk Bajiyssis. Pen Griyk minim anġiy, Eliymas anġyak. Eliymas anġyak minim kiñiñ ak; koyimb sek anġiy anġyak.

⁹ Sol nup yimb bap mey, Pol anġyingipay. Gor Kawnan ak Pol nup gos tep ñakniñ, Bajiyssis nup niñyinjek aymindiy anġak, ¹⁰ “Nip kichekiy tikak; timey nep gipan. Gor minim tep apay ak ma nep niñban. Tap yerip yerip tep mindip ak kirgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom nep gipan. Yerip ñin ak niñningamban? ¹¹ Kun gipan ak Gor gek, ñin kaw bap windin koy giy nep mindeningamban anġak.”

Pol minim kun ak anġakniñ, Eliymas niñak; semb gach rek band bap, ap windin nup ak yiwgak. Kun gek, bi bap yip kinjen yoman anġiy, tungrirkoy gakniñ, ¹² gapman biyomb Sesiyas Polas niñiy, wal yimb anġiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñak.

Miñmon Antiyok Yimb Along Bap Pen Amnirik

¹³ Pen Pol binuk gok yip siyip diy, Pepos kirgiy, miñmon Pega, Pampiyliya propens ak amniyak. Am mindiy, Jon Mak nuk, kuyipminay kirgiy, andkind Jerusalem amnak. ¹⁴ Kiyk

pen Pega kirgiy, miñmon Antiyok, Pisiydiya propens ak amnirik. Am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, bisinj mindrikniñ, ¹⁵ bi lotiw kond mindyingipay gok tikjakiy, Mosis minim tikak gunap, bi Gor minim anġep tikyak gunap, riytiym giy, ap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip anġyak, “Mam omiñal. Biynimb guniy niñdiniñgiy rek minim ar gunap mindonimun; kuyip anġñinimiyr anġyak.”

¹⁶ Anġeyak, Pol tikjakiy minim anġning, ñin dand araniy anġak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek Gor nup niñem tep gip gok, minim anġning gispiyn biy, timund pik niñmendenimimb. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Chin Jiwda biynimb miñiy mindpun biy, wosrey apis basind chinup gok, Gor niñek tep gek anġak, ‘Biynimb kun gok rek diniñgayn anġak.’ Kun anġiy kuyip dak ak mey, kisen kiyk miñmon Yijip am mindeyak, kuyip kond mindrep gek; ñi pañ gay, kunay yimb mindeyak. Ñin kun ak, biyomb Perow kuyip ma amniñgiy anġak ak pen, Gor tap mageprek gunap giy, kuyip dand miñmon nep namb Saynay owak. Kiyk keñmanġiy tap gok nen, yiruk marik anġyingipay ak pen; kuyip kond mindrep gek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy ar piskind ak amnak. ¹⁹ Pen kisen kuyip

dap miñmon Keynan biy, miñmon onep ar ak wikan keykey ayniņg, apis basind sikop kuyip kond mindek, biynimb nind mindeyak gok gunap pik ay, gunap yuk yokiy, ap tip kun ak diyak.

20 “Kiyk Yijip mindey simiy yinak ak ñin paņgiy, miñmon nep namb okok mindey simiy yinak ak ñin paņgiy, biynimb yuk yokiy, miñmon kun ak diyak simiy yinak ak kunep ñin paņgiy gey mey, simiy yin ñin jiwiy onep tiņgawip piskind rek amnak.

“Pen Gor kuyip dap miñmon kun okok ay, bi minim tuņgasikep gunap aņgayek, kuyip kond mindyiņgipay. Kisen bi minim nup aņgep Samwel mindek ñin ak, ²¹ kiyk aņgyak, ‘Chin kiyņ, biyomb miñmon chinup maņgiysek kond mindeniņgamb bap dinjun aņgyak.’ Aņgeyak, Gor binak Kiys ñinuk Sol nup aņgayek, kiyņ kiyk mindyiņgip. Nup Benjamin kiñiņ ak tik dand amiy tikyak. Nuk kuyip kond mindek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak. ²² Pen kisen Gor Sol nup kirgiy, Jesiy ñinuk Depiyt nup dek, kiyņ mindiy, kuyip kond mindyiņgip. Kun giy kond mindakniņ, Gor aņgak, ‘Jesiy ñinuk Depiyt bi tep yimb; apiyn rek nep giniņgamb aņgak.’ ²³ Kun aņgiy kisen aņgak, ‘Yand gen, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy tikniņgambay bi bap,

Yisrel biynimb biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip di Gor yip jimñiy ayniņgamb aņgak.’ Aņgek mey, Jiysis Krays nup tikeyak; aņgak rek nep gak.

24 “Pen Jiysis Krays tikjak wong ma gak ñin ak, Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak ap Yisrel biynimb kuyip aņgak, ‘Gor nup yenen timey gipun aņgiy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgem, nimbip ñiņg pikñiniņgayn aņgak.’

²⁵ Jon biynimb okok kuyip Gor minim aņgñi dand amiy, kisen ñin bap aņgak, ‘Nimb yip an aņgiy gos niņbim? Biyomb per kond mindpun ak mey, wip aņgiy niņbim? Yand biyomb yimb kun ak mer; Nuk kisen winiņgamb. Yand bi tep mer; tomb tirup nup ak tuņgasikiyņg, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip aņgak.’

26 “Pen nimb Ebrahim kiñiņ ak sek, biynimb okok nimb Gor nup aņgniņbim gok sek Jiysis chinup aņgiy kumak minim ak, minim chin yimb.

27 “Jerusalem biynimb gok sek, biyomb kiyk gok sek minek minek Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, Krays kisen winiņgamb aņgiy tikyak minim ak, niņrep giyak ak pen; Jiysis apek, biyomb chin per kond mindpun ak, mey wip biy aņgiy nup ma kirgiyak; nind bi Gor minim aņgep gok nup pisnep pik ayniņgambay aņgyak rek nep giyak.

28 “Nuk tap timey bap gip akan angyi, piyow mer niñyak ak pen; gapman biyomb Paylat nup angyak, ‘Nup ñangbirik aynimin angyak.’²⁹ Angey, nup dam mon kiros bak ak ñangbirik ay, bi Gor minim angep gok giniñgamb angyi angyak rek nep giyak. Pen kun giy geyak, biynimb nuk gok ap nup tungasik dam kamb mingan ak komey,³⁰ Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy,³¹ kim mindakniñ, Galiyliy biynimb nuk yip Jerusalem wiyak gok, nup minek kunaynep niñyak rek, Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip angn̄ey niñsipay.

32-33 “Miñiy mindpun namb biy, Jiysis nup gek tip tikjakip minim tep ak, nimbip aspur. Pen minim kun ak kisenimb mer; Gor wosrey apis basind sikop kuyip angek, kond mindyñgipay minim anep aspur. Baybol buk day sam namba tiw apay ak tikiy angyak,

‘Ñiyand. Yand miñiy Nap nand mindpiyn anqip’ angyak.

34 “Gor angak kun ak, Ñinuk kumek, tip gek tikjakak ak mey, kisen kumiy kuyiñg yownimuj rek ma ayip. Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup gek pisnep tikjakniñgamb minim ak angn̄ing angak:

‘Yand Depiyt nup; kuyip direp giniñgayn angyi minim angaynik rek, nimbip giniñgayn angak.’

35 “Ar kun ak nep mey, baybol buk ‘Sam’ apay ak, minim gunap tikiy angyak:

‘Ñi suñ-tep nand, nip wong giñimb ak, ma kuyiñg yowniñgamb; nand gey tip tikjakniñgamb angyak.’

36 “Pen nimb gunap angn̄iñgambim, Gor minim angyi tikiyak kun ak, Depiyt nup angyi tikiyak angn̄iñgambim ak pen; Depiyt nup angyi ma tikiyak. Depiyt Gor nup gosimb niñiy angak rek, biynimb nup gok kuyip wong giñi dand amiy kumek, nop nusind sikop kuyip komyiñgipay okok dam komeyak, kuyiñg yowak.³⁷⁻³⁸ Kun ak mam ay sikop niñim! Depiyt nup ma angyak, bi angyak kun ak kumek, Gor gek tikjakak ak mey, ma kuyiñg yowak. Bi kun ak Jiysis nup nep angyak. Kun ak mey, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirginiñgamb angyi, nimbip aspur.³⁹ Chin Jiwda low minim ar anep niñiy goniñgambun; Gor tap siy tap timey gipun ak niñnep mindeniñgamb. Pen Jiysis nup gosimb niñoniñgambun; tap siy tap timey ginuk ak, niñiy kirgiy, ‘Biynimb suñ-tep yand gok angn̄iñgamb.’⁴⁰ Pen nimb bi Gor minim angep gok, wosrey angyak rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. Kiyk angyak:

41 ‘Biynimb niñiy sik nep apim gok niñim! Nimb

mindpim won biy, tap giniᅇgayn ak nimbip nind aᅇᅇᅇmbiyap, “Yesek apay” apkip rek ayip. Kun ak gos kuᅇay niᅇyᅇᅇ kumn-
imimb aᅇyᅇak.”

42 Pol yip, Banabas yip minim kun ak aᅇᅇiy mis amnirikniᅇ, biynimb gok aᅇyᅇak, “Lotiw ᅇin kisen ak tip apiy, chinup minim kun ak gunap sek aᅇᅇᅇnimiyr aᅇyᅇak.” 43 Jiwda nan-
gep korip ak kirgiy, keykey amniyakniᅇ, Jiwda biynimb yipund giy gunap, biynimb okok nimb, Jiwda biynimb niᅇyak rek niᅇyak gok gunap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip kindik giy amniyak. Kin-
jeᅇnamb ak amyᅇᅇᅇ, kuyip aᅇᅇᅇep giy aᅇᅇrik, “Gor chinup simb niᅇimb rek dip aᅇᅇiy, gos ak niᅇyᅇᅇ nep mindenimimb aᅇᅇrik.”

44 Jiwda lotiw ᅇin kisen ak, biynimb miᅇᅇmon yomb kun ak mindeyak gok maᅇᅇiysek rek, Gor minim niᅇᅇᅇᅇ ap nan-giyak. 45 Kun geyak, Jiwda biyomb gok Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip niᅇey, milukrimey yimb yapek, biynimb gok kuyip minim yerip yerip aᅇᅇrik ak aᅇᅇᅇiwiy, kuyipmiᅇay aᅇᅇᅇiwiy giyak.

46 Kun giy aᅇᅇᅇiweyak, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip aᅇᅇrik, “Minim kun ak, nimbip Jiwda biynimb nind aᅇᅇep rek ak apur ak pen; nimb key permindep ma diniᅇᅇambun apim ak;

miᅇᅇiy Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip aᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇ. 47 Kun ak, Gor wosrey aᅇᅇek tikyak rek giniᅇᅇamb. Nuk aᅇᅇak:

‘Yand apiyn ak mey, nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda mer gok kuyip melik kiyk ak mindiy, minim yip ak miᅇᅇmon okok maᅇᅇiysek aᅇᅇ ᅇem mey; biynimb minim yip niᅇyᅇ diniᅇᅇambay gok kuyip, di yand yip jimᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇ aᅇᅇak.’”

48 Jiwda mer gok minim kun ak niᅇeyak, kuyip tep yimb gek, Gor minim nuk ak tep yimb aᅇyᅇak. Kun ak biynimb Gor perper mindeniᅇᅇiy aᅇᅇiy niᅇayak gok maᅇᅇiysek, nup gosimb niᅇyak.

49 Pen Jiysis minim ak, miᅇᅇmon Antiyok okok maᅇᅇiysek tapin nep am-nakniᅇ, 50 Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip miluk yapek, am Antiyok biyomb, biynyomb Jiwda lotiw wiyak gok kuyip aᅇᅇeyak, kiy am biynimb kuᅇaynep dand apiy, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip timey giy, aᅇᅇyokyak. 51 Aᅇᅇyokeyak, miᅇᅇmon Antiyok kun ak kiriᅇᅇ amniᅇᅇ, biyn bi guniy minim ak dand apor ma niᅇbay aᅇᅇiy, tomb silkul gok pipal piker yapek, miᅇᅇmon Aykoniyam amnirik. 52 Pen Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niᅇyak gok, Gor Kaw-nan ak yip mindiy, miᅇᅇmiᅇᅇ yimb giyᅇᅇᅇ mindyᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇ.

*Banabas Yip Pol Yip
Aykoniyam Tanjerik*

1 Banabas yip, Pol yip am Aykoniyam mindiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, minim angrep gerik, Jiwda biynimb diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak.

2 Pen Jiwda biynimb gunap angyak, “Minim kiyminay apiyr ak ma dingingambun angyi,” am Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip angey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kuyip, miluk ninyak.

3 Pen Banabas yip, Pol yip minim kun ak ninji, miñmon kun ak ma kiring amnirik; mindyng Gor minim tep ak angñiyngipiy. Gor kuyipminay kond mindakniñ, tap mageprek gunap gerik, biynimb Jiwda mer gok ninji, minim aspiyr kun biy, ninjind yimb nep aspiyr angyi ninyak. 4 Pen Aykoniyam biynimb kun gok, asik keykey ay; pis bap Banabas yip, Pol yip minim angrik rek ninyak, pis bap, Jiwda biynimb angyak rek ninyak.

5 Pen, Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda biynimb mer gok, biyomb kiyk gok sek Banabas yip, Pol yip kuyip timey giy, kamb jiw pikayun angyi gos ak ninyak. 6-7 Kiykminay pen minim kun ak ninji, pirik miñmon Liystra Debiy, Likoniya propens ak amiy, kun okok girangyng, Gor minim tep ak angñirik.

*Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Sun
Ayak*

8-10 Pen miñmon Liystra kun ak, bi bap nonim nup tikak ñin anep tomb timey gak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk ap bising mindyng, Pol minim angakniñ, ninmindek. Pol bi kun ak nup ninji, bi kun biy Gor yip gek sun ayingamb angyi ninmindip rek ayip angyi, nup ninjyng, meng mingan dand araniy angak, “Jakan!” Angek, tikjakiy amnak.

11 Pol kun gek, biynimb ninmindeyak gok wal angyi, minim yimb kiyk Likoniya minim ak angyi angyak, “Bi semb biyon nimb gok, biyimb rek ay, ap aspiyr biy angyak.” 12 Kun angyi, Pol nup angyak, “Ak bi minim angep Hemis, per angniñbun ak wip angyak.” Banabas nup pen angyak, “Ak bi Sus, lotiw korip giy per angniñbun ak wip angyak.” 13 Tap Sus angyi angniñyngipay kun ak, lotiw korip nup ak gayak dawin gol kun ak mey, bi lotiw yesek kond mindep kun ak, bi Sus per angniñbun ak miñiy wip biy angyi, makaw anlam gunap diy, mon sum tep tep gunap diy dand apek, biynimb kuñay yimb nep wiyak. 14-15 Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip giyak kun ak ninji, chirup Gor rek kun gispay angyi, chech kiyk gok tungralikiy, biynimb kuñay mindeyak namb kun ak amiy angrik, “Chirminay gor mer!

Biyimb yimb yipund giy. Pen Gor Biyomb yimb tap okok manjiysek gayak ak, minim tep nup ak dand aswur. Nuk semb biyon gay, man ar biy gay, ñiņg solwara ak gay gak. Chir minim tep nup ak angor, tap yikop angninbim gok kirgiy, Gor permindep ak nup, anğ niņmindenimimb anğiy nimbip aspur. ¹⁶ Pen wosrey tikiy, Gor biynimb miñmon keykey okok, yerer giyak ak, minim ma anğak. ¹⁷ Pen nimbip kirgek, yikop yimb ma mindpim; Minek minek nimbip direp giyiņg; gek miñmon pikiy, tap keñmanğiy kuņay mindakniņ, miñmiñ gipim. Kun ak biynimb akay akay nuk mindip anğiy niņniņg, misen niņniņgambay anğrik.”

¹⁸ Kun anğrik ak pen, biynimb kun gok bi omiņal biy semb biyon nimb opiy anğiy, kaw anlam gunap pik simbonğ ñiņiņg geyak, kosyam anğ anğ kuyip mer anğrik.

Pol Nup Kamb Jiw Pikyak

¹⁹ Pen kiymiņay miñmon Liystra kun ak nep mindrikniņ, Jiwda biynimb Antiyok Pisiydiya propens mindyiņgipay gunap, Aykoniyam mindyiņgipay gunap ap, biynimb kun gok kuyip yesek anğiy anğyak, “Minim tep ma aspiyr. Yesek aspiyr anğyak.” Kun anğeyak, biynimb kun gok niņiy, Pol nup kamb jiw pikay, pisnep kumimb anğiy, lipiņg dam kamb wariy giyak

ak taw akyaņ ken yokyak. ²⁰ Yokeyak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok, ap piņiy kus kus geyak, Pol tikjakakniņ, nup tip ak poņind dawin yomb miņgan biyaņ amniyak.

Banabas Yip Pol Yip And-kind Antiyok Siyriya Amnirik

Minek, Banabas yip, Pol yip Liystra kirgiy, miñmon Debiy amnirik. ²¹ Amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb gok kuyip anğñerik, biynimb kuņaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak. Pen kiykmiņay nind opur ar anep amjur anğiy, andkind Liystra, Aykoniyam, Antiyok Pisiydiya propens ak amyiņg; biynimb nind Jiysis minim anger niņyak gok kuyip, tip ak anğñirep giyiņg amnirik. ²² Pen anğrep giyiņg anğrik, “Jiysis minim ak ma kirginimimb; nup gosimb niņbim rek nep niņnimimb. Kun gem, nimbip miker ñiņiņgambay ak pen; kosyam mindpun anğiy gos ak ma niņnimimb; Gor chinup diy kond mindeniņgamb anğiy kilis giy gem amnimuņ anğrik.”

²³ Kun anğyiņg, biyomb kuyip miñmon keykey kun gok kond mindeniņgiy gunap anğay, kiymiņay tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup anğniņyiņg anğrik, “Biynimb guniy, nip gosimb niņbay rek, kuyip kond mindenimin anğrik.”

²⁴ Kun giy Pisiydiya propens okok tanğiy, and-kind ap Peka, Pampiyliya propens ak amiy; ²⁵ Gor

minim ak biynimb kun gok kuyip angñiy, miñmon Ataliya amnirik.

²⁶ Amiy, siyip diy; Antiyok Siyriya propens nind mindiy wirik ak andkind amnirik. Kiyk nind amning gerik, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Gor nup angniñiy angyak, “Minim tep nand ak biynimb okok kuyip angñining amjipiy rek, kuyipmiñay kond mindrep ginimin angyi, kuyip miñay angyokey, am Angeyak, minim kun ak angñi tangyngipiy.
²⁷ Kun ak andkind Antiyok apiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip suk anger, apeyak angrik, “Nimb chirup, Gor nup angniñ mindnimbikniñ mey, Gor chirup kond mind tep gakniñ, Jiysis minim tep ak angñi tangor; biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay angrik.”
²⁸ Kuyip kun giy angñiy, kiy yip tapin mindyngipiy.

15

Jerusalem Ap Nan-giy Minim Angyak

¹ Pen Jiwda bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap, Jiwdiya nimb apiy, bi Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip angyak, “Basind Mosis chinup Jiwda biynimb gok angak, ‘Gor binuk mindning, kumbak tiknimimb angak.’ Kun ak nimb kun ma giningambim ak, Gor

binuk ma mindeningambim angyak.”

² Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip minim ak yipund ma gip angyi, kiy yip penpen yimb angy amniyak. Kun geyak, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok angyak, “Bi gunap yokon, Pol yip, Banabas yip Jerusalem amiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, bi lotiw kond mindpay gok sek minim angy amiy apiy giy, ap angey chin niñjun angyak.”

³ Kun angyi, kuyip yokyakniñ, am am Piniysiya propens namb ak amying, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip angyak, “Miñmon okok biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay angyak.” Kun angyak, kuyip tep gak. Miñmon Piniysiya kun ak kirgiy, Samariya amiy, kuyip minim kun ak rek nep angyak, kiyk kunep niñey tep gak.

⁴ Pen Samariya kirgiy, Jerusalem amjakeyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok sek, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak yikop gok sek kuyip niñiy angyak, “Mam sikop aswim angyak.” Angeyak, Banabas yip, Pol yip pen angrik, “Gor chin yip tangiy mey, minim tep angñon; biynimb miñmon okok kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay angrik.”

⁵ Kun angerik, bi Peresiy

Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap angyak, “Biyimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay ak, kumbak tikiy Mosis angak angak rek giy, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindeningambay angyak.”

6 Kun angeyak, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindep bi gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek minim kun ak angrep gun angyi ap nan-giyak. 7 Ap nan-giy, minim anq dam namb pikyng, Piyta tikjakiy angak, “Mam sikop. Nimb niñbim: Gor chinup wonq keykey anqip rek, wosrey Jiwda mer gok angem niñningiy angyi, yip angek, am kuyip minim tep nup ak angñinik.

8 “Gor gos timund chinup mangyisek niñimb ak, chinup Jiwda diy, Jiwda mer gok kuyip ma kirgip; Kawnan nuk chinup yokak rek, kuyip kunep yokak. 9 Chinup minim bap key angyi; kuyip minim bap key angyi ma gip. Chinup mangyisek minim ar nokom angak ak mey, nup gosimb niñon; tap siy tap timey gipun ak niñy kirgip rek, kuyip kunep gip.

10 “Gor kuyip pisnep dip kun ak, nimb yenen, Gor chinup yerip ginimun angyi nembnemb giyng apim, ‘Mosis minim sikoy angak angak rek ma giningambay ak, kuyip ma dingingamb apim?’ Asik mosik girep giningiy apim kun ak, apis basind sikop gi mer niñyak. Chin kunep gi mer niñbun

ak pen, nimb tip ak aspim. 11 Jiysis chinup simb niñy kumak rek, Gor chinup diy, biynimb okok kuyip diy gip angak.”

12 Pen biynimb ap mindeyak gok, minim bap angyi mer, kapkap mindeyak; Banabas yip, Pol yip angrik, “Chir biynimb okok kuyip minim tep ak angñi tangyng, Gor tap mageprek gunap kun kun giy gak angrik.”

13 Pen minim kiyminay ak angyiwrikniñ, Jemis tikjakiy angak, “Mam sikop. Minim yand angnng gispiyn biy niñim! 14 Gor biynimb Jiwda mer okok kuyip gunap nind dak minim ak, Piyta mindarik nimbip anqip. 15 Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip dak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep gok wosrey angyi tikiyak rek nep gak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak:

16-17 Biyomb ak anqip, ‘Wosrey Jiwda kay nusind kiyk Depiyt mindek ñin ak, kuñaynep mindrep giyak ak pen; miñiy yip kirgyi, gos kiyk key niñbay ar ak nep gipay. Kun ak, kisen yand biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek dingingipiyn gok kuyip den, gos yip ak niñningambay. 18 Tap yerip yerip kisen giningamb ak niñbiyn ak mey, kun aspiyn anqip’ angyak.”

19 Jemis minim kun ak angyiy angak, “Biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay ak, kuyip tap asik mosik gep gok kuñay mindip angyiy ma angyun! 20 Kuyip yikop minj tikyokiy angyun: ‘Biynimb gunap gor yesek gunap sinbonnging, kimin kanj tap okok pikeningiy, ma ñiñnimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok, likañ ak ma ñiñnimimb. Kuñam tunjwikey kumek, likañ sek mindeningamb rek ma ñiñnimimb. Kuñam tikem, likañ amdek nep ñiñnimimb. Pen biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyun angak.’ 21 Yenen, chin Jiwda asik mosik gipun minim Mosis tikak ak, wosrey angyeyak niñbay. Miñiy kunep miñmon okok mangyisek, lotiw ñin ak ap Jiwda nan-gep korip ak nangingiy, minim Mosis angyiy tikak ak angyey niñbay angak.”

Biynimb Jiwda Mer Gok Kuyip Minj Tik Yokyak

22 Jemis kun angek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok diy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok diy, biynimb yikop Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok diy mangyisek angyak, “Antiyok biynimb kuyip minj bap tikiy, biyomb Jiwdas yip, Salas yip ñon; Pol yip, Banabas yip amjipiyr rek, dand kawsek amniyan angyak.” Bi Jiwdas kun ak yimb bap “Basabas” angyingipay.

23 Pen kiyk kun angyiy, minj tik miñmon Antiyok Siyriya

propens ak yokiy, miñmon Siyliysiya propens ak yokiy, angyak,

“Mam sikop nimb mindipim?”

“Chin numam nimbik Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindep gok sek nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbim gok minj tikyoksipun. 24 Yenen: minim bap wip ak; biynimb guniy nimb gunap, chinup angniny mer, gos kiyk anep niñiy, nimbip am minim yomb gospar ayep rek gunap angyeyak mey, 25-26 nimbip minj biy tiksipun. Bi chin omiñal sek angyokon; Pol yip, Banabas yip kawsek niningambay. Yimb kiyminay ak, Jiwdas yip, Salas yip. Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip bi tep yimb omiñal ak; chirup ñang pikayingambay angyiy gos ak ma niñbiyr: Jiysis minim tep ak, monmon angnirep giying tapiyr. 27 Bi kiyminay yip yokningambun omiñal kun ak, minj tikpun minim ar anep nimbip angniningayr. 28 Gor Kawnan ak chinup gos tep ñek, minim kun biy tiksipun. Chin Jiwda gipun gipun rek ginimimb angoningambun; kosyam giningambim ak mey, tap magep yep kaw bap nep aspun. 29 Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbim rek, biynimb gunap, kimin kanj tap yesek gunap simbonngiy pikeningiy; ma ñiñnimimb. Kimin

kanj tap gok likañ ak ma ñiñnimimb. Kuñam miñ wok gey kumek, likañ sek mindonimuj ak kunep ma ñiñnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Tap apun kun gok asikrep giningambim ak, tep yimb. Minim kun ak angdipun. Tep.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Pen biynimb Jerusalem nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, minim kun ak tikiy, Jiwdas yip, Salas yip kuyip ñey, Banabas yip, Pol yip miñmon Antiyok amniyak ñin ak, dand sesek amniyak. Dand amjakeyak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok ap nan-giy, minj tikyokyak kun ak riytiym giy niñey, kuyip tep yimb gak. ³²⁻³³ Jiwdas yip, Salas yip bi Gor minim anğep omiñal ak mey, ñin kaw bap Antiyok mindiy, mind tep giyañ anğiy, minim tep gunap kuñaynep anğñirik. Kun giy anğñindiy amnirikniñ, mam ay kun gok anğyak, “Tep. Amniyr anğyak.” ³⁴ Pen Salas gos nuk key niñiy anğak, “Yand Antiyok biy mindenim anğiy,” Antiyok mindek; Jiwdas nep andkind Jerusalem amnak. ³⁵ Pol yip, Banabas yip Antiyok mindiy, bi kun okok nimb gunap yip, Jiysis minim tep ak anğiy, anğñirep giyñg mindyñgipay.

Pol Yip Banabas Yip Keykey Amnirik

³⁶ Pen mind dand amiy, Pol Banabas nup anğak, “Chirminay nind tanğiy

Jiysis minim anğor amnak miñmon okok, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyñg nep mindpay akañ anğiy, am niñiy wur anğak.” ³⁷ Anğek, Banabas anğak, “Kun ak Jon Mak nup poñind amjur anğak.” ³⁸ Anğek, Pol anğak, “Ñi kun ak nind poñind amor, wonğ gi diy ma owak; nuk Pampiyliya nep amiy kiring owak. Kun ak miñiy nup poñind ma amningambur anğak.” ³⁹ Pol kun anğek, kiykminay keynep penpen anğiy, Banabas nuk Jon Mak yip siyip diy, miñmon Saypras amnirik. ⁴⁰ Pol nuk pen, binak Salas nup dak. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip, Gor niriñminay kond mindakniñ, tanğiy winimiy anğiy anğyokeyak, ⁴¹ am Siyriya propens okok, Siyliysiya propens okok tanğyñg, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, minim gunap sek anğrep girik.

16

Pol Miñmon Tanğyñgip Okok Tip Amnak

¹⁻² Kiyminay am am, miñmon Debiy amiy, miñmon Liystra amjakrik. Miñmon kun ak, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñak bap mindek. Yimb nuk Timotiy. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak miñmon Liystra sek, Aykoniya sek nuk bi tep yimb anğyak. Bi kun ak, nonim nuk Jiwdas nimb Jiysis

nup gosimb niŋak; nop nuk ak Griyk nimb.

³ Pol pen, Timotiy nup niŋek tep gek, nund yip Jiysis minim ak aŋgñi tanŋor aŋgiy niŋak ak pen; Jiwda biynimb gok, nop Griyk nimb ak ñinuk kumbak ma tikip rek, minim nup ma niŋjun aŋgriŋgiy rek ayek niŋiy, Timotiy nup dand amek kumbak tikyak. ⁴ Tikiy kisen mey, Pol, Salas, Timotiy kiykyakam, dawin yomb okok tanŋiyŋ, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip aŋgyak, “Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jerusalem Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindpay bi gok sek apay, ‘Mosis Jiwda asik mosik minim aŋgak ak maŋgiysek mer; kaw bap nep dinimimb apay aŋgiy kuyip aŋgrop giyak.’” ⁵ Aŋgrop geyak mey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok, mindrep geyak, biynimb yikop gok kunep tep gek, minek minek gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak.

Pol Wisin Niŋak

⁶⁻⁷ Pol binuk gok yip Esiya tanŋey, Gor Kawnan ak aŋgak, “Miñmon biy minim tep ak kuyip ma aŋgñinimimb aŋgak.” Kun aŋgek, Priysiya propens namb okok tanŋiy, Galesiya propens namb okok tanŋiy, ap miñmon Miysiya maŋ maŋ giyiŋ, Biytiyniya propens amnun aŋgeyak, Jiysis Kawnan ak kuyip aŋgak, “Ma amnimimb aŋgak.” ⁸ Kun aŋgek, miñmon Biytiyniya

ma amniyak; Miysiya kirgiy, miñmon Trowas amniyak.

⁹ Amiy, kisyimnamb biyan Pol day niŋak; bi Masedoniya propens nimb bap tikjakiy, nup suk aŋgyiŋ aŋgak, “Chinup simb niŋiy, ñiŋg tikiy, pis biy winimin aŋgak.” ¹⁰ Pol kun giy day niŋek, ak Gor nep, Masedoniya biynimb kuyip minim tep ak aŋgñinimimb aŋgip aŋgiy, am siyip diy, ¹¹ am am, miñmon ñiŋg timb kusgak Samotres amjaknuk. Minek pen, miñmon ñiŋg timb kusgak Niyapoliys amjakiy, ¹² siyip ak kirgiy, Masedoniya biynimb miñmon yomb kiyk Piyliypay amjaknuk. Miñmon Piyliypay kun ak, Rom gapman kuŋaynep ap mindiy kond mindyiŋgipay.

Biyn Liydiya Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niŋak

Ñin kaw bap miñmon kun okok yikop mindiy, ¹³ Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, miñmon yomb biy ñiŋg gol akyim, Gor nup aŋgriŋbay tip bap mindip aŋgiy, miñmon yomb kun ak kirgiy, amiy niŋnuk: biyn gunap ap mindeyak. Niŋiy, kun siŋak bisgiy, kuyip minim aŋgñinuk. ¹⁴ Biyn mindeyak kun gok, bap yimb nuk Liydiya. Nuk chech muk gok gayek tawyiŋgipay. Nuk Tayatayra nimb. Gor nup nep aŋgriŋyiŋgip. Biyn kun anup, Jiysis gos tep ñek, Pol minim aŋgak ak niŋind aŋgip aŋgiy dek, ¹⁵ nup ñiŋg pikñiy, biynimb nuk yip

kinyak gok kuyip ñiņg pikñiy ginuk. Biyn Liydiya kun ak angak, “Nimb yip niņem, Jiysis nup gosimb niņbiyn rek ayip ak, ap korip yip biy mindenimimb angak.” Chinup kun angek, niņind anġip anġiy, am korip nup ak kininuk.

Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Kalambis Ayak

¹⁶ Pen chin minek bap tip ak, Gor nup anġniņiņg amiy, pañ woņg yikop giñemb bap nup namb piknuk. Pañ kun anup kichekiy aban ayek mey, tap yerip yerip kisen giniņgamb ak, biynimb gok kuyip anġnek, nup maniy tawyiņġipay. Kun gek, bi nup taw dand apey, woņg kuyip giñyiņġip gok, maniy yomb diyiņġipay.

¹⁷ Chin amninukniņ, pañ kun ak chinup kisen giyiņg anġyiņġip, “Bi guniy, Gor Biyomb ak nup woņg giyiņg, nimb yergem Gor nimbiy diniņgamb minim ak anġñiraspay anġyiņġip.”

¹⁸ Pen minim kun ak rek, minek minek angek, minek bap Pol nup yiruk gek, andikiy pañ kun anup kichekiy amban ayak anup angak, “Jiysis Krays yip ginimin anġip rek, nip aspiyn, pañ anup kirgiy amnon angak.” Kun anġakniņ, kichekiy nup amban ayak ak, mis amnak.

¹⁹ Pen pañ kun anup kond mindyiņġipay bi gok, Pol kichekiy anġyokak minim ak

niņiy, maniy yomb dipun ak, kisen ma diniņgambun anġiy, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip kor giniņg, lipiņg dand, Rom biyomb mindeyak ak amiy anġyak, ²⁰ “Jiwda nimb bi omiņal biy, ap miñmon chinup biy monmon gispiyr ak, yesek gispiyr. ²¹ Chin Rom biynimb, minim nindik ar ak key mindip ak pen; kiyk yerginiņg, minim kisenimb ak niņyan anġiy anġraspiyr anġyak.”

²² Biynimb mindeyak gok kunep, minim ar kun anep anġeyak, biyomb gok tikjakiy, chech kuyipmiņay gok tunġasikiy anġyak, “Kur diy pikim anġyak.”

²³ Anġeyak, kur diy pik andik mandik giy, dam kalambis miņgan ak yokiy, bi kalambis kond mindek anup anġyak, “Kuyipmiņay niņmindenimin anġyak.” ²⁴ Anġeyak, bi kalambis kond mindek ak, kuyipmiņay poņind dam korip miņgan yimb biyan ay, tomb kind kuyip omiņal ak diy mon yomb miņgan ak angek liņger amek, lokiym gak.

²⁵ Pen kisyimnamb yomb biyan, Pol yip, Salas yip Gor nup anġniņyiņg, lotiw kamep gunap anġ mindriknij, kalambis bi gok maņġiysek niņmindeyak.

²⁶ Kun giy niņmindyakniņ, day monmon yomb ak diy, kalambis korip ak dand doņwiy giy, kinjen gok yikiy, kalambis kay kuyip tiwniņġiyak senwur gok,

manjiysek asikak. ²⁷ Kun gek, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek ak tikjakiy niñak; kinjeñ gok manjiysek yikiy mindek. Nuk niñiy, kalambis kay kinjeñ yikiy pirik amdipay rek, biyomb ak yip ñanngningamb angyi, ñayip baynat ak lipiñg diy, nuk key piñiy ayin angak.

²⁸ Pol pen, meñg miñgan dand araniy angak, “Yenen nak key piñiy aying gispan? Chin ma pirik ambun. Manjiysek mindpun angak.”

²⁹ Angek, bi kalambis kond mindek ak meñg miñgan dand araniy angak, “Kalambis kay amdipay rek ayip! Sup ak kasek dowim angak.” Angek, sup dand apeyak, dand korip miñgan amiy, jel gek, jep jep diying, am Pol yip, Salas yip minderik kiñiñ siñak kongim yimak. ³⁰ Pen kun giy kongim yimiy tikjakiy, kuyipmiñay poñind mis biyan amiy angak, “Bomiñal. Yand yergen, Gor yip diniñgamb?”

³¹ Angek, nup angrik, “Jiysis nup gosimb niñeningamban; Gor nip diniñgamb; biynimb nand yip kinban gok kunep angrik.”

³²⁻³³ Kun angerik, kuyipmiñay kisyimken biyan nep dand amiy, pikyak gok ñiñg ayokak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip biynimb nuk yip kinyak gok sek kuyip, Gor minim ak angñerik, nup gosimb niñeyak, kuyip manjiysek ñiñg pikñirik. ³⁴ Ñiñg pikñerik, bi kalambis kay

kuyip kond mindek kun ak, kuyipmiñay poñind korip nuk ar biyoñ amiy, tap keñmanjiy ñek ñiñrik. Bi kun ak, biynuk ñapan nuk gok sek, “Miñiy Gor nup gosimb niñbun angyi,” tep gakniñ mindeyak.

³⁵ Minek pen, Rom biyomb gok, poliys gok kuyip angyak, “Bi kalambis mindpiyr omiñal ak kuyip wisik yokem, amnimiyr angyak.”

³⁶ Angeyak, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindyingip ak, minim kun ak dand Pol yip, Salas yip minderik ak amiy angak, “Biyomb gok nirip apay, ‘Wisik yokem amnimiyr apay.’ Kun ak gos sek amnimiyr angak.”

³⁷ Angek, Pol angak, “Chirimiñay kunep bi Rom nimb ak pen, kor niñiy mer; biynimb namb ak chirupmiñay kur diy pikiy, dam kalambis aypay ak tep ma gip. Kun ak chirup kapkap weygiy angyokun angyi aspay? Kiyk key apiy, chirup wisik yokningambay angak.”

³⁸⁻³⁹ Pol kun giy angek, poliys gok minim kun ak niñiy, andkind am biyomb gok kuyip minim kun ak angñeyak, kiyk kunep Rom nimb angyi pirikiy, am Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip minim sayn angyi angyak, “Nirmiñay miñmon yomb kun biy kiring amnimiyr angyak.”

⁴⁰ Angeyak, Pol yip, Salas yip kalambis korip ak kirgiy, biyn Liydiya korip ak

am mindiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip minim anğrep giy, amnirik.

17

Tesalonayka Biynimb Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Pikning Giyak

¹ Kiymınay miñmon Piyliy-pay kirgiy, am am miñmon Ambiypoliys amjakrik. Ambiypoliys nimb am am, miñmon Apoloniya amjakrik. Pen Apoloniya nimb am am miñmon Tesalonayka amjakiy niñrik; Jiwda nan-gep korip bap mindek.

² Niñiy, Pol per giyınğip, Jiwda lotiw ñin omınal nokom, biynimb gok yip nan-gep korip miñgan ak amiy, Gor minim nind anğiy tikiyak ak, anğ amiy apiy giyak. ³ Kun giy anğ amiy apiy giyınğ, kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak anğñirep giyınğ anğak, “Bi Krays winıngamb anğiy kond mindpim ak, nuk apiy, chinup nen anğiy, yiwur dak. Bi Kiyıñ yomb key yimb kond mindyınğipun ak mey, bi Jiysis nimbip kesim dispiyn ak nep. Baybol buk ak nup nind anğiy tikiyak rek, kumiyy tip ak tikjakak anğak.”

⁴ Kun anğek, gunap niñind anğip anğiy, Pol yip, Salas yip kind ak amniyak. Griyk biynimb Gor nup anğniñyınğipay gunap; biyn yimb sek gunap kunep, Pol yip, Salas yip anğrik minim ak diyak.

⁵ Deyak, Jiwda bi gok niñey miluk yapek, bi timey yikop

mindeyak gunap dey, kiyk pen am biynimb kuñaynep dand apey, kilpul yomb anğyak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip piyow niñiy, biynimb guniy kuyip ñon, pikyan anğiy, am Jeson korip ak piñiy kus kus giy, piyow mer niñyak. ⁶ Piyow mer niñiy, Jeson nup diy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap sek diy, dand gapman biyomb mindeyak ak amiy, kor giyak. Kor giy anğyak, “Bi miñmon okok mañgiysektanğiy minim anğñiyakniñ, kilpul yomb apay gok, miñiy ap mindpay miñmon chin biy. ⁷ Kiyk gapman biyomb chinup Siysa nup kirgiy, Biyomb kiyk Jiysis nup nep dipay. Pen bi Jeson biy, bi kun gok kuyip dam korip nuk ak ayip ak mey, nup dand aswun anğyak.” ⁸ Kun anğeyak, biynimb kuñay ap mindeyak gok sek, gapman biyomb gok sek niñiy, gos kuñay niñyak. ⁹ Gos kuñay niñiy, Jeson nup maniy gunap diy, biynimb nup sek dand wiyak gok maniy gunap diy anğyak, “Kisen minim kun ak tip anğñeniñgambim, maniy nimbip kun biy pisnep diniñgambun anğyak.” Kun anğiy, kuyip anğ mis yokyak.

Miñmon Beriyya Minderik

¹⁰ Kisyim owakniñ, mam Tesalonayka nimb gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip anğyokey, miñmon Beriyya amnirik. Amiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amiy,

biynimb gok kuyip minim angnirik. ¹¹ Jiwda biynimb kun gok, Jiwda biynimb Tesalonayka mindeyak gok rek mer; kiyk mindrep giyak ak mey; minim kuyipminay ak nihey tep gakni, niñind apiyr akan angyi, Baybol buk ak minek minek riytiym gi niñiy mey, ¹²⁻¹³ biynimb kunaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. Griyk biyn yimb mindek gok kunep, kunaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Pen Pol am Beriya biynimb kuyip, Gor minim ak angnisap angey, Jiwda biynimb Jiw ap Tesalonayka mindyngipay gok miluk yapek, apiy Beriya biynimb kuyip nembnemb gey, kal jiwning geyak. ¹⁴ Kun ak niñiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Timotiy yip, Salas yip kuyipminay miñmon Beriya kun ak kirgiy, Pol nup dam miñmon nambiys gol okok yokyak. ¹⁵ Pen bi gunap Pol nup dam miñmon Atens yokiy, and-kind amniyakni, Pol kuyip angak, “Timotiy yip, Salas yip kuyip angyokem, kasek winimiy angak.” ¹⁶ Nuk kun angyi, kuyipminay miñmon Atens kun ak kond mindyng niñak; biynimb kun gok, gor yesek kiyk angninyngipay gok, kunay yimb nep mindek. Niñek, simbwur nup ak timey yimb gek, ¹⁷ lotiw ñin gok Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, bi Jiwda nimb gunap, bi yikop

Gor nup angninyngipay gunap yip minim angn amiy apiy giyngipay. Pen ñin yikop gunap kunep, ap biynimb nan-giyngipay tip ak nangi, kiy yip minim angn amiy apiy gi mindyngipay.

¹⁸ Miñmon kun okok, biynimb gos ar keykey niñyak gok, yimb keykey angyi, gunap Epkiwriyan biynimb angyak, gunap Stoyik biynimb angyak. Minek bap, Pol biynimb kun gok yip minim angn amiy apiy giy, Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak angek, bi tiysa kiyk gok sek niñiy; gunap angyak, “Bi minim monmon angnip biy, minim kun ak yerip asap?” Pen gunap angyak, “Biynimb par okok angninbay tap gok asap angyak.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen Pol nup dand kanjsol kay mindeyak ak amiy angyak, “Nand minim kisenimb, biynimb okok kuyip apan ak, miñiy chinup angey, minim kiñin kun ak niñrep gun angyak.” ²¹ Pen biynimb miñmon Atens nimb gok sek, biynimb okok nimb ap Atens mindeyak gok sek minim kisenimb gunap niñiy, angn mindonjun angyi gos anep niñyngipay. ²² Pen Pol kanjsol mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy angak, “Nimb Atens biynimb. Yand nimbip niñbiyn. Nimb kilis yimb giy, tap gunap angninjun angyi, gos ak niñbim. ²³ Yand akniy tangiy niñbiyn; nimb kamb bind keykey giy, tap keykey

anɣniɳbim rek, yimb ak ar kun ak tikpik. Kamb bind bap gaypik ak, yimb ak tikiy apik, ‘Bi ma niɳbun ak: kamb bind nup biy apik.’ Minim ma niɳbun anɣiy tikpik kun ak, nimbip miɳiy kiɳiɳ ak anɣniɳɣ gispiyn.

24 “Gor mankumb biy gay, tap okok maɳgiyseɳ gay gak ak, nuk biyomb yimb. Semb biyoɳ sek, man biy sek kond mindip. Biynimb gok korip akan, tap gunap gayey, nuk ap tap gayniɳɣambay namb kun okok mindonimuɳ rek ma ayip. 25 Nuk chinup gay, aɳiɳ band ak yokek, aɳiɳ ayiɳ mindpun. Tap chin okok maɳgiyseɳ, nuk nep gayak. Nuk Bi kalrimey kun ak, chin tap tep bap giy, nup ɳinjun rek ma ayip. 26 Nuk Andam nup nep gayek, Andam nuk pen tik dand amiy apiy gek mey, biynimb keykey okok maɳgiyseɳ mindpun. Gor nuk nep gek mey, biynimb gunap miɳmon bap mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen nuk key anɣak ɳin ak apek, biynimb okok nimb gunap ap tip kun ak dipay.

27 “Gor gek, ɳin gunap kosyam mindpun ak, yip gosimb niɳyaɳ anɣiy gip. Nup gosimb niɳniɳɳ, nuk par okok ma mindip; chin yip mindip. 28 ɳin ar nuk ak mey, chin mindpun. Pen bi minim kil tikep nimb key gunap, Gor nup Bapiy chin anɣyak ak, niɳind anɣyak. 29 Pen biynimb

gok yenen gol, kamb, tap gok diy, gos kiyk key niɳiy, tap gunap gay anɣniɳbay. 30 Wosrey Gor minim nup ak ma niɳyiɳgipay rek, kuyip minim gunap kuɳay ma anɣak. Pen miɳiy biynimb miɳmon okok maɳgiyseɳ kuyip anɣip, ‘Tap gunap anɣniɳbim ak kirgiy, tap yerip yerip timey gipim ak kirgiy, yip nep gosimb niɳnimimb anɣip.’ 31 Anɣip kun ak niɳrep yimb ginjun. Kisen nuk key niɳimb ɳin bap apek, binuk yipund giy nep gip ak yokek apiy, biynimb maɳgiyseɳ kor giy, bilokniɳɳamb. Chin niɳbun: binuk chinup kor yomb giniɳɳamb kun ak, Gor gek kumiy tip ak tikjakak anɣak.”

32 Pol minim kun ak kun giy anɣek, biynimb mindeyak gok niɳyiɳɳ, gunap sik anɣyak; gunap anɣyak, “ɳin gunap minim kun ak tip anɣenimin, chin niɳjun anɣyak.” 33 Kun anɣyakniɳ, Pol kuyip kiriɳɳ amnak.

34 Pen miɳmon Atens kun ak, biyn bi gunap, minim nup ak kindik giy, Jiysis nup gosimb niɳyak. Biyn bi kun gok mey, bi bap yimb nup ak Dayoniysiyas. Nuk biyomb kanjsol kiyk kun ak nimb bap. Biyn bap yimb nuk Damariys. Pen biynimb bi yikop gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niɳyak.

18

Pol Am Miɳmon Koriyn

Mindek

¹ Pol miñmon Atens kun ak kirgiy, miñmon Koriyn amiy niñak; ²⁻³ bi Jiwda ber, miñmon Pontas nimb bap ap minderik. Biynuk yimb ak Priysiyla; nunğumiy yimb ak, Akiwiyla. Biber kun ak, kiyk am mindyngipiy; miñmon Yitaliy, Rom mañ okok. Kiyk kun giy am mindyngipiy ak pen, ñin kun ak biyomb Kilodiyas, Jiwda gunap miñmon Rom biy ma mindeniygiy angek mey, ap miñmon Atens kun ak minderik. Biber kun ak, kiyk ser korip gayngipiy. Pen Pol kunep, wong kun ak rek giyngip ak mey, am kiy yip mindiy, ser gok gayngipay.

⁴ Pol nuk pen, Jiwda biynimb, Griyk biynimb mañgiysek niñyan angyi, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak wakniñ, nan-gep korip ak amiy, kiy yip minim anğ amiy apiy giyngip.

⁵ Kun gi dand amiy, kisen Salas yip, Timotiy yip miñmon Masedoniya kirgiy aperik, ser giyngip wong ak kirgiy, minek minek Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip minim anğñirangyng angyngip, “Bi Kiyn yomb key yimb per kond mindyngipun ak mey, Jiysis nep angyngip.”

⁶ Kun angek, minim nup ak ma niñiy, nup anğjiweyak; Gor nup yenen kirpay angyi, chech nuk ak pipal pikyng, kuyip anğak, “Yand nimbip Gor minim ak anğñen ma niñbim ak, tap nimbik key.

Miñiy nimbip Jiwda biynimb kirgiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip anğñiningayn anğak.” ⁷ Kun angyi, kuyip kirgiy, bi Jiwda mer bap korip ak amnak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Taytas Jastas. Nuk Gor nup anğniñyngip. Korip nuk ak mindek; Jiwda nan-gep korip gol siñak.

⁸ Pen Kriyspas, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindyngip ak; biynimb nuk yip mindeyak gok yip, Pol Jiysis minim anğak ak, niñind angyi angyi, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy ñing pikyak. Koriyn biynimb gunap kunep, Pol minim anğak ak niñiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñing pikyak.

⁹ Minek bap, Pol day niñak; Biyomb ak nup anğak, “Yand nand yip nep mindpiyn ak mey, ma piriknimin; minim yip ak biynimb gok kuyip monmon anğñinimin. ¹⁰ Miñmon yomb biy, biynimb yand kuñay yimb nep mindpay; biynimb gunap nip timey giniñgiy rek ma ayip anğak.” ¹¹ Kun angek, Pol miñmon okok ma amnak; miñmon kun anep mindiy, simiy nokom, takin onep kañgol ak, Gor minim ak anğñi mindyngip.

¹² Pen Rom biynimb gok, biyomb Galiyow nup anğey, ap Akaya propens kond mindek ñin ak; Jiwda biynimb gok, Pol nup niñey miluk yapek, nup dand kor amiy anğyak, ¹³ “Bi biy biynimb gok kuyip Gor

minim angn̄ispiyn angyi, Rom biynimb mer apay minim gok nep kuyip angyip angyak.”¹⁴ Kun angeyak, Pol minim kun ak pen angyin angakniñ, biyomb Galiyow tikjakiy kuyip angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb. Bi biy tap timey bap gombikop, minim nimb kor gipim ak niñbinip.¹⁵ Pen nimb yikop apim, ‘Bi biy yesek angyi angyip, ‘Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak mey, Jiysis nep angyi,’ nasind sikop minim mer apay ak gunap angyi gip apim’ ak, yand ma niñningayn. Ak minim yand mer. Minim kun ak nimbik key angnimimb angak.”¹⁶ Kun angyi, kuyip angy mis yokakniñ,¹⁷ kiyk mis amyin, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindep, Sosteniys nup kur diy pikyak. Nup kun giyak ak pen; biyomb Galiyow niñiy, minim bap ma angak.

Pol Tip Ak Andkind Antiyok Siyriya Amniyn Angyi Amnak

¹⁸ Pen Pol miñmon Koriyn tapin mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip angak, “Nimbkaw mindem angyi,” Akiwiyla ber yip miñmon Siyriya amnun angyi, siyip diy san diyak. Am am miñmon Senkriya apay ak amjakiy, Pol yand Gor nup chin̄giy nep mindeningayn angyi minim angyayin, jun kas nuk ak tikak.

¹⁹⁻²² Pen kiyk am am miñmon Yipiyses amjakiy,

Pol nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip mingan ak amiy, Jiwda biynimb gok yip, minim angy amiy apiy gak. Kun gek, nup angyak, “Ñin gunap sek, chin yip biy mindenimin angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, minim kuyip ak ma diy angak, “Nimb kaw mindem. Gor yip yaw angeningamb; kisen andkind winingayn angak.” Kun angyi, Akiwiyla ber kuyip, biynimb kun gok yip angy, nuk siyip diy, am am miñmon Siysariya amjakiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, nimb mindpim angyi, tip ak siyip diy, miñmon Antiyok amnak.

²³ Amiy, tapin yep ñin kaw bap mindiy kuyip kirgiy, nuk am Galesiya propens okok sek, Priysiya propens okok sek girangyinj; biynimb Jiysis nup nind gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, angn̄irep gek, niñrep giyak.

Binak Apolas Gak Minim Ak

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen bi Jiwda miñmon Aleksandriya nimb bap, ap Yipiyses mindek. Yimb nuk ak Apolas. Nuk bi minim angyrep yimb giy; Baybol buk day nind tikiyak ak niñrep yimb giy gak ak mey; Jiysis minim ak biynimb okok kuyip yipund giy nep angak. Minim angak kun ak, Jon bi ñin̄g pikñemb niñak rek nep niñiy angak. Pen nuk Jiysis minim gunap sek niñrep ma gak.²⁶ Ñin kun ak tikiy nuk ma pirikiy, Jiwda nan-gep

korip ak amiy, Jiysis minim ak monmon yimb angñak. Angñek, Akiwiyla ber ninjy, nup dand korip kiyk ak amiy, Jiysis minim ma ninjak won gunap, angñirep yimb girik.

27-28 Kisen nuk Akaya propens amning gek, Yipiy-ses biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok, tep yimb am kuyip angñiningamb angiy, Akaya biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kuyip minj bap tikiy angyak, "Bi Gor wonj gip Apolas amjakek, nup dinimimb angyak." Kun angey mey, Apolas amjakiy, minj ak yomek, Akaya biynimb Gor kuyip simb ninjy gos tep ñek, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok mangiysek, Apolas nup diyak. Deyak, nuk pen tip kuyip ak diy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip minek minek, Baybol buk minim ar ak angrep giying angak, "Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb angiy, kond mindpim ak mey, Jiysis nep angak." Kun giy angrep gek, nup minim bap pen angningiy rek ma ayak. Kun gek, biynimb gok Jiysis nup gosimb ninjy, mindrep yimb giyak.

19

Pol Yipiyses Tangiy Minim Angak

¹ Apolas miñmon Koriyn mindakniñ, Pol miñmon dum bap pañind amiy, miñmon Yipiyses amjakiy, biynimb Jiysis nup minim ninjun angyak gunap

mindeyak. ² Kuyip ninjy angak, "Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak ñin ak, Gor Kawnan kunep dipik?"

Angek angyak, "Mer. Gor Kawnan mindip angiy chin ma ninbun angyak."

³ Angeyak, Pol kuyip angak, "Pen nimb yenen ñing pik pik?"

Angek angyak, "Chin Jon angyingip minim ak diy, ñing piknuk angyak."

⁴ Kun angeyak angak, "Jon biynimb gok angek ñing pikyingipay ak; tap siy tap timey gipun ak, yenen kun gipun angiy ninjey mey, kuyip ñing pikñiyngip. Pen kuyip angyingip, 'Biyomb kisen winingamb ak apek, nup gosimb ninnimimb angyingip.' Bi kisen winingamb angak kun ak, Jiysis nep angak."

⁵ Pol kun angek, Jiysis biynimb nuk yimb mindenjun angiy, tip ak ñing pikyak. ⁶ Pol kuyip dininek, Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip yokek, minim yimb keykey angiy, day Gor minim tep ak angñiyak. ⁷ Bi anep wimingan ak rek kun giyak.

⁸ Pol takin omiñal nokom, biynimb Jiwda nan-gep korip wiyak gok yip, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak ang amiy apiy gi mindyingip. ⁹ Pen biynimb gunap, minim tep ak ma yimb diy, biynimb mindeyak namb ak angyak, "Kinjen tep amemb apay minim kun ak minim rek ma ayip

angyak.” Kun angeyak, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip nep dand Tayrenas sikul korip yomb ak amiy, kuyip minim angñi mindyngip. ¹⁰ Kun giy angñi mindek, simiy omiñal yinek mey, Jiwda biynimb gok diy, Griyk biynimb gok diy, miñmon yomb Esiya mindeyak rek mañgiysek, Jiysis nup minim ak, kun kun giy apay angyiy niñyak.

Siypa Ñinuk Nup Giyak Minim Ak

¹¹ Gor, Pol yip mindakniñ, nuk tap mageprek key yimb gunap giyngip. ¹² Biynimb gok tap gek, Pol angsiyip chech band nup gok dam, mumbwak ar kiyk gok ay, jak amyngipay. Kichekiy tap gok ambañ ayngip gok kunep mis amyngipay.

¹³ Jiwda bi kunj tap gok giyng, kichekiy tap gok angyokpun angyiy girangyngipay gok, Pol gak rek niñiy chin kunep gun angyiy, kichekiy gok kuyip angyak, “Jiysis Biyomb Pol per angninimb ak mindip rek, mis amnon angyak.” ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Pen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb Siypa, ñinuk onep ar ak mindeyak. Kiyk kunep kichekiy tap gok angyokun angyiy angeyak, kichekiy biynimb ambañ ayak gok pen angyak, “Jiysis yip, Pol yip kuyip niñbun ak pen, nimb bi an?” Kun angyiy, bi kun gok kuyip talakiy, tapin nep pikiy, chech kuyip gok tungralikiyokey, daynep

mindiy, korip kun ak kirgiy pirik amniyak.

¹⁷ Pen minim kun ak, Jiwda biynimb, Griyk biynimb, miñmon Yipiyses mindeyak gok mañgiysek niñiy pirikiy, Jiysis yimb nup ak tapin nep dand aranyak. ¹⁸ Jiysis biynimb nuk mindeyak gok, gunap ap nan-giy, kunj tap yerip timey giyak gok, misen angyak. ¹⁹ Kunj tap gok giy, buk tik ayngipay gok, biynimb niñmindyakniñ, mon pik dangyey yinak. Buk tap kun gok, maniy tawep namb ak ñin pangey, piyptiy tawsin (50,000) rek amnak. ²⁰ Pen miñmon Yipiyses kun geyak, Biyomb minim nuk ak yomb yimb gak.

Yipiyses Biynimb Kilpul Angyak

²¹ Pen kun giy, kisen Gor Kawnan ak Pol nup gos ñek angak, “Yand Masedoniya amiy, Akaya amiy, Jerusalem amningayn. Amiy, miñmon Rom kunep amningayn angak.” ²² Kun angyiy, bi nup kond minderik, Timotiy yip, Yirastas yip kuyip angyokek, miñmon Masedoniya amerik; nuk miñmon Yipiyses takiy ñin kaw bap mindek.

²³ Ñin namb kun ak, Yipiyses biynimb yikop gunap, Jiysis nep mey; Gor yip jimñiy mindep kinjenram ak mindip angeyak, kiy yip penpen gining rek giyak. ²⁴ Bi bap, yimb nuk Demetriyas ak, bi gunap yip, tap gol rek ak diy, tap yesek

anġninyingipay korip achimb kilrimey gunap gayey, biynimb gunap ap taw dam ay, biyn yomb chin Atemis nup anġninyep korip ak anġiy, anġninyingipay. Bi kun gok wong kun ak giy, maniy yomb yimb diyingipay rek,²⁵ Demetriyas nuk bi nup wong giyak gok sek, bi wong kiyk giyingipay kun ak rek giyak gok sek anġek, ap nan-geyak anġak, “Nimb niġbim; chin wong nokom kun biy giy mey, maniy yomb yimb dipun.²⁶ Pen Pol apiy, biynimb gok kuyip yesek anġiy anġip, ‘Ñin maġiy diy tap gipay gok, tap anġninyep mer anġip.’ Kun anġamb, Yipiyses biynimb gok diy, Esiya propens biynimb okok diy maġiysek niġsipay.²⁷ Pol minim nuk ak anġek, tap gon tawyingipay ak, miñiy ma tawpay. Pen ar kun anep ma aspiyn; biyn yomb chin Atemis nup anġniġbun ak kirgiy, korip yomb nup anġniġbay ak kirgiy gispay anġiy aspiyn. Biynimb akniy nep nup ma kirpay, biynimb okok kunep nup kirgining gispay anġak.”

28-29 Demetriyas kun anġek, bi kun gok niġiy, biyn yomb chin anġniġbun ak nep anġiy, meġ mingan dand araniy anġ amiy apiy giyakniġ, biynimb dawin yomb kun animb kuġaynep apiy, Pol binup omiġal ak kuyip, lipiġ dand minim anġep tip ak amniyak. Binuk omiġal kun ak, nuk

yip Masedoniya nimb ap minderik. Yimb kiyminay ak, Gayas yip, Ariystakas yip.³⁰ Pol pen, biynimb ap nan-giy, minim anġeyak namb ak amniyn anġek, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niġyak gok nup mer anġyak.³¹ Gapman biyomb gunap, Pol nup buġiy kiyk ak mey, nup minim yokiy anġyak, “Biynimb ap nan-giy, minim aspay namb ak ma amninin anġyak.”

³² Pen biynimb kuġaynep ap nan-giy, minim yomb anġiy, minim keykey yimb nep anġyak. Kiyk minim kiñiġ niġiy aspun ak anġiy ma niġyak; monmon nep anġyak.

³³ Bi Jiwda gunap, bi chin Aleksanda, kuyip anġrep giniġamb anġiy, nup biynimb namb ak yokeyak, nuk kuyip ñin tuġ milich giy, minim anġniġg gakniġ,³⁴ kiyk niġyak; nuk Jiwda nimb ak mey, meġ mingan dand araniy anġak, “Atemis nep mey, biyn yomb chin anġiy,” tapin nep anġ mindeyak.

³⁵ Kun giy anġ mindey mindey; bi ñiwkil tikep yomb kiyk ak tikjakiy kuyip anġak, “Kapkap mindem anġak.” Kun anġek, kapkap mindyakniġ anġak, “Yipiyses biynimb. Miñmon chin biy, biyn yomb Atemis kamb nuk gap rek, semb biyon nimb jiw owak ak diy, korip gayrep giy anġniġbun ak; an ma niġimb anġiy, kilpul yomb ak aspiim?³⁶ Minim

kun ak, biynimb mangiysek niᅇbay nen: kirgim.

³⁷ “Pen bi dand opim omiᅇal biy, biyn yomb Atemis nup aᅇgniᅇbun ak, nup ma aᅇjjiwiy, korip nup aᅇgniᅇbun tap gunap siy ma dipiyr ak pen; kuyip dand opim. ³⁸ Kun ak Demetriyas akaᅇ, binuk gunap minim mindek kor giniᅇg, biyomb gok mindpay ak mey, kor giniᅇgiy. ³⁹ Pen minim miker gunap mindonimuᅇ, ap nan-gipun ᅇin ak nep aᅇgnimimb. ⁴⁰ Chin miᅇiy ap nan-giy kilpul aspun ak, minim kiᅇiᅇ bap mindek ma aspun. Gapman biyomb yimb bap, yenen ap nan-giy minim aspim aᅇgek, pen minim bap aᅇgjun rek ma ayip aᅇgak.” ⁴¹ Nuk kun aᅇgiy, kuyip aᅇgyokek, keykey amniyak.

20

Pol Miᅇmon Masedoniya Amiy, Miᅇmon Griyk Amnak

¹ Pen biynimb gok minim yomb aᅇg mindiy keykey amniyakniᅇ, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niᅇyak gok kuyip suk aᅇgek apeyak; Gor minim gunap aᅇgᅇirep yimb giy, kuyip kirgiy, nuk miᅇmon Masedoniya amnak. ² Amiy, kun okok taᅇgyiᅇg, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niᅇyak gok kuyip, Jiysis minim ak aᅇgᅇi dam dam, miᅇmon Griyk amjakak. ³ Amjakiy, takin omiᅇal nokom kun ak mindiy, kisen siyip diy, Siyriya amniyn aᅇgak ak pen; nuk minim

bap niᅇak; Jiwda kay nup pik ayniᅇg geyak. Minim kun ak niᅇiy, lum ar nep andkind Masedoniya amniyn aᅇgiy niᅇak.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen Pol binuk yip taᅇgeyak gok mey Timotiy; Piras ᅇinuk Sopata miᅇmon Beriya nimb; Ariystakas yip, Sekundas yip Tesalonayka nimb; Gayas Debiy nimb; Tikiykas yip, Tropiymas yip Esiya nimb. Bi kun gok, Pol yip ap ap miᅇmon Piylipay apiy, kiyk nind miᅇmon Trowas amiy, chinup kond mindeyak. ⁶ Jiwda ᅇin yomb biret yiys sek ma ᅇimbun ᅇin ak mindon pandikakniᅇ, kisen siyip diy, ᅇin onep mamind ak namb kiniy, miᅇmon Trowas amjaknuk. Amiy, wiyk nokom bap kun okok mindonuk.

Yiwraya Nup Gek Tip Tik-jakak

⁷⁻⁸ Wiyk mindonuk kun ak, Sarirey duᅇgep won ak, biret wayn ᅇiᅇniᅇg am korip ar biyoᅇ nan-giy, Pol toy amniᅇgayn aᅇgiy, minim aᅇgakniᅇ, niᅇmindonuk. Kun giy niᅇmindon mindon, kisyim apek, lam daᅇgiy ay niᅇmindonuk. ⁹ Pen bi paranj bap, wiyndiw ar ak bisgiy, Pol minim aᅇgakniᅇ, niᅇmindek. Yimb nuk ak Yiwtiykas. Nuk kun giy niᅇmind mind, wisin kalrimey yimb apek, wisin juk juk gi gi, biyoᅇ nimb gindam man biyaᅇ pikek, am biyaᅇ diy niᅇyak: pisnep kumiᅇ mindek. ¹⁰ Pol nuk

pen biyan amiy, nup namb namb diy anggak, “Gos kunay ma ninnimimb; nuk kim mindip anggak.”¹¹ Kun anggiy, tip biyon amiy, biret gunap tipang jimñiy ñimbiy, Pol tip ak minim ang mindek mindek, miñmon yapiy, pumb owakniñ amnak.¹² Pen bi paranj apyap pikak anup, dand korip amiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Pol Trowas Kirgiy Miletas Amnak

¹³ Pol chinup anggak, “Nimb siyip diy miñmon Asos amenimimb; yand man ar apiy, siyip diniñgayn miñmon kun ak anggak.”

¹⁴ Kun anggek, chin siyip diy am Asos amiy, Pol nup kun ak diy, miñmon Mitiliyniy amninuk.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Minek Mitiliyniy kirgiy, miñmon Chiyos mañ ak amjaknuk. Minek ak, miñmon Samos amjakiy, Pol nuk gos bap niñak: Yipiyses amiy, sayn nep girangiy, Pendiykos ñin ak, Jerusalem ma ninjun rek ayek mey, Yipiyses silgiy, Miletas amninuk.

Pol Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Anggak Pisnep Amjipiyn Anggak

¹⁷ Miletas amiy, Pol minim yokek Yipiyses amek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok kuyip anggak, “Mindpiyn biy winiñgiy anggak.”

¹⁸ Kun anggek, apeyak anggak, “Nind propens nimbip biy mawep ñin ak apiy, nimb yip mindiy, mind dand

amiy, yerip yerip giyiniñgiy ak ninbim.¹⁹ Yimb yand ma dand araninik; Krays nup wonng ak giñinikniñ, Jiwda biynimb yip timey giniñ geyak, yip simb gek, siy anggiy, minim angñinik.

²⁰ Pen yand korip nimbip okok akan, nan-gipim tip okok amiy, minim tep nup bap weygiy ma angñinik; mangiysek nep angñinik.

²¹ Nimbip Jiwda biynimb gok diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, angrep giy angnik, ‘Tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, Gor angip minim ak diy, Jiysis nup gosimb ninnimimb angnik.’

²² “Pen miñiy niñim! Gor Kawnan ak, yip miñ rek ay, dand Jerusalem amjap ak; yip yerip rek giniñgamb ak ma niñbiyn.

²³ Pen yand niñbiyn: miñmon gok miñmon gok amjaken; Gor Kawnan ak yip angip, “Nand Jerusalem amey, nip kalambis ayey, kosyam yimb mindeniñgamban angip.”

²⁴ Pen ak minim ma mindip. Yand keynep mindrep giyn anggiy gos ak ma niñbiyn. Yip pikniñgambay anggiy, ma pirikiy. Biyomb Jiysis, wonng yip anggak ak nep gosimb niñbiyn ak mey, Gor chinup simb niñiy dip minim tep ak, anggiy nep mindeniñgayn.

²⁵ “Pen niñim. Nimb biynimb akay akay, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb angen ninbim gok, yip tip ak ma niñniñgambim.

26 Miñiy amning mey, nimbip misen aspiyn. Biynimb Gor minim ma niñiy yiwur yomb dingingambay gok; tap kiyk key. Yand yip mer.

27 Yand Gor minim bap ma aňgñimbiyn mer; maňgiysek yimb nimbip aňgñimbiyn.

28 Nimb key niñrep giy, biynimb Gor Kawnan aňgek kond mindpim gok kuyip, niñrep giy ginimimb. Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, kanj kiyk gok kond mindrep gipay rek, nimb biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb.

Gor chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk nup yokek ap chinup aňgiy kumak ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. Niñmindiy, biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindenimimb. 29 Yand niñbiyn. Yand amen, kayn sakiy gok apiy, kanj siypsiyp nimb mokpim gok gunap siw ñiñningambay. 30 Biynimb gunap pen tikjakiy, minim yesek yesek aňgiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gunap kuyip, lipiň dand kind kiyk okok amningambay.

31 Pen yand simiy omiňal nokom, miñmon nimbip Yipiyses mindiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, simb gakniñ, siy aňgyiň nimbip maňgiysek aňgñirep ginik. Minim aňgñinik kun ak sakiy ma ginimimb; niñyiň nep mindenimimb.

32 “Yand nimbip Gor ñin ar ak ay amjiypiyn. Nuk nimb yip mindeningamb. Minim tep nup ak niñnep

mindiy mey; biynimb suñtep nuk gunap yip mindrep giningambim.

33 “Nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, biynimb gunap, chech maniy tap kuyip gok asim ma aňgnik. 34 Ñin maňgiy yand ak keynep wong giy, bi yip taňgyiňgipun gok yip, tap ñimbyiňgipun. 35 Pen gipiyn kun ak rek nimb kunep giy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip direp ginimimb. Biyomb chin Jiysis, minim aňgak ak niñbim. Nuk aňgak, ‘Bi gunap nimbip tap ñeningambay, nimbip tep giningamb ak pen; nimb biynimb gunap kuyip tap ñiningambim ak, nimbip tep yimb giningamb aňgak.’”

36 Pol minim kun ak aňgiwiyy, biyomb Yipiyses nimb kun gok yip koňgim yimiy, Gor nup aňgninyak. 37-38 Pen Pol bi kun gok kuyip, kisen jomluk yip ak ma niñningambim aňgek, nup am kaykol giy, siy aňgiy, kuyip simb gakniñ, nup namb ay dam siyip miňgan ak yokyak.

21

Pol Siyip Diy Jerusalem Amning Sanđak

1 Pen chin Yipiyses biynimb kuyip, nimb mindem aňgiy sanđinuk. Yiňgen ak apreprek, yipund giy nep am am, Kos amninuk. Pen minek Kos kirgiy, Rowdes amiy, Patara amninuk. 2 Amiy niñnuk; siyip bap Piniysiya amning gek mey,

chin siyip kun ak diy sanđinuk. ³ Am am, Saypras ñin anjind kind okok ken mindakniņ, niņyng am am, Siyriya niņnuk. Tap kakaw gok, Siyriya yisik yokniņg mey, am sua ginuk Taya. ⁴ Taya sua giy, am biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip piyow niņiy, kiy yip wiyk nokom bap mindonuk. Pen Gor Kawnan ak biynimb kun gok kuyip gos ñek, Pol nup angyak, "Jerusalem amniņg gispan ak ma amnimin angyak." ⁵ Pen siyip ak tap kakaw yisik yokdey, amjipun angon, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak kun gok, biyn ñapan kiyk gok maņgiysek, chinup dam ñiņg gol ak yokey, kiy yip koņgim yimiy, Gor nup angnihuk. Pen chin penpen ñin piksakiy, ⁶ am siyip ak dinukniņ, kiyk andkind korip amniyak.

Angabas Pol Nup Kun Kun Giniņgambay Angak

⁷ Pen chin siyip diy Taya kirgiy, am sua ginuk: Tolemeys. Sua giy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip angnuk, "Nimb mindpim angnuk." Kun angyi, ñin bap kiy yip kun ak mindonuk. ⁸ Minek ak kuyip kirgiy, am Siysariya amjakiy, Piyliyp korip ak amninuk. Nuk bi yipenjiłiys bap. Nup mey, nind Jerusalem mindek, bi onep kaņgol ak yip angayeyak, keñmaņgiy bilok niyiņgipay. ⁹ Pen bi Piyliyp kun ak, panuk

onep tiņgawip ak Gor minim angyiņgipay. Pañ kun gok kiyk bi ma diyak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Chin Piyliyp yip mindonuk ñin namb kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Angabas; miñmon Jiwdiya nimb ak apiy, Pol ler nup ak diy, ñin tomb nuk gok tiwningrimbikiy angak, "Gor Kawnan ak angyip, 'Bi ler nop kun biy nup, Jerusalem amek, Jiwda biynimb nup tiwningrimbikiy, dam Rom biyomb gok kuyip niņiņgambay angyip angak.'" ¹² Kun angek, chin maņgiysek minim kun ak niņiy, Pol nup angnuk, "Jerusalem ma amnimin angnuk."

¹³ Angonuk, nuk pen angak, "Yip yenen simb niņiy siy angem, yip simb gisap. Yand Jerusalem amiy, Jiysis minim ak angningayn. Yip kalambis ayniņgambay akan, pik ayniņgambay ak, ma piriksipiyn. Monmon am angningayn angak."

¹⁴ Pen chin Pol nup kun giy anğ mer niņiy angnuk, "Bapiy Gor key niņimb rek giniņgamb angnuk."

Jerusalem Biynimb Pol Nup Angjiwyak

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pen chin kun giy Siysariya mindiy, Jerusalem amniņg, tap chin gok moka giy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak miñmon kun okok nimb gunap poņind, Jerusalem amonuk; chinup dam Nason korip ak ayey kininuk. Bi Nason kun ak, miñmon Saypras nimb. Nuk Jiysis nup nind nep

gosimb niyak. ¹⁷ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niyak gok manjiysek, chinup niyey tep gak.

¹⁸ Minek minim angning; biyomb Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindyngip Jemis nup niyning amiy niynuk: nuk bi wonj jimñiy gep gunap yip, ap nangi mindeyak. ¹⁹ Pen chin amjakiy, Pol kuyip, nimb mindpim angak. Pol pen, Gor nup kond mindakniy, Jiwda biynimb mer miñmon okok tangiy, tap yerip yerip gak ak, biyomb kun gok kuyip kesim diñak. ²⁰ Kiyk minim kun ak niyiy, Gor nup tep angyiy, Pol nup angyak, “Mam. Nand niyban: Jiwda biynimb tawsin kunaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niybay ak pen, kilis timey giy apay, ‘Chin Jiwda gok, Jiwda biynimb giyngipay ar ak nep ginjun apay.’ ²¹ Kun gipay rek, Jiwda biynimb okok nimb gunap, Jerusalem biy apiy, niyrep ma giy apay, ‘Pol nuk, Gor minim Mosis wosrey angyiy tikak ak kirgiy, chin Jiwda gipun gipun ar ak kirgiy, Jiwda biynimb miñmon paryomb okok mindpay gok kuyip angyip, “Ni nimb gok kumbak ma tiknimimb angyip” apay.’

²² “Kiyk minim niyrep ma giy, nip apay kun ak, chin yerginjun? Nand Jerusalem biy opan rek, biynimb kun gok nip niyiy, minim yomb angningambay. ²³⁻²⁴ Kun ak bi chin omiñal omiñal, chin

Jiwda gipun miñ ar ak kindik giy, Gor nup minim bap niyind yimb aspun angyak ak mey, Gor nup tap pik dangiy simbonj niyning gispay rek; nand am ñin onep ar ak kiy yip niyng pik tep giy, tap Gor nup simbonj niyningambay gok taw ñenimin simbonj niy mey, jun kas kiyk ak tikningambay. Kun geningamban mey, biynimb manjiysek nip minim angyak kun ak, yesek nep angyak ak niyningambay. Nand Jiwda nimb ak mey, chin Jiwda gipun rek nep gipan angningambay. ²⁵ Pen biynimb Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niybay gok kuyip, minj tikyokiy angnuk:

‘Jiwda kay gipay gipay rek gun angyiy, kosyam giningambim. Kun ak tap gunap nep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap tap yesek okok simbongying, kimin kanj pikeningiy, nimb ma niyningimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok likañ sek ma niyningimimb. Kun ak kimin, kanj tap gok kunjam tunjwikey kumek, likañ sek mindeningamb rek ma niyningimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyiy,’ minj tiknuk angyak.”

²⁶ Kun angeyak, Pol minim kuyip ak diy; minek, bi omiñal omiñal tap simbonj niyning giyak kun gok yip, niyng pik tep giy; Gor angninep korip ak amniyak. Amiy, Pol bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Chin ñin onep kangol ak mindiy, ñin ar

ak, Gor nup tap ñiñemb gunap keykey dand apiy, nup simbong ñiñingambun angak.”

Jiwda Biynimb Pol Nup Chichiy Diyak

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kun angiy, ñiñg pik mindyakniñ, ar ñin ak mañ owakniñ, Jiwda biynimb Esiya mindiy wiyak gunap niñyak: Pol Gor angninep korip miñgan ak mindek. Niñiy, nup chichiy diy, meñg miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Chin Yisrel biynimb mañgiysek tikjakiy, bi timey gip biy di mindenjun. Miñmon okok tanjiy, per timey nep gip bi ak mey biy. Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak timey angiy, Mosis angiy tikak minim ak timey angiy, Gor angninep korip biy anjjiwiw gip. Jiwda biynimb mer Gor angninep korip miñgan biy ma dand owep gok kuyip, monmon dand wip angyak.” ²⁹ Kiyk minim angyak kun ak, gos nep niñiy angyak. Pol yikop Tropiymas yip, Gor angninep korip mañ okok tanjek niñiy mey angyak, “Pol binak Tropiymas miñmon Yipiyases nimb ak yip, Gor angninep korip miñgan ak amimb angyak.”

³⁰ Kun angey, minim kun ak biynimb okok mañgiysek niñiy, ap Pol nup di mis biyan yokiy, kinjen ak giñiyak. ³¹⁻³² Giñiy, kilpul yomb angyiñg, Pol nup pisnep pikayniñg rek giyak. Pen giyak minim kun ak, amiybi

yomb yimb mindek ak amek, nuk binuk kuñaynep poñind kasek apchakeyak niñiy, Pol nup pikayniñg geyak ak kirgiyak. ³³ Amiybi yomb kun ak apiy, Pol nup chichiy diy, binuk gok kuyip angak “Nup sen omiñal ayñinimimb angak.”

Angek, angak rek geyak, biynimb mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Nuk tap yergamb nup kun gispim?”

³⁴ Angek, kiyk minim keykey angey, kilpul yomb yimb gak. Kun gek amiybi yomb ak, binuk gok kuyip angek, Pol nup dand korip yomb kiyk ak amniñg; ³⁵ dand korip kinjenrumb gol sinak amjakyakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giy, Pol nup timey giniñg nep giyak. Kun giyak rek, amiybi gok nup di wanjrem ar ak ay, dand amniyak. ³⁶ Pen biynimb kun gok, Pol nup angyak, “Nup pisnep pikayim! Nup pisnep pikayim angyak.” ³⁷ Kun angyak ak pen; amiybi gok Pol nup dand korip miñgan biyan amniñg giyakniñ, nuk Griyk minim angiy, amiybi yomb yimb anup angak, “Yand minim nip bap angnim akan?” Angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak angak, “Nand Griyk minim niñban sek? ³⁸ Yand angninbiyn-eñ, nand mey, bi Yijip nimb; bi penpen gipay kuñay yimb diy, dam miñmon nep okok, weygey mindeyak bi anep angninbiyn. Pen nand Griyk minim ak aspan angak.”

39 Angek, Pol angak, “Yand bi Jiwda bap. Yip tikyak, miñmon yomb Tasas Siyliysiya propens. Pen yip yaw angenimin, yand biynimb guniy kuyip minim angnim angak.” 40 Angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak, yaw kun ginimin angek, Pol korip ak yirar rek giy tawind tapay ar ak taw mindiy, ñin dand araneke, biynimb gok minim ma angyakniñ; nuk Hiybriw minim angyi kuyip minim angnak.

22

1 Pol nuk kuyip kun giy, Hiybriw minim angyi angak, “Bapiy sikop diy, mam sikop diy, nimb minim angning gispiyn ak niñmindenimimb angak.” 2 Kun angek, minim minim angyi mer, kapkap yimb mindyakniñ, 3 kuyip angak, “Yand Ji-wda nimb ak pen, yip tikyak miñmon yomb Tasas Siyliysiya propens. Pen yand ap Jerusalem biy, tiysa Gameliyel yip mindiy, yomb ginik ak mey, apis basind sikop yerip yerip angyak minim ak mangyisek, yip angnak niñnik. Kun ak, nimb Gor nup direp gun angyi, kilrimey nep gipim rek, yand kunep giyngipiyn. 4 Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, timey yimb giyngipiyn. Kuyip pik ayin angyi, biynimb gok monmon miñ ay, dand kalambis amyngipiyn.

5 “Giyngipiyn kun ak, biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok sek, bi kanjsol gok sek angninem, kiyk yesek angyip ma angningambay; niñind angyip angningambay. Biyomb kun gok, yand Damaskas amning genik, yip minj gunap tikniyak. Minj kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Pol nup kondenimimb; nuk Damaskas biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip miñ ay, dand Jerusalem biy winimun angyak.’ Pen yand minj kun ak diy kuyip miñ ay, dand Jerusalem apen, gos niñningambay angnik.

Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñak Kesim

6 “Pen yand minj kun gok bi gunap yip dand am am, pumbnamb yoñ won ak, Damaskas man man ginukniñ, melik yomb ak, semb ar biyoñ nimb añiñak rek diy owak. 7 Kun gek, yand apyap piknikniñ, minim bap yip angak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per timey gipan?’

8 “Angek, yand angnik, ‘Biyomb! Nand an?’

“Angenik, ‘Yand bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb: yip per timey gipan anep angak.’

9 “Bi yand yip amonuk gok, melik yomb ak niñyak ak pen; minim mangyi ak ma niñyak. 10 Yand pen angnik, ‘Biyomb. Yerginim?’

“Angenik, yip angak, ‘Tik-jakiy, Damaskas amiy, Gor nup yerer giningamban ak,

nip angningambay angak.’
 11 Melik kun ak, yomb yimb
 giy, windin yip ak pisnep
 koy gek, niñnim rek ma
 ayak. Kun gek, bi yand
 yip amninuk gok, yip ñin
 kind ak diy, dand Damaskas
 amniyak.

12 “Pen Damaskas bi bap
 mindek. Yimb nuk ak
 Ananayas. Nuk Gor minim
 ak niñrep giy, minim chin
 yerip yerip mindip ak niñrep
 yimb giy gak. Bi kun anup,
 Jiwda biynimb Damaskas
 mindeyak gok, mangiysek
 angyak, ‘Ak bi tep yimb
 angyak.’ 13 Pen nuk, yand
 mindenik manj sinjak apiy
 angak, ‘Mam Pol, windin
 tip niñan angak.’ Kun
 angakniñ, windin yip koy
 gak ak, pisnep sun ayakniñ,
 nup niñnik. 14 Yip angak,
 ‘Gor Biyomb, basind apis
 sikop angniniñgipay ak, nip
 diy wonj nuk ak ayniñg
 gisap ak mey, Ñinuk Krays
 nup misen niñiy, minim
 nuk ak misen niñiy gipan.
 15 Nip yerer gamb niñban
 kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip
 angñiningamban. 16 Kun
 ak ma kond mindenimin;
 tikjakiy Gor nup angniniñy,
 ñiñg pikeningamban; timey
 gipan gach ak, Gor
 wiykyokniñgamb angak.’

*Jiwda Mer Okok Kuyip
 Angñinimin Angak*

17 “Kun angek, angak rek
 nep ginik. Kisen miñmon
 Jerusalem biy apiy, Gor
 angninep korip ak amiy,
 Gor nup angnin mindiy, day

niñnik ak: 18 Jiysis yip angak,
 ‘Kasek Jerusalem kirgiy,
 miñmon key okok amninim.
 Biynimb guniy minim tep
 yip ak angeningamban, ma
 niñningambay angak.’

19 “Kun angek, yand
 angnik, ‘Biyomb. Kiyk
 key yip niñbay; yand nind
 nan-gep korip okok amiy,
 biynimb nip gosimb niñyak
 gok kuyip kalambis ay, takiy
 nep pikyiniñgiy. 20 Pen ñin
 bap, bi minim tep nip angek
 Stiypin nup pikayakniñ,
 panj angiy, bi nup pikeyak
 gok chech kiyk tunjasik
 ayak gok kond mindenik
 angnik.’ 21 Kun angenik,
 Biyomb ak yip angak, ‘Yand
 nip angyoken, am Jiwda
 mer gok kuyip, minim
 angñiningamban angak.’ ”

*Amiybi Yomb Ak Pol Nup
 Kond Mindek*

22 Jiwda biynimb, Pol
 minim angak ak niñmind
 dand amiy, minim kun ak
 angek niñiy, kiyk minim
 yomb yimb angiy angyak, “Bi
 kun ak rek ma mindenimun;
 nuk Gor nup anjjiwsap rek,
 nup pisnep pikayep angyak.”

23 Kun angyiñg, chech
 yomb kiyk gok tunjasik
 yokiy, silkul gok yiprunj
 dingej aranak. 24 Kun
 geyak, amiybi yomb yimb ak,
 binuk gunap kuyip angak,
 “Nup dand korip miñgan
 amiy, pikenimimb, biynimb
 guniy yenen nup minim
 yomb aspay kiñiñ ak, nimbip
 angnimun angak.”

23

25 Kun angek, nup pikning, dand amiy miñ tiwning ayak. Pen Pol amiybi yomb yep mañ kun sinjak jak mindek anup angak, “Chin Rom biynimb low bap kun giy mindip? Bi Rom nimb yipund giy gok kuyip kor ma giy, monmon pikpay sek?”

26 Pol kun angek, amiybi yomb kun ak, amiybi yomb yimb anup angak, “Nand yergining gispan? Bi kun ak nuk Rom yipund giy angak.”

27 Kun angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak apiy, Pol nup angak, “Nand Rom nimb yipund giy akan, yip angey ninjyn?”

Angek, Pol angak, “Yaw. Yand Rom nimb yipund giy angak.”

28 Angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak angak, “Yand maniy yomb yimb ak yokiy mey, Rom bi mindpiyn angak.”

Angek, Pol pen angak, “Rom kay yip tikyak ak mey, yand Rom bi mindpiyn angak.”

29 Kun angek, bi nup miñ ayak gok pirikyak. Amiybi yomb yimb ak, bi biy Rom nimb ak pen; nup miñ aypiyn angyi, kunep pirikak.

30 Minek pen, amiybi yomb yimb ak, Jiwda kay Pol nup minim yerip aspay ak ninrep giyn angyi, Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek mangyisek, suk angek ap nan-geyak, angek Pol nup am wisik dand apiy, mindeyak mañ sinjak ayak.

Pol Jiwda Kanjsol Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

1 Pol nup kun giy wisik dap ayeyak; nuk Jiwda kanjsol kun gok kuyip ninmindyng angak, “Mam sikop. Yand Gor angyip rek per gipiyn ak mey, gospar aying ma mindpiyn angak.”

2 Kun angek, Ananayas Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb ak, bi mañ sinjak mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Minim yesek angyip jonjimb band, ak piktopil gim angak.”

3 Kun angek, nup pikeyak, Pol nuk biyomb kun anup angak, “Biyimb gok nip niney, bi tep rek mindpan ak pen; gos timund nak ak, timey yimb ninban. Kun gipan kun ak, Gor nip pen pikningamb. Chin Jiwda gipun rek ninjy, yip kor gipan ak pen; Jiwda gipun ar ak kirgiy, ‘Nup monmon pikim apan’ angak.”

4 Pol kun angek, bi mañ sinjak mindeyak kun gok angyak, “Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb anup angyiwsipan?”

5 Angey, Pol angak, “Mam sikop. Nuk Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb angyi ma ninbiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biyomb nimb gok kuyip ma angyiwnimb angyak.’”

6-8 Won kun ak Pol ninjak; bi kanjsol mindeyak kun gok, gunap Sanjiwsiy biynimb ninbay rek ninjak, gunap Peresiy biynimb ninbay rek

ninyak. Bi Sanjiwsiy gok gos kiyk ak ninjiy angyingipay, “Enjol gok ma mindpay. Kawnan ma mindip. Biynimb gok kumiy pisnep kumbay angyingipay.” Pol nuk layn keykey mindeyak kun ak ninjiy, minim yomb angyi angak, “Mam sikop. Basind apis yand gok mangyisek Peresiy biynimb: yand kunep Peresiy bap. Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay minim ak angen, yip pen kor gispay angak.”

9-10 Kun angek, bi Sanjiwsiy kanjsol gok asik key ay, bi Peresiy kanjsol gok asik key ay, kilpul yomb angyak. Angeyak, Peresiy kay bi low tiysa kiyk gok, menj mingan dand araniy angyak, “Bi biy tap timey bap gip angyi, ma apun. Nuk Damaskas amnak nin ak, Gor Kawnan ak akan, enjol bap ninak rek ayip; chin ma ninbun angyak.” Kun angyi, penpen anj dand amniyaknin, amiybi yomb yimb ak ninjiy, mindak kun anj dand amiy, Pol nup tungrik day day ayningiy rek ayek ninjiy, amiybi nuk gok kuyip angek, Pol nup ponind dam korip kiyk yomb mingan ak ayak.

11 Pen nin kun ak kisyimken biyan, Jiysis ap Pol mindek sinjak jak mindiy angak, “Gos sek mindenimin. Minim tep yand ak Jerusalem biy apan rek, Rom amiy, kunep angnimin angak.”

Pol Nup Pikningambun Angyak

12-13 Minek pen, Jiwda biynimb nin jiwiy ominjal rek ap nan-giy, minim anj ar nokom ay angyak, “Chin Pol nup ma pikaypun won biy; tap ma ninbiy, ning ma ninbiy giningambun angyak.” 14 Kun angyi, am Gor nup simbonjep biyomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek kuyip angyak, “Chin ninind yimb apun. Tap ma ningningambun: Pol nup pisnep pik ay mey, kisen tap ningningambun. 15 Kun ak nimb, amiybi yomb anup minim yokiy, yesek angyi angnimimb, ‘Pol nup dand biy apey, nup minim gunap sek angnin tep ginjun angnimimb.’ Yesek kun anjem mey, chin niluk ay mindoningambun; apeningamb, pisnep pikayningambun angyak.”

16 Pen Pol nunay ninuk ak, Pol nup pikayning giyak minim kun ak ninjiy, numbap Pol nup dam ayak korip ak amiy, angnak. 17 Angnak, Pol ninjiy, amiybi kuyip kond mindep bi bap nup angak, “Bi paranj biy, minim bap mindip. Nup ponind amiybi yomb yimb mindip ak amey, minim kun ak anjan angak.”

18 Angek, nunay ninuk kun anup ponind amiybi yomb yimb mindek ak amiy angak, “Pol kalambis bi ak anjip, ‘Bi paranj biy minim bap mindip nen, nup ponind dand, biyomb yimb

ak mindip amey, minim kun ak angnimunj angek;’ ponjind aswiyn angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak, ñi kun anup ñin kind ak diy, ponjind gol okok amiy angak, “Yip minim angning apan kun ak, anjan angak.”

²⁰ Angek, ñi paranj kun ak angak, “Jiwda biynimb gok toy nip minim yokiy, yesek angningambay, ‘Pol nup dand kanjsol mindpay ak apenimin, minim gunap sek angnirep ginjun angningambay.’” ²¹ Kun ak minim kiy angningiy ak, ma niñninin. Bi kiyk ñin jiwiy omiñal rek, Pol nup ñang ay nep mey, tap ñinñingambun angyiy, minim angyaypay. Kiyk minim nip ak niñiy, kun ginjun angyiy kond mindpay angak.”

²² Kun angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak niñiy, nup angyokiy angak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip niñiy, amiybi yomb yimb anup, kun kun giy angyiy aswiyn ma angnimin angak.”

Pol Gapman Biyomb Piyliyks Mindek Ak Amnak

²³ Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun angyiy, amiybi kond mindep nuk omiñal ak suk angek aper angak, “Pol nup pik aying minim aspay. Kun ak miñiy kisyimnamb biyan, nup ponjind dand Siysariya amnimimb. Bi kusay diningiy gok, ñin jiwiy onep wanjrem ak diy, amiybi gok, ñin jiwiy onep wanjrem

ak diy, kanj hos sek diningiy gok, ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom, andikiy onep wanjrem ak diy dand amnimimb. ²⁴ Pol nup hos gunap sek di namb ay, ponjind dam, gapman biyomb Piyliyks mindip ak yokiy winimimb angak.”

²⁵ Kun angyiy, nuk biyomb Piyliyks nup minj bap tikiy angak, ²⁶ “Yand Kilodiyas Liysiyas; nip gapman biyomb Piyliyks minj tiksipiyn. ‘Nand mindpan?’” ²⁷ Bi nip yoksipiyn biy, Jiwda biynimb pikayning gey, yand niñnik: nuk bi Rom nimb ak niñiy mey, amiybi yand gunap yip amiy, nup dand winuk. ²⁸ Dand apiy, nup pikning giyak minim kiñin kun ak niñiy angyiy, nup dand kanjsol miytiy kiyk ak amiy niñnik: ²⁹ Jiwda biynimb kiyk gipay rek minim ar gunap nep mindek. Pen nuk tap gunap gek, nup pisnep pik ayep akan, kalambis ayep minim kiñin bap ma mindek. ³⁰ Pen minim bap apay, ‘Bi kun anup ñiluk ay mindiy ñangningambun angey’ mey, nand mindpan ak yoksipiyn. Bi nup minim aspay kun gok, kunep angyoken amiy, minim kiñin kun ak nip angningambay. Tep.”

³¹ Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun angyiy, minj tikñek; amiybi gok, Pol nup kisyim biyan nep ponjind am am, Antiypatriys amjakyak. ³² Minek, amiybi yikop gok mangyisek andkind korip

wiyak. Amiybi kanj hos sek gok nep, Pol nup dand Sisariya amiy, ³³ gapman biyomb anup minj ñiy angyak, “Kalambis bi dand opun biy, yimb nuk Pol angyak.”

³⁴ Biyomb ak nuk minj riytiym giningiy, Pol nup angak, “Nand propens akay nimb?”

Angek, Pol angak, “Propens yand Siyliysiya angak.”

³⁵ Kun angek, biyomb ak ninjiy nup angak, “Bi nip minim apay gok apey, minim angningambun angak.” Kun angyi, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Nup dam gapman biyomb Herot korip ak ay, kond mindrep ginimimb angak.”

24

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Pol Nup Kor Giyak

¹ Pol nup kun giy dam ayey, ñin onep tingawip ak mindek. Minek mamind ak, Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb Ananayas, Siysariya amning, Jiwda kanjsol kiyk gunap ponind, bi minim anjep kiyk Tetiwas yip, Siysariya amniyak. Amiy, gapman biyomb Piyliyks nup ninjiy angyak, “Pol nup kor gun angyak.”

² Kun angeyak, gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup anjek apek, bi minim anjep Tetiwas, Pol nup kor gining, gapman biyomb Piyliyks nup angak, “Nand mey,

gos ninrep giy chinup kond mindey mindrep gipun. ³ Gipan kun ak, chin nip tep yimb apun. ⁴ Nip minim paryomb ma angningayn; minim man won angning gispiyn ak, timund pik ninmin.

⁵ “Chin ninbun: bi kun biy per timey nep gip. Miñmon akay akay amimb okok, Jiwda kay kuyip tungasik keykey ayakniñ, pernep penpen gipay. Biynimb Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb anup gosimb ninbay gok, biyomb kiyk mey kun ak. ⁶⁻⁷ Nuk Gor angninrep korip chinup ak kunep gek timey ginimun rek ayek mey, nup diy, tap chinup gip kun ak kor gining gonuk, amiybi yomb yimb Laysiyas, kaljiw apiy, ⁸ nup dand amiy angak, ‘Bi nup kor gining gipay gok, biyomb Piyliyks mindip ak amiy, kor giningiy angak.’ Kun anjek mey, miñiy opun. Minim kun ak, Pol nup angnineningamban, nuk key, nup kor gipun minim kiñiñ ak anjek, ninningamban.” ⁹ Tetiwas kun anjek, bi Jiwda ap mindeyak gok, minim nup ak kindik giy angyak, “Ninind yimb anqip angyak.”

Pol Biyomb Piyliyks Nup Minim Angak

¹⁰ Gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup minim anjan anjek, Pol angak, “Nand simiy kunaynep miñmon biy kond mindiy, ninrep gipan rek, yipund giy nep

anġningamban. Kun ak mey, yip tep gaksiġ nip minim aspiyn. ¹¹ Yip Jerusalem per giranġip anġey ma niġningamban; yand Gor nup anġniġiyn anġiy, menikarik siġbiy nep, Gor anġniġep korip ak amninik. ¹² Yand biynimb gunap diy Gor anġniġep korip ak akan, Jiwda nan-gep korip okok akan, dawin yomb namb okok akan; simb-wur timey gep rek minim gunap ma anġnik. ¹³ Yip miñiy kor gispay ak, nand niġningamban; minim kiñiġ bap ma mindeniġgamb.

¹⁴ “Pen nip minim bap misen anġniġ gispiyn. Yip apay ‘Pol chin Jiwda gunap gipun rek ma gip. Nuk Jiysis nup kisen giyiġ, Gor nup anġniġimb apay.’ Minim kun ak niġind apay. Yand Jiysis binuk yimb ak mey, kun gipiyn. Apis basind sikop Gor anġniġiġipay anep, yand anġniġbiyn. Bi Gor minim anġep gok, minim tikiyak ak ma kirpiyn. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jiwda gunap, ‘Biynimb tep gok sek, biynimb timey gok sek maġiysek, kumiy tikjakniġgambay anġiy niġbay rek ak’ yand kunep niġbiyn. Gor yip am mindeniġgambiyn anġiy, monmon ma gipiyn. Gor niġiy akan, biynimb gok niġiy, sisker gip anġniġgambay ak niġiy mey, niġrep giy, mindrep gipiyn.

¹⁷ “Pen yand simiy gunap, miñmon okok taġiy, biyn-

imb yand tap ma mindip gok kuyip maniy ñiy, Gor nup tap simboġ ñiyn anġiy, Jerusalem amninik. ¹⁸ Amiy, Gor nup tap simboġ ñiyn anġiy, ñiġ pikrep giy, Gor anġniġep korip ak am mindenik. Pen biynimb kuġay ma ap mindeyak ak mey, penpen anġep rek minim gunap ma anġnik.

¹⁹ “Pen Jiwda biynimb Esiya nimb gok, ap yesek anġiy, yip diyak. Minim kiyk mindombikop ak, biy apiy minim kun ak apyap. ²⁰ Ma opay ak, bi kanjsol guniy, yip Jerusalem biy kor giy, timey gen minim kiñiġ niġyak ak, anġey niġnimin! ²¹ Pen yip kor giyak ñin ak, minim nokom bap nep anġnik. Meng miġgan dand araniy anġnik, ‘Yand biynimb kumiy tikjakpay anġiy gos anep niġen, yip kor gispim anġnik.’”

²² Pol kun anġakniġ, gapman biyomb Piyliyks, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niġiġipay gok per girep gey niġak ak mey, Jiwda biynimb minim ar kuyip ak ma diy anġak, “Kisen amiybi yomb yimb Liysiyas apek, minim nup ak niġiy, minim kun ak anġniġgayn anġak.”

²³ Kun anġiy, bi kalam-bis kay kuyip kond mindep anup anġak, “Pol nup miñ ay, kond mindrep ginimin. Pen nup pisnep miñ wos ma aynimin; nuk tap gunap ma mindek, biynimb nuk gok

kuyip angninek, nup ñiningiy angak.”

Pol Kalambis Simiy Ominjal Mindek

²⁴ Kisen minek bap, Piyliyks biynuk Driwsiyla yip, Pol nup niñning wirik. Biyn Driwsiyla kun ak, nuk Jiwda biyn bap. Pen kiyber apiy, nun gumiy Pol nup suk angek apek, Pol nuk Jiysis nup yergiy chingipay minim ak ang dand amyning angak, ²⁵ “Gos chin ar ak key ma ninjun, Gor anqip rek ninij, mindrep ginjun. Mer ak kor yomb ak niñningambun angak.” Kun angek, gapman biyomb Piyliyks minim kun ak ninij pirikiy, jep di giy, Pol nup angak, “Nand miñiy am mindenimin; kisen yikop mindiy ker nip suk angen winimin angak.”

²⁶ Pen biyomb kun ak, gos nuk okok nep ninij angak, yand Pol nup minek minek suk angen apek mey, gos nuk ak ninij angningamb, “Yand nup kapkap maniy ñiy amniyn angiy, yip maniy ñiningamb angak. Pen gos kun ak ninjak rek, Pol nup minek minek suk angek apek, minim angyingipiy.” ²⁷ Pen Piyliyks, Pol nup yikop wisik yoknim angiy ninjak ak pen; Jiwda biynimb yip yiruk niñningambay angiy kirgak.

Pol kalambis nep mindek, simiy ominjal yinaknij, binak Posiyas Pestas, Piyliyks tip nup ak diy, Siysariya propens ak kond mindek.

25

Pol Biyomb Siysa Nep Yip Kor Niñningamb Angak

¹ Pen biyomb Pestas, Siysariya apiy, ñin ominjal nokom mindiy, Jerusalem amnaknij, ²⁻³ Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gunap sek nup ninij; Pol nup kinjenamb ak ñiluk ay pikayning angyak, “Chinup simb ninij, bi nand gunap angenimin, Pol nup kasek dand Jerusalem winingiy angyak.”

⁴ Kun angeyak, Pestas angak, “Pol kalambis mindip Siysariya. Kun ak, yand amning gispiyn rek, ⁵ nup minim gunap mindonimun, biyomb nimb gunap angem, yand yip Siysariya amiy, nup kor giningiy angak.”

⁶ Kun angiy, nuk ñin kaw bap mindiy, biyomb kiyk gunap Pestas yip Siysariya amniyak. Minek, kor gep mingan ak amiy, Pestas angek, ⁷ Pol nup dand apeyak, Jiwda bi Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok ap nup pinij kus kus giy, minim ar keykey kunaynep angyak. Pen minim angyak ar kun gok, minim kiñinj mindek ma angyak; yesek nep angyak.

⁸ Pen Pol tikjakiy angak, “Yand Jiwda biynimb minim ar ak akan, Gor angninep korip minim ar ak akan, Rom biyomb Siysa low minim nup ar ak, ma timbrikpiyn angak.”

⁹ Angek, biyomb Pestas gos nuk ak key ninij angak,

“Pol nup Jerusalem yoken, Jiwda biynimb yip nihey tep giniᅅgamb aᅅgiy,” Pol nup aᅅgniᅅiy aᅅgak, “Kor minim kun biy, Jerusalem amiy aᅅjun?”

¹⁰ Aᅅgek Pol aᅅgak, “Miᅅiy Rom biyomb Siysa kor ar nuk ak mindpiyn. Yenen Jerusalem amiy aᅅjun? Yand Jiwda biynimb kuyip tap bap ma yimb gipiyn ak, nand kunep niᅅban. ¹¹ Pen tap bap gen, kor giy yip pikayun apyap ak; ma pirikipinip. Ak yip monmon pikpiyap. Pen kor giy, minim kiᅅiᅅ ma mindip ak, yip Jiwda biynimb kuyip ᅅiniᅅg gispan ak, yipund ma gip. Rom biyomb yimb Siysa, low nuk bap kun giy ma mindip. Kun ak yand biyomb Siysa mindip ak amiy, minim kun biy aᅅgniᅅgayn. Pen yand Jerusalem ma amniᅅgayn aᅅgak.”

¹² Pol kun aᅅgek, biyomb Pestas am binuk gok yip minim kun ak aᅅg amiy apiy giy, andkind apiy aᅅgak, “Biyomb Siysa kor yip ak niᅅniᅅgamb apan ak mey, nip Siysa mindip Rom aᅅgyokon, kor kun ak giniᅅgamban aᅅgak.”

Pol Biyomb Aᅅgriypa Nup Minim Aᅅᅅak

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen ᅅin bap, kiye Aᅅgriypa yip, nunay nuk Baniys yip aᅅgrik, “Binak Pestas miᅅiy ap biynimb kond mindip Siysariya. Chir am nup niᅅiy owiy aᅅgrik.” Kun aᅅgiy, Siysariya

amiy, Pestas yip ᅅin kaw bap mindyᅅg; Pestas kiye Aᅅgriypa nup aᅅgak, “Yand kisen winik; nind Piyliyks miᅅmon biy kond mindek ᅅin ak, bi Pol apay anup, kor giyak ak mey, kor giniᅅg ap kond mindip biy. ¹⁵ Yand Jerusalem amenik, Gor nup simboᅅep biyomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek maᅅgiysek aᅅgyak, ‘Pol nup pikaynimimb aᅅgyak.’ ¹⁶ Pen minim kiᅅiᅅ bap ma aᅅgeyak kuyip aᅅgnik, ‘Chin Rom biynimb low bap kun giy ma mindip. Biynimb yikop ma pikpun; kor giy, minim junj bap mindamb nep mey, kun gipun aᅅgnik.’ ¹⁷ Kun aᅅgiy, yand yip Jerusalem biy apiy, minek mey, am kor gipay korip miᅅgan ak bisgiy, Pol nup suk aᅅgen owak. ¹⁸ Yand aᅅgniᅅnik-eᅅ, minim yomb yimb mindip aᅅgnik ak pen, bi nup kor giyak gok, minim aᅅgyakniᅅ niᅅnik; minim yomb ma mindek. ¹⁹ Kiyk yikop aᅅgyak, ‘Gor minim ak, chin aᅅgrop gipun rek ma aᅅgip; nuk gunap sisker aᅅgip aᅅgyak.’ Bi bap yimb nuk Jiysis aᅅgyak ak kunep; kiyk pisnep kumimb aᅅgyak’ ak pen; Pol aᅅgak, ‘Miᅅiy tikjakiy kim mindip aᅅgak.’ ²⁰ Gor minim aᅅgiy kor gipay ak, yand niᅅrep ma gipiyn rek, nup aᅅgnik, ‘Jerusalem amiy, minim kiᅅiᅅ kun ak aᅅᅅiniᅅgamban akan aᅅgenik,’ ²¹ ‘Mer! Yand kalambis nep mindeniᅅgayn. Kisen Rom biyomb yimb

Siysa, nuk key minim kun ak angningamb angak.' Kun angek, yand nup Siysa ker yokning, kalambis aypiyn rek mindip angnik."

²² Pestas kun angek, kiyn Angriypa angak, "Pestas. Bi kun ak minim nuk key angek, yand niñningayn angak." Angek angak, "Kun ak toy niñnimin angak."

²³ Kun angek, minek, Angriypa nunay Baniys yip, chech tep tep nep ay, amiybi yomb gunap, biyomb miñmon kun ak nimb gunap yip wilikiy, biynimb yomb aswun angyi, yiñrimey giying, kor niñep korip miñgan ak wiyak. Ap mindyakniñ, Pestas bi gunap kuyip angak, "Pol nup am dand owim angak."

²⁴ Angek, dand apeyak, Pestas tikjakiy angak, "Kiyn Angriypa sek, biynimb ap mindpim guniy sek bi biy nup niñim. Jiwda biynimb nup kor giy, minim yomb angyi, bi kun biy pisnep pikayep apay. Jerusalem minden, yip kun anep apay; biy apen, kun anep apay.

²⁵ Yand niñbiyn: biynimb gok tap timey yimb gey, ñin gunap pikaypay ak pen, bi biy nup kor giy niñnik: tap kun ak rek bap ma gak. Nuk key angak, 'Biyomb Siysa nep minim yip kun ak angningamb angak.' Kun ak mey, yand gos kun ak niñiy, Siysa ker yokning gispiyn. ²⁶ Pen yand bi kun biy tap yerip yerip gip

minim kiñiñ ak, minj sek tikñinim rek ma ayip. Kun ak, kiyn Angriypa sek, biynimb yikop gok sek nimb minim nup ak niñiy, tap gunap yerip yerip gip ak angem, minj sek tikiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak yoknim. ²⁷ Yikop yokningambiyn ak, yand niñen yipund ma giningamb angak."

26

Pol Kiyn Angriypa Nup Minim Angak

¹ Pen kiyn Angriypa Pol nup angak, "Yand nip niñsiyiñ nen, minim angan angak."

² Angek, Pol ñin dand araniy angak, "Kiyn Angriypa. Nand nep apiy yip minim angnimin angye, Jiwda biynimb minim yip apay ak, nip angning gispiyn ak; yip tep gip. ³ Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun gipun ar ak nand mangyisek niñban ak mey; nip nep angning gispiyn ak, yip tep gip. Kun ak minim angen, yip yiruk ma niñnimin.

⁴⁻⁶ "Jiwda biynimb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kor gispay ak; Gor wosrey basind apis sikop kuyip minim tep angek, gos sek kond mindyngipay minim anep angen, yip kor gispay. Pen yand bi key okok nimb rek, minim bap key angnim: yand bi key okok nimb mer; bi Peresiy, Jiwda low minim niñiy, asik tep yimb gipiyn bap. Ñiskoy miñg mindiy,

mind dand apiy, miñiy mindpiyn ñin biy, miñmon yand Tasas nimb, Jerusalem nimb gipiyn. Kun ak yip Peresiy angyi ninbay ak pen, minim kun ak weygiy, yip kor gispay.

⁷ “Nand ninban: ‘Chin Jiwda biynimb gok kiñiñ keykey onep wimiñgan ak mindpun. Chin mañgiysek, Gor basind apis sikop kuyip angak minim tep ak kond mindpun. Nuk biynimb kumbay gok, gen tikjakniñgambay angak minim ak niñmindiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, nup angninying mindpun. Pen kiyn Angriypa nand niñan! Kumiy tip tikjakniñgambun minim anep angen, yip kor gipay!’
⁸ Pen nimb yenen biynimb kumbay gok, Gor gek ma tikjakniñgambay angyi ninbim?”

⁹ “Pen yand key, nind Jiysis Nasaret nimb minim ak, yipund ma gip angyi, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb giyingipiyn.
¹⁰ Pen Jerusalem minden, Gor nup simbonjep biyomb gok yip angey, Jiysis ker mindyak biynimb gok kuyip am dand apen, kalam-bis ayingipay. Gunap pisnep pikayingipay. Biynimb pikayingipay gok kuyip panj angyingipiyn.
¹¹ Jiwda nan-gep korip okok tangyi, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip niñen, yip milukrimey yapek; minim kun ak kirginimimb angyi, kuyip timey giyingipiyn. Ñin

gunap biynimb kun gok piyow niñiyn angyi, miñmon paryomb okok amyinngipiyn.

Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñak Kesim

¹² “Pen ñin bap Damaskas biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, miñ ay dand wiyn angen, Gor nup simbonjep biyomb gok yaw angyi, minj tikñey, dand sanjdinik.
¹³ Pumbnamb yomb yoñ won ak, kinjenamb ak amyinng niñnik; melik yomb ak semb biyoñ nimb, chin amninuk ak niñak. Biyomb niñan! Melik niñak kun ak, pumb melik rek mer; melik kun ak key yimb gak.
¹⁴ Kun gek, chin mañgiysek apyap pikiy, yand niñnik; minim bap, minim yimb chin Hiybriw minim angyi, yip angak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per miluk niñiy timey gipan? Nip per kinjen tep yomiyn apiyn ak pen; yip timey gipan ak, nip key yiwur gisap angak.’

¹⁵ Angek, yand angnik, ‘Biyomb nand an?’ Angenik angak, ‘Yand Biyomb Jiysis; yip per timey gipan ak nep angak.’
¹⁶ Kun angyi, yip angak, ‘Tikjakan! Yand nip minim angning opiyn ak angning gispiyn. Nand wong yip ak giy, yip miñiy ninban rek, pen kisen yomen niñrep giniñgamban rek, biynimb gunap kuyip angniniñgamban.
¹⁷ Kun giy angniyiñg tangnakniñ, Jiwda biynimb gok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer gok

sek nip timey giyakniņ, kond mindeniņgayn. ¹⁸ Kun ak biynimb kisyim wip okok mindpay gok, melik tep ak niņniņgambay. Seytan nup gos ak kirgiy, Bapiy gosimb chirupapiy anep niņniņgambay. Yip diniņgambay kun ak, tap yerip yerip timey giyak gok, Bapiy niņiy kirginiņgamb. Nuk kuyip niņek, biynimb yand nindnimb gok niņek tep gip rek ak giniņgamb angak.’

Pol Gor Nup Wong Giyiņgip Ak Anņņak

¹⁹ “Pen kiyņ Anņriypa. Yand melik semb biyon nimb apiy minim angak kun ak, ma kirginik. ²⁰ Damaskas amiy, biynimb kun okok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak anņņinik. Kisen am Jerusalem biynimb kuyip anņņiy, Jiwdiya biynimb okok kuyip anņņiy, biynimb Jiwda mer miņmon okok anņņiy ginik. Kuyip anņņiy anņnik, ‘Tap siy tap timey gipim gok yenen kun gipun anņiy kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb nokom niņiy, anņip rek ginimimb anņnik.’ ²¹ Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek, minim kun ak anņņinik ak mey, kisen Gor anņniņep korip ak amenik, Jiwda biynimb yip niņiy mey pikayak. ²² Pen Gor yip kond nep mindip rek, minim tep nup ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok sek, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok sek anņņiyiņg nep mindpiyn. Minim

anņņimbiyn kun ak, ar bap key mer; binak Mosis sek, bi Gor minim anņep gunap sek anņyak rek nep anņņimbiyn. ²³ Kiyk anņyak:

“Krays apiy, miker diyiņg, kumiy tikjakniņgamb ak mey; Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek kumiy, tikjakep kinjen ak niņniņgambay anņyak.”

²⁴ Pol minim kun ak angakniņ, biyomb Pestas minim yomb anņiy angak, “Pol. Nand minim ar keykey layniym gipan rek, jun muk nip ak milip gek aspan angak.”

²⁵ Anņek, Pol angak, “Biyomb Pestas. Yip jun muk milip gek ma aspiyn; gos niņyiņg, minim niņind yimb ak aspiyn. ²⁶ Kiyņ Anņriypa! Chin niņiy gipun ar ak, nand niņban ak mey, yand nip pirikiy ma aspiyn. Yand niņbiyn: Jiysis nup yerer giyak ak weygiy ma giyak; misen nep geyak niņnak ak mey, tap bap ma niņban mer; manņiysek niņban.

²⁷ “Nand bi Gor minim anņep gok, minim anņyak ak, niņind anņyak anņiy, gos niņban? Yand niņen; nand niņind apay anņiy niņban rek ayip angak.”

²⁸ Pol kun anņek, kiyņ Anņriypa angak, “Pol. Nand yip, minim sikoy bap anņen, Jiysis binuk bap minden anņiy, yip minim kun ak aspan?”

29 Angek, Pol angak, “Minim paryomb angyi akan, minim man won angyi ma apiyn; yikop Gor nup angniny apiyn, “Nand sek, biynimb minim angen ninmindpay guniy sek yand mindpiyn rek, mindeningiy angyi apiyn. Pen yip sen ay-pay rek, kuyip ma ayninyi angyi apiyn.”

30-31 Pol kun angek, biyomb Pestas ak, kiyn Angriypa ak, nunay Baniys ak, biynimb mindeyak gok mangyisek mis tikjakiy angyak, “Biynimb gok timey gey mey, kor giy, gunap kalambis ay, gunap pisnep pik ay gipay; pen bi biy tap timey bap ma gip angyak.”

32 Kun angyi, kiyn Angriypa, Pestas nup angak, “Miñiy kalambis kirgiy mis ambikop ak pen; nuk Siysa kor yip ninningamb angyi ak mey, kalambis mindiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak amningamb angyak.”

27

Pol Nup Yokon Rom Amningamb Angyak

1 Kisen minim angyak, “Bi kalambis gok kuyip, biyomb Jiwliyas, amiybi kunay yimb kond mindip anup ñon, amiybi nuk gunap yip ponjind biyomb Siysa mindip Rom amniyan angyak.” Amiybi kun gok kuyip angyingipay, “Biyomb Siysa amiybi nuk yimb angyingipay.” 2 Pen

ñin kun ak, siyip Andramaytiyam nimb ak, miñmon Esiya amning gek mey, siyip kun ak dinuk. Bi Masedoniya propens nimb bap yip amninuk. Yimb nuk Ariystakas. Miñmon sikoy nuk ak mey Tesalonayka.

3 Minek Saydon amjakonuk. Pen Jiwliyas Pol nup ma girimey gak; nup angak, “Am bungiy nand gok kuyip niñey, nip tap yerip tikdinimun gok, ñiningiy angak.” 4-5 Pen chin Saydon kun ak kiring amying niñnuk; yingen yomb yimb ak apiy, ñing siy ak pangek. Kun gek, Saypras bak okok amiy, am am Siyliysiya sil giy, am Pampiyliya sil giy, miñmon yomb Lisiya amiy, am Mayra amjaknuk. 6 Amjakiy, amiy biyomb bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek ak niñak; siyip Aleksandriya nimb ak, Rom amning gek. Niñiy, chinup angek siyip kun ak dinuk. 7 Diy, kapkap nep am am, Naydas amjaknuk. Pen yingen yomb ma apek, yipund giy amemb rek ma ayek mey, piskind okok nep am am, Salmoney sil giy, Kriyt bak okok amiy, 8 kosyam am am, Per-Heypens amjaknuk. Miñmon kun ak, miñmon yomb Lasiya man okok. 9-10 Chin kun giy sayn nep girangnukniñ mey, Jiwda biynimb tap ma ñimbay ñin ak pandikek; ñing siy yomb panjep ñin ak owak.

Pen Pol nuk, bi siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek kuyip angak, “Bi guniy. Amemb rek ma ayip ak; amoningambun, tap kakaw timey giy, siyip timey giy, chinup gunap pikayningamb angak.”

¹¹ Pol kun angak ak pen, siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek angrik, “Miñmon biy miñmon timey. Yinjen nep dip ak, siyip ak mindrep ginimun rek ma ayip angrik.” Kun angerik, amiybi yomb Jiwliyas, Pol minim ak kirgiy, minim kuyip ak dak. ¹² Bi siyip nop ak sek, bi siyip wonng giyak gunap sek angyak, “Yinjen yomb dip ñin biy, miñmon timey kun biy ma mindonjun; Pinyiys man mindip ak am mindonjun. Yinjen yomb wip ñin ak, siyip dam miñmon kun ak aye, timey ma gip angyak.”

Yinjen Yomb Apiy Ñing Siy Pangak

¹³ Kun angyi, kun ak mindiy, yinjen siskoy owak ñin bap, miñiy amiy, amjakningambun angyi, anga yokyak ak liping diy, ñing timb kuskak Kriyt kun ak, ñing gol ar ak amninuk.

¹⁴ Kun giy amninukni, yinjen yomb ak amninuk okok ken apiy, chinup dand yesek okok amning rek gak.

¹⁵ Kun gek, bi siyip nop gok, dand yipund giy amnun angyi, gi mer ninji kirgiyak. Chinup sesek dand ñing solwara namb yomb okok amnak.

¹⁶ Kun giy dand amek, am am, ñing timb kuskak miñmon sikoy Kawda angyak ak bak okok amiy angnuk, “Yinjen siskoy asaw rek, bot sikoy band ak diy, siyip yomb mingan ak ayun angyi, kosyam yimb daynuk.

¹⁷ Dayrep giy, siyip yomb ak pangnimun angyi, miñ gok, okok nimb okok nimb tiwningrep giyak. Pen “Yinjen yomb asaw biy, siyip chinup ak dand Apriyka amiy, kamb kalnas akan, kamb kilup ak pinyek, pangningamb angyi, ser tiwningiyak ak wisik yepyey, jel pirikiyng amninuk.

¹⁸ Yinjen yomb apyng nep mindek ak mey, minek siyip ak awan amnan angyi, tap kakaw gok, yisik ñing solwara yokyak.

¹⁹ Minek ak kunep, yinjen di nep mindek mey, tap yerip yerip siyip timey gek ginjun angyi dayey mindek gok, ñinen mangiysek diyokyak.

²⁰ Chin minek minek pumb gap gok ma nep ninjingipun. Pen yinjen ak kun giy di nep mindek ak mey, miñmon bap ma amningambun; kum diningambun angyi ninuk.

²¹ Pen tap ma nep ñimbyngipay rek, Pol mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy angak, “Minim yand angnik ak ninbikip rek angep, chin Kriyt nep mindiy, tap kakaw tap gok ma diyokpinup.

²² Pen gos kunay ma ninnimimb. Chin bap ma kunningambun; siyip ak nep pisnep timey

giningamb.

23-24 “Yand Gor binuk ak, nup angninying nep mindpiyn ak mey, miñiy kinambiyn, enjol bap yokek ap yand mindambiyn mañ sinjak apiy, anqip, ‘Pol ma piriknimin! Gor nip kond mindeningamb ma kumningamban. Mindiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak amiy, kor niñningamban. Biynimb siyip miñgan guniy kuyip kunep kond mindek ma kumningambay anqip.’

25 “Kun ak ma piriknimimb. Yand niñbiyn; Gor anqip rek nep giningamb. 26 Pen chin am am, miñmon ñing timb kuskak bap aningambun angak.”

Siyip Pisnep Timey Gak

27 Pen yingen ak chinup kun giy dand am am, ñin wanjrem piskind ak, kisyimken biyan mey, ñing solwara ‘Edriyatiyk’ apay namb ak amying, bi siyip wong giyak gok, gos bap niñiy, miñmon sikoy bap apchaksipun rek ayip angyak. 28 Kiyk gos kun ak niñiy, kamb kilup mañ mañ mindip akan anqiy, ay niñbay tap bap ay niñyak: par yomb yomb mindek. Takiy sikoy won bap amiy, tip ak ay niñyak: tapin mañ yimb mindek.

29 Kun gek, chin kamb sek okok amjipun rek ayip anqiy, pirikiy, anga ominjal ominjal yokeyak, siyip ak aland gak. Aland gek mindying, Gor nup angninyi angyak,

“Miñmon kasek yapiy, pumb ak niñan angyak.” 30 Pen bi siyip wong giyak gok, miñmon ñing timb kuskak yep mañ kun ak amning; biynimb gok niñmindeyak rek, yesek tom giy angyak, “Bot sikoy ak dam jun akneñ ken yokiy, anga gunap sek yokun angyak.”

31 Kiyk yesek kun giyakniñ, Pol niñiy, Ji-wliyas amiybi nuk gok yip kuyip angak, “Bi siyip wong gipay biy, kiyk bot sikoy ak diy mangiysek am dinging gispay. Kun ak kiyk amdeningambay, siyip biy an kond mindek mindoningambun? Ak kum dingingambun angak.” 32 Kun angek, amiybi gok, minim kun ak niñiy, bot ñing biyan yokning geyak miñ ak, pisnep timbrik yokyak.

33 Pen miñmon yowning gak won ak, Pol kuyip angak, “Ñin onep wanjrem piskind ak gos kunay niñying, tap ma ñimbiy, yikop nep mindpim. 34 Pen nimbip aspiyn, tap bap ma yimb giningamb. Kun ak yikop mindiy, yergiy mindeningambim; tap niñnimimb angak.”

35-36 Pol kun anqiy, biret ak diy, Gor nup angninyi, tipang niñakniñ, kiyk kunep simbwur tep gek tap niñyak.

37 Chin biynimb tiw handret sendiy sikis, siyip miñgan kun ak mindonuk. 38 Pen tap ñimbiy, siyip ak awan amnan anqiy, wiyt mindek gok ñing solwara biyan diyokyak.

39 Miñmon tikakniņ, ñiņg timb kusgak miñmon won ak niņnuk ak pen, miñmon kun biy yerip anġiy, ma niņnuk. Pen kiyk niņyak; ñiņg solwara akneņ timbsak amnak ak, kamb kilup tep yimb ak mindek ak mey, anġyak, “Siyip ak ar kun ak yipund giy amniņgambun anġiy,” 40 siyip anġa yokyak miñ gok timbrikiy, siyip pis pis ayak stiya ominiņal ak wisik yepiy, ser yomb wisik ayak ak, tip ak tiwniņgiy, sanġinuk. 41 Am am mey, siyip jun day ak, kamb kalnas day ak piņiy; aldi wos gak. Kun giy aldi wos gek, ñiņg solwara ak paņġ apiy, siyip sumb day okok ken, pisnep pikpaņġ pikek amnak. 42 Kun gek, amiybi gunap, ap biyomb kiyk Jiwliras nup anġyak, “Siyip ak timey gisap. Bi kalambis gok pirik amey, chinup anġ giniņgambay. Kun ak kuyip pikayun anġyak.”

43 Kun anġyak ak pen, Jiwliras Pol nup gos niņiy, kuyip mer anġiy anġak, “Bi ñiņg kas pilik niņbay gok, nind ñiņg kas pilikiy ameniņgiy; 44 kisen bi ñiņg kas ma pilik niņbay gok, pilaņ day day gok, chichiy diy amniņgiy anġak.” Anġek, anġak rek nep ginuk. Bi bap ñiņg ma niņnuk; maņgiysek kim amninuk.

28

Pol Miñmon Molta Mindek

1 Pen chin miñmon ñiņg timb kusgak kun ak amonuk, biynimb kun gok mindeyak gok, chinup anġyak, “Miñmon biy, Molta anġyak.” 2 Kun anġiy, chinup girep giyak. Chinup miñmon pik pir gak rek; mon dap daņġiyey, maņiy tep ginuk.

3 Pol pen am mon alik gunap yipruņġ dand apiy, daņġiyakniņ, kondkol ak mon alik dand wak namb kun okok mindek ak mey, pipoņ gek, araniy Pol nup ñin kind ak siwyinġsek ayak. 4 Kun gek, biynimb miñmon kun ak mindeyak gok niņiy, kiyk key anġyak, “Kalambis bi biy, timey gip rek, kim amnimun rek ma ayip. Ñiņg solwara namb ak mindiy, siyip ak timey gek ma kumimb ak pen; miñiy kumniņgamb anġyak.”

5 Kun anġyak ak pen, Pol ñin maņiy nuk ak pipal pikek, kondkol kun ak yapiy, mon yinak. 6 Biynimb kun gok pen, Pol nup kondkol siwip ak, siw giniņgamb akan, kasek kumniņgamb anġiy, tapin niņmindey, nup tap bap ma gek anġyak, “Bi kun ak biyimb bap mer: nuk gor bap anġyak.”

7 Pen biyomb miñmon kun ak kond mindek ak, yimb nuk ak Pabliyas. Korip miñmon nuk ak maņ kun siņak mindek ak mey, chinup dand korip nuk ak amiy, ñin ominiņal nokom kond mindrep yimb gak. 8 Biyomb kun ak, nop nuk ak, mumbwak nup okok

mon rek yiniy, simb kongil kunep giy, kum mindek. Pol Gor nup angninij, nup dinjek, tap gak kun ak pisnep suŋ ayak. ⁹ Kun gek ninij, biynimb miñmon kun ak tap gak gok, apeyak, Pol dinjek, kuyip suŋ ayak. ¹⁰ Pol kun gek mey, chinup kond mindrep yimb giy; siyip diy amning ginuk ñin ak, tap yerip ma mindek gok, chinup monmon ñiyak.

Pol Rom Amjakak

¹¹ Pen miñmon kun ak, siyip Aleksandriya nimb bap ap mindek. Siyip kun ak yimb nuk ak “Tamsek” angyak. Ñin kun ak yingen yomb dep ñin ak owak ak mey, amemb rek ma ayek, kun ak mindek. Chin kunep miñmon kun ak mindon, takin omiŋal nokom amnakniŋ, ¹² yingen yomb ma dep ñin ak apek, siyip Tamsek kun ak diy, Sayrakus amninuk. Amiy, ñin omiŋal nokom kun ak mindiy, ¹³ siyip kun ak nep diy, Resiyam amninuk. Minek, yingen yomb ak kund okok ken apiy, siyip ak dand kasek amek mey, ñin omiŋal ñiŋg namb okok mindiy, Puteyoliy amjaknuk. ¹⁴ Miñmon kun ak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gunap mindeyak ak mey, chinup angyak, “Chin yip mindiy amnimimb angyak.” Angeyak, kiy yip ñin onep ar ak mindiy, Rom amnun angyi sanċinuk.

¹⁵ Pen Rom biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok, chinup asway angey ninij, gunap ap chinup Apiyas maker namb ak, namb pikyak; gunap ap chinup namb pikyak; stowa omiŋal nokom mindek miñmon ak. Pen chinup ap namb pikyak rek, Pol kuyip ninij, simbwur nup ak tep gek, Gor nup, “Tep” angak.

¹⁶ Pen chin Rom amonuk, gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup angak, “Korip nak bap key kinimin angek,” nuk korip bap piyow ninij kin mindakniŋ, amiybi bap nup kond mindyŋgip.

Pol Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Angak Miñmon Rom

¹⁷ Pol ñin omiŋal nokom mindiy, minim angning, Jiwda biyomb miñmon kun ak mindeyak gok kuyip suk angek, ap nan-geyak angak, “Mam sikop. Yand biynimb chin gok ma miluk ninij, basind apis sikop minim angyak ak ma timbriknik ak pen, Jiwda biyomb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kalambis ay, dam Rom gapman biyomb kun okok mindpay gok kuyip ñeyak, ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ yip kor giy niŋyak: minim kiñiŋ bap ma mindek. Yip pikniŋgiy rek ma ayak. Kun gek mey, yip wisikyokun angyi niŋyak ak pen; Jiwda kay mindeyak gok, kilis timey giy, yip tip ak kor geyak mey angnik, ‘Biyomb Siysa nep kor yip ak niŋniŋgamb

anġnik.’ Biynimb yand gok kuyip minim bap mindek kun ma ginik. ²⁰ Pen chin Jiwda gok, minim tep gos sek kond mindpun ak nep anġen; yip miñ aypay. Minim kun ak anġniġ mey, nimbip suk apiyn anġak.”

²¹ Pol kun anġek, nup anġyak, “Bi Jiwdiya nimb kun gok, biy apiy akan, minj ñey apek, minim timey gunap nip anġey, ma niġbun.

²² Kun ak, nand minim nand key anġey chin niġjun. Pen chin niġbun: Jiwda biynimb gok apay, ‘Biynimb gos nand niġban rek niġbay gok, biynimb tep mer apay’ anġyak.”

²³ Pen kiyk kun anġiy, ñin bap minim anġniġgambun anġiy, anġayak. Kisen

ñin anġayak kun ak apek, biynimb nind wiyak rek mer, kuñay yimb nep Pol mindek korip ak, maynamb yimb ap nan-giyak. Kun giy ap nan-geyak, Pol nuk Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniġgamb minim ak anġñiyiġ; Mosis sek, bi Gor minim anġep gunap sek Jiysis kun kun giy giniġgamb anġiy tikyak minim ak sek anġñiy gak. Jiysis nup minim ak anġen niñyan anġiy, minim kun ak anġ mindakniġ, pumb pañind amnak.

²⁴ Pen minim anġak kun ak, gunap anġak rek niñyak; gunap ma niñyak.

²⁵ Biynimb ma niñyak gok kuyip anġak, “Wosrey Gor Kawnan ak, Asaya nup bak

ayek, niñind yimb, basind apis chinup gok kuyip minim bap anġak. ²⁶ Minim kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak:

‘Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip am anġiy anġnemin, “Minim anġey niñniġgambim ak pen; minim anġip ak anġiy ma niñniġgambim.

Windin niñniġgambim ak pen, tap bap ma niñniġgambim.

²⁷ Biynimb guniy minim yand apiyn ak kuyip yiruk gek, ma yimb niġbay. Gor minim niġon, chinup gek, biynimb nuk mindenjun rek ma ayip anġiy, timund pil giy, windin juki y nep mindpay’ anġyak.”

²⁸ “Kun ak, Jiwda biynimb guniy. Nimb Jiwda kay, Gor minim tep ak kirpim rek, nuk anġek anġap biynimb wikan gunap kuyip. Kiyk nep niñniġgambay anġak.”

²⁹ Pol kuyip minim kun ak anġjiwakniġ, Jiwda gok kiyk key amyiġ, pen anġek pen anġek giyiġ amniyak.

³⁰ Pen Pol miñmon Rom kin mindyiġip korip ak, tawyiġ tawyiġ nep kin mindek; simiy omiñal yinak.

³¹ Biynimb nup ker wiyak gok, kuyip mañgiysek direp yimb giy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniġgamb minim ak, anġñiy; Jiysis Krays minim ak anġñiy gak. Nuk kun gek, Rom gapman biyomb gok, nup ma anġ giyak ak mey, biynimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy anġiy, yipund giy nep anġñiyiġip.

ROM

Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak. Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Rom” apun biy, binak Pol, biynimb Jiysis ker mindiy dawin yomb Rom mindyngipay gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb kun okok minim tep yand niņbiyn ar ak maņgiysek angñirep gen niņiy, Krays nup chingrep giyaņ angiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Pol minim nind angak ak sek, Gor Ñinuk nup yokningayn angak minim tep ak sek mindip, chapta 1:1-17.

Biynimb maņgiysek tap siy tap timey gipay rek, Gor kuyip simb niņiy tungasik dek nep kim amniņgiy rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:18-3:20.

Jiysis chinup angiy kumak rek, nup gosimb niņem nep; Gor nimbip biynimb suņ-tep yand angiy diniņgamb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:21-4:25.

Gor gek biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindpun gok, yergiy nup chingrep giy mindeniņgambun minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-8:39.

Gor miñiy Yisrel kuyip kirgip ak pen, kisen diniņg niņayak rek kuyip diniņgamb minim ak mindip, chapta9:1-11:36.

Krays ker mindpun rek, miñ nup tep ginimuj ar ak nep ginjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 12:1-15:13.

Pol minim ang jiwning angak minim ak mindip, chapta15:14-16:27.

Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak

1 Yand Pol. Gor yip diy angek, Krays Jiysis nup wonņ ak giy, minim tep kuyip apiymiņay ak dand tapiyn.²⁻³ Pen minim tep kun ak, Gor wosrey, bi minim nup anņep gok kuyip angek, Baybol buk ak tikiy anņyak, “Kisen Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikniņgambay Bi bap, biynimb di Nop Gor yip jimñiy ayniņgamb anņyak.” Minim nind angiy tikiyak kun ak, anņyak rek nep gip. Bi anņyak kun ak; Gor Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup nep anņyak. Nuk lum biy awak rek, Depiyt kiñiņ ak tik dand amiy nup tikiyak.

4 Pen nup ñaņgayey kumiy tikjakak rek niņbun. Gor Kawnan tep anep gek tikjakak ak mey, nuk Gor Ñinuk yipund giy yimb ak mindip.

5 Pen biynimb kuņaynep Gor nup yimb ak dand araniyaņ angiy, yip dek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak

mindiy, biynimb miñmon okok kuyip, minim tep nup ak aňgñen, nup gosimb niñiy, aňgip rek gipay. ⁶ Nimbip Rom kay, Gor gos nuk key niñiy dip gok, kunep Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, aňgip rek gipim.

⁷ Kun ak Gor nimbip biynimb yand mindeyañ aňgiy diy wasemb yimb ayip gok, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Yip tep gip ak; Gor apiymañay nimbip simb niñiy kond minder, mindrep yimb giniňgambim.

Pol Rom Amniyn Aňgiy Gos Niňak

⁸ Minim nind aňgniň gispiyn ak; biynimb pis pis okok nimbip kesim diy apay, “Kiyk Gor nup gosimb niňbay apay.” Yand gos kun ak niñiy, Jiysis Krays bi nambnimb ak mindakniň, Gor nup aňgniñiy, “Tep gipan” apiyn. ⁹ Yand nimbip nen aňgiy, per Gor nup aňgniňbiyn. Yesek ma apiyn; Gor yip niñimb. Woňg nup ak giñiyiňg, Ñinuk nup minim tep ak dand taňgyiňg, ¹⁰ nimbip am niñiyn aňgiy, Gor nup per aňgniňbiyn. Kun ak, yip yaw aňgiy kinjeň yomek, mindpim ak niniňgayn.

¹¹ Pen yip tep gip ak, am nimbip aňgrop gen, Gor nup gosimb ak niňrep giniňgambim. ¹² Pen ar kun anep mer; miñ ar yand gipiyn ak nimb niñem, nimb gipim ar ak yand niñiy,

Gor nup chingrep giy mey, mindrep giniňgambun.

¹³ Mam ay sikop. Yand miñmon wikan gunap amiy, Gor minim tep ak aňgñen, apiyn rek niñiy nup dipay. Kun ak rek, biynimb nimbip gok kunep aňgen nup diyaň aňgiy, per niniňg gipiyn ak pen; woňg gunap mindek ma nimbiiyn.

¹⁴ Pen Krays yip dek, binuk mindiy gos niňbiyn ak; Griyk biynimb gok, Griyk mer gok, biynimb minim kil niňbay gok, minim kil ma niňbay gok kuyip maňgiyse, minim tep nup ak aňgñiyn aňgiy niňbiyn.

¹⁵ Nimbip Rom mindpim gok kunep, aňgñiyn aňgiy, gos bap niňbiyn. ¹⁶ Krays minim tep ak, aňgñiyniň nambij ma diniňgayn aňgiy; monmon aňgñimbiyn. Minim kun ak kind yimb aňgiy mindip; biynimb niñiy dipay gok, Gor kuyip dek perper mindeniňgambay. Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip perper mindeniňgiy aňgiy di dand amiy, miñiy biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep disap. ¹⁷ Minim ar kun ak, Jiysis chinup ker kumak aňgiy, gos niñyiňg gon amek mey; Gor chinup niňek biynimb suňtep nuk mindpun. Ar kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy aňgyak, “Biynimb perper mindeniňgambay gok, Gor nup gosimb niňbay rek, perper mindeniňgambay aňgyak.”

*Biyimb Gor Nup Ma Di-
pay Gok Minim Yomb Mindip*

¹⁸ Pen biynimb gos timey niñiy, tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup gosimb ak kirgiy mey, minim tep nup ak tawyiw giyiñg rek mindipay. Gipay kun ak, Gor Biyomb semb biyoñ ak niñek, minim yomb mindip. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kiyk nup ma niñbun angyi, alemb alemb ñiniñgambay ak pen; nuk Biyomb mankumb biy alwol gay, tap okok mañiysek yimb gayak. Pen nuk tap gayak kun gok niñiy, Bi tap alwol gayak kun ak Biyomb perper mindip angyi niñniñgiy ak pen; kiyk nup ma niñbun apay. Apay kun ak, Biyomb ak niñek, kinjeñ kiyk bap ma mindip. ²¹ Nup niñbay ak pen; niñey Gor rek ma ayek, yimb nup ak ma dand aranimbay. Gos monmon okok niñiy, sakiy sek ay, kisyim wip namb okok rek mindipay. ²² Pen kiyk biynimb gos niñep mindpun angyi angy mindiy, sakiy ayek, ²³ Gor Biyomb perper mindip ak nup kirgiy; tap yikop gunap diy biynimb rek gay, kimin yakir rek gay, siyñ saraw rek gay, tap kun gok gor chin angyi, angninbay. ²⁴ Kun gey, Gor kuyip kirgek, tap siy tap timey mindmañgiy kuyip lim gip ar ak giy, kiyk key timey gipay.

²⁵ Biyomb tap okok mañiysek gayak ak nup, yimb dand araniñgiy rek mindakniñ, minim tep nup

ak kirgiy, minim yesek ar ak diy, tap nuk gayak gok, gor chin angyi, angninbay.

²⁶ Kun gey gey, Gor kuyip yepyek, tap nambin gip ar ak nep gipay. Biyn gok, bi yipund giy diy mindeniñgiy ak kirgiy, biyn gunap yip miñ timey ar gunap gipay. ²⁷ Bi gok kunep; biyn yipund giy diy mindeniñgiy ak kirgiy, bi gunap kuyip niñey mon rek yinek, bi gok kiyk keynep, timey yimb gipay. Gipay kun ak, yiwur diniñgambay.

²⁸ Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñjun angyi kirgey, kuyip yepyek, tap timey kuyip mindmañgiy lim gip gok nep gipay. ²⁹ Pen kuyip tap timey gep ar ak gos nokom ayek, tap okok chin nep minden angyi gos ak niñyiñg, monmon giyiñg, timey giyiñg mindrep ma yimb gipay. Miluk niñiy, penpen giy, mimuñg niñiy, minim yesek angyi, biynimb pik ay gipay. Pen nip angyip yip angyip angyi, ³⁰ biynimb angyiwiy, Gor nup miluk niñiy, biynimb angy sikoy giy, chinup nep niñyan angyi, yimb kiyk ak key dand aranimbay. Gos kisenimb ar gunap niñiy timey ginjun angyi, gos ak nep niñbay. Nop nonim sikop minim apay ak, ma niñiy alemb alemb ñimbay. ³¹ Kuyip gos timund ma ayek, minim angyaypay ak kindik ma gipay. Biynimb kiyk key gok niñey kuyip, simb ma gip. ³² Gipay kun

ak, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb ñiningamb ak niñbay ak pen; kiyk key monmon gi dand amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip nembnemb gey, kunep gipay.

2

Gor Kor Nuk Ak Yipund Giy Nep Giningamb

¹ Nimb biynimb gunap kuyip anjjiwi, yenen tap siy tap timey gipay apim ak pen; key kunep gipim ak, Gor niñek kinjen nimb bap ma mindip. ² Gor bi minim niñind nep anjgi kor gip ak; biynimb timey gipay gok niñek, minim yomb yimb ak mindip. ³ Pen nimb kunep giying, kuyip nep anjjiwpim ak, gos yerip niñbim? Gor chinup kor ma giningamb anjgi niñbim? ⁴ Akan; Gor bi tep biynimb simb niñiy dip ak, nimbip per kond mindek, nup niñem bi yikop bap rek ayek, tap siy tap timey gok ginep mindpim?

⁵⁻⁶ Pen gos kisenimb ar ak niñun anjgi ma niñbim. Nup alemb alemb ñiy, tap timey gok nep gi mindpim ak, miñ saw mon saw rek, ar koyon koyon yiw gip. Biynimb giningambay giningambay rek niñiy, kor giningamb ñin ak, tap timey gipim gok mangiysek miseñ angyikiy, yiwur yomb yimb ñiningamb. ⁷ Pen biynimb mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, perper mindon anjgi mindrep giy gey amjap gok kuyip gek, nuk yip

perper mindeningambay. ⁸ Pen minim nup ak kirgiy, gosimb nup ma niñiy, mumbwak kiyk key anep gos niñningambay gok, kuyip miluk niñiy, yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb.

⁹ Pen Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek timey ar ak geningambay, kuyip angek am kosyam mindiy, gospar yimb aying mindeningambay. ¹⁰ Pen mindrep gey, Gor miñmon biyon kuyip wasemb yimb ayek, nuk yip mindrep yimb giningambay. ¹¹ Kun ak nuk, pis bap akan pis bap ma amningamb; yipund giy nep niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip tungasik keykey ayingamb.

¹² Biynimb Gor low minim nind ma niñiy, tap siy tap timey giningambay gok, kor ar ak key giy miñmon timey amningambay; biynimb Gor low ak niñiy, tap siy tap timey giningambay gok, kor ar ak key giy, miñmon timey amningambay. ¹³ Pen biynimb low minim nup ak niñiy anjgi rek gipay gok nep, "Biynimb sunrep yand angingamb." Biynimb low minim nup ak niñiy, minim nep anj anj, won ak kirpay gok kuyip, "Biynimb yand" ma angingamb. ¹⁴ Biynimb Gor low minim ak niñiy mer; mindrep gun anjgi, tap siy tap timey kunay ma gipay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep ñek mey kun gipay. ¹⁵ Gipay kun ak, ñin gunap gi dand amiy,

namb kiyk biyan, tep gispun angyi ninbay; ñin gunap gi dand amiy, timey gispun angyi ninbay.

¹⁶ Pen Gor Jiysis Krays nup angek kor giningamb ñin ak, tap siy tap timey gi wey-gipay gok angyikning, gos ninbay kun ak rek kuyip kor gek, yiwur yomb yimb ak dingingabay. Pen yand minim tep nup ak angñi tangying, per kun ak rek apiyn.

Chin Jiwda Kay Low Minim Ninbun Rek, Sun-tep Mindpun Angyak

¹⁷ Pen nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, yimb nimbik ak key dand aranying apim, “Chin Gor low minim ninrep gipun ak, biynimb nuk yimb mindpun. ¹⁸ Ñapan sikoy ming mindiy, chinup per Gor low minim ak angñey, nup tep gip ar ak, tep ma gip ar ak angyi ninjiy, nup tep gip ar anep gipun apim.”

¹⁹ Pen minim ar bap apim, “Biynimb ma ninbay gok kuyip angñirep giy, windin koy kisyim wip rek mindpay gok kuyip angñirep giy, ²⁰ low minim ma ninbay gok kuyip angñirep giy, ñapan sikoy gok kuyip angñirep giy gipun apim.” Apim kun ak, “Low minim ninbun rek, minim tep bap ma ninbun mer; mangyisek nin dipun anep mindip apim.”

²¹ Nimb low minim ak ninjiy, biynimb okok kuyip angñimbim ak pen; nimb key low ar kun gok timbrikpim!

“Tap ma siy dinimimb apim” ak pen; nimb key siy dipim. ²² Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb apim ak pen; nimb key biyn siy bi siy gipim. “Tap monmon okok gor rek ma angñinimimb apim” ak pen; nimb korip angñinbay mingan ak amiy, tap daypay gok gunap siy dipim.

²³ Yimb nimbik ak key dand araniy apim, “Chin Gor low ak ninrep yimb gipun apim” ak pen; minim nup ak timbrikpim rek, yimb nup taw achip achip gipim. ²⁴ Kun ak mindrep ma giy, Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy angak rek nep gipim. Nuk angak:

“Nimb Jiwda biynimb, Gor low minim ninbun apim ak pen; nimb key mindrep ma gipim rek, biynimb yikop gok Gor nup angjiwpay angak.”

²⁵ Chin Jiwda biynimb gok, Gor biynimb nuk mindon angyi, ñi gok tikying, per kumbak tikpun. Pen Gor minim nup ak timbrikiy, key ninningambun rek giningambun ak; biynimb yikop okok nimb, Gor nup gosimb ma ninbay rek ak mindoningambun. ²⁶ Kun ak rek biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok, minim angip rek geningambay, kuyip kunep direp giningamb.

²⁷ Chin Jiwda kay Baybol buk ninying, kumbak tikying gipun ak pen; monmon gipun rek, biynimb yikop

gok mindrep giyakniņ, chin kuyip niņon nambin giniņgamb.

²⁸ Kumbak tikiy, “Chin Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb apun” ak pen; biynimb nuk ma mindpun. ²⁹ Biynimb nuk mindpay gok, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek, nup gosimb niņiy aņgip rek gipay. Gipay kun ak, biynimb niņey yimb ma mindip; pen Gor niņek yimb mindip.

3

Gor Yipund Giy Nep Kor Giniņgamb

¹⁻² Kun apiyn ak, nimb Jiwda kay aņgniņgambim, “Biynimb yikop kumbak ma tikpay rek mindey tep gipkop aņgiy asap aņgniņgambim” ak pen; ar kun ak ma apiyn. Jiwda biynimb mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Gor minim nuk ak biynimb gunap kuyip aņgniņgiy aņgiy, chinup Jiwda biynimb kind okok ken yiņg tik ayek mindip. ³ Jiwda biynimb gunap gos kiyk key niņbay rek, timey gi dand amey amey, Gor minim tep nuk niņind aņgak ak kurginiņgamb? ⁴ Mer yimb! Biynimb gok maņgiysek ñin gunap yesek aņgniņgambay; Gor nuk niņind yimb aņgiy, aņgip rek gip. Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy aņgyak:

“Gor. Nand minim yipund giy nep apan ak, nip minim gunap pen aņgniņgiy rek ma ayip.

Nip kor giniņg, kor giniņgiy minim kiņiņ bap ma mindeniņgamb aņgyak.”

⁵ Pen nimb aņgniņgambim, “Chin minek minek timey gipun rek, biynimb gunap Gor yipund giy nep gip ak miseņ niņiy, yimb nup dand araniņgambay ak, chinup yenen kor giniņgamb aņgniņgambim.” Pen minim kun ak, biynimb niņiy apay rek nep aņgniņgambim. ⁶ Gor bi suņ-tep biynimb maņgiysek kor niņniņgamb ak, pis bap akaņ, pis bap ma amniņgamb; yipund giy ar ak nep aņgniņgamb.

⁷ Pen nimb gunap aņgniņgambim, “Chin yesek ar ak gon, biynimb gunap niņiy tungandikiy, Gor yipund giy nep gip ar ak niņrep giy, yimb nup dand araniņgambay. Kun ak yenen Gor chinup kor giy, yiwur yomb ñiniņgamb aņgniņgambim.” ⁸ Minim yesek kun ak rek aņgiy aņgniņgambim, “Tap siy tap timey anep gon gon; Gor minim tep ak, ap ar kun ak jimñiniņgamb aņgniņgambim.” Pen biynimb gunap yip aņgiwiņg, “Pol minim kun ak rek aņgip apay.” Minim kun ak rek yand ma apiyn! Tom gipay rek, Gor kuyip niņind yiwur yomb ñiniņgamb.

Biynimb Tep Bap Ma Mindpun

⁹ Kun ak yerip aņgjun? “Gor niņek, chin Jiwda

biynimb gok mindrep gipun; biynimb yikop gok mindrep ma gipay anjgun?" Mer! Mey apiyn rek. Nuk niñimb; chin manjiysek timey gipun. ¹⁰ Minim kun ak rek, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak;

"Biynimb tep Gor kuyip dep rek gunap ma mindpay. Mer yimb! ¹¹ Biynimb gos niñrep gipay gunap ma mindpay. Biynimb 'Gor nup chingun angyi' niñbay gunap ma mindpay. ¹² Biynimb gok bap mindrep ma gipay. Manjiysek Gor nup kirgiy, mindrep ma giy, timey yimb nep gipay. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Alemb kiyk ak andik mandik giy per tom yimb nep apay ak; jonimb kiyk ak, chip komiy yiw girep ma gey, kuyrimey wip rek ak mindip. Pen biynimb anjjiwiy, miluk niñiy kunj timey giy gipay ak; ñom timey kondkol rek ak mindpay. ¹⁵ Kalrimey yimb jiwiy, biynimb pik ayep gos anep niñiy, ¹⁶ biynimb gok kuyip per timey gey, gos kuñay yimb nep niñbay. ¹⁷ Biynimb gok yip, kapkap jimñiy mind tep giningiy rek ma ayip. ¹⁸ Gor Biyomb ak niñmindip angyi, ma pirikpay angyak."

¹⁹ Gor angek tikyak kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma tikyak, chinup Jiwda biynimb per minim nup riyt giy niñbun gok tikyak. Kun ak mind tep gipun angyi ma angningambun. Biynimb miñmon okok manjiysek timey yimb gon, Gor niñek kor gep rek nokom mindip. ²⁰ Kun ak, chin Gor low minim ak niñiy mind tep gon, biynimb suñrep yand gok angyi niñnimuñ rek ma ayip. Pen Gor low ak niñiy niñbun: chin biynimb tap siy tap timey gep gok manjiysek mindpun.

Krays Nup Gosimb Niñey Mey, Biynimb Suñ-tep Yand Anjip

²¹⁻²² Kun ak pen Mosis bi gok giningamb angyi tikiy angyak rek, Jiysis Krays chinup ker kumimb ak mey; nup gosimb niñon, Gor chinup biynimb suñrep yand mindpim angningamb. Pen chin Jiwda biynimb gok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer gok sek low ar anep niñiy gon, kun ma angningamb.

²³ Biynimb mindrep yimb gipay gunap ma mindpay; manjiysek tap siy tap timey gipun ak, miñmon tep chinup anjayip ak amiy, nund yip mindenjun rek ma ayek, ²⁴ Gor chinup simb niñiy, biynimb tep yand gok manjiysek mindeyan angyi, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup monmon yokak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Gor bi suñrep, yipund giy nep gip ak; chin biynimb

tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yikop dep rek ma ayak; yiwur ñinimuᅇ rek nep ayak. Pen yiwur kun ak wosrey ma ñiy, mind dand amiy, yep namb won sinbiy nep ñining, Ñinuk Krays Jiysis nup chinup ker angek apiy, yiwur kun ak dek, biynimb chinup nen kumak angyi gos niᅇbun gok, Nop Gor biynimb sunrep yand gok angyi dip.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kun ak low ar ak gon, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun angyi, yimb chin key dand aranjun rek ma ayip. Jiysis chinup nen kumak gos ak niᅇy nep mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun. Pen chin nep tom giy anᅇningambun, “Low ak niᅇon, biynimb sunrep yand gok anᅇningamb anᅇningambun.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Kun ak, Gor chinup Jiwda biynimb gok diy; biynimb yikop gok kirgip angyi, ma anᅇjun. Biyomb chin kuᅇay mer. Gor nokom ak mey; chinup Jiwda biynimb gok diy, biynimb yikop gok kuyip diy gip. Jiwda biynimb gipay rek, kumbak tikey niᅇy ma dip; chin biynimb an an Jiysis chinup nen kumimb angyi gos niᅇon, chinup dip.

³¹ Pen Jiysis nup gosimb niᅇjun apiyn ak; nimb anᅇningambim, “Low minim ak kirgiyan angyi asap anᅇningambim.” Kun angyi ma apiyn. Yand apiyn ak; biynimb nup gosimb niᅇbay

gok, anᅇip rek giyakniᅇ, low minim ak amrep yimb giningamb anᅇiy apiyn.

4

Gor Ebrahim Nup Bi Sunrep Yand Angak

¹ Chin Jiwda biynimb, basind yes chinup kiᅇniᅇ giy tikek, tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikey mindpun ak mey; binak Ebrahim. Pen Gor Ebrahim nup dak ak, ar akay niᅇy dak? ² Low minim ak niᅇrep gek nup, bi sunrep angyi dak anᅇjun? Ak kun ma anᅇjun. Biynimb low ar ak niᅇy gipay gok, mindrep gipun angyi, yimb kiyk key dand araneningambay; Gor niᅇek tep ma giningamb. ³ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy anᅇyak, “Ebrahim Gor niᅇind anᅇip angyi, nup gosimb niᅇek mey; bi sunrep yand angyi dak anᅇyak.”

⁴ Nuk tap ar bap gek niᅇy dembikop ak; tap ar kun ak gamb dip angyi apnup ak pen; nuk Gor nup gosimb niᅇak rek, nup yikop dak.

⁵ Gor chinup gip miᅇ ar ak key yimb. Chin biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asiᅇ mindpun gok yikop dip. Low ar ak niᅇon, biynimb sunrep yand angyi ma dip; chinup simb niᅇimb rek, nup gosimb niᅇon, “Biynimb sunrep yand gok anᅇip.”

⁶⁻⁸ Minim aspiyn biy rek, basind yes chin Depiyt kunep, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy anᅇak:

“Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asiñ mindey, Gor niñiy kirgek, suñ-tep mindpay rek, tep gakniñ mindeningambay. Tap siy tap timey giyak minim ak, tip ma angningambak niñiy, tep gakniñ mindeningambay angak.”

⁹ Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiñ mindey, Gor gach kuyip niñiy kirgek, tep gakniñ mindpay aspun kun gok an? Biynimb kumbak tikiy, Jiwda low keykey ar kun gok giying, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok nep akan; biynimb yikop nup gosimb niñbay gok sek? Mey, biynimb yikop gok sesek.

¹⁰ Yenen: Ebrahim, basind chin wosrey yimb ak, kumbak ma tikak ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb niñak rek, nup dek, bi suñ-tep nuk mindyingip.

¹¹ Kisen Gor angak, “Ebrahim bi yip ker mindip ak, nuk key yimb mindip ak niñyan angiy,” nup angak, “Nand bi suñ-tep yand mindpan rek, kumbak tikninin angek,” kumbak tikak. Gor gak kun ak niñbun; biynimb kumbak ma tikpay ak pen; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñak rek, gosimb niñey, Gor kuyip biynimb suñ-tep yand angiy dek mey, Ebrahim ñi pañ nuk gok mindpay.

¹² Kiyk nep mer, biynimb kumbak tikpay gok kunep. Ebrahim kumbak ma tikak ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb

niñying nep, mindyingip rek mindpay gok, Ebrahim ñi pañ nuk mindpay.

¹³ Pen Ebrahim low ar gok niñiy gek, Gor nup bi suñ-tep yand angiy ma dak. Nup gosimb niñak rek niñiy, bi suñ-tep yand angiy, nup minim angay angak, “Nand kiñiy giy gey, biynimb ñi pañ nand kisen mindeningambay gok yip, biynimb okok mangiysek kond mindeningambim angak.”

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Gor minim giningayn angiy angayak kun ak, low ar ak niñiy giningambay biynimb gok kuyip ma angak; nup gosimb niñningambay gok kuyip angak. Mer ak, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, yesek angiy nup gosimb niñbay. Pen biynimb low ar ak kindik giy Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambun angiy gos niñbay gok, minim Ebrahim nup giningayn angiy angayak ak ma dingingambay rek, low minim ak timbrikiy, yiwur yomb dingingambay.

¹⁶ Kun ak niñbun; Gor minim giningayn angiy angayak kun ak, biynimb Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñbay gok kuyip angak. Nuk angip rek gey niñiy ma dip; tap bap gey mer; kuyip yikop simb niñiy dip. Pen Ebrahim gak rek gipay biynimb gok dining, chinup Jiwda biynimb low angñak gok nep ma dip; nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip mangiysek dip. ¹⁷ Baybol buk

ak tikiy angyak, “Yand aspiyn ak mey, ñi pañ nand kunay mindiy, miñmon keykey kunaynep mindeningambay angak.” Kun ak Gor nup gosimb niñbun biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek, basind yes Ebrahim ñi pañ nuk yimb mindpun. Gor Biyomb chin kun ak nuk key yimb gip. Biynimb kumemb gok gek tikjakpay; tap gunap “Gar” angek giningamb.

Ebrahim Gor Nup Gosimb Niñak Rek Niñjun

18 Pen Ebrahim ñapan tiknimun rek ma ayek, Gor minim angay angak, “Nand kiñiñ giy, biynimb ñi pañ nand kisen mindeningambay gok, kiñiñ keykey kunay yimb mindeningambim.” Kun angek, Ebrahim niñind anqip angyi, gos sek mindiy mey, angak rek ñi pañ nuk gok gap rek akan, kamb kilup rek, kunay yimb nep mindpay.

19 Pen kiykber ñapan bap ma tikiy; mind dand amiy, Aysek nup Gor angak rek tikrik ñin ak, Sera yip Ebrahim yip, beriyminay giy tokiy yimb ayrik. Ebrahim simiy nuk ñin jiwiy onep kangol ak amnak ak mey; ñapan tiknimiyr rek ma ayak. Pen Ebrahim angak, 20-21 “Ak tap yomb mer; Gor Biyomb key yimb ak yip ñapan tikningamban anqip ak, niñind anqip angyi, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.” 22 Ebrahim gak kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak,

“Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñek, bi suñ-tep yand angak.” 23 Gor kuyip gosimb ñek tikiyak kun ak, Ebrahim nep niñnimun angyi ma tikiyak. 24 Chinup biynimb suñ-tep yand angingamb gok mangiysek niñningiy angyi tikiyak. Kun ak chin biynimb Gor nep gek, Jiysis kumiy tip tikjakip angyi niñbun gok angyak. 25 Pen tap siy tap timey giy asiñ mindonuk rek, chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumak. Kumek tip gek tikjakak rek, asiñ yomb wilikak kun ak, suñ aynimun rek ayip.

5

Gor Nup Gosimb Niñon Biynimb Suñ-tep Yand Angingamb

1-2 Pen Gor chinup simb niñiy gak kun ak, nup gosimb niñon, chinup dek, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpun ak; Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, mind tep yimb gipun. Miñmon chinup angayip ak amiy, nuk yip mindeningambun angyi, tep gakinj mindpun.

3-4 Pen Krays nup chingiy mindon, miker gunap apek apun, “Miker wip rek Krays nup chingrep yimb ginjun angyi,” nup chingrep yimb gambun mey; Gor “Tep gipim angek,” gos sek mindiy, miñmiñ gipun.

5 Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek, namb chinup biyan key yimb ayek, Gor

nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay gipun ak; ninjind nup kond mindyinjg gos sek mindpun.

⁶ Pen chin biynimb man ar biy mindpun gok timey gon gon, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayek, miñiy ñiyand yokep ñin ak wip anjiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup nen kumak. ⁷ Per biynimb gunap biynimb gunap kuyip nen kumon anjiy ma kumbay. Pen ñin nokom nokom biynimb gunap, biynimb tep yimb bap ninjiy, chin kuyip nen kumon, kiyk kim amniyan anjiy, kumningambay akan ma ninbun. ⁸ Pen chin Gor ker ma mindonuk ñin ak, chinup timey gipay anjiy ninjiy ma kirgak; chinup wasemb yimb ay Ñinuk nup monmon yokek apiy, kumak.

⁹ Kun ak likañ nuk yapek ak, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun rek, kor yomb ninningambay ñin ak, chin suñ-tep nep mindoningambun. ¹⁰ Biynimb ñan gep nuk mindonuk ñin ak, chinup simb ninjiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup di nuk yip jimñiy ayak ak mey, tikjakiy am Nop yip mindip rek, tap bap chinup ginimuñ rek ma ayip! ¹¹ Pen kun ak nep mer; Gor chinup dip ak Krays nep gek dip ak mey, miñiy kuyipapiy yimb dand aranyinjg, tep gakniñ mindpun.

*Andam Layn Nuk Kum-
bay; Jiysis Layn Nuk Permin-
dep Dipay*

¹² Pen tap siy tap timey giy kumemb ak, Andam kiñinj giy gek mey, asiñ nuk kun ak biynimb tikayep nuk gok manjiysek wilikek kumbay. Yenen: Gor niñek, Andam gak kun ak, chin biynimb tikayep nuk gok manjiysek ginuk. Ñin kun ak chinup ma tikyak ak pen; chin yip ginuk.

¹³ Kun ak mey, tap siy tap timey gep gos ak man ar biy nind mindek; Mosis low minim ak, kisen angnak. Low ak ma ninjiy timey gey, Gor ninjiy kirginingamb angningambun ak pen; Andam kumak ak, Gor low minim ak timbrikiy kumak. ¹⁴ Andam kiñinj giy timey gek, asiñ nuk kun ak biynimb gok kuyip wilikek, manjiysek kum dand ap ap, Mosis low angnak ñin ak awak. Gunap low ma timbrikyak ak pen; Andam gak rek kumyak. Pen Jiysis mankumb biy apiy kumek mey; biynimb nup gosimb ninbay gok, nuk gak rek tikjakiy, kim mindeningambay.

¹⁵ Bi ominal kun ak keykey yimb girik. Andam kiñinj giy tap siy tap timey gek, biynimb nuk kuñaynep kumbay. Gor chinup simb ninjiy, Jiysis nup yikop yokek apiy gek mey, biynimb nuk kuñaynep suñ-tep mindiy, perper mindeningambay.

¹⁶ Andam tap siy tap timey nokom yimb ak gek, minim yomb ak awak. Pen Gor chinup simb ninjiy, nuk yip

di jimñining key yimb gak. Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey kunay ginuk rek yiwur dek mey, chin kim amjun rek ayak.

¹⁷ Nind bi nokom bap tap siy tap timey gek, asiñ kilis timey yimb kun ak chinup mangiysek wilikip. Pen kisen bi nokom bap key chinup simb niñak rek, di jimñinim angyi kumek mey, nup chingon, niñind biynimb suñ-tep yand yimb gok angyi chinup dek, nup tep gakniñ yip nep mindeningambun.

¹⁸ Kun ak Andam tap siy tap timey nokom bap gek, biynimb mangiysek asiñ kun ak wilikek, yiwur yomb dipay; Krays ñin nokom bap Nop angak rek niñdiy gek, biynimb nup chingipay gok, perper mindeningambay. ¹⁹ Bi nokom bap Gor nup minim ak timbrikak rek, biynimb kunaynep kuyip asiñ ayip. Kun ak rek pen Bi nokom bap Nop minim angak rek niñdiy kumek mey, biynimb kunaynep suñ-tep ayningamb.

²⁰ Pen nind tap siy tap timey giying, yikop gispun angyi gi mindon mey, low minim ak angnak. Angnak, low gok niñiy, tap siy tap timey gipun ak yenen gipun angyi gos ak niñon, chinup simb niñiy dip.

²¹ Asiñ kun ak kilis yimb; key kim amjun rek ma mindip ak pen; Gor chinup simb niñimb ak kunep, tap kilis yimb ak mey; mam nind

chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumiy tikjakak ak mey, biynimb nup chingipun gok kim amningambun.

6

“Jiysis Yip Kumiy Kum Sakiy Ginuk Angyi,” Timey Gep Gos Ar Ak Ma Niñjun

¹ Gor chinup simb niñimb kun ak, biynimb gunap angingambay, “Tap siy tap timey monmon giying mindon, Gor niñiy kirgakiñ, yimb nup aranañ angingambay.” ² Pen minim yesek kun ak rek chin ma angyun. Tap siy tap timey giy mey, Jiysis yip kumnuk. Miñiy nup ker mindpun ak, ar kun ak ker ma mindpun. ³ Nimb niñbim; chin biynimb Krays Jiysis yip jimñiy mindonjun angyi ñing pikpun gok, “Nuk kumak rek jimñiy kumnuk angyi,” ñing pikpun. ⁴ Pen Krays kumek, kamb miñgan ak komey, Nop biyomb key yimb ak gek, tip tikjakiy kim mindip rek; chinup kunep gek, kim kisenimb mindpun.

⁵ Kun ak, Krays yip jimñiy kumnuk rek ayip biynimb gok, nuk tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip rek, chin kunep tikjakiy kim mindeningambun. ⁶ Chin niñbun; miñ timey giyingipun ak, Krays mon kiros bak biyoñ kumek pungrikak ak mey, miñ ar kun ak kirgiy mind tep giningambun. ⁷ Biynimb kum sakiy gipay gok, tap timey gep gos ak ma ayip.

⁸ Krays yip kumnuk angyi ninbun biynimb gok, nuk yip kim mindeningambun ak kunep ninbun. ⁹ Nop gek tikjakak rek, tip ak ma kumningamb, per mindeningamb. ¹⁰ Tap siy tap timey gon gon, minek nokom yimb kumiy, tip ak tikjakiy am Nop yip mindpiyr.

¹¹ Kun ak mey, Krays Jiysis yip wilikiy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kum sakiy gipun angyi, gos tumind nimb ak mangyisek Gor ker amnimuñ. ¹² Mer ak, gos timey nimb ak, nimbip tiwning dand amningamb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. ¹³ Pen gos timey nimb ak, mumbwak nimbip gok liping dand amek tap siy tap timey ma ginimimb. Jiysis yip kumiy tikjakpun rek ayip ak ninjiy, Gor nup direp ginjun angyi, gos tumind nimb ak mangyisek nup ker amnimuñ.

¹⁴ Nind low minim ar ak ninjiy gun angyi gi dand amiy, tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek giyngipim. Pen miñiy kun ak ker ma mindpim. Gor nimbip simb ninjiy dek, Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nup chingiy mey, tap siy tap timey gok kirginingambim.

Suñ Mindpun Rek, Suñ-tep Ar Anep Gon Amnimuñ

¹⁵ Pen Gor low ar ak gon ninjiy chinup ma diningamb; nuk key chinup simb ninjiy, Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angyi kumak rek

diningamb ak; tap siy tap timey ginep mindonjun? Mer! Kun ma ginjun. ¹⁶ Kun gon, gos yomb chin ak, ar kun ak amek, ar kun ak giy, kumningambun. Pen Gor angyip rek gun angyi gon amek mey; nuk gek suñ-tep mindeningambun.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nind nimbip tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek, ar kun ak giyngipim ak pen; kisen Gor minim ak ninjiy dipik ak mey; Gor nup tep apiyn. ¹⁹ Pen nimb key kilis ma mindpim rek, angrep gen, ninrep gim angyi apiyn.

Nind gos timund nimbip ak tiwning dand amek, tap siy tap timey gi dand amiy, timey yimb nep giyngipim. Pen miñiy Jiysis yip mindpim rek, gos timund nimbip ak tiwning dand amnimuñ, Gor nup tep giningamb ar ak nep. ²⁰ Nind tap siy tap timey ar ak giy, Gor nup tep gip ar ak ma yimb giyngipim. ²¹ Pen giyngipim kun ak, miñiy ninjiy apim, “Tap yerip tep ak diy, per kun giyngipun apim.” Biynimb kun gipay gok, miñmon timey ak amiy, yiwur yomb ak per dipay.

²² Pen Gor gek, tap asiñ kun gok kirgiy, nup ker mindpim ak; biynimb suñ-tep gok mindiy, perper nep mindeningambim. ²³ Yenen: tap siy tap timey gep ar ak giy, yiwur yomb diningambay; pen Jiysis Krays Biyomb chinup

tunḡasik dak ak nup diy, perper nep mindeningambay.

7

Low Minim Ak Kirgiy, Bi Kumiy Tikjakak Anup Dinjun

¹ Nimb mam ay low minim anḡey niḡbim gok. Chin Krays yip kumnuk rek ayip biynimb gok, minim ar gunap anḡning gispiyn. Nimb niḡbim; biynimb kim mindyakniḡ, kuyip low minim niḡnimimb anḡningambay ak pen; kumeningambay miker kuyip gunap ma mindeningamb.

²⁻³ Minim bak kun okok rek bap mindip. Biyn ak nuḡgumiy mindakniḡ, am bi kisenimb bap niḡiy deningamb, nup anḡningambay, “Low timbrikpan” anḡningambay. Pen nuḡgumiy kumek, am bi kisenimb niḡiy diningamb ak, minim ma mindip; “Low timbrikpan anḡiy,” ma anḡningambay.

⁴ Kun ak rek nimb mam ay Krays nup wilikiy mindpim gok, nuk yip kumbik rek, low minim chichiy diyingipim ak kirgiy, bi kumiy tikjakak anup chichiy dipim ak mey; miḡiy Gor nup tep ginimuḡ ar ak ginimimb rek ayip.

⁵ Nind Krays nup ma dinuk ḡin ak, low minim ar anep kindik ginjun anḡiy mindyḡngipun ak pen; gos timey paḡ ayek mindrep ma giy, Gor yip mindep rek ma ayak. ⁶ Pen miḡiy Krays yip kumiy tikjakiy mindpun

rek ayip ak, Jiwda low minim tikyak ar ak niḡiy ma gipun; Gor Kawnan gos ḡimb ar ak niḡiy gipun.

Low Mindip Rek, Tap Siy Tap Timey Gipun Ak Anḡiy Niḡbun

⁷ Kun ak yerip anḡjun? Gor low minim anḡek anḡyak ak, minim timey anḡip anḡjun? Mer! Ak kun ma anḡjun.

Nind bi asiḡ mindenik ak ma niḡnik. Pen low minim ak niḡiy, Gor nup tep gip ar ak, tep ma gip ar ak anḡiy niḡrep ginik. Low minim ar bap tikiy anḡyak, “Biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok, yip rek mindombikop anḡiy gos ak ma niḡnimimb anḡey,” gos kun ak niḡnik rek, bi asiḡ mindenik ak niḡrep ginik. Yikop ak ma niḡbinip. ⁸ Gor low minim ak tep ak pen; yand bi timey mindpiyn rek, gos timund yip ak per lipiḡ dand amimb, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. Pen low ak mindamb mey, tap siy tap timey magep anḡiy niḡbun.

⁹ Yand nind ma niḡiy, mind tep gipiyn anḡnik. Pen kisen low minim kun ak anḡeyak, Gor yip jimḡiy ma mindpiyn; tap siy tap timey giy, ¹⁰ bi pisnep kumemb rek ak mindpiyn anḡiy niḡnik.

Kun ak low minim ak kindik giy, perper mindonjun rek ayip ak pen; yip anḡey niḡen, tap siy tap timey ginik rek, kumiy Gor yip perper mindenim rek ma ayak. ¹¹ Gor low nuk ak tep ak pen; yand bi tap siy tap

timey gep ak, ar kun ak giy perper mindeningayn angyi, gi dand amiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak; miker yomb dinim rek ayak.

¹² Kun ak chin ninbun; Gor low minim ak tep mindip. Minim nuk yerip yerip angak ar ak kunep, minim tep yipund giy nep mindip ak mey; ¹³ Gor low minim tep ak angey ninbun rek, miker yomb ak ma diningambun; tap siy tap timey gipun rek, miker yomb kun ak diningambun. Pen nuk chinup low ayak kun ak, gos bap key ninjiy ma ayak; tap siy tap timey gipun gach yomb sikerek mindip ak, ninningiy angyi ayak.

Tap Ma Gun Apun Gok Nep Gipun

¹⁴ Chin ninbun; low minim ak Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek tikyak ak pen; gos timund yip ak per amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. ¹⁵ Kun ak mey, tap tep giyn angyi ninbiyn ar ak ma gipiyn; tap timey ma giyn angyi ninbiyn ar anep gipiyn. Pen yenen kun gipiyn ak ma ninbiyn. ¹⁶ Kun ak low ak tep mindip angyi ninbiyn rek, yiruk gakniñ, tap siy tap timey gok gipiyn.

¹⁷ Yand key timey giyn angyi, ma gipiyn; pen bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, gos timey ak key namb yip biyan panj ayek mey, tap siy tap timey kun gok gipiyn. ¹⁸ Yand ninbiyn; namb yip akyan mind tep ma gip. Gor low ar

ak giyn angyi, gi dand amiy ma gipiyn; ¹⁹ tap ma giyn angyi ninbiyn ar ak gipiyn. ²⁰ Yip gip kun ak, Andam yip yin ñak rek mey kun gip.

²¹ Kun ak, tep ar ak giyn angyi, per timey ar ak nep gipiyn. ²² Yip tep gip, Gor low tep ar ak pen; ²³ mumbwak yand ak yip tiwning dand amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak.

²⁴ Yip kun gek gek, kumiy am Gor yip ma mindenim rek ayip ak, an yip gek mind tep giningayn? ²⁵ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nep! Gor nup "Tep" apiyn!

Pen minim apiyn biy, kun giy mindip: gos yand amimb Gor nup ak pen; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, tap siy tap timey gok gipiyn.

8

Gor Kawnan Ak Gos Ñakniñ Gi Dand Amiy Mey Perper Mindoningambun

¹⁻² Pen chin Jiysis Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniñ gon amek mey, tap siy tap timey giy kumbay ar ak kirpun. Krays yip mindpun kun ak, Gor chinup kor ma giningamb. ³ Pen biynimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor low ar ak gi dand amiy, mind tep ginjun rek ma ayek, Ñinuk key tap siy tap timey ma gip ak chinup nen angyi, yokek apiy kumak. ⁴ Chinup nen kumak rek, Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar anep giying, gos timey wip

ar ak kirginingambun. Pen nuk gos ñakniņ, gi dand amyinņ, low minim gunap ma timbrikniņgambun.

⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb gos timey apek, ar kun ak gey amimb gok kumiy, am Gor yip ma mindeniņgambay. Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñek gey amimb gok, Gor nup tep giniņgamb ar anep gun anņiy, gipay ak mey; Gor yip jimņiy mindiy, mindrep giniņgambay.

⁷ Biynimb gos kiyk keynep niņiy gipay gok, Gor yip jimņiy ma mindpay. Kiyk biynimb nuk ma mindiy, anņip rek ma yimb gipay. ⁸ Biynimb kun gok mindrep gey, nup tep ginimuņ rek ma ayip.

⁹ Pen nimb biynimb Gor Kawnan bak ayek yip mindpim gok, gos key niņbim ar ak ma gipim; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak gipim. Biynimb Krays Kawnan yip ma mindpay gok, nup ker ma mindpay. ¹⁰ Pen gos timund nindnimb ak nuk yip kumek, suņtep mindpim rek, gos yomb nimb ak amimb; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak. ¹¹ Gor Ñinuk Krays nup gek tip tikjakak Kawnan ak dipim ak mey; nimbip kunep gek kim kisenimb ay, am nuk yip perper mindeniņgambim.

¹² Kun ak mam ay sikop. Chin yerginjun? Gos chinup ak key wip rek ginjun? Ak mer! ¹³ Ar kun ak gon amek, kumiy am Gor yip ma mindeniņgambun. Pen Gor

Kawnan ak gos ñakniņ gon amek mey, Gor yip nep mindeniņgambun.

¹⁴ Chin niņbun: chin biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñakniņ girapun gok, ñapan nuk yimb mindpun. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kun ak nind pirikiņgipun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup gos yerip rek ñiniņgamb anņiy, jep diy, biynimb yikop woņņ giņemb rek ak ma mindonjun. Yenen; Kawnan nuk ak chin yip mindiy, gos ñakniņ, ñapan nuk mindpun ak niņrep giy, nup "Bapiy! Bapiy!" apun.

¹⁷ Kun ak ñapan nuk mindpun ak mey; Ñinuk Krays nup direp gip rek, chinup kunep giniņgamb. Pen Krays nup anņjiwiy timey giyak rek, chinup kunep timey giniņgamb ma pirikiy, Krays nup sakiy ma goniņgambun; Ñinuk nup direp gak rek, chinup kunep giniņgamb.

Kisen Mindrep Giniņgambun

¹⁸ Yand niņen: Krays nup chinņiy mindon miker gunap giniņgamb ak, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop giniņgamb. Am nuk yip mindrep giniņgambun ñin ak, tep yimb giniņgamb.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tap gayak okok maņgiysek, miņiy mindrep ginimuņ rek ma ayip. Gip kun ak, Gor giniņgamb anņak rek nep gip. Nuk anņak, "Tap gaynik gok gen, mindrep ma giy, gi dam dam kisen tip ak gen,

mindrep giningamb angak.”
 21 Tap gayak kun gok, nind mindrep ma giningamb. Chinup biynimb gok gek ñapan nuk yimb ay, nuk yip mind tep giningambun ñin ak nep; tap yikop kun gok gek mindrep giningamb.

22 Chin ninbun: tap Gor gayak kun gok mangiysek mindrep giningamb ak pen; miñiy ñin biy, biyn ñapan tikning gey yiwur gip rek ak gi mindip. 23 Pen nuk chinup pisnep dining, Kawnan nuk yokek apiy yip mindpun gok kunep apun, “Ñin akay rek kim kisenimb ay, ñapan nuk yimb yipund giy mindeningambun angiy,” lum ar biy miker gakniñ kond mindpun.

24 Nup chingon chinup diningamb angiy, gos sek mindon mey, chinup dak. Pen ñin kun ak chinup pisnep dipkop ak; miñiy gos sek mindiy, ñin kisen ak ma kond mindombinup; pisnep kim kisenimb ay, mindombinup. 25 Pen chinup kisen direp giningamb ak ninjiy mey, yiruk gakniñ ma kond mindpun; gos sek kond mindpun.

26 Biynimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup kond nep mindip. Chinup miker yimb gek, Gor nup angniñjun apun ak pen; minim yerip ak diy angjun angon, Kawnan nuk chinup kosyam angep rek ayek ninjiy, Gor nup angniñimb. 27 Gor gos chin ninbun ar gok

mangiysek keykey ninimb ak mey; Kawnan nuk ak miker chinup gip ak ninjiy angniñek, angip rek gip. Yenen: Kawnan nuk angningamb ak, Gor giyn angiy ninimb ar anep angningamb.

28 Kun ak mey, Gor chinup dining gek, nup gosimb ninbun biynimb gok, kond mindakniñ, tap gunap key ma giningamb; nuk ninjek mindrep giningambun ar anep chinup giningamb. 29 Pen ar kun anep, Gor biynimb nuk dining ninak gok kuyip angak, “Yand gen kiy Ñiyand Krays mindrep gip rek mindrep gey mey; numam nunay kisen nuk gok kunay yimb mindeningambay angak.” 30 Kun ak chinup dining, suk angek nup ker amon angip, “Tap siy tap timey gipik ak ninjiy kirgispiny. Kun ak yand yip jimñiy mindiy mey; yand bi tep kun ak key mindpiyn rek mindeningambim angip.”

Chinup Wasemb Ay Kond Mindrep Gip

31 Pen chinup kun giy direp gip ak, an chinup timey giningamb? Mer yimb! 32 Gor nuk ma pirikiy, Ñinuk ak chinup nen angiy yokek apiy kumak ak ninbun: chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giningambun. 33 Pen Gor gek suñ-tep mindpun ak, an rek chinup kor giningamb? 34 Bi kun ak rek bap ma mindpay. Nuk key Ñinuk nup angek, ap

chinup angyi kumi y tikjakiy, am ñin yipund kind nuk okok ken mindiy, chinup nen Nop nup angnin mindip.

³⁵ Krays chinup wasemb yimb ayip ak, tap yerip ak gek jimñiy ma mindoninḡambun?

Miker gunap giniḡamb akan,

kosyam mindeniḡambun akan,

gos yomb niḡinḡambun akan,

yiwan yomb apek akan, chech ma mindek akan,

Krays ker mindpay angyi chinup timey giniḡambay akan,

ñanḡinḡambay akan, tap yerip ak gek, Krays yip jimñiy ma mindoninḡambun?

³⁶ Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Nip ker mindpun rek, chinup niḡey, kanj siypsiyp tap gok rek ayek, ñanḡayun angyi nep niḡbay angyak.”

³⁷ Kun ak kumemb rek mindpun ak pen; Krays, bi chinup simb niḡiy kumak ak yip mindiy, tep gakniḡ nep mindpun. ³⁸ Ar kun ak yand niḡrep yimb gipiyn; mindeniḡambun akan kumniḡambun ak, Gor chinup wasemb aynep mindeniḡamb. Tap bap chinup tunḡasik key aynimuḡ rek ma ayip. Gor enjol nuk gok, Seytan kichekiy nuk gok, tap kalrimey gok, tap miñiy mindip gok, tap

kisen mindeniḡamb gok, ³⁹ tap nukyoḡ mindip gok, tap nukyan mindip gok, tap yerip yerip mindip okok maḡiysek, tap bap chinup kun giniḡiy rek ma ayip. Krays mindip rek, Gor chinup wasemb aynep mindeniḡamb.

9

Gor Gosimb Nuk Key Niḡiy Jiwda Kay Kuyip Diniḡ Gak

¹ Yand Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, yesek ma anḡniḡayn. Gor Kawnan ak namb yip biyan, “Niḡind nep anḡniḡ gispan anḡip.” ²⁻³ Biynimb yand Yisrel kay, Krays nup ma dipay gok, kisen kor giy yiwur yomb diniḡambay ak, yip simb timey giy gos kun anep ayip. Minim kun ak niḡind nep aspiyn. Kinḡen mindek, yand kuyip nen yiwur den, kiy pen kim ambiyap.

⁴ Pen Gor Yisrel kay kuyip, ñapan yand mindeyan angyi gek, kiyk low minim ak niḡiy, melik tep nup ak niḡiy, kuyip minim giniḡayn angyi anḡayak gok niḡiy, nup anḡniḡep ar ak niḡiy gipay. ⁵ Basind chin Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor nup gosimb niḡyak gok, tik dand amiy apiy giy kuyip tikyak. Kiñiḡ nokom kun anep tik dand amiy apiy giy, Krays nup biyimb rek tikayey, nuk Biyomb yimb mindiy, biynimb maḡiysek kond mindip! Kun ak yimb

nup ak nep dand aranemb!
Tep.

⁶ Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip dining angak ak pen, gunap nup kirgey, biynimb nuk rek ma ayip. ⁷⁻⁹ Kiyk apay, “Basind yes chin Ebraham kiñin nuk mindpun rek, Gor chinup diningamb apay” ak pen; kuyip ma diningamb. Gor Ebraham nup minim angay angak, “Simiy kisen ak, biyn nand Sera ñi bap tikningamb angek,” niñind angip angiy niñmindiy, angak rek ñi ak tikrik. Kisen nup minim ar nokom kun anep minim angaying angak, “Nak sek, ñapan nak gok sek biynimb yand mindeningambim angak.” Pen ñapan nuk tikek tikey amnak gok kuyip mangiysek ma angak. Yenen; minim bap angak, “Ñinak Aysek tikek tikey amningamb gok nep, Ebraham ñapan nuk angningambay angak.” Kun ak niñbun: minim giningayn angiy angayak kun ak, basind yes Ebraham tikek tikey wip gok kuyip mangiysek ma angak; Ebraham Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñbay biynimb gok kuyip nep angak.

¹⁰⁻¹³ Pen biynimb gok low ar ak gey niñiy akan; ar gunap gey niñiy kuyip ma dip; biynimb nuk key simb niñimb gok kuyip dip. Wosrey Aysek biynuk Rebeka, ñi pirengiy ma tikak won ak, Gor nup angak, “Ñi nand nind tikningamban ak, biyomb rek ma min-

deningamb; nuk ñinak kisen ak nup wonj giñiningamb angak.” Pen minim bap Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Yisow nup niñen yip tep ma gip; Jekop nup niñen yip tep gip angyak.”

Gor Yipund Giy Nep Gip

¹⁴ Kun ak Gor yipund giy ma gip angjun? Mer! Nuk yipund giy nep gip. ¹⁵ Nuk Mosis nup angak, “Biynimb mapin niñning mapin niñningayn. Simb niñning gos yand key niñiy simb niñningayn angak.”

¹⁶ Kun ak niñbun; nuk biynimb gok dining, gipay ar ak niñiy akan; biynimb gunap angey ma dip; nuk key simb niñimb rek kuyip dip.

¹⁷ Baybol buk minim bap tikyak ak; Yijip nimb biyomb Perow; Yisrel biynimb kuyip won ak ‘Amningambim’ won ak ‘Ma amningambim’ angiy angek angek, Gor Perow nup gos timey ak ñinen ñek kindiy amek angak, “Kun gipan ak nip timey gen, yip Biyomb yimb ak niñiy minim kun ak ang amiy apiy gey, yimb yip ak miñmon okok mangiysek amningamb angak.” ¹⁸ Kun ak niñbun: Gor gos nuk key niñimb rek, biynimb gunap kuyip simb niñiy dip; biynimb gunap kuyip ñinen gek, gos timey kiyk niñbay ak kindiy amek, nup ma dipay.

¹⁹ Nimb gunap Gor gip kun ak rek niñiy angningambim, “Nuk nep gek gos kiyk ak kindiy amek, yenen

pen mindrep ma gipim angyi kuyip minim yomb angningamb angningambim.”
 20 Kun angningambim ak pen; nimb Biyomb an rek mindiy, minim nup ak day diningambim?

Bi bap man ak diy, singey tiyn ak gayek, yip yenen kun giy gaypan angyi ma angningamb. Mer yimb!

21 Bi singey tiyn giningamb ak, nup key niyek tep giningamb rek giningamb. Man band nokom bap tungrik dand apiy, tiyn tep bap, tiyn monmon bap gining giningamb. Ak minim ma mindip. 22 Kun ak rek mey Gor gip. Nuk biynimb tap timey gi mindpay gok niyek, yiruk yimb gek, kilis nuk mindip ak niyan angyi, kuyip timey ginimuy ak pen; biynimb gunap dining niyayak rek, kuyip kasek kun ma gip. 23 Pen nuk bi tep biynimb simb niymb ak, biynimb niyan angyi; chinup dining niyayak gok simb niyi diningamb ak; gos nuk key niymb rek giningamb. 24 Chinup dining niyak kun ak, Jiwda gok nep mer: biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep dining niyak. 25 Minim ar kun ak rek, Hoseya Gor minim angyi angak:

“Toymenik, biynimb yand ma angyingipiyn gok kuyip, biynimb yand angningayn. Pen wasemb ma ayingipiyn gok, kisen wasemb

yimb ayningayn. 26 Nind biynimb yand mindpim angyi angen, ma niyingipay miñmon okok, kisen Gor Biyomb permindep ak, ñapan nuk mindpay angningambay angak.”

27 Pen bi Gor minim angep Asaya minim bap tikiy angak:

“Yisrel kay, kamb kilup rek kuñaynep mindeningambay ak pen; yep kaw bap nep kim anningambay. 28 Yenen: ñin kun ak apek, Gor biynimb man ar biy mindiy timey gipay gok kuyip, pen giningamb ak; kasek gi day jiwningamb angak.”

29 Giningamb kun ak, Asaya nind angak:

“Biyomb sikerek ak, chinup Jiwda biynimb yep kaw bap nep kirginingamb. Nuk biynimb simb niymb rek, gunap mindeningambun; yikop ak Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip pisnep yin simbok amnak rek ak, chinup gipkop angak.”

Jiwda Kay Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ma Niyyak

30 Kun ak niym! Biynimb Jiwda mer gok nind, mindrep giy Gor yip jimñiy mindenjun angyi gos ak ma niyyak ak pen; miñiy nup gosimb niyi, nuk yip

jimñiy mindpay. ³¹ Pen Jiwda biynimb nind Gor low minim ak diy, anġip anġip rek ginjun anġyak ak pen; miñiy nuk yip jimñiy ma mindpay. ³² Yenen: Gor nup gosimb niñiy mer; chin key ar gunap giy, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambun anġiy, kamb tep ayak ar ak amningiy rek mindakniñ, tomb kiyk ak aldek apyap pikpay. ³³ Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak:

“Niñim! Yand miñmon Sayon kamb tep ak ayen, biynimb gok tomb kiyk ak ar kun ak aldek, apyap pikningambay; pen biynimb nup gosimb niñningambay gok, kor giy nambin ma diningambay anġyak.”

10

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb yand Yisrel kay Gor ker ma mindpay ak; yip miker gek, nup per anġniñbiyn. ² Yand niñbiyn: chin Gor biynimb nuk mindon anġiy, kilis yimb gipay ak pen; gos niñrep giy ma gipay. ³ Kiyk Gor biynimb gok kuyip, biynimb suñ-tep yand anġiy dip minim ar ak ma niñiy, gos key niñbay rek, low ar ak gon chinup diningamb anġiy gi dand amiy, apyap pikpay. ⁴ Pen low nuk ayak junj ak Krays nep. Yenen: Gor low ak mindakniñ, biynimb gok suñ-tep ma mindpun anġiy Krays nup gosimb

niñeningambay, Nop kuyip diy, biynimb suñ-tep yand anġningamb.

Biynimb Gok Nup Anġniñey Kuyip Diningamb

⁵ Mosis Yisrel kay kuyip anġak, “Low minim ak diy suñ-tep mindning, low anġip anġip rek giy mey, kim amningambim anġak.”

⁶ Pen Gor biynimb Krays nup gosimb niñiy, suñ-tep mindeningambay minim ar ak anġiy anġak, “Semb biyonimb rek ma am poñind winingambim; ⁷ beñ nukyanimb rek ma am poñind winingambim; ⁸ minim kun ak par okok ma mindip. Minim per apim ar anep anġak.” Minim anġak kun ak mey, Gor nup gosimb niñiy nuk yip jimñiy mindoningambun anġiy, minim per anġñimbun ak.

⁹ Kun ak, Krays Gor Ñinuk ak mey tikjakip anġiy, gos niñmindiy; Jiysis nep Biyomb yand anġiy misen anġningambim ak, Gor nibip biynimb suñ-tep yand anġiy diningamb. ¹⁰ Yenen: Jiysis nup gosimb niñbun rek, Gor chinup dinimuñ rek ayip; pen Biyomb chin anġiy, misen apun rek chinup pisnep dip. ¹¹ Wosrey Baybol buk ak, minim tikay anġyak, “Biynimb an an nup gosimb niñningambay gok, Gor nup niñiy ñawil ma diningambay anġyak.” ¹² Jiwda biynimb gok key diy; Jiwda biynimb mer

gok key diy ma giniᅅgamb. Biyomb nokom mindip rek, biynimb akay akay nup gosimb niᅅiy aᅅgniᅅbay gok direp yimb gip. ¹³ Ar kun anep aᅅgiy aᅅyak, “Biyimb gok nup aᅅniᅅey, kuyip diniᅅgamb aᅅyak.” ¹⁴ Pen nimb gunap aᅅgniᅅgambim, “Biyimb gunap minim tep nup ak dand apey niᅅiy rek, nup gosimb niᅅiy nup aᅅgniᅅbinup. ¹⁵ Gor bi minim tep nup aᅅᅅemb gunap ma yokip ak, yergiy minim tep nup ak niᅅjun aᅅgniᅅgambim.” Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy aᅅyak:

“Biyimb Gor minim dand opay gok, tep yimb dand opay aᅅyak.”

¹⁶ Pen bi Asaya Gor minim tep ak aᅅgek, biynimb gunap ma niᅅey, nuk Gor nup aᅅgak, “Chin minim tep nip ak aᅅgon, ma nep dipay aᅅgak.” ¹⁷ Gor minim ak timund pik niᅅmindiy nep, nup gosimb niᅅbay. Minim kun ak, Krays minim tep ak. ¹⁸ Pen Yisrel kay minim kun ak aᅅgey ma niᅅyak aᅅgiy ma aᅅgep. Kiyk nind niᅅyak ak mey; Baybol buk tikiy aᅅyak, “Minim tep kun ak miᅅmon okok kind kind, maᅅgiysek yimb amimb aᅅyak.” ¹⁹ Pen nimbip tip ak aspiyn: Yisrel biynimb minim kun ak ma niᅅyak aᅅgiy ma aᅅnimimb; kiyk nind niᅅyak. Mosis Gor minim ak tikiy aᅅgak:

“Yand biynimb sakiy sek wikan gunap kuyip

diy, direp gen, nimb Yisrel biynimb miluk yapek, chinup rek kun ma gip aᅅgiy niᅅniᅅgambim aᅅgak.”

²⁰ Pen bi Asaya misen yimb aᅅgiy aᅅgak:

“Gor aᅅgip, ‘Biyimb yip ma niᅅbay tunᅅoᅅ okok, yimb yip ak ᅅin gunap ma apay ak pen; kisen kuyip diniᅅgayn aᅅgip’ aᅅgak.”

²¹ Pen Yisrel gipay rek minim ak aᅅgiy aᅅgak:

“Gor aᅅgip ‘Owim aᅅgiy, per ᅅinan gi gi mer niᅅiy kirpiyn.

Kiyk alemb alemb ᅅiy, gos kiyk key niᅅbay rek nep gipay aᅅgip’ aᅅgak.”

11

Yisrel Kuyip Pisnep Ma Kirgip

¹ Kun ak Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Yand kunep, Yisrel nimb. Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, Benjamin nup tikey, nund pen tik dand amiy apiy gak kiᅅiᅅ ak, yand mindpiyn. ² Gor biynimb wosrey diniᅅ niᅅak gok kuyip ma kirgip. Yilayja nup kesim Baybol buk tikyak ak niᅅbim. Yilayja Gor nup aᅅgniᅅiy aᅅgak:

³ “Yisrel biynimb gok maᅅgiysek nip kirgiy, kamb bind giy tap pik simboᅅipay ak, piklak pikey amdek, bi minim nip aᅅgep gok kuyip pik ay gipay. Yand nokom

mindpiyn ak pen; yip kunep pikayun angyi, yuk taspay angak.”

⁴ Angek, Gor nup pen angak:

“Bi yand kuñay yimb nep, sepen tawsin mindpay ak, Bal gor yesek anup, biyomb chin angyi, ma angninbay angak.”

⁵ Kun ak rek miñiy, Yisrel biynimb kuñaynep Gor nup kirpay ak pen; chinup gunap dining gos niñayak gok simb niñiy dip. ⁶ Pen low ar ak niñon akan, tap ar gunap key gon niñiy ma dip; nuk bi tep biynimb angedep ak mey; chinup simb niñiy dip. Tap bap gon niñiy dembikop, chinup simb niñiy dip apnup ak, yesek apnup.

⁷ Kun ak Yisrel biynimb low ar ak giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindoninğambun angyi tiñiy ay gipay ak pen; nuk yip jimñiy ma mindpay. Nuk dining niñayak gok nep dip; gunap pen minim nup ak niñiy, niñbun ma niñbun tikpay.

⁸ Wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor kuyip gek, wisin kiniy, windin koy giy, sakiy sek ay, ar kun anep mind dand amiy mindpay angyak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen basind Depiyt minim ar nokom kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angak:

“Kun gipay kun ak, kuyip niñey tep gip ar anep gi tanğey tanğey, windin koy gek, sinğaw kaw ak amiy,

ñawil diy, ñik giy nep mindeniñgiy angak.”

¹¹ Pen Jiwda kiñin apyap pikpay ak, pisnep ma apyap pikpay; Gor kuyip dining niñimb. Kiyk tap siy tap timey giyak rek, kuyip kirgiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip disap. Biynimb yikop gok den mey; Jiwda kay, chinup rek kun giy ma dip angyi, yip ker winiñgiy angyi gisap.

¹² Jiwda kay nup gosimb ma niñiy, tap siy tap timey gipay ñin biy, biynimb yikop gok kuyip direp gisap. Kun ak niñbun: Jiwda biynimb dining niñayak rek diningamb ñin ak, biynimb yikop gok kuyip direp yimb giniñgamb.

Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Disap

¹³ Gor yip Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip minim tep ak anğñinimin angek mey, nim-bip Jiwda mer gok anğñen yip tep gip. ¹⁴ Pen nim-bip anğñen niñem, biynimb yand Yisrel gunap niñiy, Gor chinup rek ma dip angyi, nup ker winiñgiy ak; yip tep yimb giniñgamb. ¹⁵ Gor Yisrel biynimb kuyip kirgak rek, biynimb yikop gok kuyip dip. Kun ak kisen Yisrel kuyip dek, pisnep kumiy tip tikjakpay rek ak ayniñgamb.

¹⁶ Basind yes sikop Gor ker mindeyak rek, piñ alik kiyk gok kunep nup ker mindeniñgiy. Mon oliyp junj bap Gor ker mindonimuñ, piñ

alík gok maŋgiysek nup ker mindeniŋgiy.

17-18 Pen Gor mon oliyp alík nindnimb gunap tuŋsak yokiy, nimbip oliyp alík saŋgiy okok nimb gunap dapiy yimñek, wopsakiy mindpim. Kun ak mey, mon oliyp nindnimb ak, mind giyaŋgek nimb mindpim; niŋrep giy aŋjiwnimimb. 19 Pen Gor chinup oliyp alík saŋgiy okok nimb dapiy, oliyp alík nindnimb gok tuŋsak yokek, tip kun ak diy mindpun aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋnimimb. 20-21 Nimb biynimb Jiwda mer gok, minim kun ak niŋind aŋgningambim ak pen, niŋrep ginimimb. Jiwda kay Jiysis nup gosimb ma niŋey, kuyip kirgak; nimb pen nup gosimb niŋem, nimbip dak. Pen Gor mon oliyp alík nindnimb gok tuŋsak yokak rek, nimbip kunep ginimuŋ rek ayip ak, yimb nimbik key ma dand aranimimb.

22 Gor bi sayn tep yimb ak pen; bi kalrimey mindip. Biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip kirgip; biynimb nup gosimb niŋbay gok dip. Kun ak Jiwda kuyip gak rek, chinup kunep ginimuŋ rek ayip aŋgiy, niŋrep yimb ginimimb. 23 Jiwda biynimb kun gok, Gor nup gosimb ma niŋjun aŋgiy mindpay ak pen; nup tip ak gosimb niŋey, kuyip diniŋgamb. 24 Nimbip mon oliyp alík saŋgiy okok nimb dand apiy, pikyimñek mindpim

ak; oliyp alík nuk yipund giy ak tip ak pikyimñeniŋg, pikyimñeniŋgamb.

Kisen Yisrel Mindeniŋgambay Rek Diniŋgamb

25 Pen mam ay sikop. Yimb nimbik key dand aranimimb rek ayip. Kun ak minim nind ma niŋyŋgipun bap nimbip aŋgning gispiyn. Yisrel biynimb miñiy windin koy rek mindpay ak pen; per kun ma giniŋgamb. Gor biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip diniŋg niŋayak gok maŋgiysek diy, 26 kisen Yisrel kuyip maŋgiysek diniŋgamb. Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak:

“Yisrel kay yip kirpay gok kuyip diniŋgamb Biyomb ak, miñmon Sayon nimb winiŋgamb. 27 Apek, minim aŋgaynik rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ak niŋiy kirginiŋgayn aŋgip aŋgiy tikyak.”

28 Pen Gor wosrey basind Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop kuyip minim aŋgay aŋgak, “Kisen ñapan nimb tikem, tikey amniŋgamb gok, kuyip diniŋgayn aŋgak.” Aŋgak kun ak niŋbun: Jiwda kay kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Niŋ namb biy nep, Krays minim tep nup ma dipay rek, kuyip kirgiy, nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok diyn aŋgiy gisap. Pen gip kun ak kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. 29 Nind simb niŋiy, diniŋg niŋayak rek diniŋgamb. Nuk tap bap giniŋg, minim nep

ma anġip; giniġgayn anġiy niġimb rek ġip.

³⁰ Nimb Gor nup minim tep ak diyokiġġipim ak pen; kisen Yisrel biynimb nup kirgey, nimbip pen dek, nuk yip mindpim. ³¹ Nimbip simb niġiy dak kun ak rek, Yisrel biynimb minim nup diyokpay gok kuyip kunep, simb niġiy diniġamb.

³² Kun ak niġibun; Gor Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda biynimb mer gok, maŋġisek kuyip ñinen kirgek, tap siy tap timey ġi dam dam, kisen yenen timey ġispun anġiy, Gor nup gosimb niġey, kuyip dip.

Gor Yimb Nup Per Dand Aranemb

³³ Kun ak yand niġbiyn; Gor bi gos tipanġiy yimb niġiy, ar kun ak key yimb ġip. Nuk key yimb niġiy ġip kun ak rek gun anġiy, ma yimb ġiniġambun. ³⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak:

“Biynimb an nuk gos tipanġiy niġimb rek niġiy, nup kun gan, kun gan, anġniġamb?”

³⁵ Pen biynimb an Gor nup tap kim yisik ayek, pen yisik ayniġamb? Mer yimb! Biynimb bap nup kun ġiniġiy rek ma ayip anġyak.”

³⁶ Nuk Biyomb yimb. Tap okok maŋġisek ñin ar nuk anep mindip. Yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

12

Gor Ker Mindpun Anġiy, Nup Tep ġinimuġ Ar Ak ġem Amnimuġ

¹ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Nimbip simb niġiy dip ak, opriyġ ñimbay rek; mumbwak gos timund nimb ak maŋġisek nup ker amnimuġ. Tap dand amiy, Gor nup simboŋġ ñimbay gok, tap timey timey gok ma ñimbay; tap tep tep gok nep ñey mey, nuk dip. Kun ak, chinup opriyġ rek dinimuġ anġiy, nup gosimb niġiy, anġip anġip rek nep ġinimimb.

² Biynimb niġmindpay rek, miñ kuyip ar ak dinjun anġiy ma anġnimimb. Pen Gor nimbip gos ñakniġ, biynimb key kindiknimb rek aynimimb. Nimbip gos ñek, key kindiknimb rek ay ġem amek mey; yipund ġiniġamb ar ak, mindrep ġep ar ak, nup tep ġiniġamb ar ak niġrep ġiniġambim.

³ Pen Gor yip simb niġiy dek woŋġ nup ġipiyn ak, nimbip maŋġisek aspiyn: chin Gor nup direp ġipun rek, yimb chin yiy ar biyoġ mindip anġiy ma niġjun. Pen chinup kond mindiy gos tep yerip yerip rek ñimb ak niġiy, ar kun ak gon amnimuġ.

⁴ Chin niġibun: mumbwak nokom mindip ak pen; tomb ak woŋġ nuk ak key ġip; ñin ak woŋġ nuk ak key ġip; windin ak woŋġ nuk ak key ġip. Kun ak, day keykey mindip rek, woŋġ keykey nep ġipay.

⁵ Chin Krays ker mindpun gok kunep, kun ak rek mindpun. Wonj keykey gipun ak pen; biynimb kiñiñ nuk nokom mindiy mey; pen wasemb ayek, pen wasemb ayek gipun. ⁶ Gor chinup kilis keykey ñimb rek, gos ar keykey niñbun ak mey; chin gunap, biynimb gunap kuyip Gor minim angnemb rek ayek, Gor gos tep ñimb rek niñiy, kuyip angninjun. ⁷ Biynimb gunap kuyip tap marik gep rek ayek, marik ginjun. Tiysa mindep rek ayek, tiysa mindiy, angnirep ginjun. ⁸ Timund winjikep rek ayek, timund winjikjun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip tap ñemb rek ayek, monmon ñinjun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip kond mindep rek ayek, niñrep giy kond mindrep ginjun. Pen mam ay gunap kuyip, simb niñiy dep rek ayek, tep gaksiñ dinjun.

Biynimb Gok Wasemb Aynimimb

⁹ Biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aysipun angyiy yesek ma angnimimb; kuyip wasemb ay, direp yimb ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey gep ak kirgiy, Gor miñ tep ar ak dinimimb. ¹⁰ Pen yimb nimbik ak key ma dand aranimimb; mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok yip penpen wasemb ay, yimb kuyip ak dand aranimimb. ¹¹ Yiruk yiruk sek wonj ma ginimimb; tep gaksiñ, Biyomb chin ak nup wonj gispun angyiy, girep ginimimb. ¹² Gor

chinup diniñgamb angyiy, tep gaksiñ kond mindenimimb. Nimbip miker ñeniñgyiy, gos kun ak ma niñnimimb. Gor nup minek minek angninmindenimimb. ¹³ Biynimb Gor ker mindey tap ma mindip gok, tap nimb gunap kuyip bilok ñinimimb. Biynimb par okok nimb apeniñgyiy, girep ginimimb.

¹⁴ Biynimb gunap nimbip gi timey gey, pen miluk ma niñnimimb, Gor nup angninjem, kuyip kond mindrep ginimun. ¹⁵ Biynimb gunap tep gaksiñ mindey, kiy yip tep gaksiñ mindenimimb; pen gunap simb gaksiñ mindey, kiy yip simb gaksiñ mindenimimb. ¹⁶ Chin biynimb yimb sek mindpun angyiy niñbim gok, yimb nimbik ma dand aranimimb. Biynimb yimb ma mindip gok yip wilikiy mindenimimb. Chin nep niñrep gipun angyiy, ma angnimimb.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb gunap nimbip miluk niñey, pen miluk ma niñnimimb. Biynimb gok niñey tep giniñgamb ar anep ginimimb. ¹⁸ Biynimb gunap yip penpen gun angyiy gos ak ma niñnimimb; kapkap jimñiy mindonjun angyiy gos anep niñnimimb.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb tep yand gok. Nimbip aspiyn; biynimb gunap nimbip timey geniñgyiy, kuyip pen timey gun angyiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Ak Gor gos nuk. Kuyip pen timey giyn angyiy,

key niñimb rek giniᅅgamb. Baybol buk ak tikiy aᅅgyak, “Gor aᅅgip, ‘Kiyk timey gipay ak, pen kunep timey giniᅅgayn ak; gos yand aᅅgip’ aᅅgyak.” ²⁰ Kun ak biynimb nimbip timey giyak gunap kuyip yiwan gek, keñmaᅅgiy ñinimimb. Kuᅅam ak kinjik gek, ñiᅅg ak ñinimimb. Kun gem niᅅiy, kuyip yenen timey gipun aᅅgiy, gos kuᅅay niᅅniᅅgambay. ²¹ Kun ak mey, nimbip timey geniᅅgiy, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb; mindrep gem, key sayn gek annimuᅅ.

13

Gapman Kay Aᅅgniᅅgiy Rek Ginimimb

¹ Pen gapman biyomb gok, aᅅgniᅅgiy rek niᅅjun. Kiyk key gos niᅅiy biyomb ma mindpay; Gor aᅅgek biyomb mindpay. ² Kun ak minim kuyip timbrikiy, Gor minim ak sek timbrikniᅅgambun ak mey; minim mindeniᅅgamb. ³ Biynimb mind tep gipun gok, gapman biyomb gok kuyip ma pirikniᅅgambun; biynimb mindrep ma giniᅅgambay gok nep pirikniᅅgambay. Kun ak, biyomb gok kuyip ma pirikjun aᅅgiy, mind tep gem mey; nimbip “Tep gipay” aᅅgniᅅgambay. ⁴ Gor aᅅgek chinup kond mindpay ak mey, mind tep giniᅅgambun. Pen ñinen aᅅgek, ñayip baynat ak di mindpay rek; biynimb mind tep ma giniᅅgambun gok

dand kor amiy, timund winjikniᅅgambay.

⁵ Kun ak pen yiwur dinjun rek ayip aᅅgiy, minim kuyip ak kindik ma ginjun; Gor kuyip ñinen aᅅgayek chinup kond mindpay ak; yenen minim kuyip timbrikjun aᅅgiy, mindrep ginjun.

⁶ Ar kun ak nep mey, takes kunep pikpun. Gor kuyip ñinen aᅅgek woᅅg kiyk kun ak giy mey, maniy dipay. ⁷ Kun ak biyomb gok aᅅgniᅅgiy rek niᅅnimimb. Biynimb yimb dand aranemb gok kuyip, yimb dand aranimimb: biynimb takes ñemb gok kuyip, takes ñinimimb. Pen takes ar key gunap ñinimimb aᅅgniᅅgiy, ak kunep ñinimimb.

Penpen Wasemb Aynimimb

⁸ Tap day nimb gunap mindonimuᅅ; pisnep day paᅅg jiwnimimb. Pen tap day nimb rek mindonimuᅅ; penpen wasemb ayep ar ak. Yenen; biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayniᅅgambun ak; Gor low minim aᅅgak aᅅgak rek giniᅅgambun. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Biyn siy bi siy ma giniᅅgambun; tap siy ma diniᅅgambun; chip ma ñaᅅgniᅅgambun; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip rek mindambikop aᅅgiy ma niᅅniᅅgambun. Gor low yerip yerip aᅅgak gunap ma timbrikniᅅgambun. Biynimb wasemb ayniᅅgambun rek, mumbwak chin key girep

gipun rek kuyip kunep giniᅅgambun ak; Gor low gu-nap ma timbrikninᅅgambun.

¹¹ Kun ak yenen wisin kil kin mindpim? Jiysis nup wosrey dipik. Pen miñiy, nuk wininᅅgamb ñin ak takiy asaw. ¹²⁻¹³ Kisyimnamb rek tapin per mindpun ak, miñmon yowning gisap. Kun ak, Jiysis melik tep ar ak mindiy, miñmon yapek, windin ninjiy tapay rek tanjenimimb. Pen ñinᅅgamb kilis ñimbis, ¹⁴ sakiy ay, gos timund yesek ninjiy gipim ar gok kirgiy, Jiysis Krays nup pisnep chinᅅgiy, nuk mindrep gip rek mindenimimb.

14

Asik Mosik Gipay Gok Kuyip Anᅅ Sikoy Ma Ginimimb

¹ Biynimb Gor nup chinᅅgipay ak pen; chinᅅgrep ma giy, gos ominjal ninᅅbay gok kuyip, anᅅgrep gon gos tep ninᅅningiy anᅅgiy, kuyip minim gunap ma anᅅ ginimimb; Gor ker mindpay rek, biynimb chin anᅅgiy dinimimb. ² Chin ninᅅbun: biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ninᅅmindiy, tap okok monmon ñimbay; pen biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ar ar nep ninjiy, nup tep ma giniᅅgamb anᅅgiy, kanj tap okok bul giy ma ñimbay. ³ Pen biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok, biynimb tap bul gipay gok kuyip ma anᅅjiwninᅅgiy. Biynimb tap bul gipay gok; biynimb tap

monmon ñimbay gok kuyip, Gor ninᅅek tap siy tap timey gispay anᅅgiy, ma anᅅgninᅅgiy. Yenen: Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip dek nup ker mindpay. ⁴ Pen minim kun ak rek, pen anᅅ dam ayek, pen anᅅ dam ayek, ma ginimimb. Ak Gor minim nuk. Kuyip kond mindakniᅅ, biynimb nuk nep mindeninᅅgambay.

⁵ Pen biynimb gunap ninᅅy, ñin nokom nokom Gor ñin yomb nuk rek ayip; biynimb gunap ninᅅy, minek minek ñin nokom rek ayip. Kun ak nimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, gos tep nimbip wip ar ak ninjiy gem amnimuᅅ.

⁶ Gor ñin yomb nuk ak, ñin nokom nokom wip anᅅgiy ninᅅbay biynimb gok, Gor nup tep ginimunᅅ anᅅgiy, kun giy ninᅅbay. Pen minek minek ñin nokom rek ayip anᅅgiy ninᅅbay biynimb gok kunep, Gor nup tep ginimunᅅ anᅅgiy mey, kun giy ninᅅbay.

Biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok, gos peyinᅅ ma ñimbay: Gor nup tep anᅅgiy ñimbay. Biynimb asik tep giy, tap gunap nep ñimbay gok kunep, Gor nup tep anᅅgiy nep ñimbay.

⁷ Pen chin ninᅅbun: kim mindiy Biyomb chin ak yip mindpun; kumninᅅgambun ak kunep, nuk yip nep mindoninᅅgambun. ⁸ Pen kim mindiy, chin key mindpun anᅅgiy ma anᅅgop. Kumninᅅgambun ak kunep, chin key kumninᅅgambun anᅅgiy

ma anġep. Kumningambun akan, kim mindeningambun ak; nup ker nep mindoningambun. ⁹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor Ħinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakak ak mey; chin biynimb kim mindpun gok sek, kumyak gok sek kond mindeningamb.

¹⁰ Kun ak nimb mam ay Krays ker mindpim gunap, yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip kun gipay kun gipay apim? Pen nimb gunap yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip niġem, tap yikop rek ayip. Chin maŋġysek, Gor apiymiġay windin yirik ar kuyip ak mindon, kor niġningayr ak ma niġbim? ¹¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak:

“Biyomb ak anġip, ‘Yand niġind yimb aspiyn. Kisen biynimb gok maŋġysek yip niġiy, ñawil diy koŋġim yimiy, Gor nep mey Biyomb mindip anġningambay anġip’ anġyak.”

¹² Kun ak niġim; chin maŋġysek mindpun rek, nokom nokom anġniġek; yerip yerip gipun gok anġniġningambun.

Mam Ay Krays Ker Mindpay Gunap Kuyip Gos Niġnimimb

¹³ Kun ak mam ay gunap kuyip, kun gipay kun gipay apim ak kirġiy mindrep gem, ma apyap pikniġiy rek

aynimuġ ar ak nep niġiy, gem amnimuġ. ¹⁴ Jiysis ker mindpiyn rek, yand niġrep ġipiyn; tap bul ġep gunap ma mindip. Biynimb gunap gos kiyk key niġiy, tap bul ġipay. ¹⁵ Pen nimb mam ay Jiysis kuyip anġiy kumak kun gok wasemb ma ay, tap kiyk asikpay gok, monmon ñimbem apyap pikniġiy rek ayip. Kun ak tep ma ġiniġgambim. ¹⁶ Kun ak nimb key niġiy, ar gunap ġinimimb rek ayniġgamb ak pen; biynimb gunap nimbip niġey kuyip timey ġinimuġ rek ayniġgamb ak, gos niġbim kun ak kirġinimimb. ¹⁷ Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ar ak kun ġiy mindip; tap monmon ñiġningambun akan, ma ñiġningambun ak, minim yomb mer. Minim yomb ak mey; Gor Kawnan ak chin yip mindakniġ, biynimb suġ-tep nuk mindiy, kapkap mindiy miñmiñ ġipun ak. ¹⁸ Krays nup kun ġiy gosimb niġiy mind tep gon, Gor niġek tep ġiy, biynimb gok niġey tep ġiy ġiniġgamb.

¹⁹ Kun ak nimb maŋġysek, kapkap ġimñiy mindep ar ak kindik ġiy, Gor nup chinġrep ġep ar ak kindik ġiy ġinimimb. ²⁰ Pen nimb tap okok monmon ñimbem, Gor biynimb nuk gunap niġiy kunep ñimbey, nup kirġiy apyap pikniġiy rek ayip. Ak tep mer! ²¹ Kun ak nimb ñimbem, kiyk apyap pikniġiy rek ayek niġiy,

kanj kirgiy, ñiņg wayn gok kirgiy, tap yikop gok kirgiy giniņgambim ak tep.

²² Chin Gor nup gosimb niņmindyiņg, tap ñiņniņgambun akan, yerip giniņgambun ak; Bapiy Gor yip tap chin key. Chinup biynimb Gor gos tep ñimb rek niņiy gipun gok, miñmiñ giyiņg mindeniņgambun.

²³ Pen tap gunap gospar ayiņg ñiņniņgambun ak, minim diniņgambun. Yenen: Gor nup gosimb niņyiņg mer: tap gunap monmon giniņgambun ak, nuk niņek tep ma giniņgamb.

15

Biynimb Gunap Mindrep Giniņgiy Rek Ar Ak Nep Ginimimb

¹⁻² Chin Krays nup chingrep giy mindpun gok, key tep giniņgamb ar ak gun angyi ma ginjun; biynimb nup chingrep ma gipay gok ching tep giniņgiy angyi, gos ak niņiy ginjun. Chinup key tep giniņgamb ak minim yomb mer; pen biynimb gunap, nup ching tep giniņgambay akan, ma ching tep giniņgambay ak, minim yomb. ³ Krays kunep key tep gak ar ak ma gak. Baybol buk ak, Nop nup minim angak gunap tikiy angyak, “Wong nip gi minden, minim nip angyiwpay ak, yip kunep apay angyak.”

⁴ Baybol buk minim tikiyak gok mangyisek, yikop ma tikiyak; gos sek mindiy, Gor

nup nep chingiy mindeyan angyi tikiyak. ⁵⁻⁶ Kun ak Krays gak rek niņiy gun angyi, Gor nup ching tep gem, nimbip kond mindakniņ, gos sek mindiy, biynimb Krays ker mindpay gunap yip, gos ar nokom niņiy, jimñiy mindiy mey; Biyomb chin Jiysis Nop nup yimb ak dand araniņgambim.

Gor Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Kunep Simb Niņimb

⁷ Gos niņrep ma gipik ñin ak, Krays nimbip dek biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nimb key penpen diy mindem, biynimb gunap niņiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniņgambay. ⁸ Pen Gor Krays nup, Jiwda kay kuyip angyi yokak ak, kuyip nep diyn angyi ma yokak. Jiwda kay nusind yes kuyip gok minim angayak rek nup yokak ak pen; ⁹ Jiwda biynimb mer gok kunep simb niņiy den, yimb yip ak dand araniņgambay angyi yokek awak. Krays nind Nop nup minim angak rek tikiy angyak:

“Kun ak, yand Jiwda biynimb mer namb okok mindiy, kamep angyi, yimb nip ak dand araniņgayn angyip’ angyak.”

¹⁰ Minim bap tikiy angyak:

“Nimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiwda biynimb gok yip jimñiy, Gor nup miñmiñ yimb ginimimb angyak.”

¹¹ Pen minim bap angyak:

“Nimb miñmon keykey mangiysek kamep angying, yimb nup yiy ar biyon dand aranimimb angyak.”

¹² Pen bi minim nup anjep Asaya kunep angak:

“Bi Jesiy tikek tik dand amiy tikningambay bap biyomb mindiy, Jiwda biynimb mer miñmon keykey mindpay gok; nuk chinup kond mindeningamb angyi, gos sek mindeningambay angak.”

¹³ Kun ak Gor nup gosimb niñmindem, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip kond mindakniñ, gos sek mindem, tep kun ak key yimb ginimuj.

Pol Gor Nup Wong Kilis Giy Gipiyn Angak

¹⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip niñbiyn: Jiysis nup diy, mind tep giy, gosimb tep niñiy gipim ak mey; minim tep nup ak penpen angnirep ginimimb rek ayip. ¹⁵ Pen minim nimbip kilis giy rek aspiyn ak, minim niñbun ak, yenen chinup tip asap angyi ma angnimimb. Gor yip simb niñiy diy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minim angninimin angek, nimbip angnirep gispiyn. ¹⁶ Kun ak yand Jiysis Krays nup direp giying, Gor minim tep ak dand amiy, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip angnen, Kawnan nuk ak gek, gos kiyk ak nup ker amek, biynimb sunrep nuk gok mindeningiy.

¹⁷ Krays Jiysis nup chingiy, Nop nup wong gipiyn ak, yip key tep gakniñ gipiyn. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Biynimb gunap giyak ar ak ma angningayn; yand key gipiyn ar anep angningayn. Krays nup chingiy minim tep nup ak dand tangying, Kawnan nuk tap mageprek gunap gakniñ, Jiwda biynimb mer gok niñiy, Gor nup gosimb niñbay. Miñmon Jerusalem tikjakiy, minim tep nup ak angnirep gi dam dam miñmon paryomb Yilirykam amiy, andkind winik. ²⁰ Gos yand per niñbiyn ak, biynimb Krays minim ma niñyak miñmon okok nep amiy angniy angyi niñbiyn. Bi minim nup angnemb gunap sap piñiy pay ar ak, korip giyn angyi ma niñbiyn. ²¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb nind ma niñyak gok, kisen niñrep yimb giningambay; biynimb minim nup ma niñyak gok, kisen niñningambay angyak.”

Pol Miñmon Rom Amniyn Angak

²²⁻²³ Kun ak simiy kunaynep, miñmon akniy angnen tang tang, miñmon nimb Rom amnim angrik ak pen; ninim rek ma ayip. Pen miñiy miñmon tiñgon akniy, wong ginim ak ma mindip. ²⁴ Yep mañ mindip, miñmon Speyn amning gispiyn. Gos yand niñbiyn ak, am nimb yip sikoy won bap tep

gakniņ mindiy, yip kisen dam Speyn kinjenram ak yoknimimb anġiy niņbiyn.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Masedoniya biynimb diy, Akaya biynimb diy, Jerusalem biynimb Gor ker mindiy tap kiyk ma mindip gok kuyip opriyņ dayak ak, miņiy ñining dand amjipiyn.

²⁷ Gos kiyk key niņiy gipay kun ak tep gispay. Jiwda biynimb, Krays minim tep ak dam, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip anġimbay rek, niņind Gor tap kuyip ñimb gok, gunap pen ñispay.

²⁸ Pen maniy yip ñimbay kun ak, maņgiysek dam Jerusalem ñiy, Speyn kinjenram ak amiy, nimb mindpim ak niningayn. ²⁹ Ñin kun ak ap nimbip niņen, Krays yip mindeningambun rek, miņmiņ yimb giningambun.

³⁰⁻³¹ Mam ay yand gok. Biyomb Jiysis Krays ker mindpim ak, Gor Kawnan yip mindpim rek, yip wasemb ay, Gor nup anġniyning mindem, yand Jiwdiya propens amiy Jerusalem amjaken, Jiwda biynimb Krays nup gosimb ma niņbay gok, yip timey ma giningiy. Pen Gor nup anġniņ mindem Jerusalem amjakiy, biynimb suņ-tep nuk gok maniy ñining gispiyn ak ñen, tep gakniņ dey, kiy yip jimņiy mindonjun. ³² Kun ak Gor gos nuk key niņiy, yip amnoņ anġek, am nimb yip tep gakniņ mindiy amningayn.

³³ Gor nimbip maņgiysek kond mindakniņ, jimņiy

mindiy mindrep ginimimb.

16

Pol "nimb Mindpim?"
Anġak

¹ Pen ay chin Piybiy, Senkriya biynimb kuyip Gor minim tep anġñimb ak, jap. Nimb mindpim ak amjakek, nup direp yimb ginimimb.

² Yip tep giningamb ak, nimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb niņbim rek, nup direp giy, tap gunap ma mindek niņiy monmon ñinimimb. Nuk biynimb okok kuyip direp giy, yip direp giy gip.

³ Pen Akiwiyla yip, biynuk Priysiyla yip Krays nup wong jimņiy giyningipun biber ak kuyip anġnimimb, "Pol nirip 'Mindpiyr?' anġip anġnimimb." ⁴ Nind yip pikayning geyak, biber tep yand kun ak mindiy, kasin girik. Pen chirup pikayningiy anġiy gos ak ma niņiy kun gerik, yip tep giy, Gor biynimb miņmon paryomb okok anġnen niņbay gok kuyip tep giy gip.

⁵ Pen Gor biynimb nuk ap korip kuyipber ak nan-giy, lotiw gipay gok kunep anġnimimb, "Pol nimbip 'Mindpim?' anġip anġnimimb."

Mam tep yand Epiyniytas nup anġnimimb, "Pol nip 'Mindpan?' anġip anġnimimb." Esiya propens, Krays nup nind dak, mey bi kun ak.

⁶ Biyn Mariya nimbip kosyam kond mindyningip

ak nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.”

7 Pen bi lek lek yand ninsep rek, Androniykas yip, Jiwniyas yip, kuyipminjay angnimimb, “Pol niripminjay, ‘Mindpiyr?’ angip angnimimb.” Kiyminjay mey Krays nup nind der, yand kisen dinik. Yip kalam-bis ayak rek, kuyipminjay kunep kalambis ayey, jimñiy mindyngipun. Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, bi ominal kun ak kuyip ninsep yimb gipay.

8 Mam tep yand Ambliyetas, Krays nup ching tep gip ak, nup angnimimb, “Pol angip, ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.” 9 Mam Ebanas nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.” Mam kun ak chirminjay Krays nup wong ak jimñiy gipur. Mam tep Stekiys nup kunep angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.”

10 Apeliys, Krays nup gosimb nokom ninjimb ak nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.”

Biyimb Ariystobyiwlas korip ak mindpay gok kuyip angnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ angip angnimimb.”

11 Bi lek lek yand ninsep rek, Herodiyon nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.”

Biyimb Nasiysas korip ak mindiy, Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip angnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ angip angnimimb.”

12 Biyn Triypana yip Triyposa yip, Biyomb chin anup gosimb ninjing wong gipiy ominal ak kuyip angnimimb, “Pol niripminjay, ‘Mindpiyr?’ angip angnimimb.”

Ay tep Pesis, Biyomb chin ak nup gosimb ninjing wong gip anup kunep, angnimimb “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.”

13 Bi Riwpas, Krays ker mindip ak nup angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.” Nonim nup ak, amiy yand rek ayek “Amiy” apiyn ak nup kunep angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.”

14 Asinkriytas, Pliygon, Hemis, Patrobas, Hemas, numam kiy yip mindpay gok, kuyip mangiysek angnimimb, “Pol nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ angip angnimimb.”

15 Piylogas biynuk Ji-wliya yip, Nereyas nunay nuk Olyimpas yip, biyimb Gor ker mindiy kiy yip mindpay gok sek kunep angnimimb, “Pol, nimbip. ‘Mindpim?’ angip angnimimb.”

16 Gor nup gosimb ninjimb rek, penpen wasiw giyng, nin piksanimimb.

Krays biyimb nuk akniy keykey nan-gipay rek, nimbip “mindpim?” apay.

Minim Yesek Gok Ma Dinimimb

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap minim okok nimb dand apiy, biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip anğney, gos tep nind niñyak ar ak kirgiy, gos ñimbay kun ak diy, asik keykey aypay. Kun ak nimbip kunep ginimuñ rek ayip ak, minim anğniñgiy ak ma dinimimb. ¹⁸ Biynimb kun gipay gok, Biyomb chin Krays nup woñg ak gun anğiy ma gipay; kuyip key tep gip ar anep niñiy gipay. Kiyk minim sayn biynimb yimb dand aranemb anep anğiy, biynimb niñrep ma gipay gok kuyip gos timey ar kun ak ñimbay. ¹⁹ Nimb pen, Gor minim tep ak direp gem, biynimb okok mañgiysek niñbay ak, yip tep yimb gip. Pen biynimb gunap minim monmon anğniñgiy ak, ma yimb dinimimb.

²⁰ Mañ mindip. Gor Biyomb biynimb kond mindip ak, Seytan nup di talak miñgan nimbip okok ayek, kilis nuk ma mindeningamb.

Biyomb chin Jiysis ñin ar ak mindenimimb.

²¹ Ñi woñg yand yip jimñiy gipur, Timotiy; nimbip “Mindpim?” asap. Bi yand Liwsiyas, Jeson, Sosiypata kunep nimbip, “Mindpim?” aspay.

²² Pen yand bi Taydiyas, Pol angek minj tikpiyn biy, kunep nimb Rom kay Krays ker mindpim gok, “Mindpim?” aspiyn.

²³ Bi Gayas, yip dam korip nuk ak ay, kond mindrep gip ak, nimbip “Mindpim?” asap. Bi kun anep Krays ker mindpay biynimb gok angek, korip nup ak apey girep gip.

Pen bi kus kus pey ñemb Erastas yip, mam chin Kiwotas yip kunep nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ aspiyr. ²⁴ [Nimb mañgiysek Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb niñimb ak ñin ar nup ak mindenimimb. Tep.]

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun. Nuk nep mey nimbip kond mindakniñ, nup chingrep giy mindeningambim. Jiysis minim tep kun ak nind weygiy mindyngip; pen miñiy bi Gor minim anğep gok minim nup tikyak ak misenj gamb, minim tep kun ak biynimb okok kuyip per anğñimbiyn. Gor nep angek mey, biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek anğon, nup gosimb niñiy anğip rek gipay.

²⁷ Gor bi gos tipanğiy niñimb ak, chinup anğiy Jiysis Krays nup yokak rek, yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb. Tep.

1 KORIYN

Pol Minj Nind Ak Koriyn Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol nind am dawin yomb Koriyn mindiy, kuyip minim angñek gunap Jiysis nup chingyak. Kisen biynimb Krays ker kun gok gunap mindrep ma giyak minim ak ninjiy, minj biy kuyip tikyokak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip chapta 1:1-9.

Krays biynimb nuk gok asik keykey ayniņ giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:10-4:21.

Biy siy bi siy minim ak sek, biyn bi dep akan ma dep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1-7:40.

Biynimb yikop gok gipay miñ ar ak ginjun akan ma ginjun angiy angñiņey, Pol kuyip minim gunap angak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-11:1.

Biynimb Krays ker Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek ninjiy penpen wasemb ay, pen dek pen dek giy, mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 11:2-14:40.

Krays kumiy tip tikjakak rek, biynimb nuk gok

kunep giniņgambay angak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-58.

Koriyn biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok, Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip maniy gunap di nan-giy yokyak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-4.

Minim angjiwniņ angak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:5-24.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip wong anggayak rek, bi Jiysis nup minim dand amemb bap mindpiyn. Miñiy mam chin Sosteniys yand yip mindiy, ² nimbip Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok minj tiksipur. Gor nuk key nimbip biynimb suņ-tep yand mindeyan angiy diniņ mey, Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy gek, biynimb suņrep nuk mindpim. Kun ak nimbip minj tiksipur. Pen minim tiksipur kun biy nimbip nep ma aspur; Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup Biyomb angiy angñiņbay gok kuyip mangiysek aspur.

³ Bapiy Gor yip, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays yip nimbip simb ninjiy direp ginimiyr.

Pol Gor Nup Tep Angak

⁴ Pen Gor nimbip direp gip ak ninjiy, nup per tep apiyn.

⁵ Yenen: nimb Krays nup chingem, nimbip direp yimb gek, gos niņrep giy, minim angñirep gipim. ⁶ Nimbip minim tep ak angñiņiņg

anɣnuk rek nep gisap. ⁷ Jiysis tip andkind winiɣamb anɣiy kond mindpim ñin biy, Gor nimbip direp yimb gakniɣ, biynimb nuk ar keykey giniɣambay anɣak rek gipim. ⁸ Nimbip direp giyiɣ nep mindeniɣamb ak mey; ñin yomb nuk ak apek minim gunap ma diniɣambim. ⁹ Gor nimbip di Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip jimñiy ayak ak niɣbun: anɣak rek manɣiysek giniɣamb.

Krays Ker Mindpim Ak Jimñiy Mindenimimb

¹⁰ Mam ay sikop. Krays ker mindpun ak, minim gunap anɣiy asik keykey ma aynimimb; Gor nup gosimb ar nokom niɣiy, jimñiy mindenimimb. ¹¹ Biyn Kilow biynimb nuk gok ap yip niɣiy, penpen anɣiy mindpim apay. ¹² Nimb gunap, Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Apolas biynimb nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Piyta biynimb nuk mindpun apim, gunap, Krays biynimb nuk mindpun apim.

¹³ Apim kun ak Krays nup tungasik keykey aypim rek ayip. Yip mon bak biyon ñanɣrimbik ayey nimbip nen anɣiy kumen rek, yimb yip anɣiy Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim. Pen Pol ker mindpun anɣiy ñiɣ piknimbik? Chin Pol biynimb nuk, chin Apolas biynimb nuk apim ak; tom gipim! ¹⁴ Pen am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, nimbip bap ma ñiɣ pikñinik. Kriyspas

yip, Gayas yip kuyip nep ñiɣ pikñinik. Kun ak Gor nup tep apiyn; ¹⁵ yikop ak nimb gunap Pol nup yimb anɣiy ñiɣ piknuk apkip rek ayip. ¹⁶ Pen sakiy gipiyn. Stepanas biynimb nuk gok kuyip kunep ñiɣ pikñinik. Biynimb gunap sek ñiɣ pikñinik akaɣ; sakiy gipiyn. ¹⁷ Krays yip biynimb gok kuyip ñiɣ pikñinimin anɣiy ma anɣak; kuyip minim tep ak anɣñinimin anɣak. Kun ak niɣiy mey, minim tep nuk ak anɣñimbiyn. Pen anɣñiyiɣ, biynimb gunap chin nep gos tipanɣiy niɣbun anɣiy apay rek, ma apiyn. Minim kun ak rek anɣen, biynimb gok Biyomb chin mon bak biyon ñanɣrimbikyak minim ak, minim yikop bap rek ayek, ma dipayap rek ayip.

Krays Nuk Nop Gor Kilis Ak Sek Mindip

¹⁸ Yenen: Krays chinup anɣiy kumak minim ak, biynimb mon key yinɣap amniɣ gi mindpay gok anɣon niɣiy, sakiy minim aspays anɣiy kirpay; pen chinup biynimb Gor tungasik kim disap gok minim kun ak niɣiy, nuk key yimb niɣiy gip anɣiy niɣbun. ¹⁹ Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy anɣyak, “Biyimb gos tipanɣiy niɣbun apay gok, key niɣbay ar ak giy, biynimb yand ma mindeniɣambay anɣip anɣyak.”

²⁰ Kun ak biynimb gos niɣep gok, biynimb sikul yomb ambay gok, biynimb minim yerip yerip anɣ amiy

apiy gipay gok minim yomb tep tep kiyk niᅇbay ak, Gor niᅇek, sakiy minim rek ayek, pisnep apyap pikniᅇg gispay. ²¹ Gor nuk key niᅇrep gip rek, biynimb gosimb chin key okok niᅇjun anᅇiy, keynep piyow niᅇbay gok, nuk bi yerip rek anᅇiy ma niᅇbay. Yenen: nuk key giniᅇg niᅇayak rek, biynimb sakiy minim chin anᅇñimbun ak niᅇiy dipay gok, piksak dip. ²² Pen Griyk biynimb gok gosimb tep tep ar gunap niᅇjun anᅇiy per piyow niᅇbay. Jiwda biynimb gok apay, “Tap mageprek gunap gey niᅇiy, niᅇind apay anᅇniᅇgambun apay.” ²³ Kun ak mey, Krays chinup anᅇiy kumak minim ak anᅇon, Jiwda biynimb gok apay, “Minim yiruk gip gok yerip aspim apay.” Griyk biynimb gok apay, “Gosimb tep tep chin piyowniᅇbun ar ak ma aspim; ñiñloᅇ ay apay rek aspim apay.” ²⁴ Pen chin Jiwda biynimb akan Jiwda mer, Gor diniᅇgayn anᅇiy anᅇayak gok, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumiᅇ, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy aysap ak; gos tiᅇanᅇiy niᅇiy gak ak niᅇbun. ²⁵ Gor niᅇiy gip ar ak, gos niᅇrep giᅇ ma gip rek ayniᅇgamb ak pen; nuk niᅇrep giᅇ ma giniᅇgamb ar gunap mindonimuᅇ, gos tep tep chin niᅇiy gipun ar ak tapin wiᅇniᅇm giniᅇgamb.

²⁶ Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niᅇim! Gor biynimb nuk diᅇn anᅇiy, biynimb yimb

mindek gok, biynimb tap lum ar biᅇ niᅇrep yimb gipay gok, biynimb nop nonim yimb yomb mindyiniᅇgip gok kuᅇay ma dak. Nimbip biynimb yikop tam okok rek mindpim gok kuᅇaynep dek mindpim. ²⁷ Nuk anᅇak, “Biynimb sakiᅇ sek apay gok kuyip dinikniᅇ; biynimb yomb mindpun apay gok, yimb sek mindpun apay gok nambiᅇ gek; gunap yip gosimb niᅇniᅇgiᅇ anᅇak.” ²⁸ Kun ak biynimb yimb sek mindpun apay gok gos niᅇyan anᅇiy, kuyip kirgiᅇ, biynimb tam okok yimb ma mindip apay gok kuyip dip. ²⁹ Kun gip ak biynimb bap Gor windin yirik ar ak, yimb key dand araniᅇgiᅇ rek ma ayip.

³⁰ Gor Ñinuk Krays Jiᅇsis nup chinup anᅇiy yokek apiᅇ gek mey; nup chinᅇgiᅇ biynimb sakiᅇ rek ma mindpun; biynimb suᅇ-teᅇ kim kiᅇs-imb Gor dep rek gok mindpun. ³¹ Minim ar kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiᅇ anᅇyak: “Biynimb miñmiñ gun anᅇiy key ma miñmiñ giniᅇgiᅇ, Gor gip rek niᅇiy, miñmiñ giniᅇgiᅇ anᅇyak.”

2

Pol Krays Chinup Mon Kiros Bak Biᅇoᅇ Kumak Minim Ak Anᅇñiyiniᅇgip

¹ Pen mam ay sikop. Am nimb yip mindeniᅇ ñin ak, Gor minim niᅇind yimb ak anᅇñiᅇn anᅇiy,

minim kilrep wip gok ma angñinik. ² Jiysis Krays chinup angiy kumak minim ak nep angñen niñningiy angiy, ³ minim angrep ma ginim rek ayek niñiy, jep jep diyiñg, gos yomb niñyiñg nimbip angñinik. ⁴ Biynimb gunap minim key piyow niñiy, minim yindik andip andip ar kun ak nep rek angun angiy gipay rek ma ginik; Gor Kawnan ak yip gos ñakniñ angnik ak mey; misen niñnimimb rek ayak. ⁵ Kun ak minim tep timey ar gunap niñiy, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbim; nuk biynimb diyn angiy key yimb gip ak niñiy, nup gosimb niñbim.

Gor Gosimb Tep Tep Nuk Ak

⁶ Pen yand kunep biynimb Gor nup chinngrep gipay gok niñiy, kuyip minim yipul yimb ak angñimbiyn. Pen biynimb yikop gok, biyomb kiyk apyap pikniñg gispay gok sek minim yipul kiyk biynimb angñimbay rek ma angñimbiyn. ⁷ Minim yipul yand angñimbiyn ak, Gor minim yipul yimb chinup dek, nuk yip mindrep giniñgambun ak angñimbiyn. Nuk miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, biynimb yerer giy diniñgamb minim ak niñak ak pen; minim kun ak weygiy rek mindyiñgip. ⁸ Biyomb ñin namb biy mindpay gok minim kun ak ma nep niñbay. Niñbiyap rek angrep, Biyomb chinup direp

yimb gip ak nup, mon bak biyon ma ñangbirik aypiyap.

⁹ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip direp giniñgamb. Windin ma niñyak, angñey ma niñyak, kun giniñgamb angiy ma nep niñyak ak; kuyip giniñgamb angyak.”

¹⁰ Pen minim ma niñyiñgipay kun ak, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek apiy, gos ñek niñbun. Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak Gor gip rek, giniñgamb rek, mangiysek niñimb. ¹¹ Chin gos yerip yerip niñbun ak biynimb gunap ma niñbay, chin nep niñbun rek, Kawnan nuk ak kunep gip. Nuk Gor gip rek niñiy mey, chinup gos tep kun ak rek ñek niñbun. ¹² Kawnan lum biy nimb bap ma dipun; Gor Kawnan nuk yokek dipun ak mey; chinup direp yimb giniñgamb ak niñbun. ¹³ Bi gos tipangiy niñbay gunap, chinup minim kun ak angrey ma niñbun; sikul angiy ma niñbun; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek minim kun ak niñiy mey, biynimb gok kuyip angñimbun. Gor Kawnan minim angip ak niñiy, biynimb Kawnan nuk sek mindpay gok kuyip angñimbun. ¹⁴ Pen biynimb Kawnan nup ma dipay gok, minim nuk ak angon niñey minim rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor Kawnan ak kiyk yip mindiy, gos ñakniñ niñningiy rek ayip; yikop ak niñey sakiy minim rek ayek, niñrep ma gipay.

¹⁵ Pen biynimb Gor Kaw-nan yip mindpay gok, kin-jeŋ tep ar ak timey ar ak angyiy kasek niŋiy, mindrep gey amek mey; biynimb gunap kuyip yenen kun gipim angyiy, angyi giningiy rek ma ayip.

¹⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb an rek, Biyomb chin gos timund nuk ak kun giy mindip angyingamb. Pen biynimb an rek, nup gos winjikningamb angyak.”

Pen Krays chinup biynimb nuk mindpun gok, gos nuk niŋimb rek ñakniŋ, niŋrep gipun.

3

Bi Gor Wong Nup Giñemb Gok

¹⁻² Mam ay sikop. Nind nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, Krays biynimb nuk mindyngipim ak pen; gos yomb nimb ak amyngip tap man ar biy ker gok. Ñapan ŋaŋ tiy ñiŋemb rek ak mindyngipim: biynimb yomb tap key ñimbay rek ma mindyngipim. Kun ak nimbip Gor minim gunap angyñinik, gunap angyñen ma niŋnimimb rek ayek ma angyñinik. Mindpun ñin biy kunep, tap lum ar biy gos niŋyiyŋ nep mindpim rek, Gor nup gosimb niŋbim ak, ñapan ŋaŋ gosimb niŋbay rek nep niŋbim.

³ Miluk niŋiy, penpen

angiy mindpim ak; biynimb yikop gok gipay rek gipim.

⁴ Gunap, “Apolas biynimb nuk mindpun apim;” gunap, “Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim,” Kun ak nimb biynimb yikop gipay rek gipim.

⁵ Apolas chirminay biyomb yerip rek mindor, minim kun ak apim. Chir bi yikop omiŋal ak pen; Gor angyek, minim tep nup ak angyñor niŋiy nup dipik.

Pen chirupminay wong ar keykey angyak rek gipur.

⁶ Yip angyek, miñmon nimb ak amiy tap yiy ak yimnik. Apolas nup angyek kisen amiy, ñiŋ am mal dap, tap yimnik kun ak songak. Pen Gor nuk nep gek jakak. ⁷ Kun ak, chir bi yikop tap yiy yimiy, ñiŋ songiy gipur ak, yimb chirup ma dand aran-imb. Gor gek jakak rek, yimb nup ak dand aran-imb. ⁸ Biynimb tap yiy yimbay gok, biynimb ñiŋ dap sopay gok wong ar nokom yimb gipay ak mey, wong gipay gipay rek niŋiy, kuyip pey ñiningamb. ⁹ Chirminay Gor wong ak jimñiy gipur; wongday nuk ak nimb mindpim.

Gor Korip Nuk Gayak Ak Nimb Mindpim

Pen minim bap: nimb biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok, Gor korip nuk rek mindpim. ¹⁰ Yip simb niŋiy dek, bi korip nup gep ak mindiy, korip sap yomb namb biyan ak piŋiyen, biynimb gunap apiy day day mindip gok

kisen gispay. Pen ap korip kun ak gining, niñrep giy nokom giningiy. ¹¹ Gor korip nuk ak, Jiysis Krays nup sap yomb namb biyan pisnep piñiyip ak; biynimb gunap tunjjiw yokiy, kisenimb bap piñiyningiy rek ma ayip.

¹² Pen korip day day minddek gispay ak, biynimb gunap gol, siylpa, kamb teprep dapiy giningambay; gunap mon alik tap tinjy monmon okok dapiy giningambay.

¹³ Pen wong yerip yerip giningambay ak; Krays apiy sup ñek yinek, mangiysek niñningambay.

¹⁴ Korip day kilis mindeningamb gok pey ñiningamb. ¹⁵ Day pisnep yinpanj yowningamb gok pey ma ñiningamb. Biynimb korip yinpanj yowningamb day kun gok giningambay gok, nuk yip kim mindeningambay ak pen; simbgeprek korip yinek, tap ma mindip rek gok mindeningambay.

¹⁶ Gor Kawnan nimb yip nep mindip ak, korip ñiluk miñgan tep nuk ak rek mindipim! ¹⁷ Biynimb gunap Gor korip ñiluk miñgan nuk asikrep gep ak, gi timey geningambay, kuyip pen kunep gi timey giningamb.

Chin Nep Biynimb Gos Niñep Mindpun Angiy, Ma Anjnimimb

¹⁸ Niñrep ginimimb. Nimb gunap gos yomb biynimb yikop gok piyow niñbay rek nep niñiy, biynimb gos niñep mindpun anjningambim

ak pen; sakiy ayek kun anjningambim. Biynimb sakiy sek mindpun anjyimey, gos tep ak piyow niñningambim. ¹⁹ Pen

biynimb yikop minim yomb yomb rek anjyimey niñbay gok, Gor niñek sakiy minim rek ayip. Baybol buk

ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gos tipangiy niñiy; niñrep gipun apay gok, Gor gek pisnep apyap pikningambay angyak.” ²⁰ Pen minim bap

sek tikiy angyak, “Biynimb yikop gos tipangiy niñbun apay gok, Biyomb ak niñek, minim junj bap ma mindip;

yesek apay angyak.” ²¹ Kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip, biynimb yomb mindpay

anjyimey yimb ma dand aranimb. Pen biynimb akan, tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Gor nimbip niñiy gayek mindip. ²² Yand Pol, Apolas,

Siypas; mankumb biy; tap yerip yerip okok mangiysek; miñiy mindpim ak, kisen mindeningambim ak, akan

kumningambim ak Gor nimbip niñiy gek mey; kun giy mindiy, kun giy giningamb. ²³ Pen nimbik Krays ker

mindipim; Krays nuk Nop Gor ker mindip.

4

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb

¹ Kun ak Apolas chirminj ay mey; bi Krays anjek biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindiy, Gor minim tep ma niñyinjipay ak anjñimbur.

² Bi wong giñemb gok, biy-nimb gunap kuyip kond min-deningambay ak pen, mon-mon giningiy rek ma mindip; Nop kiyk ak anggak rek nep giningambay.

³ Pen nimb akan; biy-nimb gunap yip angningambim, wong nuk monmon gip angningambim ak: yikop angningambim. Nuk wong tep gip angningambim ak, kunep yikop angningambim.

⁴ Yand key mindrep gipiyn angyi ninbiyn ak pen; minim kun ak rek Gor nuk key angningamb.

⁵ Kun ak miñiy minim kun ak rek ma angnimimb.

Biyomb key apiy, minim kun ak rek angningamb.

Wey-giy gipay gok, misen gipay gok mangiysek misen angningamb.

Gos yerip ninjiy nup wong giñimbay ak kunep ninjiy angningamb. Kun ak mey, ñin kun ak biy-nimb mangiysek gipay gipay rek kuyip minim tep angningamb.

Koriyn Biy-nimb Yimb Kiyk Key Dand Aranyak

⁶ Pen mam ay yand gok. Minim apiyn kun ak, Apolas chirminay apiyn ak pen; nimbip angnirep gispiyn. Nimb key gos tipangiy ninbun angyi key tep gakniñ, bi nimbip minim angnimbay gunap kuyip yimb dand aranying, gunap kuyip ma kirginimimb aspiyn. Pen Baybol buk tikiy angyak rek ginimimb; gos key ninbim rek ma ginimimb apiyn.

⁷ Gor nep gek biy-nimb nuk gok mindiy, gos sek mindpun. Pen gos tep ninbun ak, nuk nep gek ninbun. Kun ak yenen yimb nimbik key dand araniy apim, "Chin biy-nimb ninrep giy, girep yimb gipun apim?"

⁸ Pen nimb key ninem, minim miker nimb gunap ma mindip! Chin mindrep yimb giy, biy-nimb yomb yimb mindiy, kiyñ gok mindrep gipay rek mindpun apim ak pen; am Krays yip mindiy, kiyñ mindrep gipay rek mindoningambun ñin ak ma owip.

⁹ Kun ak nimb mindrep gipim ak pen; chin bi Nop angek Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun gok, bi yikop rek ayek, chinup miluk ninjiy, biy-nimb kuñay mindpay namb ak pikayon, kuyip nambin gan angyi gos ak nep ninbay.

¹⁰ Krays nup gosimb ninjiy wong tapin gon, chinup ninjey bi sakiy rek ayip; pen nimb Krays biy-nimb gos tipangiy ninrep nuk gok rek mindpim. Chin bi sayn; nimb biy-nimb kalrimey rek ayip. Chin bi yimb sek mer; nimb biy-nimb yimb sek gok rek ayip.

¹¹ Wosrey tikiy, mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, chech ma mindiy, korip ma mindiy, yiwang giy, kuñam kinjik giy, kumemb rek ay, chinup per pik gey gey kosyam yimb mindpun.

¹² Keynep tinjiy yiwur giy, tap ñimbun. Chinup timey giy, anggiwiy

gey; pemi y ma apun. Kuyip pen Gor kond minden angyi, nup angnin bun. ¹³ Chinup minim timey angey, pen minim sayn apun. Kun ak, chin silkul tap day day rek mindon mindon ñin biy wip.

¹⁴ Minim tiksipiyn biy nimbip angyiwyiñg nambin diniñgiy angyi ma aspiyn; ñapan yand angyi timund winjikyñg aspiyn. ¹⁵ Pen Krays minim tep ak bi gunap angey ma dipik: yand nep angnenik niñiy dipik. Kun ak nimb ñi pañ yand. Nimb yip nap nimbik. Nimbip Krays minim angniniñgambay bi gok kunay yimb mindpay ak pen; nap nimbik ak yand nokom yimb. ¹⁶ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: yand gipiyn gipiyn rek niñiy ginimimb. ¹⁷ Ar kun ak nep, Timotiy ñi tep yand Gor minim angnen niñrep gip ak nup yoksipiyn. Nuk amiy, Krays biynimb nuk miñmon keykey mindpay gok kuyip, per angnimbiyn minim ak, nimbip tip ak angnirep gek niñrep giniñgambim.

¹⁸ Nimb gunap Pol nuk key ma winiñgamb angyi, alemb alemb ñiyiñg mindeniñgambim ak pen; ¹⁹ Biyomb ak yaw angek, kasek niniñgayn. Amjakiy, bi yimb kiyk dand araniy yip angsikoy gipay gok, kilis kiyk yerip rek mindip angyi niñniñgayn. ²⁰ Gor binuk yimb, nup chingiy mindpay akan; minim nep angyiñg gi mindpay angyi niñniñgayn.

²¹ Kun ak yand apiy nimbip yerip ginim? Wasemb ay minim sayn angnim akan; minim yomb angyi timund winjiknim?

5

Koriyn Bi Bap Nonim Andik Nup Dak

¹ Yip angniy apay, “Bi nimb bap nonim andik anup di mindip apay.” Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, tap siy tap timey kun ak rek ma gipay. ² Namam kun gek, yenen kun gipun angyi nimbip nambin ma gip? Krays ker mindpim rek, namam kun ak nup angem, nimb yip ma mindonimuñ. ³ Yand paryomb akniy mindpiyn ak pen, nimbip gos niñyiñg mindpiyn. Bi tap siy tap timey gip kun ak nup, yerginiñgambun ak niñbiyn. ⁴ Nimb biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, ap nan-giniñgambim ñin ak, Biyomb chin Krays nimbip gos ñakniñ, gos yand niñbiyn rek niñiy, ⁵ bi kun ak nup angem nimb yip lotiw ma ginimuñ. Seytan nup ñin ar ak angy ayem nup gi timey gek; gos niñiy, kor yomb niñep ñin ak, Biyomb ker mindonimuñ.

⁶ Pen nimb bi tap siy tap timey gip ak yip jimñiy mindiy, mindrep gipun apim ak, tep ma gip. Biret giniñg, tap yiys apay ak siskoy band gunap sesek ayey yomb yimb tan aranimb. ⁷ Nimb biret yiys sek ma mindip rek mindpim gok, yiys timey ak

maŋgiysek kirgiy, biynimb tep nep mindenimimb. Chin Jiwda kay Gor nup tap pik simboŋgyiŋgipun ñin ak, tap siy tap timey, tap yerip okok asik tep yimb giyiŋgipun.

⁸ Kun ak rek, Krays chinup nen kumimb aŋgiy niŋbun biynimb gok kunep ginjun. Biynimb gunap nep tap siy tap timey gi yomey, kuŋaynep giniŋgiy rek ayip. Gos kun ak niŋiy, minim tep yipund giy ar ak nep aŋg amiy apiy giy, mindrep ginimimb. ⁹ Nimbip minj tikiy aŋgnik, “Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip jimñiy ma mindenimimb aŋgnik.”

¹⁰ Pen nimb aŋgniŋgambim, biynimb Krays nup gosimb niŋbay gok, gosimb ma niŋbay gok maŋgiysek kirgiyaŋ aŋgiy asap aŋgniŋgambim. Pen ak mer. Biynimb nup ma diy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikaŋ aŋgiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap yikop gok gor chin aŋgiy aŋgniŋbay biynimb gok, man ar biy sikoy ma mindpay. Miñmon okok maŋgiysek mindpay ak, kuyip kirginjun rek ma ayip. ¹¹ Pen biynimb Krays nup diy mam ay chin apun gok tikjak, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip nimb tikaŋ aŋgiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap yikop gok gor chin aŋgiy aŋgniŋiy, biynimb aŋgiwiy, ñiŋg kilis ñimbiy sakiy ay giniŋgambay gok; kiy yip ma taŋgiy, jimñiy tap ma

ñiŋnimimb aŋgiy apiyn.

¹²⁻¹³ Biynimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok, yenen kun gipim aŋgiy, aŋg ginjun rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey, minim kun gok rek kuyip aŋgniŋgamb. Pen biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok, minim kun ak rek aŋgniŋgambun. Kun ak, bi nimb tap siy tap timey gip kun ak nup aŋgem, nimb yip lotiw giyiŋg ma mindonimuŋ.

6

Biynimb Krays Ker Kor Niŋbay

¹ Pen nimb Krays ker mindpim gok, mam Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip damem kor niŋniŋgiy ak pen, yenen bi Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip damem kor niŋbay. ² Chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kisen biynimb yikop gok kuyip maŋgiysek, kor niŋniŋgambun minim ak ma niŋbim? Kor sikoy kun ak key gem kumnimuŋ ak pen; yenen bi Krays nup ma dipay gok damem, niŋbay. ³ Chin kisen enjol gok kuyip kor niŋniŋgambun ak, kor sikoy kun gok, key niŋjun. ⁴⁻⁶ Akan biynimb gos niŋep bap ma mindek, mam gunap tikjak mam gunap kuyip dam, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niŋbay gok kuyip aŋgem, kor niŋbay. Nimbip nambin ma gip?

⁷ Pen kor minek minek gipim ak, apyap pikniŋg

gispim. Nimbip timey giy akan, tap nimbip gok piling dey; kirginimimb ak pen, yenen kuyip dand kor ambim? ⁸ Pen yergining, namam nimbik gok key timey giying, tap kuyip gok piling diying gipim? ⁹ Niñrep ginimimb. Gor biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip diy ma kond mindeningamb. Biynimb tap yikop angninbay gok; biyn siy bi siy gipay gok; singilwan dipay gok; ¹⁰ tap siy dipay gok; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikan apay gok; ñing kilis ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok; biynimb gunap kuyip anjjiwpay gok; Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindeningamb. ¹¹ Nimb gunap tap siy tap timey kun ak rek giyingipim ak mey; minim yomb mindek, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep ñek, Krays nimbip angyi kumak gos ak niñrep giy, nup chingiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, biynimb tep nuk minim ma mindip gok mindpim.

Biyn Siy Bi Siy Ma Ginimimb

¹² Pen nimb gunap apim, “Yerer gining giningambun; minim ma mindip apim.” Kun apim ak pen, ar gunap giy mindrep ma giningambun; ar gunap giy gos yomb chin ar kun anep amek, kisen mindrep ginjun rek ma ayningamb. Kun ak

yand tap monmon gok ma giningayn.

¹³ Nimb gunap pen apim, “Chinup kongyi ayak rek tap ñimbying nep mindeningambun apim.” Kun apim ak pen, Gor gek kongyi ak sek, tap kun gok sek ma mindeningamb. Biynimb gayak ñin ak, biyn siy bi siy giningiy angyi ma gayak; yand kuyip direp giningayn, kiyk yip direp giningiy angyi gayak. ¹⁴ Nuk Biyomb kun ak key. Ñinuk kumek key yimb gek tikjakak rek, chinup kunep giningamb ak niñiy, mindrep ginjun.

¹⁵ Nimb niñbim: Krays junwon, chin ñin tomb day nuk okok rek mindpun. Kun ak yergiy, Krays day bap dand amiy, kinjenram biyn gok yip pirengiy ayjun. ¹⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom ayningamb angyak.” ¹⁷ Chin kinjenram biyn gok kuyip ker ma mindpun; Krays nup chingiy biynimb nuk yimb gok mindpun. ¹⁸ Biyn siy bi siy gep ar ak asikrep ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey gunap gon kun ma gip ak pen; biyn siy bi siy giningambun ak, mumbwak chin key gon timey giningamb. ¹⁹ Pen nimb niñbim: Gor Kawnan nuk ak yokek apiy, chin yip nep mindpun ak mey, korip mingan tep nuk rek ak mindpun. Kun ak key gos niñbun rek gun angyi gos ak ma niñjun. ²⁰ Chinup kosyam yimb tunjasik dek biynimb

nuk mindpun ak, yimb nup aranimun ar ak nep ginjun.

7

Bi Beriymınay Gok Mumbwak Kiyk Nokom Mindip

¹ Yip minj tikiy minim apik ak, nimbip pen angnıng gispiyn. Biyn gok bi ma diy, bi gok biyn ma diy giniıngambay ak tep. ² Pen minek minek biyn siy bi siy gey timey gip rek, biyn gok bi kiyk key mindakniı mindeniıngambay; bi gok biyn kiyk key mindakniı mindeniıngambay ak tep yimb.

³ Pen nuıngumiy biynuk yip kiniıng angek, yaw angyı kiniıngayr. Biynuk nuıngumiy yip kiniıng angek, yaw angyı kiniıngayr. ⁴ Pen nuıngumiy mumbwak ak nuk key mer: biynuk yip tap kiyk jimniıy. Biynuk mumbwak ak kunep nuk key mer: nuıngumiy yip tap kiyk jimniıy.

⁵ Kun ak nuıngumiy angek, biynuk mer ma angnimun. Biynuk angek, nuıngumiy mer ma angnimun. Yaw angyı kinimiy. Pen Gor nup gosimb nokom niıjiy, angnınyıng mindor angyı, minim anı ar nokom ay, nup angnınyıng mindeniıngayr. Kisen tip ak kiniıngayr. Mer ak Seytan nimbip gek, gos gunap niıjiy gem amek, apyap pikniıngambim rek ayip. ⁶ Pen low minim bap kun giy ma mindip; yand nep aspiyn. ⁷ Gos yand niıbiyn ak, yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeniıngambim ak, tep

yimb. Kun giy gos niıbiyn ak pen, Gor gos nuk key niıimb rek, chinup kilis keykey niıimb. Biynimb gunap kilis tep bap niıek, ar gunap key gipay; biynimb gunap kilis bap key niıek, ar gunap key gipay. Kun gip rek, nimb maıngiysek yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindenimimb angyı ma apiyn.

⁸ Pen biyn piıni bi paranj mindpay gok sek, biyn palpal gok sek yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeniıngambay ak, tep yimb. ⁹ Pen biynimb gunap yikop mindiy, siy siy gun angyı gos ak nep apek, mindrep ma giniıngambay. Kun genimun, biyn gok bi kiyk keykey diniıgyı, bi gok biyn kiyk keykey diniıgyı. Mer ak namb kuyip biyan mon rek yinek, mindrep ma giniıngambay.

¹⁰ Biyn bi beryoıng gok, kuyip minim bap angnıng gispiyn. Yand nep mer: Biyomb ak minim nuk. Biyn gok nuıngumiy sikop kuyip ma kiriıng amniıgyı. ¹¹ Pen kiriıng amiy bi kisenimb ma diniıgyı; yikop nep mindeniıngiy. Bi diniıng, am nuıngumiy nindnimb anup, tip ak diniıgyı. Bi gok kunep, biyn gok kuyip ma angyokniıgyı.

¹² Pen nimbip biynimb yikop gok minim bap angnıng gispiyn. Bi Gor ker mindonimun bap nup, biyn Gor ker ma mindonimun bap nup nind di mindiy, "Mindoniıngambur" angek, biyn

Gor ker ma mindip angyi, nup ma angyoknimuḡ. ¹³ Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimuḡ bap, bi Gor ker ma mindonimuḡ bap nup nind di mindiy, “Mindoningambur” angek, bi Gor ker ma mindip angyi, ma kiring amnimuḡ. ¹⁴ Pen bi Gor ker mindonimuḡ ak, biyn Gor nup gosimb ma ninjimb ak dipiyn angyi, ma angyoknimuḡ. Yip mindiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindeningambiy. Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimuḡ ak, nuḡgumiy nup ma kiring amnimuḡ. Yip mindiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindeningayr. Ñapan kiy tikningayr ak minim ma mindip; Gor dinimuḡ rek nep mindeningamb.

¹⁵ Bi beryoḡ diy mindpay gok, nuḡgumiy nep Gor ker mindek, biynuk Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis giy nuḡgumiy nup kiring amning gonimuḡ; biyn yand angyi ma dirbiknimimb, yaw angem, amnimuḡ. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma giningambim.

Pen biyn ak Gor ker mindek, nuḡgumiy Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis giy biynuk nup kiring amning gonimuḡ; bi yand angyi ma dirbiknimimb. Yaw angem, amnimuḡ. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma giningambim. Biyomb chin ak kapkap mindrep giyan angyi chinup dip.

¹⁶ Pen nimb biyn Gor ker mindpim gok, nangumiy yip nep mindem, Gor nup chingningiy rek ayip ak: ma ninjimb? Nimb bi Gor ker

mindpim gok, biyn nimbik yip nep mindem, Gor nup chingningiy rek ayip ak; ma ninjimb?

¹⁷ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon okok mangyisek, kuyip per apiyn, “Nimb yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak ninjiy, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb apiyn.” ¹⁸ Pen bi kumbak sek mindey Gor kuyip dip gok, kumbak ma tikningiy. Bi kumbak tikey kuyip dip gok, tip ak poḡwir ma giningiy. ¹⁹ Kumbak tikiy akan, ma tikiy, Gor binuk mindpay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen Gor angip rek ninjiy gipun ak tap yomb yimb.

²⁰ Nind yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb. ²¹ Nimbip gunap bi gunap tawiy dam woḡ kuyip ak anḡ ayey, pey ak ma diy, apay apay rek giy kalambis woḡ rek gipim. Pen Gor nimbip dip rek, kuyip kiring amjun angyi gos ak ma ninjimb. Pen kisen kirgiy yikop mindep rek ayonimuḡ, kirgiy yikop mindenimimb. Pen biyomb apay rek kisen gipim ak, nimb nep ma gipim; ²² Krays chinup dek, biynimb nuk mindpun gok mangyisek, angip rek kisen gipun. Pen tap siy tap timey giy kalambis rek mindon Krays chinup dek, miñiy kind nup okok ken mindiy, mindrep gun angyi gos ak ninjimb. ²³ Gor Ñinuk ak timey giyngipim ak ninjiy,

sanj yomb yimb rek gek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Gos kun ak niñiy, biynimb Gor minim aspun angyiy yesek apay gunap, ap minim ar gunap key angeningiy, kuyip ma kisen ginimimb. ²⁴ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak; ar kun ak nep mindenimimb.

Biyn Piñ Bi Paranj Gok Kuyip Minim Ak

²⁵ Pen biyn dep bi dep minim ak angning gispiyn. Minim kun biy Biyomb ak angek niñiy nimbip ma aspiyn. Pen nuk yip simb niñiy diy kond mindip rek, nimbip minim yesek gunap ma angningayn. ²⁶ Miñiy kosyam mindep rek ayip ñin biy, mindpim rek nep mindenimimb. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Nimb bi biyn sek akan, biyn bi sek mindpim gok, biyn chin gok kuyip akan, bi chin gok kuyip kirgiy, yikop mindon angyiy ma angnimimb. Pen nimb biyn sek ma mindpim gok, bi sek ma mindpim gok, biyn dun bi dun angyiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Pen dingingambim ak minim ma mindip. Diy mey, miker keykey dingingambim gos ak niñiy aspiyn.

²⁹ Mam ay sikop. Minim aspiyn kun ak, Biyomb chin Krays mañ mindip winingamb ak, biyn sek bi sek mindpun angyiy gos yomb ma niñjun; Gor ker mindpun angyiy gos yomb ak niñjun. ³⁰ Chin biynimb

simb gek siy angep rek mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma niñiy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb miñmiñ gep rek gakniñ mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma niñiy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb tap tawpun gok; biynimb tap ma mindip rek mindonjun. ³¹ Biynimb tap lum ar biy niñying diying mindpun gok; tap kun gok niñon tap yomb rek ma aynimuñ. Yenen: mankumb biy key kindiknimb ayningamb ñin ak mañ mindip.

³² Yip tep gip ak, nimbip miker yomb ma ginimuñ. Bi biyn ma dipay gok Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yergen Bapiy Gor nup tep giningamb angyiy niñningambay. ³³ Bi biyn sek gok, yergen biyn yand ak nup tep giningamb angyiy, tap lum ar biy gos yomb ak niñiy gey amningamb. ³⁴ Kun gek, nuk gos omiñal niñningamb. Biyn bi ma dipay gok, Gor nup gosimb niñiy mindrep giy, nup nep gosimb niñun angyiy niñningambay; pen biyn bi sek gok yergen, bi yand ak nup tep giningamb angyiy, tap lum ar biy gos ak niñiy gey amningamb. ³⁵ Minim aspiyn kun biy, nimbip mer angyiy ma aspiyn; nimbip gos niñiy, Biyomb ak nup gosimb niñying, mindrep gim angyiy aspiyn. Yikop ak gos omiñal niñiy, nup direp ma giningambim.

³⁶ Pen bi gunap yikop mindey, kuyip biyn dap

ñey, yand bi woskey mindeningayn angyi, mind dand amiy, biyn kun ak nup niñey mindep rek ma ayek akan, biyn yimgeprek mindek niñiy, diningambay ak tep. Minim ma mindip. ³⁷ Pen bi woskey kun gok rek, nup nembnemb giy mer; Gor nup nep gosimb niñiyn angyi, biyn ma diy, kilis yimb giy mindeningambay ak, kunep minim ma mindip. Tep yimb giningambay. ³⁸ Kun ak bi biyn kuyip angyak ak dipay gok tep dipay. Pen biyn ma diy, yikop mindiy mindrep gipay gok, tep yimb gipay.

³⁹ Biyn gok nuñgumiy sikop mindyakniñ, yip nep mindeningambay. Kumek nep mey; am bi kisen dining, diningambay. Pen bi Gor ker mindeningiy gok nep diningiy. ⁴⁰ Pen gos yand niñbiyn ak: yikop mindipay rek mindeningiy ak, tep yimb. Yand nep mer: Gor Kawnan ak, yip gos ñakniñ aspiyn rek ayip.

8

Tap Pik Chip Day Tap Gok Simbonqipay Ak Niñjun Akan Mer Angyak

¹ Pen biynimb yikop tap yesek angninbay gok, kuyip tap simbonqipay pikey niñjun akan ma niñjun angyi yip angninbim minim ak, nimbip pen angning gispiyn. Nimb gunap apim, “Chin biynimb gos niñep mindpun. Tap niñemb tap gunap simbonqipay pikpay ak niñning

niñningambun apim.” Apim kun ak Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay ma apim.

² Biynimb gos niñep yimb mindpun apay gok, minim niñningiy ak ma niñiy, kun apay. ³ Pen Gor nuk biynimb nup gosimb nokom niñiy wasemb aypay gok, biynimb yand angyi niñimb.

⁴ Pen tap kiyk simbonqipay kun gok chin niñbun: tap mer; Gor nep mey, Biyomb yimb. ⁵ Biynimb gunap tap chin angninbun mey ak angyi, biyomb chinup kond mindonimuñ mey ak angyi, tap keykey semb biyon man biy angninbay ak pen; ⁶ Gor chin ak nokom yimb mindip. Nuk Bapiy chin tap okok mangiysek gayek mindip. Nuk mindakniñ chin mindpun. Niñuk Biyomb chin Jiyis Krays kunep nokom nep mindip. Nuk mindek mey, tap mangiysek gayrik. Nuk mindakniñ chin mindpun. Tap gunap simbonqipay gok yikop simbonqipay.

⁷ Pen biynimb gunap minim kun ak ma niñbay rek, nimb Gor nup chingrep gipim gok, tap simbonqipay pikpay kun gok monmon niñbeningambim, kiyk kunep niñbiy, chin Gor ker mindpun rek, yenen tap simbonqipay pikpay ak niñbispun angyi, gospar aying niñbey, Gor niñek tep ma giningamb. ⁸ Pen tap asikpun akan monmon niñbun ak, minim ma mindip.

⁹ Pen nimb biynimb niṅrep gipim gok, tap bap ṅimbon, mam ay niṅrep ma gipay gok niṅiy kunep giy, apyap pikniṅgiy rek ayip ak niṅiy, tap kun ak ma ṅiṅnimimb. ¹⁰ Yenen: nimb biynimb niṅrep gipim gok, am gor yesek aṅgniṅbay korip miṅgan ak amiy, tap ṅimbem, mam ay niṅrep ma gipay gok, ap nimbip niṅiy kiyk kunep ṅiṅniṅgiy rek ayip. ¹¹⁻¹² Kun ak nimb niṅrep gipun aṅgiy gem, mam ay Krays diniṅ kumak gok gospar ayiṅ kunep giy, apyap pikniṅgambay. Giniṅgambim ar kun ak, kuyip direp ma giy, Krays nup direp ma giy giniṅgambim. ¹³ Kun ak tap ṅiṅemb gunap ṅimben, mam ay gunap ṅimbiy apyap pikniṅgiy rek ayek niṅiy, tap kun gok ma ṅiṅnim.

9

Pol Pey Ma Dak Ak Nup Tep Gak

¹ Yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpiyn rek, tap bap yip kinjeṅ ma tikip; nimbip woṅ giṅimbiyn rek, yip tap gunap ṅinimimb aṅniṅ apnip. Akan yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ma mindpiyn. Nimb niṅbim: yand Biyomb chin Jiysis nup windin niṅiy, minim tep nup ak aṅṅen, nimb diy mey; biynimb nuk mindpim. ² Biynimb gunap yip bi yikop aṅgiy niṅniṅgiy rek ayip ak pen, nimbip minim tep aṅgenik niṅbik rek, yip

niṅrep gipim. ³ Biynimb gunap yip minim yomb aṅgey, kuyip pen apiyn, “Biynimb Gor minim tep ak aṅgen, nup chingipay gok kuyip windin ma niṅbim ak mey, yip minim yomb aspim apiyn.”

⁴ Nimbip woṅ giṅimbiyn rek, pen tap keṅmaṅgiy tap gok dinim rek ma ayip? ⁵ Woṅ nimbip gipiyn rek, yand pen ay Jiysis nup chingip bap diy, dand minim tep aṅṅiraṅgiy, tap ṅiṅjur rek ma ayip? Piyta sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap sek, mam yikop gunap sek per biyn kiyk gok sek dand taṅgey, kuyip direp gipay. ⁶ Akan Banabas chirmiṅay nep kinjeṅ bap ma mindek, maniy woṅ piskind ak giyṅ tap ṅimbur.

⁷ Bi amiy gok woṅ gipay rek, tap kiyk key ma piyow niṅbay. Kuyip tap ṅey ṅimbay. Bi tap yimbay gok, yimbay rek pipanṅ dapiy ṅimbay. Bi kaw mokpay gok, mokpay rek, tiy mik diy ṅimbay. ⁸ Minim aspiyn kun ak niṅem, Gor minim rek ma ayip, biynimb gos timund key niṅiy apay rek ayip? ⁹ Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy aṅgak:

“Kanj kaw gok poṅind apiy, wiyt tawsimb jakey maṅgiy ak key ay cheṅg ak key ay gan aṅgiy, dap ayem woṅ giyakniṅ, meṅg miṅgan kuyip ak ma tiwṅgrimbiknimimb;

wong giningambay rek gunap ñiñningiy angak.”

Gor kanj kaw gok gosimb niñiy minim kun ak ma angak; ¹⁰ chinup gos niñiy angak. Biynimb tinjiy yiwur giy wong gi yimbay gok, biynimb pang dand opay gok, kuyip gunap ñey ñimbying, tep gakniñ wong giningiy angak. ¹¹ Nimbip permindep minim tep ak angon niñiy dipim rek, chinup pen tap lum ar biy mindip gok ñiningambim ak tep yimb. ¹² Pen biynimb gunap nimbip minim tep ak angñey, maniy tap gok ñimbim rek, Apolas chir nimbip per angñor niñbim ak, ma ñiningambim? Pen nimbip angniñiy maniy tap gok diprup ak pen; dor, biynimb gunap chirup Gor minim tep ak ma angñiraspiyr, maniy nen asimbi anggraspiyr angiy, Krays minim tep ak ma niñningambay ak niñiy, maniy tap nimbip gok ma diy, chir key maniy wong giy, tap taw ñimbying angñirapur.

¹³ Pen nimb niñbim: Gor angak, biynimb nup angniñep korip miñgan wong gipay gok, tap opriyñ dap yokpay gunap diy, tap kiyk taw ñimbay. Biynimb Gor wong giyng, tap pik simbonjipay gok kunep, gunap diy ñimbay. ¹⁴ Kun ak rek Biyomb angak, biynimb minim tep nup angñimbay gok kuyip, pen

tap ñey ñimbying mey, mindrep giyng wong kun ak giningambay.

¹⁵ Pen nimbip Gor minim tep ak angñirangen dipim rek, maniy tap keñmanjiy nimbip gunap ma dipiyn ak; yip tep yimb gip. Miñiy minj tiksipiyn biy, tap nimbip gunap diyn angiy ma aspiyn. Mer yimb! Nimb gos yomb kun ak niñnimimb rek ayek, yip wak tikip. Kun gek yand nind kumbinip ak, tep yimb.

Biynimb Kunaynep Gor Ker Mindeyan Angiy, Pol Kalambis Wong Rek Gak

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pen minim angñirapiyn ak, nimb gunap niñiy angningambim, “Gor nup key yimb gisap angningambim.” Pen ak mer. Wong nup gipiyn kun ak, nuk ginimin angak rek nep gipiyn; key yimb ma gipiyn. Pen pey ma diy, nimbip wong yikop gi ñimbiyn ak, nuk yip niñek tep giningamb angiy, miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. ¹⁸ Pen maniy tap gok ma dipiyn ak, pey yand rek mey, Jiysis minim tep ak, biynimb okok kuyip yikop yimb angñimbiyn. ¹⁹ Yand bi taw dap ayey, kalambis wong rek giñemb bap ma mindpiyn ak pen; biynimb kunaynep Gor ker mindeyan angiy, biynimb miñmon keykey kuyip kalambis wong rek gipiyn. ²⁰ Jiwda biynimb mindipay namb ak amiy, Krays minim tep ak angñien niñyan angiy, kiy yip mindyng, tap kiyk asikpay gok asikpiyn. Kun ak

Jiwda low minim kisen gipay namb ak, yand yip wilikiy mindon yip niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. ²¹ Pen biynimb Jiwda low minim ma niñbay namb ak amiy, Krays minim tep ak niñyañ angyi, kiyk yip yingong giy minden niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. Pen kun giy, monmon giyñg Gor nup minim ak ma kirpiyn; Krays angyip angyip rek nep gipiyn.

²² Biynimb Gor ker mindiy, angyip ar ak niñrep ma gipay namb ak amiy, Krays minim ak angyñen niñrep giyañ angyi, kiy yip yingong giy minden niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. Kun ak biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay gok, kurginiñgiy rek ayek niñiy, gunap Krays nup dey kuyip tungasik dinimuj angyi, kiy yip wilikiy angyep gipiyn. ²³ Gipiyn kun ak, minim tep angyip ar ak gen amek, mindrep giyn angyi gipiyn.

Kilis Yimb Giy Gon Amek Mindrep Yimb Giningambun

²⁴ Nimb niñbim: biynimb resis gipay gok, kuñaynep resis gipay ak pen, bi nind amjakpay gok wiyn giy tap dipay. Kun ak rek, nimb kunep kilis giy, resis rek ginimimb. ²⁵ Biynimb resis giy wiyn gun apay gok, monmon ma gipay; asikrep giy, tap kuyip kilis niñingamb ak nep niñbiy, resis giy wiyn gipay. Tap sikoy per ma mindeniñgamb gok diniñg kun gipay; chin resis gipun ak, junj ak mindakniñ gipun.

²⁶ Kun ak mey, yand resis gipiyn ak, kilisrimey giy gipiyn. Key okok ma niñbiyn; amniñg gipiyn miñgan ak nep niñiy, kasek ambiyn. Pen bi kochiñ pikpay gok, monmon ma pikpay, niñrep giy pikpay rek ak gipiyn.

²⁷ Biynimb gunap kuyip angyñen niñbay ak pen; yand key apyap piknim rek ayip ak, niñrep giy nokom gen amjap.

10

Basind Apis Sikop Kuyip Gak Ak Sakiy Ma Ginjun

¹ Yenen: mam ay sikop. Chin Jiwda, basind apis chin wosrey gok, miñmon nep namb okok tangying kumyak kesim ak niñbim. Kiyk miñmon Yijip mindiy, Gor semb band tikiy kuyip yiw giy kond mindying, yip am am niñg solwara Likañ apay ak gek, liñg pis pis amek, kind bindon amniyak.

² Gak kun ak mangyisek niñiy angyak, “Mosis biyomb chin Gor minim angyip ak, angningamb rek giningambun angyak.” Miñiy niñg pikniñbay rek, semb band ak sek, niñg Likañ kun ak sek kuyip gak kun ak, Mosis minim ak diniñgambun angyak. ³ Biynimb kun gok mangyisek miñmon nep namb okok amniyakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak, tap keñmangyi ñakniñ, niñbyiñg amniyak.

⁴ Pen niñg niñemb ak ma yimb mindek, Gor Kawnan ak gek kamb namb ak wikiy

apek, mangiysek ñinyak. Ñiņg kun ak kamb kiyk yip ameyak namb ak wikiy apek ñinyak. Kamb kun ak mey, Krays nep. ⁵ Kun ak mangiysek nup chingningiy ak pen, kuņay yimb nep nuk aņgak rek ma niņey, nup yiruk gek, kuyip dand miñmon amning gak ak ma dand amek, miñmon nep namb kun okok kinraņgiy, tokiy ay kumyak.

⁶ Pen kuyip yerer gak kesim tikyak ak, Gor chinup gos tep niņningiy aņgiy gek, Baybol buk ak tikyak. Kun ak kiyk tap Gor mer aņgak gok dun dun aņgiy giyak rek ma ginjun. ⁷ Kiyk tap yesek gok simboņgyiņg, aņgniņyiņg giyak rek ma ginjun. Kiyk giyak ar ak tikiy aņgyak, “Bisgiy tap ñimbyiņg, ñiņg ñimbyiņg, tikjak koņgim paņgyiņg gey amnak aņgyak.”

⁸ Pen gunap kunep biyn siy bi siy giy, ñin nokom tiwendiy chiriy tawsin (23,000) kumyak rek, chin kun ma giy, asikrep ginjun. ⁹ Gunap Biyomb chin anup alemb alemb ñey; nuk gek ñom kondkol gok, kuyip siwey kumyak ak kunep, niņrep ginjun. ¹⁰ Gunap Gor nup aņgiwey, enjol biynimb pikayep gok ap, kuyip pikayep kumyak. ¹¹ Gor kuyip gak kun ak, biynimb gos niņyaņ aņgiy gak. Pen chin biynimb Krays tip asaw aņgiy kond mindpun ñin biy niņyaņ aņgiy, Mosis kesim

kun ak tikayek, Baybol buk biyaņ riyt giy niņbun. ¹² Pen biynimb key niņrep gipun aņgniņgambay gok, apyap pikniņgiy rek ayip ak, niņrep ginjun. ¹³ Tap siy tap timey ginjun aņgiy gos ar keykey wip ak chinup nep ma gip; biynimb okok kuyip kunep gip. Gor chinup aņgak rek kond nep mindeniņgamb ak mey, nuk gek, gos niņniņgambun kun ak tapin apiy, chinup aybiriknimuņ rek ma ayiņgamb. Nup chingiy nep mindiy mey, nuk gek tap timey kun gok asikrep ginjun rek ayiņgamb.

Biret Kind Nokom Tipaņg Ñimb Ak, Kiñiņ Nokom Mindpun

¹⁴ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Tap yesek, tap yikop gok ma simboņgnimimb. ¹⁵ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindpim ak mey, minim aņgniņg gispiyn ak, niņind akan aņgiy, nimb key niņnimimb. ¹⁶ Ñiņg wayn ak diy, Gor nup tep aņgiy ñimbun ak, likañ nuk yowak rek, Krays yip jimñiy mindpun aņgiy ñimbun. Pen Gor nup tep aņgiy, biret tipaņg ñimbun ak; mumbwak nup timey giyak rek, chinup direp gip aņgiy ñimbun. ¹⁷ Chin biynimb kuņaynep biret kind nokom tipaņg ñimbun ak, biynimb nuk kiñiņ nokom mindpun aņgiy gipun.

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda kay gipay ak niņbim. Meymey siypsiyp

tap gok dand apiy, Gor nup simboŋgning pikpay ñin ak, biynimb apiy yip ñimbay gok, gos ar nokom mindek mey, jimñiy ñimbay. ¹⁹ Pen tap ñin maŋgiy silok gay simboŋgipay gok, tap niŋind yimb aŋgiy nimbip ma aspiyn. ²⁰ Biynimb ma niŋbay gok, tap yesek kun gok aŋgniŋsipun aŋgiy, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nep aŋgniŋiy; Gor nup ma aŋgniŋbay. Kun ak mey, nimb kiyk yip jimñiy ar nokom kun anep mindeniŋgambim ak; tep ma yimb giniŋgamb aŋgiy aspiyn. ²¹ Biyomb chin anup aŋgniŋiy, ñiŋ wayn sek, biret sek ñimb molik biyaŋ ay; Seytan nup simboŋgiy ñiŋ tap ñiŋemb nuk ak, ñimb ar biyoŋ ma ayjun. ²² Pen kun giniŋgambun ak, Biyomb chin ak, chinup miluk niŋaŋ aŋgiy giniŋgambun. Chin biynimb yomb yimb; Gor bi yikop aŋgiy, kun ak rek ginjun?

²³ Biynimb gunap apay, “Tap ñiŋemb tap gunap simboŋgiy pik dap maker aypay gok ñiŋning, tawiy ñiniŋgambun. Low bap kun ak rek ma mindip ak, monmon tawiy ñiŋningambun apay.” Ak kun apay ak pen, ar kun ak nep niŋiy giniŋgambun ak, tep ma giniŋgamb. Monmon giniŋgambun kun ak, biynimb gunap niŋiy kunep giy, yenen Gor nup kun gipun aŋgiy, gos kuŋaynep

niŋningambay. ²⁴ Chin mindrep giniŋgambun ar ak nep niŋiy ma ginjun; biynimb gunap kuyip gosimb niŋiy, kiy mindrep giniŋgiy ar ak niŋiy ginjun.

Gor Nup Yimb Ak Perper Nep Dand Aranjun

²⁵ Pen tap pik maker aypay gok, chipday tap gok simboŋgiy dap maker aypay akaŋ aŋgiy gos yomb ak niŋiy, minim kun ak ma aŋgniŋnimimb; monmon tawiy ñiŋnimimb. ²⁶ Yenen: Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, “Miñmon tap okok maŋgiysek, Gor chinup niŋiy gayak aŋgyak.”

²⁷ Pen biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gunap nimbip, “Apem tap ñiŋun aŋgeniŋgiy;” nimb korip kuyip amniŋ, gos kuŋay ma niŋnimimb. Monmon amiy, tap dap ñiniŋgiy gok monmon ñiŋnimimb. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Pen am mindiy nimbip, “Tap ñiŋning gispun biy, tap yesek gok simboŋgiy pik dap aypun aŋgeniŋgiy,” ma ñiŋnimimb. Nimb ñiŋning ñimbikip ak pen; kiyk gos kuŋay niŋningiy rek ayek, kuyip nen aŋgiy, kirginiŋgambim. Pen nimb gunap aŋgniŋgambim, “Chinup yenen gos kuŋay niŋningambay. ³⁰ Tap ñiŋemb kun gok, Gor nup tep aŋgiy ñiŋningambun ak; yenen chinup gos kuŋay niŋningambay aŋgniŋgambim.” ³¹ Kun aŋgniŋgambim ak pen, tap

ñiñning akan, yerer gining, Gor nup yimb dand aranemb ar ak nep ginjun. ³² Jiwda biynimb akan, Griyk biynimb akan, Gor biynimb nuk gok niñey; tep ma giningamb ar ak niñiy, ma ginjun. ³³ Yand gipiyn ak; yip key tep ginimun ar ak ma gipiyn; biynimb gok Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip dinimun angyi ar ak nep gipiyn.

11

¹ Kun ak nen, yand Krays gip ar ak niñiy gipiyn rek, nimb yand gipiyn ar ak niñiy ginimimb.

Biyñ Gok Lotiw Namb Ak Jun Pikyiwginingiy

² Nimbip Gor minim angnen niñdiy, niñying nep mindpim ak; tep yimb aspiyn. ³ Pen miñiy angning gispiyn ak niñnimimb. Biyomb chin Krays Nop angyi rek niñiy gip; bi gok Krays angyi rek niñiy gipay; biyn gok nuñgumiy kiyk apay rek niñiy gipay. ⁴ Pen bi gok biyn kay gipay rek, jun ak pikyiwgyi, biynimb gok kuyip minim angneningambay akan, Gor nup angneningambay ak; Biyomb chin ak, bi yikop par bap rek ayek kun giningambay. ⁵ Pen biyn gok bi kay gipay rek, jun ak misen mindakniñ, minim angneningambay akan, Gor nup angneningambay; nuñgumiy sikop kuyip tap yikop par bap rek ayek, kun giningambay. ⁶ Pen

biyn gunap jun kas ma yiwginjun angyi, jun kas kiyk ak tik mañ giy akan, pisnep tikyokniñgyi. Pen ar kun ak nambiñ gonimun, jun ak tomb yiwgyi nep minim angningiy. ⁷ Gor bi gok kuyip nundkaw rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyk ak ma pikyiwginingiy. Pen biyn gok, bi gok rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyk ak pikyiwgyi nep, minim angneningiy. ⁸ Gor biyn tiñglim kind ak diy, bi ma gayak; bi tiñglim kind ak diy, biyn gayak. ⁹ Pen biyn kondep bap ma mindip angyi, nuñgumiy nup ma gak; bi kondep nup bap ma mindip angyi, biynuk nup gayak. ¹⁰ Ar kun ak enjol niñmindpay rek, biyn gok jun pikyiwgyi mindiy, nuñgumiy angnimun rek giningiy.

¹¹ Pen biyn gok kuyip ma angyi sikoy ginimimb. Biyomb chin ak bi gok kuyip diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirgip; biyn diy bi diy gip. Kun ak biynimb nup ker mindpim gok; biyn asik key ay, bi asik key ay geningambim, tep ma giningamb. ¹² Gor nind bi tiñglim kind ak diy, biyn ak gayak. Miñiy biyn gok mindiy mey, ñapan tikyakniñ, bi gok mindpun. Pen Gor nuk junj ak mey, biynimb tap okok mañgiysek nuk kond mindip. ¹³ Pen biyn gok jun ak misen mindakniñ, Gor nup angneningambay ak, tep giningamb akan, nimb

key niñnimimb. ¹⁴ Yand niñbiyn, chin bi gok jun kas paryomb mindeningamb ak, tep ma giningamb. ¹⁵ Biyn gok nep jun kas paryomb jakip rek, jun kiyk ak pikyiwgiy mindeningiy angyi gak. ¹⁶ Pen biynimb gunap minim aspiyn kun ak niñiy minim mindonimun, angning angningiy. Yand pen gipiyn gipiyn rek ak aspiyn. Biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon okok kunep, ap nangi, aspiyn kun ak rek nep gipay.

Biret Sek Ñing Wayn Sek Niñning Girep Ma Giyak

¹⁷ Minim bap angning gispiyn. Per ap nangi, miñ tep ar ak ma gipim. Kun ak nimbip minim tep angnim rek ma ayip. ¹⁸ Biynimb gunap apay, “Ap nangi minim apim ñin ak, asik keykey aypim angey,” minim kun ak gunap gem, niñind apay angyi niñbiyn. ¹⁹ Pen gos ar keykey niñiy gem amjap kun ak, biynimb gok mindrep gipay; biynimb gok mindrep ma gipay angyi, miseñ yimb niñningambun. ²⁰ Pen ap nangi tap ñimbim kun ak, Biyomb biret wayn tap gok jimñiy niñnimimb angak rek ma ñimbim; yesek ar ak gipim. ²¹ Mam ay gunap yiwan nep mindyakniñ, kuyip gos niñiy mer; nimb gunap tap yomb ñimbip, ñing wayn kuñay ñimbip sakiy aypim. ²² Pen korip nimb ma mindek lotiw mindep

tip ak amiy; tap ñimbying, ñing ñimbying gipim? Akan, Gor nup niñem, tap yikop bap rek ayek kun gipim? Mam ay yiwan nen mindpay gok kuyip, nambiñ yomb ñimbim kun ak, nimbip yerip angnim? Mindrep gipay angnim? Mer! Nimbip kun ma angningayn.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

²³ Yand nimbip biret wayn niñningambim rek minim angnik ñin ak, gos yand key niñiy ma angnik; Biyomb chin ak yip gos ñak ar ak nep angnik. Pen Jiysis nup mimunñ niñyak ñin ak, kisyim apek, tap niñning giy, nuk biret ak diy, ²⁴ Gor nup tep angyi, tipañ binuk gok kuyip ñiying angak, “Tip nimbip ak diy kunnim apiyn rek, mumbwak yip di monmon giningambay. Kun ak rek biret tipañ aysipiyn biy diy ñimbying, yip gosimb niñnimimb angak.” ²⁵ Pen tap ñimbideyak, ñing wayn ak kunep di kap miñgan ak songiy, kuyip ñiying angak, “Gor kisen giningayn angyi minim angayak ar ak; likañ yip yowningamb rek, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambim ak mey; ñing wayn kun biy, yip gosimb niñying niñnimimb angak.” ²⁶ Kun ak Jiysis ma andkind wip ñin biy, biret wayn ñimbying nep mindem mey; biynimb gok Jiysis chinup kim dinging kumak ak niñningiy.

*Asik Tep Giy Biret Wayn
Ñiñnimimb*

27 Pen biynimb gunap gosimb niñiy mer, biret wayn monmon diniñgambay ak; Biyomb chinup angyi kumimb mumbwak likañ nup ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giniñgambay. Gor niñek tap siy tap timey giniñgambay. 28 Kun ak yergiy rek mindpim ak key niñiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindyinj nep biret wayn ak ñiñnimimb.

29 Biynimb Jiysis chinup angyi kumimb gosimb ak niñiy mer; biret wayn monmon ñiñniñgambay gok; kiyk key yiwur diniñgambay. 30 Ar kun anep, biynimb nimbip gunap mawses giy, tap giy gip; gunap pisnep kumbay. 31 Gos niñrep giy ñiñniñgambun ak, minim yomb ma diniñgambun. 32 Pen biynimb nuk mindpun rek, mindrep ma gon, chinup timund winjikniñgamb. Timund winjikek mey, gos niñiy, biynimb man ar biy monmon gipay gok yip, mon key yinjav ak ma amniñgambun.

33 Pen mam ay sikop! Tap ñiñniñg ap nan-giy, biynimb gunap tawsak ay ma ñiñnimimb; kuyip kond mindiy, jimñiy ñiñnimimb. 34 Pen yiwaw gek, korip nimbik okok tap ñimbiy winimimb. Mer ak monmon giy, minim yomb diniñgambim.

Minim day gunap, kisen mindpim ak ami, angyñirep giniñgayn.

12

*Gor Kawnan Ak Kilis
Ñakniñ Biynimb Nuk Gunap
Kuyip Direp Gipun*

1 Pen mam ay sikop. Miñiy Gor Kawnan ak kilis keykey ñek, wong ar keykey gipun minim ak, nimbip angyep giniñg gispiyn. 2 Nimb niñbim: nind Krays nup ma dipik ñin ak, tap gos ma mindip gok nimbip gos lip gek, tap yesek kun gok angyiñ mindyinjipim. 3 Kun ak nimbip angyep gen, niñrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniñ, Biyomb chin ak nup ma angyiwiniñgambay. Pen nuk gos ñek nep, Jiysis Biyomb chin angyi, biynimb gok kuyip angyñimbay.

4 Gor Kawnan ak gos tep ñakniñ, wong ar keykey gipun ak pen, Kawnan nuk keykey ma mindip; nokom yimb mindip. 5 Wong ar keykey giyinj, Biyomb chin ak nup direp gipun ak pen, nuk kunep nokom yimb. 6 Gor chin nokom yimb mindip rek, chinup kilis keykey ñakniñ, wong ar keykey giyinj nup direp gipun.

7 Gor Kawnan chinup kilis keykey ñek, wong ar keykey gipun kun ak, biynimb nuk gok mangyisek direp gon, mindrep giyan angyi gip. 8 Gor Kawnan ak chinup

biynimb nuk gunap gos tep ñek, minim nup ak niñiy apun. Pen Kawnan nokom kun ak chinup biynimb gunap gos ñek, Gor minim tep nuk kiñiñ ak niñiy aᅅᅅñimbun. ⁹ Kawnan nuk nokom kun ak chinup gunap gos ñek, Gor nup gosimb niñiyiᅅ key yimb gipun: gunap biynimb tap gip gok gon jakambay; ¹⁰ gunap tap mageprek gok gipun; gunap Gor minim nup gunap niñiy aᅅᅅñimbun; gunap Gor Kawnan akan, tap yerip rek biynimb bak ayek gipay ak niñbun; gunap minim yimb keykey apun; gunap minim yimb keykey aᅅey niñiy, tuᅅᅅandikiy biynimb gok kuyip aᅅᅅñimbun.

¹¹ Pen Gor Kawnan nokom yimb mindip ak, gos key niñimb rek, chin biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kilis keykey ñakniñ, wong ar keykey gipun.

Wong Ar Keykey Giy Krays Nup Direp Gipun

¹² Mumbwak chin nokom yimb mindip ak pen, day nuk kuᅅaynep mindip. Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk gok mindpun. Chin kuᅅaynep wong ar keykey gipun ak pen, biynimb kiñiñ nokom yimb mindpun. ¹³ Chin Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda mer gok; biynimb yimb mindip gok, yimb ma mindip gok Gor Kawnan nokom kun anep, chinup maᅅiysek ñiᅅ rek pikñek,

Krays mumbwak nuk nokom rek mindpun.

¹⁴ Mumbwak ak nokom ak pen, day nuk kuᅅay mindip. ¹⁵ Tomb kind ak, ñin kind ak niᅅek nuk yomb rek ayek, yand sikoy aᅅᅅniᅅgamb ak; yikop aᅅᅅniᅅgamb. Kiyk mumbwak nokom mindiy, wong jimñiy gipiy. ¹⁶ Timund ak, windin ak niñiy, nuk yomb yand sikoy aᅅᅅniᅅgamb ak yikop aᅅᅅniᅅgamb. Kiyk mumbwak nokom ayek, wong jimñiy gipiy.

¹⁷ Pen chinup gayak ñin ak, windin okok maᅅiysek gaypikop ak; yergiy minim aᅅey timund pik niñbinup? Pen timund maᅅiysek nep gayambikop; yergiy kuy punᅅ niñbinup. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok maᅅiysek ar nokom ma gipun. Gor Kawnan ak key niᅅek tep gip rek, kilis keykey ñakniñ, ar keykey gipun. ²⁰ Kun ak mey, mumbwak nokom ak pen; day nuk kuᅅaynep mindip.

²¹ Pen windin ak, ñin kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; wong nuk bap ma mindip aᅅiy, asik am keynep mindiy, mindrep ma giniᅅgamb. Jun won ak, tomb kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; wong nuk bap ma mindip aᅅiy, asik am keynep mindiy, mindrep ma giniᅅgamb. ²² Mumbwak day gunap, day gunap kuyip wong nimb bap ma mindip aᅅiy, asik

keykey ay, mindeningiy rek ma ayniḡamb.

²³ Mumbwak chin day yikop gok, chech mokyan tap gok ay gipun rek, yimb dand aranbun. Day biynimb niḡey, tep ma giniḡamb aḡiy pikyiwgipun gok, per direp gipun kun ak rek, yimb dand aranbun. ²⁴ Kun ak rek nep, chin Krays biynimb kiñiḡ nuk mindpun. Biynimb yimb ma mindip gok, Gor gek yimb mindip. ²⁵ Asik keykey ma ayniḡiy aḡiy, nuk gek biynimb yimb ma mindip gok yimb dey, biynimb nuk gunap yip, andip andip rek mindiy mey, penpen simb niḡbay. ²⁶ Pen day bap miker gek niḡey, maḡiysek simb gip; pen day bap mindrep gek niḡey, maḡiysek tep gip.

²⁷ Chin Krays kiñiḡ nuk mindpun gok, ñin kind tomb kind nuk ak mindiy, aḡip rek gipun. ²⁸ Biynimb kiñiḡ nuk mindpun namb ak, nuk chinup aḡgayip rek: nind bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindpun; namb ak bi Gor minim aḡgep gok mindpun; namb kaner ak minim nup aḡñemb tiysa gok mindpun; gunap tap mageprek gok gipun, gunap biynimb tap gip gok kuyip gon jakambay; gunap biynimb simb niḡiy direp gep gok mindpun; gunap biynimb gok kuyip kond mindnukniḡ, mindrep gipay; gunap minim yimb keykey gok apun.

²⁹ Pen chin maḡiysek bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ma mindpun. Maḡiysek bi Gor minim aḡgep ak ma mindpun. Maḡiysek tiysa ma mindpun. Maḡiysek tap mageprek gok ma gipun. ³⁰ Maḡiysek biynimb tap gip gok gon ma jakambay. Maḡiysek minim yimb keykey apay rek niḡiy, tuḡandikiy biynimb gok kuyip ma aḡñimbun. Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak chinup kilis ar keykey ñimb rek, nup woḡ ar keykey gipun.

³¹ Kun ak Gor Kawnan chinup kond mindakniḡ, Gor nup woḡ tep yimb bap ginjun aḡiy, ginimimb.

Pen miñiy nimbip tep yimb giniḡamb ar ak aḡniḡ gispiyn.

13

Penpen Wasemb Ayep

¹ Chin biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ma ay, yikop kuyip minim yimb keykey aḡniḡambun akan, enjol minim apay rek aḡniḡambun ak, tep ma giniḡambun. Kun gon bel ak pikey pikey, biynimb gok timund pikniḡiy, kirpay rek nep ayniḡamb. Pen biynimb wasemb ayniḡambun ak tap yomb yimb.

² Chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok; gunap Gor minim aḡgep gok mindeningambun, gunap gos tipaḡiy key yimb

niñningambun; gunap Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yirik won gunap anjon key okok amningamb. Pen ak minim yomb mer; ak yikop kun giningambun. Tap yomb yimb mey; biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayningambun ak.

³ Pen tap chin mangiysek mindip rek, bilok biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñiningambun akan; Gor wonj ak ginukniñ, biynimb gunap chinup miluk niñiy, mon yinimb namb ak diyokek kumningambun ak; Gor nup tep giningamb angningambun ak pen, wasemb ma ayningambun rek, giningambun kun ak tep ma giningamb.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ay gipay gok, mind tep yimb gipay. Biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy mey, kuyip timey gey, kal ma jiwpay; biynimb gunap tap tep dey, kuyip miluk ma niñbay; chin key biynimb yomb mindpun angyi monmon ma gipay; kapkap mindrep yimb gipay. Tap tep gunap niñiy mapin ma aypay; biynimb niñiy miluk sek ma mindpay; kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak niñying ma mindpay. ⁶ Miñ timey ar ak kuyip tep ma gip; Gor miñ ar ak kuyip tep gip. ⁷ Pen miker yerip yerip gunap kuyip apek, Gor nup ma kirpay; nup chingiy mindpun ak, mindrep yimb

giningambun angyi, tep gaksiñ nep mindpay.

⁸ Pen kisen Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñek minim nup angnimbun ak; ma angniningambun. Chinup gos ñek minim yimb keykey apun gok, ma angningambun. Day niñbun miñ ak kunep, pungrikningamb ak pen; wasemb aypun miñ ak, per yimb nep mindeningamb. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yenen: chin miñiy ar ar nep niñiy angnimbun; kisen ar ar niñbun rek kirgiy, niñrep yimb giy mindeningambun.

¹¹ Miñiy ñapan ñañ gos niñiy apay rek anjon wip; pen kisen biynimb yomb niñiy apay rek angying; ñapan ñañ gos niñiy apay rek ak kirginingambun. ¹² Miñiy ñing kawnan pañgnibay rek ak niñbun: kisen ñin kun ak, Krays chinup niñrep gip rek ak, nup niñrep giningambun.

¹³ Kun ak minim yomb omiñal nokom mindip: Gor nup gosimb niñep ak; nup gos sek kond mindep ak; wasemb ayep ak. Pen minim yomb yimb ak mey, wasemb ayep ak.

14

Gor Kawnan Nimbip Bak Ay Mindakniñ, Minim Keykey Apim

¹ Gor chinup kond mindakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp ginjun angnimimb. Kun ak Gor nup wonj nuk ar gunap ginjun angying, biynimb gok

kuyip minim nup angnemb rek ayningamb ak, tep yimb kun giningambim. ² Pen alemb andik mandik giy, Gor minim angningambim ak, minim yerip aspay angyi, ma niñningambay; Gor nep niñningamb. ³ Gor minim misen angem mey, biynimb niñiy mindmangyi limgek, Gor nup direp yimb giningambay. ⁴ Kun ak, biynimb Gor Kawnan gek, alemb andik mandik giy Gor minim apay gok, keynep angying niñying giy, Gor nup direp giningiy rek ayip ak pen; biynimb Gor minim misen angniningambay gok, minim angrep gey, Gor biynimb nuk kunaynep niñiy, nup niñrep giningambay. ⁵ Nimb mangyisek alemb andik mandik giy Gor minim angningambim ak, yip tep giningamb ak pen; tep yimb giningamb ak, minim nup misen angniningambim. Misen angneningambim, biynimb niñiy, Gor nup direp giningambay. Pen alemb andik mandik giy angeningambim, biynimb gunap minim kun ak niñiy, junj angyip ak kun kun giy mindip angyi, biynimb gok angneningambay nep, Gor nup gosimb ak niñrep giningambay.

⁶ Pen yand mindpim ak amiy, minim yimb key bap angying, Gor minim angeningayn; nimb yergiy niñiy, Gor nup chingrep yimb giningambim. Pen Gor

yip gos ñek angen akan, gos timund yip wip rek gunap angen akan, Gor minim tep nuk gok angnen niñem mey, Gor nup chingrep yimb ginimimb rek ayningamb.

⁷ Giyta, gawimb tap okok pikey, biynimb gunap yergiy, minim asap mey ak angyi niñningambay? Tap gos niñep rek, kun kun aspun angey niñningiy.

⁸ Pen biy kul ak kunep pungey angrep ma gek, an tikjakiy penpen gining gispun angyi, kond mindeningamb? ⁹ Kun ak rek mey, nimb biynimb gok kuyip, minim yimb key bap angyi Gor minim ak angneningambim; yergiy minim aspay ak angyi, niñningambay. Nimbik keynep angy angy kir-giningambim.

¹⁰ Pen man ar biy minim yimb keykey mindip rek, minim kiñiy ak mindakniñ apay; yikop ma apay. ¹¹ Biynimb gunap minim angey ma niñningambun ak, chinup niñey, biynimb paryomb okok nimb rek ayningamb. Chin pen kuyip niñon, kunep giningamb.

*Minim Yimb Keykey
Anging, Gos Niñrep Giy
Angnimimb*

¹² Nimbip kun ak rek nep giningamb ak, niñrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñakniñ, wonj nup ak gun angyi kilis gipim ak; niñrep giy, biynimb nuk gok kuyip,

direp giningambim ar gok nep ginimimb.

¹³ Pen alemb tungandikek minim yimb keykey angning, Gor nup angninem, nimbip gos ñakni, kun kun as-pun angying angninimimb.

¹⁴ Mer ak, minim yimb keykey angying, Gor nup angninngayn ak pen, minim kiñiñ aspiyn ak angyi ma niñningayn; biynimb gok kunep ma niñningambay. Namb yand biyan key kun angan angek nep angningayn.

¹⁵ Kun ak yand minim yimb keykey angyi, Gor nup angninng akan, kamep angning; gos niñying, biynimb niñningiy rek ar ak nep angningayn.

¹⁶ Nimbip Gor Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey angying, Gor nup tep angem, tep giningamb ak pen; biynimb gok kiyk ma niñiy, yergiy nimb yip yingong giy, Gor nup tep angying mindeningambim? ¹⁷ Gor nup tep angying mindeningambim ak pen; kiyk minim kun ak niñiy rek, Gor nup gosimb niñningiy. Minim ak kiyk key aspay angyi niñningambay.

¹⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gek, minim yimb keykey apun ak, nimbip nep ma gip; yip kunep gek, minim yimb keykey kunaynep per apiyn ak, nup tep apiyn.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb ap lotiw mindyakni, minim yimb key okok nimb bap angon ma niñningambay ak; minim niñbay ak nep misen angon,

yip tep giningamb.

²⁰ Pen mam ay sikop. Ñapan ñan niñbay rek nep ma niñnimimb: biynimb yomb gosimb niñbay rek niñnimimb. Tap siy tap timey gep ar ak nep, ñapan ñan rek mindenjun.

²¹ Jerusalem biynimb wos-rey, Gor nup kirgiyak rek, bi Gor minim angep Asaya Baybol buk ak tikiy angak, “Gor angyi, ‘Yand biynimb guniy timund winjikning, biynimb par okok nimb angen apiy, minim yimb kiyk angyakni, biynimb guniy ma nep niñningambay angyi’ angyi” tikayak. ²² Kun ak niñbun: Gor Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey apay ak, biynimb nup gosimb ma niñbay gok niñningiy angyi gip. Pen gek minim tep misen angnimbay ak, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, nup direp yimb giningiy angyi gip.

²³ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk mindpim gok, ap nangi, alemb tungandikek minim yimb keykey angyi Gor minim angeningambim; biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok nimbip niñiy, biynimb gok sakiy ayek aspay angningambay.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen Gor minim misen angniy mindem, biynimb kun gok rek gunap ap niñiy, tap siy tap timey kapkap gipay gok, gos yomb yimb niñiy, Gor nup niñey jel gek, kongim yimiy, yimb nup dand aranying angningambay,

“Niñind! Gor yip mindpim angningambay.”

Lotiw Ak, Yipund Giy Nep Ginimimb

²⁶ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yand aspiyn: ap nan-giningambim ñin ak, bap kamep angningamb; bap minim angniningamb, bap Gor gos ñimb rek minim ak angniningamb, bap minim yimb keykey angyiy angningamb; bap minim angningamb kun ak, tungandikiy kun kun giy angyip angningamb. Kun ak mey, biynimb niñiy mindrep giningiy ar gok nep ginimimb. ²⁷ Pen alemb tungandikiy minim yimb keykey angning, biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom nep angningiy. Kunaynep ma angningiy. Pen biynimb nokom bap tikjakiy minim angek, bap pen, kun kun giy angyip angnimur.

²⁸ Pen minim kun kun giy angyip angyiy angnimur bap ma mindonimur; alemb tungandikiy angningamb ak, minim kun ak biynimb gok kuyip ma angnimur, nuk key kapkap Gor nup angningiy mindonimur.

²⁹ Biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom, Gor minim tep ak angniyakniñ, biynimb gunap Gor minim ak yipund giy aspays akan, yesek aspays angyiy, jonimb kind ak niñmindeningiy.

³⁰ Pen biynimb yikop niñmindeningambay kun gok, gunap Gor Kawnan ak gek,

gos tep pangyikek, bi nind tikjakiy angnimur ak, gos kun ak niñiy bisgek, bi kisen ak tikjak angnimur. ³¹ Kun ak nimb mangyisek minim tep ak, angy dand amiy apiy giy mey, Gor nup gos ak niñrep giy, mindrep giningambim.

³² Pen biynimb Gor minim angyep gok, jonimb kiyy key kond mindyiy, minim angyep won ak nep apay. ³³⁻³⁴ Yenen: Gor gek biynimb nuk gok monmon ma gipay; gos niñyiy gey amek, kapkap mindrep gipay.

Pen nimb ap nan-giy, biyn gok bi rek minim ma angningiy. Bi gok angyey, biyn gok yikop niñningiy. Krays biynimb nuk miñmon okok, kun ak rek nep gipay. Baybol buk tikyak minim ak, kunep kun ak rek nep mindip.

³⁵ Pen biyn gok minim gunap sek niñun angyiy, korip okok amiy, nungumiy sikop kuyip angningey, angnirep giningiy. Lotiw namb ak biyn tikjakiy minim angneningambay, tep ma giningamb.

³⁶ Akan nimb nep Gor minim ak niñrep gipim, biynimb okok ma niñbay?

³⁷ Biynimb Gor Kawnan yip mindpun apay gok sek, biynimb minim nup angyep mindpun apay gok sek yand Gor angyip rek nep aspiyn ak niñningiy. ³⁸ Pen biynimb gunap minim kun biy ma

niñey, minim angninñiy ak ma niñnimimb.

³⁹ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gos yomb nimb ak Gor minim angninñjun angyi niñnimimb. Pen biynimb alemb tunğandikiy minim yimb keykey angying Gor minim apay gok kuyip, kirgim ma angnimimb. ⁴⁰ Pen kilpul angying monmon ma ginimimb, niñrep giying gem amnimuñ.

15

Krays Kumiy Tip Ak Tikjakak

¹ Mam ay sikop. Krays minim angenik diy mindrep gipim ak, sakiy ginimimb rek ayip angyi, tip ak angnirep gining gispiyn. ² Minim tep kun ak nimbip angen niñiy dipik ak mey, Gor nimbip dek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Pen mer ak biynimb nuk ma mindembikip.

³⁻⁴ Minim yomb yand niñnik ak, nimbip angyi angnik, “Chin tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Jiysis chinup nen angyi kumek komey, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakak ak mey; Baybol buk ak tikiy giningamb angyak rek nep gak angnik.”

⁵ Pen Jiysis kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, Piyta mindek siñak misen gek, nup nind niñak. Kisen misen gek, bi minim nup dand amemb anep wimiñgan ak niñyak. ⁶ Kisen tip ak misen gek, mam ay payp handret rek niñyak.

Mam ay kun gok gunap kumyak; pen mañgiysek rek mindpay. ⁷ Kisen ñin bap misen gek, Jemis niñak. Ñin bap pen, bi minim nup dand amemb gok kiyk mañgiysek niñyak. ⁸ Pen biynimb gunap nup niñyak ñin ak apiy pandikek, kisen yand kunep nup niñnik. Kun ak yand ñapan tikrep ma gipay rek bap mindenik yip dak.

⁹ Yand bi timey biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb giyingipiyn ak; Jiysis minim nup dand amemb bap mindenim rek ma ayak ak pen; ¹⁰ Gor yip simb niñiy dek, binuk mindiy, key yimb gipiyn. Bi minim nup dand amemb gunap wong gipay rek ma gipiyn; yip simb niñiy direp yimb gek, wong yomb yimb ak gipiyn. ¹¹ Yand nep Gor nup wong ak gipiyn angyi ma angningayn; kiy nep gipay angyi ma angningayn; chin mañgiysek Krays minim tep ak, ar nokom angnon amek, nimb niñiy dipim.

Biynimb Kumyak Gok Tip Tikjakningambay.

¹² Pen Krays kumiy tikjakak angyi minim per apun ak, nimb gunap yenen ma niñiy apim, “Biynimb gok kumiy tip ak ma tikjakpay apim?” ¹³ Pen angningambun kun ak, Gor Krays nup gek tip ak ma tikjakip angyi angningambun.

¹⁴ Pen Krays tip ma tikjapikop ak, minim tep apun ak minim rek ma ayek, nup

gosimb niñiy chingipik ak, ma chingipikip. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Biynimb kumiy ma tikjakep rek ayombikop, Krays nup gek ma tikjakpikop. Gor gek tikjakak minim tep per apun ak, yesek nep apnup. ¹⁷ Pen minim angnuk ak diy, Gor biynimb nuk mindpim rek ma mindembikip; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, pisnep kumbay rek ak mindembikip. ¹⁸ Biynimb Krays nup chingiy kumyak gok, am Gor yip mindeningiy rek ma aypikop.

¹⁹ Chin Krays nup diy mey, gos sek mindpun. Pen lum ar biy mindiy, pisnep kumbinup rek ayip angyi, biynimb simbgeprek yimb gok mindombinup. ²⁰ Pen Gor gek Krays tikjakiy nup ker amek mey, biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, kunep giningambun ak niñrep gipun.

²¹ Andam gek, biynimb kind nuk ak mangyisek kumbay; Krays gek, biynimb kind nuk ak mangyisek tikjakningambay.

²² Minim aspiyn kun ak, Andam biynimb kind nuk ak mangyisek kunningambay; Krays biynimb kind nuk ak mangyisek kim mindeningambun angyi aspiyn. ²³ Pen Gor Krays nup nind gek tikjakiy, am nuk yip mindip ak mey, kisen apiy biynimb nup ker mindpun gok gek, mangyisek tikjakningambun.

²⁴ Nin kun ak nin kisen

yimb winingamb ak mey; biynimb, tap yerip yerip nuk kond mindeningamb gok mangyisek, Nop nup angek kond mindeningamb. ²⁵ Yenen: Krays biynimb tap okok kond mind dand amiy, Nop gek; biynimb yomb, biynimb tam okok; kichekiy, malñiluk tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Krays beñ okok mindeningambay. ²⁶ Nin kun ak kunep gek, biynimb gok tip ak kunningiy rek ma ayingamb.

²⁷ Pen Nop biynimb tap okok mangyisek, Ninuk Krays beñ okok ayingamb angyi tikiyak ak, Nop nup sek ma angyak. Nuk nep gek, Ninuk Krays nup beñ okok mindeningambay. ²⁸ Chin biynimb tap okok mangyisek, Ninuk Krays beñ okok mind-nukniñ, nuk angningamb, “Bapiy miñiy, nand biynimb tap okok mangyisek kond mindeningamban. Yand beñ nip okok mindeningayn angningamb.” Kun ak mey, Nop biynimb tap okok mangyisek yimb kond mindeningamb.

²⁹ Biynimb kumbay gok, tikjakningambay apiyn ak niñbim. Pen Gor gek ma tikjakningambay angyi, biynimb gunap yenen, numiy numam kumbay gok kuyip nen ñing pikpay? Kiyk tikjakningiy angyi nep kun giningambay. ³⁰ Pen chin kunep, kumiy tikjakningambun ak niñiy,

chinup per timey gining gipay ak, gos yomb ma ninbun.

³¹ Minek minek Gor nup angninying apiyn, “Kumning kumningayn. Minim ma mindip apiyn.” Yand nep Gor minim angenik ninjy dipik ak mey, biynimb mapin yand mindpim. Nimbip ninind apiyn. ³² Pen miñmon Yipiysey biy apiy, minim tep ak angninying angyi, kayn ayndik gok yip penpen gipiyn. Biynimb gunap apay rek, kumiy pisnep kumningambun angyi apnip ak; “Miñiy mindpun ñin biy, tap tep tep ñimbying, ñing kilis ñimbying gi mindonjun; kumiy pisnep kumningambun apnip.”

³³ Pen biynimb gos kun ak rek ninbay gok, yip ma mindenimimb. Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, biynimb timey gipay gok yip yingong giy, ar kun ak nep giningambay. ³⁴ Pen gos key ninjy timey gipim ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Nimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ak ma ninbim ak pen; nambin ma gip.

Tip Ak Tikjakiy Key Yimb Mindpay

³⁵ Pen nimb gunap, biynimb kumbay gok yergiy rek tikjakningambay; mumbwak kiyk ak yerip rek mindeningamb angyi ninbim? ³⁶ Nimbip sakiy ayek kun giy ninbim! Tap yin mangiy gok yokon, wak ak sek mindiy ma jakip; kuying yapiy nep jakip. ³⁷ Pen lays mangiy, wiyt mangiy akan,

tap yerip mangiy yokpun ak, jak yomb gip rek ma jiw yimbun; mangiy sikoy gok nep yokon jakip. ³⁸ Pen mangiy keykey yokpun kun gok, Gor jaknimun angyi ninayak rek jakip.

³⁹ Mumbwak gok kunep keykey mindip. Biynimb gok key ayak; kimin, kayn, kanj gok key ayak; piys gok key ayak; yakir gok key ayak.

⁴⁰ Mumbwak man ar biy ker gok key mindip; semb biyong ker gok key mindip. Man ar biy ker tep ñiluknimb gok key mindip; semb biyong ker tep ñiluknimb gok key yimb mindip. ⁴¹ Pen pumb melik tep ak key ay, takin melik tep ak key ayak. Gap melik tep ak key mindip. Pen gap gok kunep keykey mindip.

⁴² Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay mey, kun ak rek. Kumon kaw diningambay mumbwak ak key mindip; tikjakiy per mindoningambun mumbwak ak key mindeningamb.

⁴³ Kaw dipay mumbwak ak perper mindonimun rek ma ayip. Tikjakningambun mumbwak tep yimb ak, Gor yip perper mindeningamb.

⁴⁴ Lum ar biy mumbwak mindip rek kumbun; tikjakning mumbwak tep ak diy, tikjakningambun. Gor chinup mumbwak lum ar biy gayek mindpun rek ak; nuk yip mindep ak, kunep gayek mindeningambun.

⁴⁵ Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Gor Andam nup gay, meng mingan pungek, añin

ay, biyimb ayak angyak.” Pen Andam kisenimb ak nuk key Kawnan ak mey, biynimb gek perper mindeningambay. ⁴⁶ Kun ak mey, nind mumbwak yikop ak diy mindiy; kisen Gor yip mindep mumbwak tep ak diningambun. ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Bi Andam nindnimb ak man ar biy nimb; bi Andam kisenimb ak semb biyon nimb. Biynimb mangiysek Andam nup man diy, gayek mindyngip rek mindpay; pen biynimb Krays nup dipay gok, nuk semb biyon mindip rek ak mindeningambay. ⁴⁹ Miñiy mindpun ak, Gor man diy gayak bi ak rek mindpun; pen kisen Bi semb biyon nimb awak ak rek mindeningambun.

⁵⁰ Mam ay sikop. Nimbip aspiyn: mumbwak yikop ak, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb namb ak, amnimuñ rek ma ayip. Tap kasek tokiy ay kum kuying yowip ak, perper mindonimuñ rek ma ayip.

⁵¹ Pen nimbip minim ma niyngipay bap angning gispiyn. Chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok mangiysek ma kumningambun. Gunap kumiy, mumbwak kisenimb diningambun; gunap kim mindiy, mumbwak kisenimb ak diningambun. ⁵² Ñin kun ak biy kul kisen ak angek, kasek añiñak rek diy, biynimb nuk kumningambun gok, mindoningambun gok mangiysek, mumbwak kisenimb ak diningambun.

⁵³ Mumbwak chin kuying yowep ak perper mindonimuñ rek ma ayip; pen miñiy mindip ak gek, kim kisenimb ayek mey, perper mindonimuñ rek ayingamb. ⁵⁴ Ñin kun ak minim tikiy angyak rek giningamb. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Biy nimb kumyngipay rek ma kumningambay angyak.” ⁵⁵ Pen biynimb ma kumningambay rek kamep bap tikiyak ak, Gor angak,

“Kilis nand akay? Chim yakam nand akay mindek, biynimb yip gok gey kumningambay?”

⁵⁶ Low mindakniñ, tap siy tap timey gipun gok, tap yomb yimb ayek, pisnep kumemb rek ayip. ⁵⁷ Pen Gor chinup angyi, Jiysis Krays nup yokek apek, biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, kumiy pisnep ma kumningambun; tikjakningambun. Kun ak niñiy, Gor nup tep angjun.

⁵⁸ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Gor nup ma kirginjun; chingiy nep mindenjun. Kumiy tikjakningambun angyi, gos sek mindiy, nup direp giyng nep mindenjun.

16

Opriyñ Gunap Dayrep Genimimb

¹ Gor biynimb nuk Jerusalem mindpay gok kuyip yiwan yomb apek; maniy di nan-giy ñiningambim minim ak, angning gispiyn. Gor biynimb nuk miñmon

yomb Galesiya sek, miñmon sikoy kun okok sek kuyip angen, giyak rek nimb kunep ginimimb. ² Nimb mañgiysek maniy yerip yerip dipim ak niñiy, Sandey ñin gok gunap di nan-genimimb mey; mindpim ak amjakiy, maniy nen ma angrangenim.

³ Pen ñin kun ak, bi nimb key niñem tep gip gok angyi, maniy kun ak minj sek tikñem, dand Jerusalem amningiy. ⁴ Pen yip amemb rek ayek, yand yip amningambun.

⁵ Masedoniya propens amning gispiyn rek, kun okok amiy, mindpim ak niningayn. ⁶ Nimb yip sikoy won bap mindenim rek ayip. Yombip ayip ñin biy nimb yip mindiy, amning yip dam kinjeñnamb ak yokem amningayn. ⁷ Nimbip am kirak niñiy amemb ak, yip tep ma gip. Biyomb chin ak yaw angek, tapin mindiy amningayn.

⁸ Yand miñmon Yipiyses biy mindiy, Pendiynos ñin yomb ak apiy pandikek kisen niningayn. ⁹ Miñmon kun biy, biynimb yip yiruk niñbay gok kuñay mindpay ak pen, Gor woñg tep ak kuñay mindip.

¹⁰ Pen Timotiy mindpim ak apek, nup direp gem, ma piriknimuñ. Nuk yand Biyomb anup woñg gipiyn rek nep gip ak niñiy, ¹¹ ma kirginimimb. Mañgiysek nup direp gem mindiy, kisen amning, dap kinjeñnamb ak

yokem, mam ay gunap yip mindpiyn biy winingiy.

¹² Pen mam Apolas nup nembnemb giying apiyn; mam gunap Koriyn amjipay rek, yip annimin apiyn ak pen, nuk miñiy ma niningamb. Kisen nemb rek ayek niningamb.

Minim Day Gunap Sek Anggak

¹³ Niñying mindenimimb. Gor nup gosimb niñmindi, ma piriknimimb. Nup chingrep giy, ¹⁴ biynimb wasemb ayep ar ak gem annimuñ.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mam ay sikop. Nimb niñbim; Griyk kay Krays nup diyak gok, Stepanas biynimb kind nuk ak nind diyak. Diy mey, biynimb Gor ker gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp giying nep mindpay. Biynimb yand gok nimbip aspiyn; biynimb tep kun gok rek niñiy, angningiy rek nep ginimimb.

¹⁷ Pen nimb ap yip niñnimimb rek ma ayek; Stepanas, Potiwnatas, Akaykas ap yip niñbay ak, yip tep yimb gip. ¹⁸ Gipay kun ak, chinup mañgiysek tep gip rek, kuyip wasemb ayjun.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey Esiya propens biy, nimbip Koriyn kay, "Mindpim?" apay. Akiwiyla biynuk Priysiyla sek, Koriyn biynimb akniy mindpay gok sek apay, "Gor nimbip kond mindonimuñ apay."

Biyimb ap korip kuyip ber lotiw gipay gok kunep apay.

²⁰ Pen mam ay maŋgiysek, “Nimb mindpim?” apay. Chin Gor biynimb nuk gipun rek, nimb maŋgiysek penpen ñin piksaknimimb.

²¹ Yand Pol, minim day won biy ñin maŋgiy yand ak key tikiy “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn.

²² Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niŋniŋgiy gok yiwur yomb diniŋgiy. Biyomb chin ak kasek winimuŋ!

²³ Biyomb chin Jiysis, nimbip simb niŋiy direp ginimuŋ.

²⁴ Yand Jiysis Krays binuk mindpiyn ak, nimbip maŋgiysek wasemb aypiyn.

2 KORIYN Pol Minj Kisen Koriyn Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Nijep

Koriyn biynimb nind mindrep ma giyak rek, Pol minim kilis angek, gunap nup nijey tep ma gak. Kun gek, minj biy tikiy kuyip minim kilis angak ak; angnirep giy jimniy mindonjun angak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol yip Koriyn biynimb Krays ker gok yip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12-7:16.

Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok yiwanyomb mindpay ak maniy gunap yokjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-9:15.

Pol yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb yipund giy bap angak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-13:10.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 13:11-14.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip angek, bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindiy, mam chin Timotiy yip, nimbip Gor biynimb nuk miñmon dawin yomb Koriyn, Akaya propens

manjiysek mindpim rek, minj tiksipur. ² Biyomb chin apiyminjay ak nimbip simb nijiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

³⁻⁴ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop Gor nup tep anjgun. Nuk chinup simb nijiy, ñin yikop gok kond mindrep giy, miker gunap apamb kond mindrep giy gip ak mey, chin pen andikiy, biynimb gunap kuyip miker apamb, kond mindrep gipun.

⁵ Krays miker dek, nup ker mindpun rek, chin kunep dipun. Pen miker kun gok yikop gip, nuk yip nep mindeningambun ak nijiy, gos sek mindpun. ⁶ Gip kun ak, Gor nuk nep gek gip ak mey, nimb chin gipun rek nijiy, miker apek, gos sek mindiy nup ma kirgiy mey, perper mindeningambim.

⁷ Pen nimb Gor ker mindeningambim akan angyi, gos ak ma ninbun. Gos chin ninbun ak; nimb chin gipun rek, yip miker diyinj mindpim ak mey, chin yip gos sek mindeningambun.

⁸ Pen mam ay sikop. Chin Esiya propens mindiy, miker yomb diy, gos tikek apek kumjun rek ayak ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. ⁹ Pen gak ar kun ak, gos yomb yimb owak ak mey; chin key kilis mindpun angyi ma apun; Biyomb biynimb kumbay gok kuyip gamb tikjakpay anep chinup kond mindakniñ, mindpun apun. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Chinup pikayningiy rek

ayek, kim dak kun ak, kisen kunep giniᅅgamb. Kun ak nup aᅅgniᅅ mindem, ar kun anep ginimuᅅ. Pen nimb biynimb kuᅅaynep Gor nup aᅅgniᅅem, chinup kim diniᅅgamb rek, biynimb kuᅅaynep niᅅiy nup yimb dand araniᅅgambim.

Pol Kuyip Ma Am Niᅅak Minim Ak Aᅅgak

¹² Chinup tep gip ak, Gor chinup kond mindakniᅅ, timey ma gipun. Nimbip akaᅅ, biynimb gunap kuyip timey giy akaᅅ, minim yesek aᅅgiy ma gipun. Pen chin key mindrep ma gipun; Gor chinup simb niᅅiy diy, gos ᅅamb, mindrep gipun. ¹³ Pen minᅅ nimbip tikpun gok, minim bak okok rek aᅅgiy ma tikpun; riyt giy, misenᅅ yimb niᅅniᅅgiy aᅅgiy tikpun. ¹⁴ Miᅅniᅅ keykey rek mindpun ak pen, chinup tep giniᅅgamb ak; chinup niᅅrep gem mey, Biyomb chin Jiysis winiᅅgamb ᅅin ak nan-giy, chin nimbip niᅅon tep giniᅅgamb; nimb pen chinup niᅅem tep giniᅅgamb. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kun anep mey, Masedoniya ma amninik ᅅin ak, gos bap niᅅiy aᅅgnik, “Yand Masedoniya biynimb kuyip minim aᅅgniᅅ, am nimbip niᅅiy amnim; pen andkind apiy Jiwdiya amniᅅ, kinᅅen par nokom kun anep apiy, nimbip tip ak niᅅyiᅅ, apiy pandiknim. Kun gen mey, nimb niᅅem tep gakniᅅ, yip pen keᅅmaᅅgiy gunap ᅅem ᅅimbyiᅅ, Jiwdiya amnim

aᅅgnik.” ¹⁷ Gos kun ak niᅅiy mey, nimbip minim piᅅiy yoknik ak pen, kisen ma ninik. Ginik kun ak, yip pen aᅅgniᅅgambim, “Bi par ak nup key tep gip ar ak kindik giy, giniᅅgayn giniᅅgayn aᅅgiy, minim anep aᅅgip aᅅgniᅅgambim.” Yip bi minim ᅅiᅅᅅ nep pikraᅅgip aᅅgnimimb rek ayip ak pen; ¹⁸ yand Gor Biyomb niᅅind yimb aᅅgip ak ker mindpiyn rek, yergiy monmon ginim. ¹⁹ Salas, Timotiy, chin yakam nimbip Gor ᅅinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim aᅅᅅinuk rek, nup niᅅbim; nuk bi minim ᅅiᅅᅅ pikep bap ma mindip. Nuk yaw aᅅgiy, kisen pen mer ma aᅅgip. Minim yerip aᅅgip ak, aᅅgip rek nep gip. ²⁰ Nop minim nuk yerip yerip aᅅgak ak, ᅅinuk Jiysis Krays apiy, maᅅgiyseᅅ gip. Gip kun ak niᅅiy, Gor nup tep aᅅgiy, yimb dand aranimbun. ²¹ Nuk nep gek, chin kamb sek Krays nup chingrep gipun. Nuk nep mey, chinup biynimb yand key yimb aᅅgiy, ²² pisnep diniᅅgamb rek Kawnan nuk ak yokek, ap chinup bak ayek mindpun. Kun gek mey, chinup aᅅgak aᅅgak rek maᅅgiyseᅅ giniᅅgamb aᅅgiy niᅅrep gipun.

²³ Yand nimb Koriyn kay mindenimbik ak niniᅅ genik ak pen, kayaᅅ ak amiᅅ minim yomb aᅅgen, kosyam mindenimimb rek ayek niᅅiy, nimbip simb niᅅiy ma

ninik. Gor nuk niñimb; yesek ma aspiyn. ²⁴ Pen minim yip anep kindik giniñgambim angyiy gos ak ma niñbiyn. Nimb key Krays nup gosimb niñiy, nup chingiy mindpim ak mey, yand am minim gunap sek angen, niñrep giy tep gaksiñ mindeniñgambim angyiy apiyn.

2

¹ Pen yand gos bap niñiy angnik, “Tip ak am kuyip niñiy, minim kilis angen, kuyip simb ginimun rek ayip ak; ma amnim angnik.” ² Pen nimbip gen simb gek, an pen mindiy yip geniñgamb miñmiñ giniñgayn? Biynimb kun ak rek bap ma mindeniñgambay. ³ Kun ak niñiy mey, nimbip minj tiknik. Amjakiy nimbip niñen, yip tep giniñgamb biynimb gok, niñen simb giniñgamb ak, tep ma giniñgamb angnik. Yenen, yand niñbiyn: yip simb gek, nimbip simb giniñgamb; yip tep gek, nimbip tep giniñgamb. ⁴ Minj tiknik kun ak, mindmangyiy yip ak piñiyñiy ayek, gos par ayiñg, siy ñiñg tikyokiñg tiknik. Nimbip miker yomb ginimun angyiy ma tiknik; nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn ak niñnimimb angyiy tiknik.

Bi Tap Timey Gak Anup Niñiy Kirginimimb

⁵ Yand niñen, bi gek miker yimb gak ak; yip ma gak, nimbip gak. ⁶ Pen nimb mangyisek rek nup kirpik ak; miñiy kun ma ginimimb.

⁷ Miñiy timey gak kun ak niñiy kirgiy, nup minim sayn angnimimb. Yenen: kun ma gem, simb gek apyap piknimun rek ayip. ⁸ Kun ak nup wasemb aypun ak angem, nuk niñrep ginimun. ⁹ Nimbip minj tiknik ak; nimb key minim kun ak tungasikrep giy, mindrep giniñgambim akan angyiy, tiknik. ¹⁰ Pen biynimb nimb kayan okok timey gey, minim yand rek, akniy niñiy kirginim. Minim kun ak nimbik key ak mey, kuyip niñiy kirginimimb. Pen minim yip rek gunap mindonimun; akniy angem apek, Krays yip niñmindip rek, niñiy kirginim. ¹¹ Pen kilis giy, niñiy ma kirgoniñgambun, Seytan chinup gek, apyap pikjun rek ayip. Seytan per gen apyap pikningiy angyiy niñimb ak niñbun.

¹² Pen Krays minim tep ak, Trowas biynimb kuyip angniyñ angyiy, Trowas amenik, Krays yip kinjen yomek, wonñ nup ak miñmon kun ak ginim rek ayak ak pen; ¹³ mam Taytas, nimb Koriyn kay yerer giy rek mindenimbik minim ak ma dand apek, gos yomb kun ak niñiy, Trowas biynimb kuyip nimb mindem angyiy, nup niñniñg miñmon Masedoniya amninik.

¹⁴ Kun ak Gor gip rek niñiy, nup tep yimb apiyn. Ñinuk Krays nup yokek, ap Seytan nup di talak miñgan nuk okok ay chinup dak. Diy,

biynimb yip gosimb niñbay guniy kuyip, dam Bapiy nup opriyñ kuyrep wip rek bap ñinim añgiy, chinup dand namb amnakniñ, biynimb kim amningambay gok sek, kurginiñgambay gok sek kuy kun ak niñbay. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Biynimb Krays kasin giy kim disap gok; kuy kun ak niñiy, kuyrep perper mindonjun ak wip añgiy, minim chinup ak dipay. Pen biynimb Gor nup ma diy, pisnep chip tikniñgipay gok nep; kuy nokom kun anep niñiy, ak chip kuy rek wip añgiy kirpay. Kun gip kun ak, minim tep ak ñiñlon ayep ker mer: niñrep giy añgñemb. ¹⁷ Chin biynimb kuñaynep Gor minim añgñiyiñg, maniy tap gok diniñgambun añgiy añgñimbay rek, ma gipun. Krays yip mindiy, Nop niñmindakniñ, minim yipund giy ak nep añgñimbun.

3

¹ Pen minim aspun kun biy añgñirep gipun rek, kuyip anjon chinup diniñgiy añgiy ma aspun. Chin biynimb nimb ma niñbim gunap rek kun gipnup. Pen biynimb gunap chinup ma niñey nimbip añgiy minj tikñem, dam kuyip ñimbnu. ² Pen minj chin rek mey, nimb mindpim. Gos chin niñbun ak; nimbip minim añgñon niñiy dipim ak mey; biynimb okok nimbip niñiy, chinup bi yerip rek ak niñbay. ³ Minj kun ak, tap ñiwkil gep ak diy,

kamb pis band ar ak tikpay rek ma aspiyn. Minj kun ak Krays nup woñg gonuk, nuk key Gor Kawnan anup angek, minim tep nuk ak gosimb nimbip namb ak tikak.

⁴ Pen minim añgñirep gipun rek aspun kun ak, Nop Gor mindakniñ, Ñinuk Krays gak ar ak aspun. ⁵ Chin key gon amnimuñ rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey chinup kond mindakniñ gon amimb. ⁶ Nuk nep gek, chin bi woñg tep nup gipun gok mindiy, minim kisen giniñgayn añgiy añgayak ak, dand amiy, biynimb gok kuyip añgñimbun. Minim añgayak kun ak, low minim kamb pis ar ak tik ayek per apay ak mer; Kawnan nuk anep angak. Low minim ar ak giy kumniñgambun, pen Kawnan nuk gos ñakniñ gon amek, perper mindeniñgambun.

⁷ Low minim kun ak, Gor kamb pis band ar ak tikek, Mosis dand owakniñ, melik tep yimb ak gek, Yisrel biynimb Mosis nup niñningiy rek ma ayak. ⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gip ar ak, biynimb kuyip añgñon, minim kun ak dey, nuk kuyip key yimb gek, melik tep Mosis nup gak ak tap yikop rek ayip. ⁹ Kor niñningambay low minim ak chinup yokniñg, key yimb gakniñ yokak ak; niñjind suñ-tep mindeniñgambun minim ak yokek apek niñnukniñ, chinup key yimb

gip. ¹⁰ Mosis low minim anğñak ñin kun ak, melik yomb gak ak pen; minim nuk kisenimb ak sup melik rek pikmindakniñ, nindnimb ak melik ma mindip rek ayip. ¹¹ Minim per ma mindon-imuñ ak, kilis yip niñyañ anğiy yokak ak; minim nuk perper mindeniñgamb ak anğñinukniñ, niñind key yimb ar ak gip.

¹² Kun ak chinup direp giniñgamb rek niñiy, minim tep nup ak anğñiniñğ ñawil ma diy, monmon anğñimbun. ¹³ Mosis gak rek ma gipun. Nuk low minim ak anğñakniñ, jomluk nuk ak melik yimb giy, pen yep won bap mindiy, sikoy gek wakniñ, gisap kun ak ma niñniñgiy anğiy, wandbis band ak di jomluk yiwgak. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pen Mosis nup nep ma gak, Jiwda biynimb gok kunep wandbis band rek, gos timund kuyip kom kom giy mindakniñ, gos yipund giy niñniñgiy rek ma ayak. Gor minim nuk nind giniñgayn anğiy anğayek tikyak ak riyt giyakniñ, minim aspay mey ak anğiy ma niñyak. Miñiy kunep riyt gey niñiy, ma niñbay. ¹⁶ Pen Biyomb ak nup gosimb niñey, nuk gek gos kuyip pañgyikek, anğak anğak rek niñniñgambay. ¹⁷ Biyomb chin ak nuk Kawnan ak mey, chin yip mindakniñ, miker kuyip gip kun ak rek ma gip. ¹⁸ Biyomb ker mindpun rek, gos chin ak yipund giy amek,

melik nuk ak chinup niñimb. Niñakniñ, galas asdal ak gip rek, Kawnan nuk sek mindon biynimb gok niñiy, nup ker mindpun ak niñbay. Pen melik nuk ak chinup niñakniñ, nuk mindip rek mindon amjap.

4

Chin Yikop Man Tiyn Rek Mindpun

¹ Gor key chinup simb niñiy diy, wong kun biy anğayek gipun ak; gos miker gunap ma niñbun. ² Weygiy gipay ar ak sek, nambinğ gakniñ gipay ar ak sek ma gipun. Gor minim anğñiniñğ; minim chin key gunap sesek anğun anğiy ma apun. Yerer gipun gok yesek ar ak ma gipun. Biynimb gok chinup niñiy, yipund giy nep gon amjap ak niñniñgiy anğiy, Gor chinup niñmindakniñ, minim nup ak yipund giy nep anğñimbun. ³ Minim kun ak biynimb ma niñun apay gok nep, ma niñiy, miñmon timey ak amniñğ gispay. ⁴ Gor nup gosimb ma niñiy, Seytan nup biyomb chin anğey, windin kuyip ak koy gek, Krays melik tep minim ak ma niñiy, nuk Nop Gor rek mindip ak ma niñiy, gipay. ⁵ Pen minim chin key ma anğñimbun; Biyomb chin mey Krays nep anğiy, beñ nup okok mindiy, nimbip direp gipun. ⁶ Nind kisyimnamb okok, Gor melik gañ anğek, day melik gak. Gak kun ak rek,

namb chinup biyañ melik tep nuk ak, gañ angek gip ak mey; miñiy biynimb gok chinup ninjiy, Jiysis Krays melik tep ak niñbay.

⁷ Chin biynimb yikop man tiyn rek ak pen, Gor gek melik tep diy mindpun ak; kilis chin key mer; Gor kilis diy kun giy mindpun ak niñbay. Miker keykey apiy, ⁸ chinup aybirikniñ rek gip ak pen, siling ay ambun. Kinjeñ chin amemb ak ma mindek, yerginjun angyi niñmindon, kinjeñ miñgan nokom bap yikek, amiy kim ambun. ⁹ Chinup yukpay ak pen, Gor chinup ma kirgip. Chinup pikayon kumyañ angyi pikpay ak pen, gamb nep pikpay. ¹⁰ Jiysis nup pikyakniñ, gos kuñay ma niñak rek, chinup kunep giyakniñ, gos kuñay ma niñbun ak mey, nup ker mindpun ak misen niñbay. ¹¹ Kun ak lum ar biy mindnukniñ, Jiysis ker mindpay angyi chinup pikayniñ nep gipay. Pen gipay kun ak, biynimb gok Jiysis yip mindpun ak niñrep giy, gunap nup dipay. ¹² Kun ak chinup minek minek kumemb rek ayip ak, nimb gunap minim tep ak ninjiy, perper mindeniñgambim.

¹³ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor nup gosimb niñbiyn rek kun angnik angyak.” Kun ak rek, chin kunep nup gosimb ninjiy, minim angnimbun. ¹⁴ Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup gek tip

tikjakak rek, chinup kunep gek tikjakoniñgambun; dam ñiyiñg, biynimb nip guniy angningamb. ¹⁵ Kun ak miker diyiñg; kosyam mindyiñg gipun kun ak, nimbip nen kun gipun. Kun gon mey, biynimb kuñaynep minim nup ak diyiñg; Gor nup tep angyiñg giyakniñ, yimb nup ak yiy ar biyoñ araniñgamb.

Nup Gosimb Niñjiy Gos Sek Mindpun

¹⁶ Kun ak ñin tomb chin sayn giyownimun rek ayip ak pen; Gor chinup minek minek kilis ñakniñ mindpun ak, gos yomb kun ak ma niñbun. ¹⁷ Miker keykey dipun kun gok tap yomb mer; yikop won bap nep chinup giniñgamb. Pen am nuk yip mindiy, perper mindrep giniñgambun. ¹⁸ Lum ar biy mindiy, mindrep gun angyi ma niñbun: am Gor yip mindiy, perper mindrep ginjun angyi niñbun.

5

¹ Chin niñbun: mumbwak chin miñiy mindip biy, korip bandak band rek mindip. Pen korip kun ak tungwaniñgey akañ, wor ay yapek, Gor korip chinup kisenimb perper mindeniñgamb bap gayeniñgamb, nuk yip per mindoniñgambun miñmon nuk biyoñ. ² Korip kisenimb kun ak, chech rek ayjun angyi, miker gakniñ kond mindpun. ³ Chinup chech rek ayñeniñgamb

mey; daynep ma mindeningambun. ⁴ Mumbwak nindnimb ak sek mindiy, miker gakniñ mindpun ak pen; kirgiy, yikop mindonjun angyi ma niñbun: semb biyon perper mindeningamb mumbwak ak dinjun angyi niñbun. ⁵ Gor nuk key mumbwak kisenimb diningiy angyi, Kawnan nuk anup yokek apek yip mindpun ak mey; tap gunap angak gok, angak rek giningamb ak niñrep gipun.

⁶ Kun ak per gos sek kond mindpun. Mumbwak nindnimb ak sek mindiy mey, Biyomb chin ak yip ma mindpun. ⁷ Miñiy nup chingiy gosimb niñying mindpun ak pen, windin ma niñbun. ⁸ Chinup giningamb rek niñiy, tep gip ak mey; mumbwak nindnimb ak kirgiy, mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, am korip miñmon chin yimb biyon mindonjun angyi niñbun.

⁹ Kun ak gos yomb chin ak mey; biy mindiy akan, am nuk yip mindiy, nup tep ginimuj ar ak nep ginjun.

¹⁰ Yenen: chin mangiysek am Krays windin yirik ar ak amon, mumbwak biy mindiy tep gipun akan yergiy rek gipun ak niñiy, pen kun ak rek ñiningamb.

Miñiy Gor Yip Jimñiy Mindonjun Rek Ayip

¹¹ Biyomb chin ak, Bi jel gip ak niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñirep gipun. Chin bi yerip rek mindpun

ak, Gor niñrep gip; nimb kunep yip niñbim rek ayip. ¹²⁻¹³ Pen gos chin niñbun ak; nimb chinup bi yerip rek ak niñrep giy mey, biynimb yimb kiyk key dand araniy mindrep ma gipay gok yip, penpen ang amiy apiy ginimimb rek ayingamb. Pen minim apun kun ak, nimb angningambim; sakiy ayek, yimb kiyk key dand aranying aspays angningambim ak pen, ak mer. Chin aspun ak; nimb minim kuyip ak kirgiy, minim chin apun ak diy mey, Gor nup minim ak niñrep giy, yimb nup dand aranimimb angyi aspun. ¹⁴ Krays chinup wasemb ay kumek mey; gos chin ar ak key niñiy ma gipun. Bi nokom yimb ak chinup nen kumak rek, chin mangiysek yip kumnuk rek ayip. ¹⁵ Kun ak miñiy tikiy, mindmangiy chin lim giningamb ar ak ma giy, chinup key tep giningamb ar ak niñiy ma ginjun; Biyomb chinup angyi kumiy tip tikjakak ak, niñek tep giningamb ar ak nep ginjun.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Biynimb Krays nup chingipay gok, nind mindyingipay rek ma mindpay; kim kisenimb ar ak mindpay. Kun ak biynimb yikop gok gos niñbay rek niñiy; biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey angyi ma niñjun. Krays nup nind gos yesek ar kun ak rek nep niñnuk ak pen, miñiy niñbun: nuk bi tep yimb mindip.

18 Chin kim kisenimb mindpun kun ak, Gor nuk nep gek mindpun. Nind biynimb ñanǵep nuk mindonuk ak pen, kisen Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup di Nop Gor yip jimñiy ay, biynimb gunap sek yand yip jimñiy mindeningiy anǵiy, chinup woǵ nuk ak anǵayek gipun. 19 Biynimb gok yand yip jimñiy mindeningiy anǵiy, chinup anǵayek mey, biynimb gok kuyip apun, “Gor Ñinuk Krays nup chinup nen anǵiy, anǵek apiy kumak ak mey; timey gipun ak niñiy kirgiy, chinup biynimb miñmon keykey mindpun rek disap. Kun ak nup ker apem nimbip dek, nimb kunep nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambim apun.”

20 Chin mey, bi namb nimb; Gor minim nup ak niñiy, nimbip anǵñimbun. Minim nimbip nembnemb giy rek aspun ak, Gor minim nuk key chinup yokip ak aspun. Kun ak nimb nup ker apiy, nuk yip jimñiy mindenimimb. 21 Pen tap siy tap timey gach ak chinup biynimb mañgiysek chiñg dek, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayek, Ñinuk tap siy tap timey bap ma gak ak yokek apiy, tip chinup ak diy kumek mey; nup chiñgipun rek, Gor biynimb suñ-tep yand anǵip.

6

1 Kun ak Gor yip jimñiy

wonǵ gipun rek, nimbip minim kilis giy anǵiy aspun: Gor nimbip simb niñiy, Krays nup yokek apiy dak ak mey, nup ma kirginimimb aspun. 2 Gor anǵak:

“Minim kun ak rek niñnim anǵiy mindenik ñin ak, yip anǵniñenak niñnik. Nip dinim anǵiy mindenik ñin ak mey, nip dinik anǵak.”

Kun anǵak ak niñbun; miñiy ñin biy Gor chinup simb niñiy diniñgamb. Miñiy ñin biy nup chiñgiy mey, kim amniñgambun.

3 Nup woǵ giñimbun ak amrep ginimun anǵiy, niñrep giyিং gipun. Biynimb gunap niñiy gos gunap apek, apyap pikniñgambay ar ak ma gipun. 4 Pen yerer gipun ak, Gor nup woǵ gispun ak niñniñgiy anǵiy, miñ tep ar ak nep gipun. Kun ak woǵ nup ak ma kirpun. Miker diy, kosyam mindiy akan, yerer gek; gos kun ak ma niñbun. 5 Chinup ñin gunap tapin pikpay; ñin gunap kalambis aypay; ñin gunap kinrep ma gipun; ñin gunap yiwand kinbun. 6 Pen mindrep giy; niñrep giy; miluk ma niñiy; biynimb direp giy; Gor kawnan yip mindiy; biynimb wasemb yimb ay, 7 minim niñind yimb nep anǵiy, Gor kilis ñakniñ woǵ gipun rek; woǵ nup gipun ak niñniñgambay. Chin Gor bi suñ-tep nuk ak mey, chim kandiñ tap gok

ñin pis pis ñakniñ, Seytan yip penpen gipun. ⁸ Biynimb gunap yimb chinup dand aranimbay; gunap dand apyowpay. Gunap chinup minim tep apay; gunap minim timey apay. Chinup bi yesek anğep anğiy niñbay ak pen, chin bi minim niñind nep apun. ⁹ Chinup ma niñbun apay ak pen; niñrep gipay. Kumbun rek ayip ak pen; kim mindpun. Tapin pikpay ak pen; ma kumbun. ¹⁰ Miker yomb gip ak pen; tep gakniñ mindpun. Simbgeprek mindpun ak pen; chin gipun rek, biynimb kuñaynep mindrep gipay. Tap ma mindip gok mindpun ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindakniñ, mindrep giyiñ gon amjap.

¹¹ Koriyn biynimb. Nimbip mindmañgiy aypun rek, minim gunap weygiy ma aspun, miseñ yimb aspun.

¹² Nimbip mindmañgiy aynuk ak, kun giy nep mindip ak pen; chinup mindmañgiy ayiñgipim miñ ak dam akay yokpim. ¹³ Chinup ma kirginimimb; nimbip gipun rek, chinup mindmañgiy aynimimb. Nimbip niñen ñapan yand rek ayek kun aspiyn.

Biynimb Gor Ker Ma Mindpay Gok Yip Ma Yiñgoñ Ginimimb

¹⁴ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok, biynimb yikop gok yip minim anğ ar nokom ay, gey amnimuñ rek ma ayip. Biynimb mind tep

gipay gok, yergiy biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok yip, jimñiy gey amek tep giniñgamb? Pen biynimb melik pis okok mindpay gok, yergiy biynimb kisyim pis okok mindpay gok yip, jimñiy mindeniñgambay.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Krays yip, Seytan yip minim anğ ar nokom ma ayniñgayr. Biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok yip, biynimb yikop gok yip, gos ar nokom ma niñniñgambay. Chin biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, korip mindep nuk ak mindpun. Pen chin Gor korip mindpun gok sek, tap yikop anğniñbay korip mindpay gok sek minim bap anğ ar nokom ay, gon amnimuñ rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key anğak,

“Yand namb kuyip okok mindiy, Biyomb kiyk ak minden, kiyk pen biynimb yand mindeniñgambay anğak.”

¹⁷ Kun ak nuk anğip, “Kuyip kirgiy keynep mindiy, mindrep ginimimb. Tap asiñ gok ma wilikem, nimbip diniñgayn. ¹⁸ Den mey, Nap nimbik yand minden; nimb ñi pañ yand gok mindeniñgambim anğip.” Biyomb gin yimb ak kun anğip.

7

¹ Buñgiy tep yand gok. Gor chinup giniñgayn anğiy minim anğayak kun ak, nup anğniñon; timey gipun gach ak sek, gos timey niñbun gach ak sek wiykyokek, nup

pirikiy tap asiñ gok pisnep kirgiy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindenjun.

Pol Miñmiñ Gak

² Chin biynimb nimbip bap, yesek angyi, timey giy akan, monmon giy ma ginuk. Kun ak chinup wasemb aynimimb. ³ Nimbip angy sikoy giniñg ma aspiyn; nind angnik rek, nimbip niñen tep gip rek, jimñiy mindpun. Kim mindiy akan, kuniñgambun ak, jimñiy nep mindeniñgambun. ⁴ Nimbip gos gunap ma niñbiyn, tep gaksiñ mindpiyn. Chinup miker yimb gisap ak pen, miñmiñ giyiñg mindpiyn.

⁵ Pen chin miñmon Masedoniya amjaknuk ñin ak, won bap yikop ma mindonuk: miker keykey mindiy, penpen ar keykey angyak, gos yomb ak niñnuk. ⁶ Pen Gor bi tep biynimb direp gip ak, Taytas nup yokek apeke, yip tep yimb gak. ⁷ Nuk biy apiy, nup yerer gipik ak sek, gosimb yip niñiy simb gaksiñ kond mindenbik minim ak sek angek, yip tep yimb gak.

⁸ Minj tiknik ak niñem, nimbip simb yimb gak ak pen; yand gos yomb kun ak ma niñbiyn. Minim kilis angyi tiknik kun ak niñem, simb gak ak pen; ak yikop won nokom bap nep gak. ⁹ Kisen mey, namb chin biy miñ timey ar ak ma ginjun angyi kirpik ak, yip tep gip. Yand niñbiyn: nimbip simb gak kun ak,

Gor ginimuñ angyi niñak rek nep gak ak mey; minj tiknik kun ak, niñind kun giy tiknik. ¹⁰ Biynimb miñ timey ar ak giy, “Gor nup yenen kun gipun angyi” kirpay gok, nuk yip mindiy kim mindeniñgambay. Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñiy yikop nep simb giniñgamb gok, yergiy kim amniñgambay? ¹¹ Pen nimbip simb gak kun ak, Gor gek gos niñrep giy apik, “Pol nup direp ginjun. Namb chin biy yenen monmon gispay? Chin timey ma gipun ak, biynimb gok niñrep giyan angyi apik.” Kun ak minim angy ar nokom ay, bi timey gak anup gos ñinjun angyi gispim. Kun ak tep yimb gispim. ¹² Nimbip minj tikyoknik ak, bi tap siy tap timey gak anep akan, binuk monmon gak anup angyi ma tiknik; nimbip gos niñiy, Gor niñmindaksiñ, chinup direp gipim rek, key niñrep ginimimb angyi tiknik. ¹³ Pen minj kun ak niñiy, chinup direp yimb gipim ak mey, tep gip.

Pen Taytas nimbip am niñiy apiy kesim dek, nup tep yimb gak rek chinup kunep gak. Nup direp gipik ak mey, miñiy gos yomb ma niñimb. ¹⁴ Nup direp giniñgambim angnuk rek nep gipik ak mey; chinup nambin ma gisap. Minim nimbip apun gok, per niñind gok nep apun rek, minim nup angnuk ak, kunep niñind yimb nep angnuk. ¹⁵ Pen Taytas am

nimbip minim angek, nimb jep diying minim kun ak diy, nup direp gipik ak; nimbip nihek tep yimb gip. ¹⁶ Pen miñiy niñrep gipiyn: nimb ar bap key ma giningambim; mindrep giningambim. Kun ak yip key tep yimb gip.

8

*Masedoniya Biynimb
Opriyñ Yomb Yomb Rek Ñiyak*

¹⁻² Pen mam ay sikop. Biynimb Krays ker Masedoniya propens mindpay gok, tap kiyk kuñay ma mindek, kosyam mindeyak ak pen; Gor kuyip gos tep ñek, opriyñ monmon ñiyak. ³ Maniy kiyk kuñay ma mindek ak pen; ñiningiy rek namb ak kirgiy yomb yomb ñiyak. Gos kiyk key niñiy, ⁴ chinup nembnemb giy, Jiwdiya biynimb Gor ker mindiy, yiwan yomb gek yikop mindpay gok kuyip, maniy ñinjun angyi ñiyak. ⁵ Pen giyak kun ak, giningiy angnuk rek nep ma giyak. Gor giningiy angyi rek nup di nind ay, chinup bi woñg nup gipun gok sek direp giying, opriyñ kun ak ñiyak. ⁶ Pen Taytas nind am nimbip angek, nimb kunep opriyñ ñining gembik rek, nup apiyn, “Am kuyip kond mindenimin; opriyñ di nangingiñ gispay kun ak nangingiy apiyn.” ⁷ Nimb mey, Gor nup gos niñrep giy, minim niñrep giy, biyimb angyñirep giy, biynimb direp giy, chinup wasemb ay gipim

ak; miñiy Gor nup direp gun angyi niñbim rek, Jiwdiya biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy, tap opriyñ ak monmon ñinimimb.

⁸ Pen nimbip nembnemb giy ma aspiyn. Gor nup wasemb yimb aypim akan angyi, biynimb gunap tep gakniñ gispay rek aspiyn. ⁹ Krays chinup simb niñiy gak rek niñbim. Miñmon nuk ak mindiy, mindrep gak ak pen, nimbip angyi mindrep gak kun ak kirgiy, biy apiy bi yimgeprek yimb ak mindek. Kun gak rek, nimb mindrep gep ak dipim. ¹⁰ Simiy nind ak, nimb gos tep niñiy, Jiwdiya kay kuyip opriyñ ñinjun apik. Kun ak nimbip aspiyn; ¹¹ tap mindonimuj gok bilok ay, kuyip ñemb rek ak miñiy pisnep ñinimimb. ¹² Gor nup tep gip ak, opriyñ monmon ñinjun. Pen monmon ñinjun angyi, siskoy nep ñemb rek ayek, gos yomb ma niñjun. Gor tap chin mindip gok nep ñin pañgningamb; ma mindip gok sek ma ñin pañgningamb.

¹³ Biynimb maniy ñiningambim gok mindrep gey; nimb pen kosyam mindenimimb angyi, ma aspiyn. ¹⁴ Tap nimb mindip rek, kuyip gunap bilok ñem mey; kisen tikdinimuj ñin ak, nimbip pen ñiningiy. Kun giy, kiy yip andip andip rek mindeningambim. ¹⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb tap mana apay ak kuñaynep yipruñg

diyak gok niñey, yomb rek ma ayek; key ñiñningiy rek ak nep mindek. Pen biynimb sikoy rek diyak gok kuyip kunep, ma tiktak angyak.”

Taytas Nup Miñmon Koriyn Yokak

¹⁶ Gor Taytas nup gos tep ñek, yand nimbip direp ginim angyiy niñbiyn rek nep niñimb ak; Gor nup tep aspiyn. ¹⁷ Taytas am kuyip niñiy owan angen, nup key tep gip rek, nimbip ker jap. ¹⁸ Pen bi tep chin bap sek, Taytas yip yoksipun. Bi kun ak nuk minim tep woŋg ak giy, miñmon sikoy keykey okok anğñirangakniñ, nup tep yimb apay. ¹⁹ Nup angyak chinup kondey, opriyñ maniy di nan-giniŋgambay gok dand Jerusalem amiy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñon mey, Gor nup yimb ak araniŋgamb. ²⁰ Pen opriyñ yomb kun gok niñrep giy ma dand amoniŋgambun; ayrep giy ma dand ambay anğningiy rek ayip. ²¹ Bi maniy siydep rek ma mindpun ak Gor niñimb; pen niñrep giy dand amon, biynimb gok kunep niñningambay.

²² Pen mam chin bap sek yoksipun. Nup per tep gakniñ woŋg gip ak, niñrep gipun. Nimbip gos niñimb ak mey, tep yimb gakniñ jap. ²³ Buñgiy Taytas nup yoksipun ak, yand yip woŋg jimñiy giy, nimbip minim

anğñirapur. Pen binuk yip japiyr omiñal ak, Krays nup yimb dand aranimbiyr rek, Krays biynimb nuk Masedoniya propens namb okok woŋg kun ak anğayey, yip japiyr. ²⁴ Pen kayan ak amjakey, kuyip wasemb yimb ay direp ginimimb. Kun gem mey, minim kun ak yomb amek, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok niñiy anğningambay, “Pol Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, yimb dek aranimb ak, niñind nep gip anğningambay.”

9

Biynimb Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Direp Ginimimb

¹ Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok direp ginimimb aspiyn minim ak, nimb key niñrep gipim. ² Nimb Akaya propens mindpim gok, simiy nind ak, opriyñ kun ak gos key niñiy ñining gembik; yand am biynimb Masedoniya propens mindpay okok kuyip, angenik niñiy; miñiy biynimb kuñaynep opriyñ ñispay. ³ Pen mam gunap kuyip nimbip nind yoksipiyn ak; opriyñ dayrep gem mey, Masedoniya kay kuyip anğnik ak, minim nep anğip angyiy ma niñningiy. ⁴ Pen maniy ma nan-geniŋgambim; Masedoniya biynimb gunap poñind amjaken, minim nep anğnik rek, chinup nambiñ giniŋgamb. Nimbip kunep ginimur rek ayip. ⁵ Kun

ak mam chin gok kuyip nind angyoksiyın. Kiyk am nimb yip mindiy, maniy ñiningambun apik ak, nangem mindonimuı. Kisen yand Masedoniya biynimb gunap yip amjakiy, gos nimb key niıiy opriyı ñimbim ak niırep giningambay.

⁶ Nimb niıbim: biynimb tap yiı kuıay ma yimbay gok, tap kuıay ma mindeningamb; biynimb tap yiı kuıay yimbay gok nep, tap kuıaynep mindeningamb. ⁷ Kun ak nimb biynimb nokom nokom mindipim rek, gos key niıiy opriyı ñinimimb. Yiruk gakniı ma ñinimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb gey niıiy, ma ñinimimb. Key niıbim rek, tep gakniı ñinimimb. ⁸ Pen Gor Biyomb mindip ak nimbip bilesiyı ñining, tap tikdiningamb rek nep ma ñiningamb; gos nuk key niıiy, tapin ñinimuı rek mindip. Kun ak mey tap nimb kuıaynep mindakniı, woıg tep nup ar keykey minek minek ginimimb rek aynıngamb. ⁹ Minim kun ak rek, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb an biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip, tap monmon ñiningambay ak, Gor biynimb tep yand angyı, niıyıng nep mindeningamb angyak.”

¹⁰ Gor chinup per tap yiı ñiy, keımangyı ñiy gip ak; nimbip tap yiı kuıay yimb

ñiningamb. Pen nuk gek jakrep genıngamb, nimb diy gunap biynimb bilok ñem mey, tep yimb ginimuı rek ayip. ¹¹ Nimbip per gek, tap nimb kuıaynep mindek, monmon ñemb rek aynıngamb ak mey; tap ñiyıng mindem, chin dand amiy biynimb gunap ñon, Gor nup yimb ak dand araningambay.

¹²⁻¹³ Gor nup chingyı, direp giningambim kun ak, biynimb gok sek direp genıngambim mey; Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyıng anıngambay, “Kiyk Krays minim tep ak pisnep diy, chinup monmon ñiy, biynimb okok kuyip monmon ñiy gipay ak; nip tep yimb aspun anıngambay.” ¹⁴ Pen Gor nimbip simb niıiy direp yimb gip rek niıiy, gos kiyk am nimbip kom kom gek tep gakniı, Gor nup anıniı mindeningambay.

¹⁵ Pen chinup Ñi tep yimb nuk ak monmon yokek apiy kumak ak; nup yimb dand aranjun.

10

Pol, Yip Yenen Kun Apay Angak

¹⁻² Yand Pol nimbip aspiyn: Krays Biyomb chin ak, bi tep biynimb anıgdep ak mindip rek, yip nembnemb gem, nimbip minim kilis ak ma anınim! Biynimb nimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk ap chin yip mindiy; bi sayn, minim ma anıgip ak pen;

am par okok mindiy, minj anep tikiy, minim kilis giy anjip apay.” Pen minim ar bap apay, “Pol biynimb yikop mankumb biy ker gok niņbay rek nep niņiy anjip apay.”

³ Niņind apay; mankumb biy mindpun ak pen, biynimb mankumb biy ker gok gos niņbay rek niņiy, minim kilis penpen anjap ar ak ma apun. ⁴ Chim yakam chin diy penpen gipun ak, Gor kilis sek mindip ak mey, Sey-

tan bong kilis gayip gok am gi timey gon, biynimb pen anjningiy rek ma ayip. ⁵ Gor nup gosimb ak kirgiy, yimb key dand araning gipay ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindakniņ minim anjon, kin-

jeņ kiyk bap ma mindip ak niņbay. ⁶ Kun ak nimb Koriyn biynimb Krays anjip rek giy mey; kisen biynimb nup alemb alemb niņbay gok, anjrep gem niņningiy.

⁷ Nimb gunap yip niņem, bi yikop rek ayip ak pen; niņrep ginimimb. Nimb Krays ker mindpim rek chin kunep mindpun. ⁸ Biyomb ak nep chinup wong anjayek, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindpun apiyn ak, yimb nuk key dand aranjap anjningambim ak pen, yip nambiy ma giningamb. Pen wong anjek gipun kun ak; biynimb gok kuyip anjem apyap pikningiy anjy ma anjak; kuyip anjem mindrep giningiy anjy chinup anjek gipun. ⁹ Pen nimbip minj tikyokpiyn gok niņiy, pirikn-

imimb anjy ma yokpiyn.

¹⁰ Biynimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk par okok mindiy, minj nep tikyokiy, minim kilis yimb anjip ak pen; biy apek niņon, biyomb minim apay rek ma anjip apay.”

¹¹ Pen biynimb kun apay kun gok niņmindeningiy. Chin amjakiy, ar bap key ma giningambun; par akniy mindiy, minj tikiy apun rek nep giningambun.

¹² Pen biynimb, chin yomb yimb mindpun apay kun gok; kiyk yomb mindpay akan, chin yomb mindpun anjy piyow niņun anjon, chinup jel ma gip. Kiyk apay, “Chin gipun ar ak nep yipund gip, chin nep biynimb tep yimb; biynimb manjiysek kayan rek mindpay apay.” Apay kun ak mindrep giy ma apay.

¹³ Pen chin Gor wong ak tep gipun akan, minim kun ak rek anjning, biynimb gunap wong geyak, chin ap yikop ar koyon ginuk ak sek, ma anjningambun; Gor chinup bilok ayek key gipun ak nep anjningambun.

¹⁴ Nimbip nen, Gor chinup anjek, chin nind nep amiy minim tep anjonuk; nup ker mindpim minim ak anjningambun. ¹⁵ Biynimb gunap miņmon nimb ak am kiņiy giy wong gey, chin ar okok apiy, miņmon biy Gor wong ak chin gipun anjy ma anjningambun. Pen chinup tep giningamb ak; nimb Gor nup chingrep yimb giy

mey, wong chinup angyak ak, nimb yip gon amrep giningamb. ¹⁶ Kisen mey nimbip silawiy, am miñmon nind ma angniyak kondon okok amiy, kuyip minim tep ak angniningambun. Pen chin bi gunap gipay rek, yimb yomb dun angyi, bi gunap wong giningambay ar ak chin gipun angyi, ma angningambun; key gipun ak nep angningambun. ¹⁷ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb miñmiñ gining, Biyomb ak kuyip gek minim ma mindip ak niñiy, miñmiñ giningiy angyak.” ¹⁸ Yenen: Biyomb chin ak biynimb key tep giningamb gok ma diningamb; biynimb nuk niñek minim ma mindip gok diningamb.

11

Bi Jiysis Minim Aspun Angyi Yesek Apay Gok

¹ Yand sakiy minim rek angningayn ak pen, minim kiñij mindakniñ angning gispiyn. ² Gor nimbip wasemb ayip rek, yand kunep gipiyn. Nimbip biyn piñ mindrep giy bi nokom dining gek, dam bi kun ak nup ñinik. Bi kun ak mey Krays. ³ Pen yand pirikpiyn ak; nind yimb yimb siyñ ak tom gek, Yiyp niñdak rek, biynimb gunap nimbip kunep minim yesek gok anj dand amey, gos kiyk niñbay rek niñiy, Krays nup gosimb nokom niñiy direp gipim ak, kirginimimb rek

ayip. ⁴ Yenen: nimb kuyip tip ñem, Jiysis chin ak nup minim angnimbun ak ma apay; Jiysis bap key rek minim ak angney, monmon dispim. Pen Gor Kawnan ak sek, minim tep ak sek kunep, key kisenimb bap rek ak dispim.

⁵ Pen yand niñen, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik kun gok biyomb; yand bi tam okok rek ma mindpiyn. ⁶ Minim kiyk ak, yindik yimb apay ak pen, yand apiyn rek niñrep giy ma apay. Chin nimbip per niñrep giy nep, angnimbun ak niñrep gipim!

⁷ Pen nimbip Gor minim tep angninik ak; bi gunap gipay rek, pen tap gunap ñinimimb angyi ma angnik. Ginik kun ak, yip bi tam okok bap angyi niñbim? ⁸ Nimbip wong gining genik, Gor ker mindpay biynimb tingon gunap, yip maniy tap gunap ñiyak. ⁹ Nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, tap nimbip bap ma dinik; mam ay Masedoniya nimb wiyak gok nep, tap yip yerip tikdak gok dap ñiyak. Kisen kunep, tap nimbip gunap ma angningayn. ¹⁰ Nimb Akaya propens mindpim gok, tap nimbip ma dipiyn rek, angying nep mindeningayn. Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, niñind yimb aspiyn. ¹¹ Pen apiyn kun ak, nimbip yiruk niñiy ma aspiyn. Gor niñimb: nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn.

¹² Pen maniy tap nimbip gok ma nep don, bi Jiysis

minim dand amemb mind-pun angyi nimbip tom gipay gok, chin gipun rek nep gipay angyi, angninyi rek ma ayningamb. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Bi minim yesek angnimbay kun gok, Jysis wong gispun angyi tom gipay ak; ninind kun gipay. Yenen: nin gunap nop kiyk Seytan kunep; Gor enjol melik tep nuk bap rek silok ay wip. ¹⁵ Kun ak bi nup wong gipay gok, bi sun-tep rek silok ay apey, gos yomb ma ninjun. Pen gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip yerer giningamb ak, giy diningambay.

Pol Gor Wong Giyng Miker Dak

¹⁶ Yand tip ak aspiyn: nimb gunap yip bi sakiy angyi, ma ninnimimb. Pen yip bi sakiy angyi ninningambim ak, yip kirgem; bi sakiy gok, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay rek minim gunap angnim. ¹⁷ Pen minim kun biy Biyomb ak gos nimb rek ma angning gispiyn; bi sakiy ayek, yimb key dand aranimbay rek angning gispiyn. ¹⁸ Bi gunap gos key ninjiy, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay ak, yand kunep ginim. ¹⁹ Yenen: nimb gos ninrep yimb gipim rek, bi sakiy gok minim angey, nimbip yiruk ma gip. ²⁰ Bi yesek angyi, nimbip liping dand amiy, maniy tap nimbip gok diyng, nimbip monmon giyng, yimb yomb dipay gok; nimbip tep gip. ²¹ Pen yand bi tam okok mindpiyn ak, nimb yip mindiy, tap nimbip gunap

ma dinik. Pen sakiy minim rek aspiyn ak, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay rek, yand kunep giningayn. ²² Kiyk Hiybriw biynimb? Yand kunep Hiybriw bap. Kiyk Yisrel biynimb? Yand kunep Yisrel bap. Kiyk Ebrahim kiñin bap? Yand kunep Ebrahim kiñin ak mindpiyn. ²³ Kiyk Krays nup wong gipay? Yand bi sakiy rek yimb key dand aranjipiyn ak pen; kiyk yand wong kilis giy, miker ar keykey dipiyn rek ma gipay. Yip nin kunjaynep, kalambis ayak. Nin kunjaynep tapin pikyak. Nin kunjaynep kumdam namb ay winik. ²⁴ Jiwda kay yip nin keykey anep mamind ak, miñ diy yinj nin jiwiy, andikiy jiy piskind ak pikyak. ²⁵ Rom kay kunep yip nin keykey ominjal nokom, kur diy pikyak. Nin bap biynimb kunjaynep, yip kamb jiw pikyak. Siyip tanjenik; nin keykey minek ominjal nokom, siyip ak pisnep pang pikek amdak. Siyip timey gak nin kun gok, minek bap tap day band bap chichiy diy, ning kas ar ak aran apyan gi minden minden, pumb sanind amiy, kisyim apiy, miñmon yowak. ²⁶ Per miñmon kumemb rek namb okok tangying, ning wilik gok tikpiyn; bi biynimb pikay tap kuyip siy dipay namb okok tapiyn; biynimb yand Jiwda yipund giy akan, Jiwda mer namb okok girapiyn; biynimb mam

12

ay apay ak pen, Krays ker ma mindpay namb okok akan, dawin yomb okok akan, solwara namb okok akan, sangiy okok akan girangiy per mey kumbiyn. ²⁷ Wonj kosyam giy, wisin ma kiniy, chech ma mindiy, keñmanгий ma mindiy, yiwan giy, ñiņ nēn giy, takil giy gip. ²⁸ Pen miker bap mey, biynimb Krays ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok, mindrep gispay akan angiy gos yomb ak niņbiyn. ²⁹ Krays biynimb nuk gunap apyap pikniņ gey, gos yomb yimb niņbiyn. Pen biynimb gunap kuyip gey apyap pikpay ak niņen timey yimb gip.

³⁰ Biynimb gunap chin biynimb yomb kalrimey mindpun angiy, tep gakniņ yimb dand aranimbay ak pen; yand miñ ar kun ak ma giniņgayn; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, tep gakniņ mindeniņgayn. ³¹ Jiysis Krays Nop Gor, Biyomb pernep yimb dand aranemb ak, yand yesek ma apiyn ak niņimb. ³² Yand dawin yomb Damaskas mindenik, kiyņ Areytas binuk angayek Damaskas kond mindyngip ak, yip kalambis ayin angiy, poliys nuk gok angek, kinjenram okok manгийsek tikyak. ³³ Kun giyak ak pen; mam chin gunap yip di wand yomb miņgan ak ay, miñ tiwniņgiy, kamb wariy kus kus giyak wiyndiw miņgan ak lipiņ yokey, am am man biyān amiy, pirik amninik.

Pol Day Niņak Minim Ak Anğñak

¹ Yimb yand key dand aranen tep ma giniņgamb ak pen; Biyomb chin ak, bi bap nup gek day niņak minim ak, anğniņ anğniņgayn. ² Wosrey bi yand niņep rek Krays nup chingrep gak bap, Gor dand miñmon tep semb biyoņ amnak. Gak kun ak, miñiy simiy yin yin ayip wanjrem piskind ak. Pen bi kun ak mumbwak sek kun biyoņ amnak akan, mumbwak kirgiy Kawnan nep amnak akan, ma niņbiyn; Gor nep niņimb. ³ Minim ar kun anep tip aspiyn. Nup dand miñmon tep biyoņ amnak ak pen; mumbwak sek akan, mumbwak kirgiy kawnan nep amnak akan, ma niņbiyn; Gor nuk nep niņimb. ⁴ Pen kun biyoņ amiy, key yimb mindek ak niņak. Key yimb gak kun ak, biynimb anğñemb rek ma ayak. ⁵ Bi bap nup gak kun ak rek anğniņgayn ak pen; yimb key dand aranbinip ak, tep ma gipkop. Minim yand key anğniņ; bi kilis ma mindiy, kosyam mindpiyn rek nep anğniņgayn. ⁶ Yimb key dand aranemb minim gunap ma mindek ma aspiyn. Pen biynimb gunap yip niņiy, ak bi tep key mindip anğey, yip tep ma gipkop. Yip tep gip ak, gipiyn gipiyn rek niņiy akan, minim apiyn rek niņiy, bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak key niņniņgiy.

⁷ Yenen: Gor yip dand biyon amnak kun ak, biy-nimb gunap ma niñyak, yand nep niñnik rek, yimb yand key dand aranim rek ayek, Gor yip tap miker ñemb bap ñimb. Tap kun ak Seytan ker apiy, yip ñiw rek pinjikying mindip. ⁸ Biyomb ak nup ñin omiñal nokom angniniy, yip kun gisap rek ma ginimur angnik ak pen; ⁹ yip angak, “Biy-nimb gok, keynep mindiy, mindrep giniñgiy rek ma ayip ak niñrep giy mey; kuyip simb niñiy kond mindnikniñ mindeniñgambay. Kun ak gos yomb ma niñnimin angak.” Kun angak ak, yimb key dand aranemb ak yip tep ma gip. Yip tep gip ak mey: bi tep ma mindpiyn rek angnin minden, yip direp giying mindonimur. ¹⁰ Kun ak Krays ker mindpiyn rek; yip anjjiwpay akan, timey gipay akan, kosyam mindiy mindrep ma gipiyn akan, yip yerer gek, yand miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. Yenen kilis yand ma mindip ñin ak, Gor yip kond mindrep gip ak mey, kilis yimb giy mindenim rek ayip.

Nimbip Koriyn Kay Direp Gipiyn Angak

¹¹ Pen yand bi sakiy rek yimb key dand aranbiyn ak, nimb nep gem kun gipiyn. Yip diy, minim tep gunap apkip ak pen; yip kirgiy, bi gunap kuyip diy, minim kuyip ak dipim. Yand bi tam okok mindpiyn ak pen;

kiyk biyomb yand bi sikoy angyi ma niñbiyn. ¹² Nimb yip mindiy, nimbip direp yimb giy, chin bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok gipun rek, gon amek, Gor tap gep magep gok keykey gek niñbik. ¹³ Kun ak biy-nimb Krays ker mindpay wikan gunap kuyip, ginik ginik rek nimbip kunep gipiyn ak pen; ar nokom bap nep key gipiyn rek ayip. Ar kun ak mey: tap yip tikdak gok, yip ñim angyi ma angnik. Nimb niñem; nimbip timey ginik mey, ar kun ak rek ayip. Pen nimbip tep ma ginik kun ak, niñiy kirginimimb.

¹⁴ Nimbip nind ñin omiñal am niñnik, miñiy tip ak niniñg gispiyn. Tap nimbip bap diniñg ma niniñgayn; nimbip nen angyi niniñgayn. Nop nonim sikop tap dayrep giy mey, ñapan nuk sikop kuyip yimanjiypay. Pen ñapan kiyk gok, nop nonim sikop kuyip kun ma gipay. ¹⁵ Kun ak gos yand niñbiyn ak, nimbip nen minim tep ak angnin dand amiy, maniy tap yand gok manjiysek yokdiniñgayn akan, kuniñgayn ak; minim ma mindip. Pen nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn ak niñiy, yip pen niñem yiruk yiruk gip? ¹⁶ Akan pen, maniy tap chinup gok ma dip rek, kisen yesek angy dand amiy, tap chinup gok diniñgamb angyi niñbim? ¹⁷ Nimbip bi akay rek yokiy, tap nimbip gok windin windin ay dinik?

¹⁸ Taytas nup yokning, mam chin bap sek nimbip ker yoknik. Pen yand niñbiyn: Taytas tap nimbip gunap yesek angyiy ma dak. Nuk ar bap key ma giningamb; yand gipiyn ar ak nep giningamb.

¹⁹ Pen mam ay sikop. Pol bi gok minim aspay ak, yimb chinup ma apyownimun angyiy aspay angningambim ak pen; chin Krays ker mindiy, Gor niñmindakniñ, nimb Gor nup nep chingrep ginimimb angyiy aspun.

²⁰ Yand pirikpiyn ak; am nimbip niñningayn ñin ak, gipim rek niñen, yip tep ma giningamb. Penpen angyiy, miluk niñiy, tap gok chin nep dinjun angyiy, monmon giy, minim timey angyiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim diy, yimb key dand araniy, asik keykey ay gi mindenimimb rek ayip. ²¹ Pen gos bap niñbiyn ak; kayan amiy niñningayn; nimb gunap yenen kun gipun angyiy ma kirgiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon ginep mindeningambim. Giningambim kun ak Gor niñimb angyiy, yand bi tam okok rek mindiy, nambiñ gakniñ, nimbip nen siy anğ mindeningayn.

13

¹ Yand nimbip am ñin omiñal niñnik; miñiy pen tip ak nining gispiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gunap timey gipay angeningiy, biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom

rek niñmindey giningamb ak; niñind apay angyiy, minim angem tep giningamb angyak.” ² Kun ak menikarik namb siñak nimbip am niñiy, biynimb timey giyak gok kuyip giningayn rek, anğrep giy winik. Miñiy tip ak biynimb nind timey giyak gok sek, miñiy timey gispay gok sek aspiyn; amjakiy kuyip simb ma niñningayn. ³ Pen nimb Pol Krays yip mindip akan, mer angyiy niñbim gok, niñrep ginimimb. Krays tap gunap miñmon nimbip okok gek niñbik ak, nuk bi yikop mer; nuk Bi kalrimey yimb. ⁴ Nuk bi yikop rek tikiy, mon kiros bak biyon kumak ak pen; nuk Gor yip mindip rek, tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip. Kun ak rek, chin bi minim nup dand amemb mindpun gok. Bi yikop rek mindpun ak pen; Gor kilis ak dipun rek, nimbip angyiy wonğ gipun.

⁵ Kun ak nimb key gos niñem amiy apiy gek, Krays nup chingipun akan, mer angyiy niñnimimb. Pen yand niñbiyn ak, Krays nimb yip nep mindip. Akan pen, nimb gunap gos kun ak niñem amiy apiy gek, nup ker ma mindpim ak niñbim.

⁶ Pen yip tep gip ak, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek mey; yand bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak niñrep giningambim.

⁷ Chin nimbip nen, Gor nup anğniñiy apun, “Kuyip kond mindenimin, timey ar ak ma giningiy apun.” Pen nup

anğniñbun kun ak; mindrep gem yimb chinup aranimuñ anğiy, ma anğniñbun. Yimb chin yowniñgamb ak tap yikop; Gor niñek mindrep giniñgambim ak tap yomb yimb. ⁸ Pen Gor nup woñg giñimbun rek, minim yipul yimb nuk ak yomb ginimuñ ar ak giniñgambun; yesek ar ak ma giniñgambun. ⁹ Nimb Gor nup chingrep giy mindem, chin amjakiy, nimbip niñon tep gek, minim kilis ma anğjun. Kun ak Gor nup anğniñiy, kuyip kond mindenimin, nip chingrep yimb giniñgiy apun. ¹⁰ Ar kun anep, yand paryomb akniy mindiy, nimbip minj tikyoksipiyn. Nimb minj kun ak niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giy mindem mey, yand amjakiy, minim kilis anğniñ niñbiyn ak kirginiñgayn. Gor yip anğek woñg nup gipiyn rek, minim kilis gunap anğniñ anğniñgayn. Pen yip woñg anğayak kun ak, nimbip apyap pikim anğiy ma anğniñgayn; mindrep gim anğiy anğniñgayn.

¹¹ Mam ay sikop. Miñiy minim anğjiwniñg, “Nimb mindem” aspiyn. Minim anğen asaw ak niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giy, minim anğ ar nokom ay, mindrep ginimimb. Kun gem mey, Biyomb biynimb wasemb ay direp gip ak, nimb yip nep mindeniñgamb. ¹² Nimbip tep gakniñ, mam ay Krays ker mindpay gunap yip, ñin piksanimimb.

¹³ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay akniy nimbip, “Mindpim?” apay.

¹⁴ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays bi biynimb simb niñiy dep ak, gach nimbip ak wiykyokyiñg nep mindonimuñ. Nop Gor nimbip wasemb ayiñg nep mindonimuñ. Kawnan nuk ak nimb yip nep mindonimuñ.

GALESIYA Pol Galesiya Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol Galesiya biynimb kuyip minj tikak ak, nind am Jiwda gok sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak anġak. Kisen Jiwda biynimb kun okok gunap anġyak, “Nimb Jiwda mer gok Mosis anġek, chin Jiwda biynimb kilrimey gipun rek kunep gem, Gor nimbip diniġgamb anġyak.” Minim yesek anġyak kun ak Pol ninjek tep ma gak. Kiyk Jiysis Krays chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim ak kirgiy, apyap pikniġgiy rek ayek ninjiy, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anġak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-10.

Gor nep anġek Pol bi Jiysis minim tep dand amemb wong gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:11-2:21.

Gor biynimb gok kuyip simb ninjimb rek dip; nup tap bap gey kuyip dinimuġ rek ma ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-4:31.

Krays chinup kalambis rek mindonuk tuġasik dak minim ak sek, Gor Kawan gos ñinimuġ ar ak

nep giyinq, penpen direp gep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1-6:10. Minim anġ jiwning anġak minim ak mindip, chapta 6:11-18.

¹ Yand Pol, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Pen wong gipiyn kun ak, biynimb gunap anġey akan, gos yand key ninjiy ma gipiyn; Jiysis Krays sek, Nop nup gek tikjakak ak sek kiyk apiymiġay nep anġer gipiyn.

² Chin mam ay Krays ker mindpun akniy, nimbip mam ay Krays ker Galesiya propens mindpim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspun.

³ Bapiy yomb chin apiymiġay ak nimbip simb ninjiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb. ⁴ Tap siy tap timey gach ak, chinup pisnep timey ginimuġ rek ayek, Nop Ñinuk nup ginimuġ anġak rek, chinup di Nop yip jimñining kumek mey, biynimb tap siy tap timey giyinq nep mindpay gok yip, yiwur yomb ma diniġgambun. ⁵ Kun ak Nop nup yimb ak, pernep dand aranġun. Tep.

Jiysis Chinup Anġiy Kumak Minim Tep Ak Nep Ninjun

⁶ Yand gos kuġay yimb niñsiyiyn. Gor chinup simb ninjiy Jiysis nup anġek, chinup nen kumak ak pen, per mindiy mer; minim tep kun ak kirgiy, minim kisen dand wiyak bap key niġning gispim. ⁷ Minim kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim

tep ak mer: yikop biynimb gunap apiy, minim yesek ak nimbip angey, niñning gispim. ⁸ Krays minim tep nimbip angninuk ak, minim niñind yimb ak angninuk. Pen chin key akan, enjol semb biyon nimb gunap apiy, minim yesek okok nimb gunap yingong giy angningambun ak, mon key yinjab ak amning, mey kun angningambun. ⁹ Minim kun ak nimbip tip aspiyn. Bi gunap ap nimbip minim yesek okok nimb gunap yingong giy angningambay ak, mon key yinjab ak amningiy.

¹⁰ Yimb yip ak dand aranya angy ma aspiyn; Gor nup yimb ak dand aranya angy aspiyn. Biynimb gok yip kindik giyan angy ma aspiyn. Yenen, yand kun giy apnip ak; bi minim yesek angep bap rek mindiy; Krays nup wong giñemb bi ak ma mindeminip.

Gor Pol Nup Dek Wong Nup Ak Giyngip

¹¹⁻¹² Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip niñind aspiyn. Minim tep nimbip angnik ak, biynimb nep angy niñiy akan, gos yand key niñiy ma angnik; Jiysis Krays yip gos ñek, nimbip angninik.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen yand giyngipiyn ar ak, nimb niñbim. Jiysis nup minim ak ma diy, basind sikop minim ak diy, kilis yimb giyngipiyn. Bi Jiwda yand yip yomb ginuk gok

kuyip tawsak ay, Jiysis nup chingyak biynimb gok kuyip, gi timey yimb giyngipiyn.

¹⁵ Pen amiy yip ma tikak ñin ak, Gor Biyomb biynimb simb niñiy dip ak, yip diningayn angy niñak. Kisen yip tikey yomb gen, Gor yip simb niñiy dining niñayak ñin ak apek, ¹⁶ Ñiyand Jiysis; Pol nup yomen niñrep giy, kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, minim tep yip ak angnirep giningamb angy, Ñinuk nup yip yomek niñrep ginik. Kun gek, Jiysis minim ak yergiy rek mindip angy, biynimb gunap ma angninik. ¹⁷ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jerusalem mindeyak gok kuyip, niñning ma amninik. Yikop miñmon paryomb Areybiya am mindiy, andkind ap miñmon Damaskas mindyngipiyn. ¹⁸ Simiy ominal nokom yinek, Piyta Jerusalem mindek ak niñning amiy, nund yip ñin kuñay ma mindenik; yikop ñin onep anjip piskind ak mindenik. ¹⁹ Pen yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap ma niñnik; Piyta yip, Jiysis numam Jemis yip kuyip nep niñnik. ²⁰ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy, Gor niñmindip ak, nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn.

²¹ Pen kisen miñmon Siyriya amiy, miñmon Siyliysiya amiy ginik. ²² Ñin kun ak, Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindeyak miñmon sikoy keykey okok, yip misen ma niñyak; ²³ yikop biynimb

gunap minim yip ak ying dand amiy, bi Jiysis nup minim ak anjjiwi, chinup gi timey giyingip ak, miñiy Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb okok kuyip angnirasap angey niñiy; ²⁴ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

2

Pol Bi Gor Minim Dand Amemb Gunap Yip Minim Anj Jimñiyak

¹⁻² Pen mind dand amiy, simiy ak yin wanjrem piskind ak ayek, Jiwda bi gunap miñmon Antiyok nimb apiy, biynimb Jiwda mer Jiysis minim angnenik nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, yesek angyi angyak, “Nimb chin Jiwda kumbak tikpun rek tikiy, tap yerip yerip asikpun gok asikrep giy mey, Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindeningambim angyak.” Minim angyak kun ak niñen yipund ma gek, Gor yip gos ñek, mam Banabas yip, Taytas yip kuyip ponind Jerusalem amninuk. Amiy, biyomb Jiysis nup niñyak gok yip, am wikan bap bisgiy, kiy yerip rek angningiy angyi; kuyip angnik, “Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angnimbiyn; pen Jiwda kumbak tikep minim ar ak sek, tap yerip yerip asik mosik gipay minim ak sek kuyip ma angnimbiyn angnik.” Kun angen, yip pen ma angyak.

Pen yand am kuyip niñnik ñin kun ak, am kiy yip

mindiy, minim angrep ma giningambun ak; Jiwda biynimb gok ap minim yomb angey, Gor wonj gipiyn ak pisnep yowningamb angyi niñnik.

³⁻⁴ Bi yand Taytas, nuk Jiwda mer: bi Griyk nimb ak pen, bi Jiwda gunap Jiysis Krays binuk yimb rek ay, kapkap ap chin yip wilikiy angyak, “Taytas kumbak tikiy, chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak nep ginimun angyak.” Kun angey, chin minim kun ak anj amiy apiy giy, minim yand ak niñind ayek, kumbak ma tikningamb angnuk. Pen chin Jiysis nup chingiy mindrep gipun rek niñey, kuyip tep ma gek; kirgiy, chin low keykey apun rek giyan angyi, ap minim yesek kun ak angyak. ⁵ Yand nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok gos niñiy, Jiysis minim niñind yimb ak nep dingingiy angyi, minim kiyk angyak ak ma nep dinuk.

⁶ Piyta, Jemis, bi gok rek, biyomb angningambun ak pen; Gor niñek chin nep kuyip kun angningambun. Pen biyomb kun gok, biynimb gok kuyip kun kun giy angninimin angyi, yip ma angyak. Yand Jiysis minim angnimbiyn rek niñiy angyak, “Mey anjip ak angyak.”

⁷ Kiyk niñyak: Gor Piyta nup kond mindek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip angnirangip rek; yip kunep

kond mindek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angnirapiyn. ⁸ Kun ak ninjiy mey angyak, “Gor Piyta nup kond mindakniñ, Jiwda biynimb okok kuyip angnirangip rek, Pol nup kunep kond mindakniñ, am biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angnirangip angyak.” ⁹ Jemis, Piyta, Jon kuyipyakam biyomb apay ak pen; kiykyakam nep, Gor yip wong kun ak angyak ninjak rek; wong chin ar nokom gipun angyi, Banabas chirup nin piksakyak. Kun giy minim ang ar nokom ay angnuk, “Banabas chir biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Gor minim angninimgambur; nimb Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip angninimimb angnuk.” ¹⁰ Pen kiyk minim nokom bap angyi angyak, “Am miñmon kun okok tangiy, biynimb Jiysis nup dipay gok kuyip angenimiy; biynimb simbgeprek miñmon Jiwda biy mindpay gok kuyip sakiy ma giy, kuyip maniy gunap ñiningiy angyak.” Minim angyak kun ak, yip tep gak ar ak nep angyak.

Pol Piyta Nup Ang Gak

¹¹ Pen kisen miñmon Antiyok am mindonuk nin ak, Piyta apiy, ar kun ak key gek, nup misen ang ginik. ¹² Yenen: nuk nind biynimb Jiwda mer namb okok mindiy, biynimb Jiysis nup chingyak gok yip, tap jimñiy ñimbyingip.

Pen Jemis binuk gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok yip angnimgambay, “Yenen bi kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap ñimbsap angnimgambay” angyi pirikiy, Jiwda mer gok yip tap ma ñinjak. ¹³ Kun gek, Jiwda biynimb nind jiw am miñmon kun okok mindeyak gok, yesek gak kun ak ninjiy, kunep giyak. Pen mam Banabas kunep ninjiy, kiyk giyak ar kun ak kindik gak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis minim tep ak kun giy kirgeyak, biynimb gok ninmindyakniñ, Piyta nup angnik, “Nand bi Jiwda nimb ak pen, biynimb Jiwda mer gok rek mindyngipan. Pen miñiy yenen key asik ay, biynimb Jiwda mer gok, chin Jiwda kay gipun gipun rek ginimimb angyi aspan angnik?”

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñngambay Gok Biynimb Suñ-tep Nuk Mindeningambay

¹⁵ Chin Jiwda biynimb yipund giy gok, biynimb yikop gok rek ma mindpun ak mey; ¹⁶ chin ninbun: low minim ar ak gon amek, Gor ninjek biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok ma mindeningambun. Chin biynimb Jiysis Krays chinup nen kumak angyi, nup gosimb ninbun gok nep biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindpun. Pen biynimb low minim ar ak gey amningamb gok, biynimb suñ-tep yand angyi ma angnimgamb.

17 Pen nimb gunap angningambim, “Chin Jiwda biynimb Krays chinup angyi kumak rek, suņ-tep mindonjun angyi,” low minim ar ak niņiy, tap kilrimey gipay gok kirginingambun ak; Jiwda mer gok Gor nup kirpay rek ak giningambun. Ar kun ak Krays nep gek, timey giningambun angningambim ak pen; ak mer. 18 Chin key Gor minim ak timbrikpun. Krays nup diy, won ak pen nup kirgyi, chin Jiwda biynimb low minim ak tip kisen giying, tap kilrimey giyingipun ar ak amiy, minim nup ak timbrikningambun. 19 Yand low minim ak niņdand amiy, mindrep ginim rek ma ayek, ar kun ak pisnep kirgyi, Jiysis nup diy mey; Gor yip tapiyn. 20 Gor Ćinuk yip simb niņiy kumak ak nup chingiy mey; nuk kumak ak, yand yip kumruk rek ayip. Kun ak low minim tap kilrimey ginimimb angyingipay gok kirgyi, nup chingiy mey; mindyngipiyn rek ma mindpiyn: miņiy kim yimb mindiy, nup gosimb niņying, yip gos ıimb ar ak nep gipiyn. 21 Pen low minim ak nep niņiy, Gor biynimb nuk mindombinup rek anġep, Nop anġek Krays chinup nen ma kumbikop. Low minim ar ak giy, Gor yip jimņiy mindonjun rek ma ayek, chinup simb niņiy, Ćinuk nup anġek apiy, chinup nen kumak. Kun ak yand minim tep nup

chinup nen kumak ak, ma kirginingayn.

3

Tap Kilrimey Giyingipay Rek Mer; Jiysis Nup Chingiy Mey, Gor Yip Jimņiy Mindeningambun.

1 Galesiya biynimb. Nimbip sakiy ayip akan yergip? Chin Jiysis Krays nup mon kiros bak biyoņ ñanġbirikyak minim tep ak, anġñirep gon niņbik ak pen; yergek apim, “Low minim kilrimey giyingipay rek nep giy, biynimb nuk mindoningambun apim?” 2 Pen yand nimbip minim nokom bap anġniņsipiyn. Nimb nind yerer gem, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokak? Low minim ak niņem nimbip ma yokak; minim tep nimbip anġñinuk ak nep niņem, nimbip yokak. 3 Gor Kawnan ak nup diy mey, biynimb suņ-tep nuk gok mindpim ak pen, miņiy sakiy ayek, chin key kilrimey giy, mindrep giningambun angyi gispim. 4 Nind Krays nup dem nimbip timey geyak, nup ma kirpik ak pen; miņiy yenen low minim ak anġey, minim kun ak diy, nup kirgining gispim? 5 Yip anġem niņiy. Low minim ar ak gem niņiy, Gor Kawnan nuk ak yokek tap mageprek gok gipik?

6 Gor basind Ebrahim nup gak rek, chinup kunep gip. Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, “Gor giningayn angyi anġayak minim ak, Ebrahim

niñind anjip angyi niñek, bi suñ-tep yand anjip” angyak.

⁷ Kun ak niñim: biynimb kumbak tikiy, Jiwda low anjip anjip rek giy mey, Ebrahim ker mindeningambim apay gok; yesek apay. Biynimb Gor anjip minim ak niñiy, niñind anjip angyi dipay gok, Ebrahim ker mindpay. ⁸ Gor Ebrahim nup angak, “Nand mindpan rek, kisen biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek tep giningamb angak.” Minim angak kun ak, “Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis minim tep ak niñind anjip angyi dingingambay ak mey; kuyip dingingayn angyi,” angak. ⁹ Kun ak biynimb minim tep nup ak niñiy, nup gosimb niñningambay gok, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñiy, am nuk yip mindrep gip rek ak, am mindeningambay.

¹⁰ Pen biynimb Gor low ar ak gon, chinup biynimb suñ-tep angyi dingingamb apay gok, yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay. Yenen, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb Gor low minim tikyak tikyak rek mangyisek kisen ma giningambay gok, yiwur yomb dingingambay angyak.”

¹¹ Pen minim bap tikiy angyak, “Biynimb yip gosimb niñbay gok nep mey, biynimb suñ-tep yand mindeningambay angyak.” Kun ak niñbun: Biynimb low minim ar ak nep niñiy gey

amningamb gok, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindey, kuyip dinimur rek ma ayingamb.

¹² Biynimb, “Jiysis chinup nen kumak rek, Nop chinup dingingamb angyi” niñbay gok nep, ñin ar kuyip apiyminjay ak mindeningambay. Pen low minim niñiy gipay ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Gor low gok mangyisek kisen giy mey, kim aningambay angyak.” ¹³ Pen chin, Gor low minim ar ak gi mer niñiy, apyap pikiy yiwur yomb dingingon, Krays Nop Gor nup angak, “Yand tip kuyip ak diy, bi timey rek bap minden, yip mon bak biyon ñangbirik ayey kumiyn angyi,” kumak. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Bi mon bak biyon tiwningaypay gok, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb ñamb mey; kun giy kumbay angyak.” Kun ak niñbun: chin yiwur yomb dingingon, Krays tip chinup ak diy, yiwur yomb kun ak diy kumak. ¹⁴ Pen Krays kumak ak, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip kunep dingingon kumak. Gor Ebrahim nup minim angay angak, “Nand mindpan ak mey, biynimb miñmon okok kunaynep, kuyip tep giningamb angak.” Ar kun ak nep, Krays Jiysis chinup nen kumek mey; nup gosimb niñiy kond mindon, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nup yokek apiy, chinup bak ayip.

Gor Giningayn Angyi Anjayak Minim Ak Sek, Low Minim Ak Sek

15 Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip minim bap angyiyn. Bi gunap minim anj ar nokom ay, apay rek nep gipay. Bi bap ap timbrikiy monmon ma giningamb.

16 Kun ak rek, Gor Ebrahim nup giningayn angyi angyayak minim ak, kisen minim bap key ma angningamb. Pen minim angyayek, Baybol buk tikyak ak, “Ñapan nip gok,” angyi ma tikyak; “Ñapan nip ak,” angyi tikyak.” Ñapan nokom angyak kun ak, Krays nup nep angyak. 17 Pen yand aspiyn ak: Gor Ebrahim nup giningayn angyi angyayak minim ak, pisnep angyay, simiy kunaynep mindiy, low minim kisen angyak ak; yergiy minim nuk nindnimb angyayak ak kirginingamb. Nuk kun ma giningamb; minim nind angak kun ak pisnep angak. 18 Pen basind chin Ebrahim low minim ak nihek, Gor nup dak ma angnimimb; nup simb ninjiy, giningayn angyi angyayak rek dak.

19-20 Pen kun apiyn ak nimb angningambim, “Gor Ebrahim nup yikop dak kun ak; nuk yenen Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip, low minim ak angnak angningambim.” Pen Gor nup giningayn angyi angyayak minim ak, angak rek mindakniñ, low minim ak kisen sesek angak. Pen gak kun ak angak, “Giningayn angyi angyaynik rek, Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy tikningamb Ñi ak, kuyip

angyokningayn ak pen, ñin namb biy tap siy tap timey keykey gispay rek, kuyip low minim ak anjen mey; low kun gok timbrikiyng, Gor minim nup timbriksipun angyi, niñrep giningambay angak.”

Pen low minim ak enjol gok nep dand apiy, Mosis nup angneyak, Mosis nund pen biynimb gok kuyip angnak. Minim chinup giningayn angyi angyayak ak, minim yomb yimb ak mey, nuk key apiy Ebrahim nup angnak.

Low Minim Ak Chinup Gos Timund Winjikak

21 Nimb gos bap ninjiy angningambim, Gor chinup minim ar omiñal angak ak; low minim angak ak dep nep; giningayn angyi angyayak minim ak dep nep angningambim. Pen minim omiñal kun ak keykey ma mindip. Biynimb sun-
tep mindeningiy angyi low minim bap angnombikop; low ar kun ak giy kim amiy, per-per mindombinup. Pen low kun ak rek bap ma angak. 22 Baybol buk tikyak rek nep mindip. Chin biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek tap siy tap timey ar ak gon gon, gach kun ak kom kom gek, key kim amjun rek ma ayip. Pen biynimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñningambun gok, Gor giningayn angyi angyayak rek giy, chinup diningamb.

23 Pen Krays ma awak ñin ak, nup gosimb ma niñnuk

ak mey, Mosis low minim angak ak, chinup wariy rek gi kus kus gak. ²⁴ Kun ak low minim ak chinup gos timund winjik dand apiy, Krays apek nup gosimb niñon, Gor niñek biynimb minim ma mindip gok mindpun. ²⁵ Krays chinup angiy owak rek nup gosimb niñiy mey, kilrimey giyngipay low ar ak kirpun. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Nimb nup gosimb niñiy mey, mañgiysek Gor ñapan nuk mindiy, ñiñg pikiy, nup chingiy, chech kisenimb rek ak aypim. ²⁸ Kun ak Jiwda kiñiñ ak key, Jiwda mer kiñiñ ak key; biyn kiñiñ ak key, bi kiñiñ ak key ma mindpun; biynimb kalambis wong gipay gok key, biynimb yikop mindpay gok key ma mindpun; chin Krays Jiysis biynimb nuk mindpun rek, kiñiñ nokom yimb mindpun. ²⁹ Krays ker mindpun rek, Ebrahim biynimb kiñiñ nuk nokom mindpun ak mey; Gor chinup Ebrahim nup giniñgayn angak rek giniñgamb.

4

Krays Nep Gek Gor Ñapan Nuk Mindpun

¹ Minim yand apiyn ak kun giy mindip: bi tap kuñay mindip gok kumey, tap kiyk gok, ñapan kiyk gok kuyip angaypay. Ñapan kun gok tap kuñay mindip ak pen; kiyk sikoy mindey, tap kiyk ma mindip rek ayip. ² Pen bi ñapan kun gok kuyip kond mindpay gok, kun kun

ginimimb angiy ang dand amiy, nop angayak ñin ak apek nep, tap kiyk kun gok dipay. ³ Chin kunep Gor nup chingrep ma ginuk ñin ak, kichekiy, chipday, tap yerip yerip okok minim angyak ak niñiy, mindrep ma giyngipun. ⁴ Pen Gor key niñayak ñin ak apek, Ñinuk nup yokek, Jiwda biyn bap nup tikak. Tikek, nuk Jiwda low minim ar ak niñmind dand amiy, ⁵ biynimb low minim dipay gok sek di Gor yip jimñiy ayniñg kumak. ⁶ Nimb ñapan nuk yimb mindpim rek, Kawnan nup ak yokek apiy, nimbip bak ayip ak mey; Gor nup Bapiy chin apim. ⁷ Kun ak nimb biynimb Seytan nup kalambis wong rek giyngipim gok, miñiy Gor Ñapan nuk mindpim ak; Gor nimbip mindrep giyan angiy angayak rek, mindrep giniñgambim.

Pol Galesiya Biynimb Kuyip Gos Miker Ayak

⁸ Pen nind Gor nup ma chingiy, tap yesek okok lotiw gi dand amiy, tap kun gok kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niñnimimb rek ma ayak. ⁹ Pen miñiy Gor nup chingipim. Kun ak nimb niñiy nup ma dipik; nuk key niñiy nimbip dak. Pen yenen andkind amiy, nind giyngipim rek giniñg gispim? Gispim kun ak, tip ak kosyam mindon angiy gispim. ¹⁰ Per ñin yomb apay ak nep

ninij, takin yomb apay ak nep ninij, pumb yombip apay ak nep ninij, simiy yomb apay ak nep ninij gipim. ¹¹ Nimbip minim tep angnen ninjik ak pen; miñiy kirgipim rek ayek, nimbip gos kuñay niñsiy.

¹² Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip simb ninij aspiyn! Nind Jiwda low minim ninjyngipiyn ak kirgiy, nimb yikop mindyngipim rek mindpiyn ak; nimb kunep low minim kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup nokom chingnimimb. Yand nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, yip direp yimb gipik. ¹³ Nimb ninjim, yip tap gak ak mey; miñmon nimb ak mindiy, nimbip minim tep ak angninik. ¹⁴ Mindrep ma ginik kun ak, yip yiruk ninij ma kirpik; Gor enjol bap akan, Krays Jiysis nep angyi dipay rek yip dipik. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yip dipik miñ ar kun ak, miñiy dam yokpim akay? Akan minim ninjind angnik ar ak ninij, miluk ninjim? Am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, yip simb ninij, windin mangyi nimbik gok tunjjiw yip ñemb rek ayek, monmon tunjjiw ñinimimb rek ak mindenimbik. Pen miñiy yip yenen kirpim?

¹⁷ Bi nimbip timund winjikpay gok, yimb kiyk ak nep dand aranying, Pol nup kirgiyan angyi, nimbip per tom gipay. ¹⁸ Yand nimb yip mindiy akan, par okok minden, bi gunap nimbip gosimb ñinijngambay ak, tep

giningambay ak pen; yimb kiyk dand aranying, nimbip tom gipay ak, tep ma gip.

¹⁹ Pen ñapan yand gok. Nimb yip am mindenik ñin ak, Krays nup chingiy, nuk mindip rek mindeningiy angyi, biyn gok ñapan tikning gey miker yimb gip rek gak ak, miñiy yip tip ak gisap. ²⁰ Nimb yip mindeminip ak, minim akay diy angnim angyi, ninjinip ak pen; par akniy mindpiyn rek, gos ninjen tikindyowip.

Hega Yip Sera Yip Kuyip Minim Paydon Ayak

²¹ Pen nimb low minim nep ninjun apim gok, low minim tikying angyak minim ak ma ninjim rek ayip. ²² Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim ñi omiñal tikak. Ñinuk bap, biyn piñ ap biynuk nup wong giñiyngip ak nup diy tikak; ñinuk bap, biynuk yipund giy ak yip tikak. ²³ Biyn wong giyngip ñi tikak ak, ñapan tikpay rek tikak; pen biynuk nind ak ñapan wom mindiy, Gor Ebrahim nup ñi bap tikningamban angyi minim angyak rek, ñi ak tikak.”

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen kesim ar kun ak, minim gunap bak okok mindip. Biyn wong giñemb Hega mey, low minim rek ak; biyn Sera mey, minim giningayn angyi angyak ak rek. Biyn Hega miñmon nuk Areybiya nimb. Miñmon Areybiya kun ak mey, nind Gor low minim ak, Mosis nup

ñak miñmon sikoy Saynay dum. Pen Jiwda kiyk pernep low apay ak mey; Jerusalem miñiy mindip ak, miñmon Saynay dum rek ayip. Kiyk mey, Hega ñapan nuk gok kun gim kun gim angyakniñ, kalambis wong giyngipay rek ak gipay. ²⁶ Pen chin biyn Hega kind ak nimb ma mindpun. Amiy chin mey, Jerusalem, semb biyon nimb ak. Biynimb Jerusalem kun biyon nimb gok kuyip, minim sosim angnngiy rek ma ayip; Gor chinup minim angyak rek giningamb angyi niñbay rek, kuyip dip. ²⁷ Kun ak rek, Baybol buk tikiy angyak,

“Biyn ñapan wom ak, ñapan tikek nup tep gakniñ, miñmiñ yimb giningamb. Kiñiñ nuk ak yomb yimb mindeningambay. Pen biyn nuñgumiy yip tanngiyip ak ñapan tikek, kiñiñ yomb ma mindeningambay angyak.”

²⁸ Mam ay sikop. Gor Ebrahim nup, biyn nand yipund giy yimb ak, ñapan bap tikningamb angek, gos kun ak niñmindiy, ñinuk Aysek nup tikek, kiñiñ yomb yimb amnak. Kun ak rek, Gor chinup diningayn angek, gos kun ak nep niñmindon, chinup dek, miñiy kiñiñ yomb yimb ak mindpun.

²⁹ Ñin kun ak, basind Ebrahim ñinuk biynimb ñapan tikpay rek tikak ak

tikjakiy, numam andik Gor Kawnan gek tikak ak nup miluk niñak. Kun ak rek, miñiy biynimb Jiwda low minim niñbay gok, chinup Jiysis nup gos niñbun gok kunep gipay.

³⁰ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biyn wong giñemb amiyminay ak kuyip angyoknimin. Biyn yipund giy diy ñi tiknak ak, tap niripapiy gok, ñi bap ma diningamb angyak.”

³¹ Kun ak mam ay sikop niñim! Chin biyn yikop ap wong giñiyngip ñapan nuk rek ma mindpun; Ebrahim biynuk yipund giy diy ñapan tikak rek gok mindpun.

5

*Kalambis Mindonuk
Krays Chinup Tungasik Dak*

¹ Nind mindrep ma giy, mind dand amiy, Krays chinup nen kumek, nup diy mindrep gipun ak pen; miñiy nimbip Jiwda low minim ak tip niñyan angyi, nembnemb gi dand amjipay ak, niñrep ginimimb. ² Yand Pol nimbip aspiyn: Gor biynimb nuk mindenjun angyi, Jiwda kay minim ak diy kumbak tikningambim ak; Krays nup kirginingambim. ³ Yand nimbip tip ak angrep gining gispiyn: kumbak tikep ar kun ak kindik gining; Gor low minim angyak angyak rek giningambim. ⁴ Nimb biynimb low minim niñdon, Gor chinup diningamb angyi niñbim gok; Krays nup kirgiy

yap pikpim. Gos kun giy niñbim rek, nimbip simb niñiy dinimuj rek ma ayip. ⁵ Pen chin biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñon, Kawnan nuk ak chinup bak ayip gok, suñ-tep yimb mindeniñgambun angyi, tep gakniñ kond mindpun. ⁶ Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup chingipay gok, kumbak tikyak akan ma tikyak ak, minim ma mindip. Pen Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb niñniñgambay ak; tep yimb.

⁷ Nind tanngrep giyiniñgipim; miñiy an nimbip kinjeñ tikek, minim tep ak kir-giy, minim yesek apay ak niñniñg gispim? ⁸ Gor nimbip kinjeñ tikek, minim tep ak kirpim? Nuk nep mey nimbip suk angek, minim tep ak niñiy dipik. ⁹ Minim yesek apay ak ma niñnimimb. Tap yiys ak, sikoy band gunap biret sek ay danngiyey, yin tanimb. Kun ak rek nimbip giniñgamb ak mey, minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. ¹⁰ Yand niñbiyn: Krays nup chingiy jimñiy mindpun ak mey; minim tep nimbip angnik ak, ma kirginiñgambim. Pen bi an ap angek, gosow gosow niñsipim ak, yiwur yomb yimb diniñgamb.

¹¹ Pen mam ay sikop niñim! Yip timey giyiniñg nep mindpay ak, Jiysis minim anep angen yip kun gipay. Pen Jiysis minim ak angniyiñg, kumbak tikep minim ak sek apniñp ak; yip

timey ma gipyap. ¹² Pen bi nimbip kumbak tiknimimb angyi, kilpul apay kun gok, walak ak sek dipypap ak tep!

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nimbip diyn angyi pisnep dak ak mey, low minim diy kosyam mindeyan angyi, nimbip ma dak. Pen chin low minim sek ma apun ak niñiy, gos nimbik ak key niñiy, monmon ma ginimimb; biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy, direp ginimimb. ¹⁴ Gor low minim nuk ak, manngiysek di jimñiy minim won nokom bap angyi angak, “Nimb key wasemb aypim rek, biynimb gunap kuyip kunep wasemb aynimimb angak.” ¹⁵ Kun ak, nimb key niñrep ginimimb. Kanj kayn gok gipay rek miluk yapek, penpen giniñgambim ak; manngiysek yap pikniñgambim.

Gos Key Niñbim Ar Ak Kirgiy, Gor Kawnan Ak Gos Niñimuj Rek Ginimimb

¹⁶ Kun ak nimbip apiyn: Gor Kawnan gos niñimb ar ak nep geniñgambim mey, gos nimb key niñiy tap siy tap timey giyiniñgipim ar ak kirginiñgambim. ¹⁷ Gos omiñal kun ak, bap pis bap lipiñg dand amniñgamb, bap pis bap lipiñg dand amniñgamb ak mey, ginjun angyi niñniñgambim ar ak, ginimimb rek ma ayniñgamb. ¹⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gos niñakniñ gon amek, low minim bap niñiy chinup kor ma giniñgamb.

19 Gos key ninjy gipay ar ak mey: biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon giranjiy, timey yimb giy, 20 tap yikop okok angninjiy, kunj giy, koyimb pikiy, miluk ninjy, simbwur timey gek, yand key biyomb minden anjiy, penpen giy, mindrep ma gipay. 21 Tap kiyk gok yand rek mindombikop anjiy; tap yesek angninying, ñing kilis ñimbiy sakiy ay, timey yimb nep gipay. Yand nimbip minim angnik ak, miñiy tip ak nimbip aspiyn. Biynimb kun ak rek gi mindpay gok, Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindeningamb.

22-23 Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñakniñ gey amimb gok, miñmiñ yimb giy; biynimb simb ninjy; biynimb gunap kuyip timey gey, pen miluk ma niñbay. Kapkap jimñiy mindiy, biynimb key okok nimb gunap yip minim sayn anjiy, biynimb sik anjdiy, apay rek ninjy, kal ma jiwiy, niñrep yimb giy nokom gipay. Gipay kun ak, yenen kun gipim anjiy, angninyiy rek low bap ma mindip.

24 Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup chingipay gok, gos key ninjy monmon giyingipay ar ak kirpay. Miñ ar giyingipun kun ak, Krays yip kumimb anjiy, Krays gos ñimb rek nep gipay. 25 Kun ak Gor Kawnan anep gek, biynimb nuk mindpun ak; tap yerip yerip gining, chinup gos ñakniñ nep ginjun. 26 Pen

chin key yimb yomb minden anjiy, yimb chin dand aranying, penpen miluk ma ninjun.

6

Penpen Direp Ginimimb

1 Mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin gunap miñ timey ar gunap geningiy, nimb biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipim gok, chin kunep timey ginjun rek ayip anjiy, kuyip minim sisayn anjiy, angnep gem, tip ak mindrep giningiy. 2 Kun ak biynimb chin gunap miker gonimuj, kuyip simb ninjy kond mindem, mindrep giningiy. Giningambim kun ak, Krays bi biynimb simb niñimb ak, angak rek giningambim. 3 Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yomb mindpun ak, yergiy kuyip kun ginjun angningambay ak, yesek angningambay. 4 Biynimb gunap yomb akan; yand yomb rek mindpiyn anjiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Gor yip niñek, mindrep gipiyn akan, mindrep ma gipiyn anjiy gos ak niñnimimb. 5 Yenen: chin nokom nokom miker keykey mindip rek ninjy, yerer giy mindrep giningambun ak, key niñrep ginjun.

6 Pen biynimb Gor minim angnimbay gok kuyip sakiy ma giningiy; tap kiy mindonimuj gok, kuyip gunap bilok ñiningiy.

7 Pen Gor bi sakiy anjiy, nup monmon ma ginjun.

Nup kun giningambun ak, chinup pen kunep giningamb. ⁸ Chin ninbun: tap yimningambun rek nep jakningamb; tap key gunap ma jakningamb. Kun ak gos chin key ninbun rek ginjun angningambun ak; kinjen timey amning kun angningambun. Pen Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek ginjun angningambun ak; Gor Kawnan ak chinup gek perper mindeningambun. ⁹ Kun ak yiruk gek ma kirginjun, kilis giy gi yimiy, ñinemb ñin ak, tep gakniñ nep ñinngambun. ¹⁰ Pen tap ñinemb kun ak wos ma gip ñin biy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, direp ginjun rek ayek, direp ginjun. Pen biynimb yikop gok kunep ginjun.

Krays Chinup Anjiy Mon Kiros Bak Ak Kumak rek, Pol Miñmiñ Gak

¹¹ Yand anjen, mam bap minj biy tikip. Pen miñiy ñin manjiy yand key tiksipiyn ak mey, manjiy yomb yomb rek tiksipiyn.

¹²⁻¹³ Tiysa nimbip minim yesek kumbak tiknimimb apay gok, kumbak kiyk key tikpay ak pen; tikiy Jiwda low gok manjiyse kisen ma gipay. Kun ak kiyk kumbak tikpay ak, Jiwda gunap Krays mon bak biyon kumak minim ak dipun rek, miker ma ñiningiy anjiy tikpay. Nimbip kumbak tiknimimb apay ak, key yimb yomb diy, miñmiñ gun anjiy apay.

¹⁴ Pen yand gos gunap ninjiy miñmiñ ma gipiyn: Jiysis yip anjiy mon kiros bak biyon kumek, yand yip kumnik rek ayip ak ninjiy mey; miñmiñ gipiyn. Nuk yip kumnik kun ak, bi pisnep kumemb rek ak minden, biynimb yikop gok tap kuyip tep gip gok, yip ma gos gip. Pen biynimb kun gok yip pen ninje, tap yikop bap rek ayek, bi pisnep kumemb rek ak mindpiyn.

¹⁵ Chin kumbak tiknuk akan, ma tiknuk ak, minim ma mindip. Gor gek biynimb kisenimb ay, biynimb nuk mindpun ak, tap yimb.

¹⁶ Nimb biynimb kisenimb rek ay, Gor ker mindpim gok; biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpim. Kun ak Gor ñin ar ak mindiy, gos kunay ma ninnimimb.

¹⁷ Yand minim won nokom bap mindip ak, nimbip angning gispiyn. Jiysis minim tep ak anjen, yip pikpay kiñowin gok mindip ak; yip kisen Gor nup chingrep ma gip akan, monmon gip anjiy minim ak ma angningiy.

¹⁸ Mam ay yand gok. Nimb Biyomb chin Krays ñin ar ak mindem, nimbip kond mindonimuñ. Tep.

YIPIYSES Pol Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol Yipiyses biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip minj tikak biy; Gor kuyip Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok di Krays yip jimñiy ayek, Gor biynimb kiñij nokom mindpay rek anjrep gen, penpen anjy asik keykey ma aynijiy anjy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Krays biynimb nuk gok kond mindrep gip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-3:21.

Mindingipim rek ma mindenimimb; Krays biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindpim ak ninjy, Krays miñ gip ar ak nep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6:20.

Minim anj jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 6:21-24.

¹ Yand Pol, Gor nep anjek bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Nim-bip Yipiyses biynimb Krays nup chingrep giy mindpim gok minj tiksipiyn.

² Biyomb chin apiyminjy ak nimbip simb ninjy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

Jiysis Krays Nup Yokek Apiy, Chinup Dak

³ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop anup tep anjun. Ñinuk nup yokek apiy chinup dek mey, nup chingon, chinup direp yimb gek mindrep gipun.

⁴ Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak chinup gos ninjy angak, “Ñiyand Krays nup yoken am kuyip dek, biynimb suñ-tep yand gok mindeningambay angak.” ⁵ Ñin kun anep angak, “Ñiyand Krays kuyip dek, ñapan yand gok mindey, yip tep giningamb angak.”

⁶ Kun anjy, Ñi mapin nuk ak monmon yokek apiy, chinup di Nop ñin ar ayak ak mey, tep gaknij yimb nup ak dand aranjun.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis Krays likañ yapiy kumak rek, kim amningambun. Gor bi tep yimb ak, tap siy tap timey gipun gok ninjy kirgiy, Ñinuk nup monmon yokek lum biy apiy kumiy chinup dip. Bi gos tipanjy ninjimb kun ak, ⁹ Ñinuk nup yokningayn anjy ninjingip rek yokek awak ak ninbun. ¹⁰ Minim bap kunep anjay angak, “Ñin anjaypiyn ak apek, Ñiyand ak tap semb biyon man biy, tap yerip yerip gaynik rek, manjysek kond mindeningamb angak.”

¹¹ Pen key ninjyayak rek, chin miñiy Krays nup chingiy, Gor biynimb nuk yimb gok mindpun. Yerer gip ak nuk key ninjyayak rek nep gip. ¹² Nuk gak kun

ak, chin biynimb Krays nup nind gosimb niņnuk gok, Nop nup yimb ak dand aranjun. ¹³ Pen nimb kunep minim tep ak niņiy nup dem mey, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap nimb yip mindip. ¹⁴ Kawnan nuk chinup yokip kun ak yikop ma yokip; kuyip pisnep dipiyn rek, kisen dand amningayn angyi yokip. Kun ak mey, yimb nup dand aranying nep mindonjun.

Pol Gor Nup Angnijiy, Kuyip Gos Tep Ninimin Angak

¹⁵ Kun ak nimb nind Jiysis nup diy, biynimb nup gok kuyip wasemb aypik ak niņiy, ¹⁶ yand sakiy ma giy, nimbip nen Gor nup angnijiy, tep angying mindpiyn. ¹⁷ Jiysis Krays Nop nup per angnijiy apiyn, “Kiyk Kawnan nand ak yip nep mindpay rek, gos tep ak nenimin, amemb owep nand ak niņrep yimb giniņgiy. ¹⁸ Nand kuyip diniņg, Krays nup yokey apiy kuyip dek, mindrep yimb giniņgambay angyi dinak ak mey; kuyip gos tep nenimin, giniņgamban kun ak niņiy tep gakniņ mindeniņgiy. ¹⁹ Nand Biyomb key yimb; biynimb nip dipay gok kuyip, kond mindrep yimb gipan ak niņniņgiy apiyn.”

Nimb niņbim: Biyomb chinup kond mindip kun ak key yimb mindip. ²⁰ Krays pisnep kumek nuk gek tikjakiy, am nin yipund kind nuk okok ken mindip.

²¹ Nop yip am bisgip rek, nuk kunep Biyomb kun ak key yimb mindip. Biyomb man ar biy mindpay rek mer; enjol biyomb mindpay rek mer; Seytan kichekiy tap okok biyomb mindpay rek mer; pen biynimb yomb nind mindyiniņgipay gok, biynimb yomb kisen mindeniņgambay gok, yimb kiyk kayan mindek; yimb nuk ak yiy ar biyon mindakniņ, maņgiysek beņ nuk okok mindeniņgambay. ²²⁻²³ Nop biynimb tap okok maņgiysek beņ nup okok ayak. Pen chin biynimb nuk gok, nup korip sap yomb namb biyan rek piņiy, chinup piņiy kus kus gip ak mey, pisnep di jimnimb.

2

Krays Nep Gek Mey, Kim Amjun Rek Ayip

¹ Tap siy tap timey giyiniņgipim rek Gor yip jimniy mindep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays gek nuk yip jimniy mindpim. ² Nind nin kun ak Seytan kichekiy tap gok ap bak ay mindey, Gor nup minim ak kirpay rek ak giyiniņgipim. ³ Chin maņgiysek kun ak rek nep giyiniņgipun. Gos chin key niņyiniņgipun rek giyiniņg, gos gunap key niņep rek ma ayek, biynimb yikop gok, yiwur yomb ak kond mindpay rek ak, chin giyiniņgipun.

⁴⁻⁵ Kun ak chin Gor yip mindep rek ma ayek, nuk bi biynimb simb niņimb

ak, chinup simb ninjy, Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angyi kumiy, Gor yip di jimñiy ayek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip. ⁶ Krays kumak ak pen, Nop gek tikjakiy semb biyoñ amnak. Pen Nop niñek, chin Ñinuk yip jimñiy kumiy tikjakiy mindpun ak mey, chinup Ñinuk yip angyayip miñmon tep nuk biyoñ.

⁷ Pen chinup simb ninjy Ñinuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimb gok nup per, bi tep key yimb biynimb simb niñimb ak niñningiy angyi, gak. ⁸ Nimb Krays nup gosimb niñem nimbip dip ak, kilis chin key gon chinup dip angyi ma angnimimb. Gor nuk nep chinup simb ninjy Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayek, biynimb nuk mindpun. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen chinup dek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giyinq mindrep giniñgambun ak, ginimimb angak rek nep giniñgambun. Kun ak yimb chin key dand aranjun rek ma ayniñgamb.

Krays Biynimb Jiwda Gok Yip, Jiwda Mer Gok Yip Di Jimñak

¹¹ Nimb niñbim: nind Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñyinqipim. Biynimb yand Jiwda gok kumbak tikiy, nimbip angyiwiy angyiñgipay, “Biynimb sakiy, kumbak ma tikpay gok angyiñgipay.” Pen kumbak tikpun gos niñy apay kun ak, Gor biynimb

nuk ma mindpay. Nimb miñiy Krays nup chingiy mey, Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpim. ¹² Pen nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk ma mindiy, minim nup niñyinqipay kind ak ma mindiy, biynimb yand gok diniñgayn angak minim ak ma niñiy, biynimb yikop gok gipay rek nep gi mindyinqipim. ¹³ Nimb par okok mindiy, nup ker mindenimimb rek ma ayak. Pen miñiy Krays likañ nuk yapek kumak rek niñiy, nup chingiy biynimb nuk mindpim. ¹⁴ Kun ak nuk kumak rek, chin Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok miluk niñiy, penpen giyinqipun wariy ak timbwaliñg yokiy, di jimñiy ayek mindpun. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jiwda low minim kumbak tikep angyiñgipay gok mangyisek kirgiy mey, Jiwda kiñiñ ak key, Jiwda mer kiñiñ ak key ma mindpun. Jiysis kumak rek, chinup Gor yip di jimñiy ayek mey, chin biynimb nuk gok kiñiñ nokom mindpun. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nind keykey yimb mindyinqipun ak pen; Krays minim tep Gor yip jimñiy mindep ak dand apiy, nimbip biynimb paryomb okok rek mindyinqipim gok angyñiy, chin Jiwda mañ okok mindyinqipun gok angyñiy gak. Kinjeñ chinup ar nokom pindip kun ak, Bapiy yomb ker amjun rek ayip. Pen Kawnan nuk ak kuñay ma mindip; nokom mindip ak diy mey, jimñiy mindpun.

Chin Krays Ker Mindpun

Gok Gor Korip Nuk Rek Mindpun

¹⁹ Kun ak miñiy biynimb miñmon key okok nimb jiwapiy mindpay rek ak ma mindpim: biynimb ar okok tapay rek ma mindpim; Gor biynimb nuk nindnimb gok yip yingong giy, biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun. ²⁰⁻²¹ Kun ak chin Gor nup angninep korip ak rek mindpun. Jiysis korip sap di mindep yomb namb biyan mindip. Bi Gor minim anjep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek korip sap siskoy titumbis okok pinjipay rek ak mindpay; korip bong pinjy kus kus gipay rek ak nimb mindpim. ²² Kun ak Gor Kawnan nuk ak, nimb Yipiyses biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, di chin biynimb gunap nup ker mindpun gok yip di jimñiy ayek, korip miñgan tep nuk ak mindning gisap.

3

Pol Krays Minim Tep Ak Jiwda Mer Gok Kuyip Angñak

¹ Yand Pol, Krays nup wong giñiying, nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer okok angñirangen, Jiwda gunap yip miluk ninjy kalambis ayey mindpiyn. ² Pen Gor yip simb ninjy diy, nuk nep anjek nimbip angñirapiyn ak; ninbim rek ayip. ³ Minim nuk ma ninjyngipay gunap, Gor gek day ninjik ak, nimbip minj tikpiyn. ⁴ Nimb minim tikpiyn kun gok ninjy mey,

Krays minim tep nup ninbiyn rek ak ninningambim. ⁵ Gor Kawnan ak chinup bi Gor minim anjep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek gos ñek, minim nind ma ninjyngipay ak ninrep gipun. ⁶ Pen minim kun ak kun giy mindip: miñiy Krays apek, Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek minim tep anjayak ak dey mey, kuyip di jimñiy ayek; biynimb kiñin nokom rek mindpay.

⁷ Gor Biyomb key yimb. Yip simb ninjy, Ninuk Krays nup monmon yokek apiy, yip diy kond mindaknin, wong nup ak giy, minim tep kun ak angñi mindpiyn. ⁸ Gor biynimb nuk gunap biynimb tep, yand bi timey ak pen, yip simb ninjy dek, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip, Krays chinup direp yimb gip minim tep ak angñimbiyn. ⁹ Pen Gor miñmon gay, biynimb par okok kuyip kunep dingingayn angak ak pen; chin minim kun ak nind ma ninjy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep dingingamb angyi ninjuk. Pen Gor yip diy anjek, biynimb paryomb okok kuyip angñen, Krays nup dipay ak mey, Gor wosrey gining ninjayak ak gek misen ninbun. ¹⁰ Gip kun ak biynimb nuk kunay mindyaknin, enjol gok sek, Seytan, Kichekiy, tap gok sek ninjy; Gor bi gos tipangiy ninjimb ak angyi ninningambay. ¹¹ Nuk

gip kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup, chinup yokning gos niŋak rek nep gip. ¹² Pen owak rek nup gosimb niŋiy mey, Nop Gor nup ma pirikiy, monmon aŋgniŋbun. ¹³ Kun ak nimbip aŋñirangen, yip timey gey miker dipiyn ak, gos kuŋay ma niŋnimimb; ak nimbip biynimb tep yand aŋgiy miker dipiyn.

Krays Biynimb Wasemb Yimb Ayip

¹⁴ Ar kun ak Bapiy nup koŋgim yimiy aŋgniŋbiyn. ¹⁵ Chin yikop ma mindombinup; Bapiy yomb mindakniŋ chin kiŋiŋ keykey, semb biyoŋ man biy mindpun. ¹⁶ Nup per aŋgniŋiy apiyn, “Biyomb key yimb mindpan. Kawnan nak ak, Yipiyses biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindonimuŋ, ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ñinak nup ma kirginiŋiy; nup gosimb niŋiyŋ chingiy nep mindeniŋiy. Chingiy nep mindiy mey, nirapiy biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aypiyr rek ak giniŋiy. Miñ ak jakiy, am mon ak paŋ dek, kilis mindip rek ak niŋrep giniŋiy. Pen nand wasemb aypan ak, pernep wasemb aypan. Yiy akyoŋ amiy, akyar amiy, akdoŋ amiy, akdoŋ amiy gip. ¹⁹ Kun ak biynimb nand gok kuyip gos tep ñenimin, Krays biynimb wasemb ayip rek niŋiy kunep giniŋiy. Pen chin biynimb nep mindpun ak wasemb aypan

rek maŋgiysek ninjun rek ma ayip. Nirapiy bi tep key yimb mindpiyr. Pen nirip chingiy, nand wasemb aypan kun ak rek nep ayniŋiy apiyn.”

²⁰ Pen nimbip aŋgaysipiyn ñin ar nuk ak. Chinup direp giniŋgamb ak, key yimb direp giniŋgamb. Niŋiy nup aŋgniŋjun ak pen; nuk bi key yimb ak, chin yip nep mindiy, key yimb giniŋgamb. ²¹ Kun ak biynimb Jiysis Krays nup chingiy mindpun gok, yimb nup pernep dand aranyiŋ mindonjun! Tep.

4

Biynimb Krays Ker Gok Kiŋiŋ Nokom Rek Mindpay

¹ Yand Krays ker menden yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn ak, minim yip ak niŋnimimb. Gor nimbip biynimb tep yand mindeyar aŋgiy dak ak, mindrep yimb giyiŋ mindenimimb. ² Biynimb yomb mindpun aŋgiy kal ma jiwnimimb; biynimb sayn tep gok mindenimimb. Key penpen wasemb aypim rek, penpen direp giyiŋ mindenimimb. ³ Gor Kawnan nimbip di jimñiy ayek, jimñiy mindpim rek; kun giy nep mindonjun aŋgiy gem amnimuŋ. ⁴ Pen Kawnan ak nokom, chin biynimb kiŋiŋ nuk ak nokom. Nuk yip mindrep giniŋgambun gos ak nokom. ⁵ Biyomb chin ak nokom. Nup gosimb niŋep ar ak nokom. Niŋ pikpun ar ak nokom. ⁶ Bapiy Gor ak nokom Biyomb chin mindiy;

chinup maŋgiysek namb ay mindek, woŋg nup ak gipun. ⁷ Pen N̄inuk Krays nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakiy chinup kond mindakniŋ, woŋg keykey aŋgip rek gipun.

⁸ Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak:

“Nuk tikjak biyoŋ amying, bi nup miluk niŋyak gok kuyip taw dapyap ay, biynimb nuk gok kuyip girep yimb gak aŋgyak.”

⁹ Nuk aranjak amnak aŋgyak kiŋiŋ ak, yergiy rek mindip? Mey man ar biy apiy kumiy, tikjakiy aranjak amnak aŋgiy aŋgyak. Yikop ak yergiy aranjak ambikop. ¹⁰ Kun ak chin niŋbun: bi man ar biy awak anep kumiy, tip aranjak amnak semb biyoŋ. Amiy, semb biyoŋ man biy maŋgiysek kond mindip.

¹¹ Pen biynimb nuk gok kuyip direp yimb gak aŋgyak kun ak, biynimb nuk gok kond mindakniŋ, woŋg keykey aŋgayip rek gipay aŋgyak. Gunap aŋgayek, Jiysis minim dand amemb woŋg ak gipay. Gunap bi Gor minim aŋgep woŋg ak gipay. Gunap biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niŋbay gok kuyip minim tep ak aŋgñimbay. Gunap biynimb nup dipay gok kuyip kond mindiy aŋgñirep gipay. ¹²⁻¹³ Biynimb nuk kond mindakniŋ, woŋg keykey gipay kun ak, biynimb kiŋiŋ yand gok maŋgiysek yip

niŋrep giy, jimñiy mindrep gi dand amiy, Bapiy yip, kiyk yip minim bap ma mindonimuŋ aŋgiy gak.

¹⁴ Gak ar kun ak mindon aŋgiy, ñapan sikoy rek ma mindon mey, bi Gor minim aspun aŋgiy yesek apay gok, chinup yinŋen diy solwara tungandik mandik gip rek ak ma giniŋgambay. ¹⁵ Niŋrep giy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, minim niŋind yimb nep aŋgiy, Krays nup chiŋgiy, nuk junwon rek mindeniŋgamb; chin mumbwak ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindoniŋgambun. ¹⁶ Kun ak chin nup chiŋgiy jimñiy mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, woŋg chinup keykey aŋgayip rek gon amek mey, maŋgiysek mindrep giniŋgambun.

Krays Ker Mindpun Rek Miñ Kisenimb Ar Ak Ginjun

¹⁷ Kun ak Krays nimbip dip ak niŋiy, biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok gipay ar ak, kirginimimb. Gos kiyk ak yipund ma gip. ¹⁸ Kiyk Bi chinup gek perper mindoniŋgambun anup kirgiy, nup gosimb ma niŋjun aŋgiy, biynimb sakiy rek ay, kisyim wip kind ak mindpay. ¹⁹ Tap siy tap timey gun aŋgiy, nambiŋ ma diy, tapin monmon gey amjap.

²⁰ Pen Krays chinup kun ak rek ginimimb aŋgiy ma aŋgak. ²¹ Minim tep nimbip aŋgyak ak niŋbim: biynimb nup ker mindpun gok mind maŋgiy

chin limgingamb ar ak monmon ma giningambun.
 22 Tap siy tap timey ginjun angyi ninjingipun ak kirgiy,
 23 gos tep kisenimb ar ak ninjingambun.

24 Pen Gor gek biynimb kisenimb mindonjun rek ayip ak, miñ kisenimb ar ak diy mindenjun. Nind mindyngipun rek kirgiy, nuk mindrep gip rek ak mindenjun.

25 Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak mangyisek, keykey mindpim rek, mam ay gok kuyip yesek angyingipim ak kirgiy, minim ninind gok nep angnimimb.
 26 Miluk ninmindem pumb panind amningamb ak, Gor nup tep ma giningamb.
 27 Pen monmon gem, Seytan nimbip gos timey ñek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, ninrep ginimimb.

28 Biynimb tap siy diyngipay gok siy ma dinngiy; key wonng giy tap mindakniñ, gunap biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiningiy.
 29 Minim annging, minim timey gunap ma angnimimb. Minim teprep biynimb ninjiy, Gor nup chingrep giningiy rek aynimuñ gok nep angnimimb.
 30 Gor chinup ñin kisen ak pisnep diniñgayn angyi niñay, Kawnan nuk ak nind yokek apiy yip mindpun ak, timey giy nup miker ma ñinimimb.
 31 Simbwur timey gek, kaljiwi, miluk ninjiy, biynimb angyiwi, minim

yomb angyi gipim ak kirgiy,
 32 penpen simb ninjiy, pen dek pen dek ginimimb. Nimb Krays ker mindem, Nop nimbip tap siy tap timey gipim ak ninjiy kirgip rek, pen ninjiy kirgek pen ninjiy kirgek ginimimb.

5

Melik Ar Ak Tanjonjun

1 Nimb Bapiy Gor ñapan tep nuk mindpim ak, nuk gip rek ginimimb. 2 Ñinuk Krays biynimb simb ninimb rek ak ginimimb. Chinup simb ninjiy, Gor nup tap pik simbongyi akan opriñ tep ñimbay rek ak, chinup nen mon bak biyong kumak. Kun ak rek biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayng mindenjun.

3 Pen Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpun ak, mindmangyi limgip rek ginjun angyi, biyn siy bi siy ginjun angyi akan, chinup keynep tep giningamb rek gun angyi, ma nep ninjun. 4 Ñiñlon ay, kunep minim timey yesek yesek kun ak rek ma anggun. Gor bi tep angyi, yimb nup anep dand aranjun.

5 Ninrep gipun: biynimb biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon giy, chinup keynep tep ginimuñ angyi ninbay gok; tap kuyip tep gip gok yomb rek ayek, Gor nup gosimb ma ninbay ak mey, Gor apiyminay kuyip diy kond mindenimiyr rek ma ayip.

6 Biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok yiwur yomb yimb diniñgambay. Kun ak minim

monmon angyi, nimbip yesek angyey niñnimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. ⁷Kiy yip tangyi, minim kuyip ak ma niñnimimb.

⁸Nind kisyimnamb okok mindyngipim ak pen; miñiy Biyomb chin ak yip tangyi, melik ar ak mindpim. ⁹Melik ar kun ak mindiy mey, yesek ma angyi, timey ma giy, mindrep yimb giy mindeningambun. ¹⁰Kun ak Gor chinup niñek tep ginimuñ ar ak nep ginjun angyi gem amnimuñ.

¹¹⁻¹²Weygiy kisyim kind okok tangyi tap gipay ak, nimb yip ma ginimimb. Kiyk timey gipay ak; chin kun ak rek minim anep angun angon, nambiñ gip. Pen biynimb kun gipay gok kuyip angem, Gor nup timey gipay ak niñningiy. ¹³Miñmon yapek tap mangyisek misen niñbun. Kun ak rek Gor melik nuk apek, tap yerip weygiy gipay ak misen niñningambay. ¹⁴Minim bap tikiy angyak,

“Biynimb kisyim kind ak mindiy, sakiy giy kinjipim gok Krays nimbip sup ak punyip nen; tikjakim angyak.”

¹⁵Kun ak biynimb gunap minim ma niñiy, monmon gipay rek ma ginimimb. Niñrep giy mindenimimb. ¹⁶Biynimb timey nep gipay ñin biy, chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok mindrep ginjun. Mer ak, ñin chin biy yikop siling pandikningamb.

¹⁷Kun ak monmon ma ginimimb; nup tep giningamb ar ak niñiy ginimimb. ¹⁸Ñing kilis ñimbiy, sakiy ma aynimimb; Gor Kawnan ak yip nep mindyng, gos tep ñimb rek ginimimb. ¹⁹Baybol buk minim Sam apay gok penpen angyñiyng, kamep angying, minim tep nup angying ginimimb. Tep gakniñ, key niñbim rek Biyomb chin ak nup, minim tep gunap angnimimb. ²⁰Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip mindpun rek, minek minek yerer ginimuñ ak yimb nup angyi, Nop nup tep angying mindenjun.

Bi Beryongon Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

²¹Biynimb nup ker mindpun gok Krays nup gosimb niñying, penpen direp ginjun.

²²Nimb biyn gok Biyomb ker mindpim rek, nangumiy sikop angningiy rek niñnimimb. ²³Ar kun ak kun giy mindip: Krays biynimb gok diy kond mindip rek; bi gok biyn kiyk gok diy kond mindpay. ²⁴Krays biynimb nuk gok kuyip angek minim nup kisen gipay rek, biyn gok, bi kiyk gok angningiy rek kisen giningiy.

²⁵Pen nimb bi gok, Krays biynimb nuk gok mangyisek wasemb ay monmon kumak rek niñiy, biyn nimbik gok kuyip kunep wasemb yimb aynimimb. ²⁶Chinup biynimb nuk gok Gor yip mindeyan angyi, minim tep

nuk ak sek, ñiņg ak sek gek,
²⁷ silik kiñowiņ akan, minim sikoy gunap ma mindiy, teprep nep mindey kuyip dand amniņgayn anņiy gip.
²⁸ Nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kun ak rek ginimimb. Mumbwak nimb key niņrep gipim rek kuyip ginimimb. Bi biyn kiyk wasemb aypay gok; mumbwak nokom mindpiyr rek, mumbwak kiyk key wasemb aypay.
²⁹ Mumbwak chin ak yiruk ma niņbun; key niņon tep gek, tap keñmaņiy ñiyiņg ñiyiņg nep mindpun. Krays biynimb nuk kond mindip gok kun ak rek gip.
³⁰ Yenen: chin mumbwak ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun.

³¹ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy anņyak, “Bi gok biyn diniņg, nonim nop kuyip kirgiy, biyn diy jimñiy mindiy, mumbwak nokom rek ayek mindpay anņyak.”
³² Minim kun ak junj bap mindek anņak. Yand niņiy aspiyn ak, Krays nuk mey junwon, chin biynimb nuk gok, ñin tomb kind okok rek mindpun.
³³ Pen nimb bi gok nokom nokom, mumbwak nimbik ak key simb niņbim rek, biyn nimbik gok kuyip simb niņnimimb. Nimb biyn gok nokom nokom, naņgumiy sikop kuyip, bi chin anņiy kuyip direp ginimimb.

6

Ñapan Gok

¹ Nimb ñapan gok, nap nanim sikop anņniņgiy rek niņdinimimb. Gor anņak miñ tep mey ar kun ak.
²⁻³ Nuk anņak, “Nap nanim sikop kuyip direp giy, anņnimiyr rek niņdinimimb anņak.” Pen minim kun ak anņiy anņak, “Kun giniņgambim ak kasek ma kumiy, man ar biy tapin mindiy, mindrep giniņgambim anņak.”

⁴ Pen nop nonim sikop, ñapan nimbik gok mindrep giyaņ anņiy, kuyip sosim rek ma anņnimimb. Kun gem, yiruk gek, minim anņniņgambim ak ma niņniņgambay. Pen yomb giyakniņ, gos wikrep giyiņg, Gor minim anņñirep giyiņg mindenimimb.

Biyomb Gok Sek Bi Yikop Gok Sek

⁵ Pen nimb biynimb biyomb dap ayey kuyip yikop wong giñimbim gok, Krays minim anņek pirikiy direp gipim rek; biyomb nimb lum ar biy gok kuyip kunep ginimimb.

⁶ Biyomb gok niņmindyakniņ gon kuyip tep gaņ anņiy, wong ma ginimimb; Gor nup gosimb niņbim rek, Krays nup tep ginimuņ anņiy ginimimb.
⁷ Biynimb lum ar biy kuyip nep gispun anņiy ma niņnimimb; Krays Biyomb chin ak nup wong gispun anņiy, tep gakniņ ginimimb.
⁸ Nimb niņbim: chin biynimb yomb akan, biynimb yikop wong giñemb akan; Biyomb chin anup

wong girep goninḡambun, chinup direp giniḡamb.

⁹ Pen nimb biyomb biynimb chinup yikop wong giyaḡ anḡiy dap aypim gok; kuyip direp ginimimb. Minim kilis anḡem pirikiyḡ, wong ma giniḡiy. Biyomb chin semb biyoḡ biynimb maḡiysek kond mindip ak, biynimb gok yomb biynimb gok sikoy anḡiy ma niḡimb. Andip andip mindipay ak niḡiy, pis bap akaḡ pis bap ma amniḡamb.

Chim Yakam Gor Ñimb Ak Yisik Ayrep Giy Mindonjun

¹⁰ Minim anḡ day jiwniḡ gispiyn. Biyomb yimb anup chiḡiy, nimbip kond mindakniḡ mindrep ginimimb. ¹¹ Seytan chinup per timey giniḡ gip ak; chim yakam Gor chinup ñimb ak kinjeḡram ak ay niḡmindrep ginimimb. ¹² Biynimb yikop gok yip ma penpen gispun: kichekiy malñiluk biyomb kiyk kiñiḡ keykey semb biyoḡ man biy mindiy, kisyimken tapay gok yip penpen gispun. ¹³ Kun ak tap penpen giniḡ aypay gok maḡiysek ayrep giy mindiy mey; ñin kosyam mindep ak apek, kilis giy nep mindem, tap gunap nimbip giniḡiy rek ma ayniḡamb. ¹⁴ Kun ak Gor minim niḡind yimb ak, ler rek pimbriknimimb. Kond ñanḡniḡambay anḡiy, tiḡgliys wos aypay rek, Gor nup di wiḡmiḡan aynimimb. ¹⁵ Tomb tirup aypay rek, Gor yip jimñiy

mindep minim tep ak dand amnimimb. ¹⁶ Kandiy teḡgiypay rek, chinup kond mindeniḡamb anḡiy nup gosimb niḡmindem mey; nuk gek Seytan yakam nuk mon rek yinakniḡ ñanḡniḡamb gok pisnep suḡniḡamb. ¹⁷ Wis wos band aypay rek, Gor nimbip simb niḡiy dip gos ak, di jun biyoḡ aynimimb. Baynat kind dand ambay rek, Gor Kawnan nimbip minim ñimb ak dand amnimimb. ¹⁸ Kawnan nuk gos ñakniḡ, Gor nup minim ar keykey anḡniḡiyḡ mindenimimb. ¹⁹ Yip kunep ma kirginimimb. Gor nup anḡniḡem yip kond mindakniḡ, ma pirikiy, minim tep weygiy mindiyḡip ak biynimb gok kuyip monmon anḡñinim. ²⁰ Minim kun ak nep anḡraḡgenik yip kalambis ayeyak mindpiyn ak pen, nup anḡniḡem ma pirikiy monmon anḡñinim.

Minim Day Won Gunap

²¹ Pen yand yergiy rek mindpiyn ak, mam tep chin Tikiykas, bi Gor nup wong girep gip ak, amjakiy nimbip anḡñiniḡamb. ²² Mindpiyn rek, wong gipiyn rek am anḡek niḡiy, gos sek mindenimimb.

²³ Bapiy Gor apiymiḡay nimbip kond mindriknḡ, kuyipapiy gosimb niḡiy, biynimb kuyipapiy gok wasemb aymindenimimb. ²⁴ Pen Gor nimbip biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup wasemb ayiḡ nep mindpim

gok, simb niŋiy direp yimb
ginimuŋ.

PIYLIYPAY **Pol Piyliypay** **Biynimb Kuyip Minj** **Tikak.** **Minim Nind** **Ninjep**

Pol minj Piyliypay kuyip tikak biy, nuk nind am miñmon sikoy Piyliypay Masedoniya propens namb ak Gor minim angñek, biynimb kun okok gunap Krays nup diy mindrep giyak. Kisen pen am miñmon bap Gor minim angñek, nup kalambis ayak. Kalambis ayey mindakniñ, minim bap angyak, “Piyliypay biynimb kuyip minim yesek ar gunap angñey, timey gining gispay angyak.” Kun angey ninjy, kuyip angen minim yesek kun gok ma diy, mindrep giyan angy, minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol nuk Krays minim tep wong ak giyingip rek, minim angak ak mindip, chapta 1:12-26.

Jiysis Krays minim tep ar ak kisen giy, gem amnimun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:27-2:18.

Pol, Timotiy yip, Epa-prodaytas yip kuyip nimbip ker yokningayn angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:19-30.

Jiysis chinup angyi kumak ak nup, chingrep giy mindem, biynimb nup miluk ninbay gok, minim angey ma dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-4:9.

Pol biynimb Jiysis Krays ker Piyliypay mindeyak gok, nup maniy yokeyak, kuyip tep angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:10-20.

Minim ang jiwying, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 4:21-23.

1 Yand Pol. Timotiy chirminjay Jiysis nup wong gipur rek, nuk ap mindakniñ, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Biyomb nimbip Gor minim angñimbay gok sek, biyomb diykon gok sek kuyip nep ma aspiyn; Piyliypay biynimb Krays Jiysis ker mindpim gok mangiysek aspiyn. ² Gor apiyminjay nimbip simb ninjy, kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

Pol, Gor Nup Tep Angak

³⁻⁵ Nimb Gor nup dipik ñin ak tikiy, minim nup ak biynimb gok kuyip angñi dand apiy, angñiying nep mindpim. Kun ak yand gipiyn rek gem, yip tep gek, nimbip sakiy ma gipiyn. Gor nup tep angyi apiyn, “Piyliypay biynimb kuyip kond mindenimin apiyn.” ⁶ Yand ninbiyn: Gor nimbip dak ak mey, ma kirginingamb; nimbip kond mind dand amiy, Ñinuk Jiysis

Krays nup anḡayak ñin yomb ak winiḡamb.

⁷⁻⁸ Gor niḡimb: yand Jiysis Krays binuk ak, nimbip wasemb aypiyn. Nuk chinup jimñiy kond mindip ak, minim tep nup ak anḡñiranḡyḡ akan, kalambis mindyḡ akan, nimbip ma sakiy gipiyn; gos niḡyḡ nep mindpiyn.

⁹ Gor nup per anḡniḡiy apiyn, “Piyliypay biynimb nip gosimb niḡbay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin; wasemb ayep ar ak sek, miñ tep nand yerip yerip mindip ak sek niḡrep giniḡiy apiyn.”
¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun ak ar akay tep, ar akay timey ak, niḡrep giy; Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindakniḡ, tep ar ak nep gi mindem mey; biynimb gok niḡiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniḡambay. Pen Gor nimbip biynimb suḡ-tep yand anḡyḡ mindakniḡ, Jiysis Krays andkind winimuḡ.

Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Yomb Amnak

¹² Pen mam ay sikop niḡim! Krays minim tep ak ma niḡyaḡ anḡiy, yip kalambis ayak ak pen, kalambis mindpiyn rek, minim kun ak amiy yomb amimb miñmon Rom biy.
¹³ Biyn bi gapman biyomb Siysa nup woḡ giñimbay gok, biynimb yikop gok kuḡaynep, yand Jiysis minim ak nep anḡñiranḡen, yip kalambis aypay ak niḡbay.
¹⁴ Pen kalambis mindiy ma pirikiy, Jiysis minim nup

monmon anḡñimbiyn ak, mam ay gunap niḡiy kunep anḡñispay. ¹⁵ Gunap Gor yip kond mindakniḡ, monmon anḡñimbiyn rek niḡiy, miluk yapek, chin kunep gon yimb yomb mindenḡ anḡiy, anḡñirapay. ¹⁶ Gunap pen, yip wasemb ay, Pol Krays minim tep ak kilis giy anḡip rek anḡun anḡiy anḡñirapay.

¹⁷ Biynimb yip miluk niḡiy anḡñirapay gok apay, “Pol kalambis mindip ak mind timey yimb gaḡ anḡiy,” yimb yomb diniḡ nep anḡrapay. ¹⁸ Pen ak minim ma mindip; Krays minim tep ak anḡñey okok amjap ak niḡen, yip tep yimb gip.

Krays Yip Nep Mindeniḡayn

¹⁹ Biynimb gunap yip miluk niḡbay ak pen, yand niḡbiyn ak, nimb Gor nup anḡniḡ mindem, Kawnan nuk ak yip kond mindek, yip yikop wisikyokeniḡambay amniḡayn. ²⁰ Pen yip tep gip ak, yip pikayniḡambay akan, yerer giniḡambay ak; Gor nup miñiy chingrep gipiyn rek chingren mey, yimb nup araniḡamb. Pen mindrep giy, minim nup anḡrep gen, biynimb gok yimb nup ak dand araniḡambay.
²¹ Biy mindiy, Krays binuk mindpiyn ak pen; kumiy amiy, nuk yip perper mindeniḡayn. Kun ak kumniḡayn akan, mindeniḡayn ak ma niḡbiyn.
²² Pen biy mindiy, Krays

wonj nup gunap sek ginim rek ayniŋgamb. Kun ak, gos yip omiŋal wip. ²³ Kumiy am Krays yip minden, yip tep gipkop ak pen; man ar biy mindiy, nimbip kond minden, mindrep ginimimb anjy niŋbiyn. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Kun ak yand key niŋbiyn ak, ma kumniŋgayn; nimbip kond minden, Gor nup gosimb ak niŋrep giy, tep gakniŋ mindeniŋgambim. ²⁶ Kun ak nimb mindpim ak tip amjaken, nimbip tep gek, Jiysis Krays yimb nup ak dand araniŋgambim.

Kuyip Ma Piriknimimb

²⁷ Yip yerer giniŋgamb ak ma niŋbun rek; Jiysis Krays minim tep ak niŋrep giy, mindrep ginimimb. Kun geniŋgambim, yand mindpim ak niniŋgayn akaŋ, akniy minden minim apek, Gor wonj ak jimniy giy, mindrep gispay anjy niŋniŋgayn. ²⁸ Pen biynimb nimbip girimey gipay gok niŋiy, ma piriknimimb. Jimniy mindiy ma pirikem, Gor ñin ar ak mindpay rek, kuyip tap bap ginjun rek ma ayip; chin key minim yomb diniŋgambun anjy, nimbip kirginiŋgambay. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Gor nimbip dek, Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; biynimb nup ma dipay gok gey kosyam mindpim. Kun ak yand binuk minden niŋiy, timey gipay rek, nimbip gispay. Nimb yip minden yip timey geyak, kosyam mindyiniŋgiyiyn ak niŋbim.

Miñiy kunep, yip timey gipay rek, biynimb gunap nimbip anjñey niŋbim.

2

Mam Ay Gok Kuyip Simb Niŋjun

¹ Krays nimbip simb niŋiy dek mey, gos kuŋay ma niŋiy, mindrep gipim. Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypim. ² Kun ak gi tep gipim ak pen, gos ar nokom niŋiy, jimniy mindem mey, yip tep yimb giniŋgamb. ³⁻⁴ Chin nep biynimb yomb mindiy, mindrep ginjun anjy gos ak ma niŋnimimb; biynimb gunap kunep mindrep giyan anjy gos ak niŋnimimb. Nimb pen, biynimb tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip yimb ak dand aranimimb.

Krays Yimb Nuk Key Ma Dand Aranak

⁵ Kun ak biynimb yomb mindon anjy ma angnimimb; Krays gos niŋiy gak rek ak ginimimb. ⁶ Jiysis Krays Gor mindip rek mindip ak pen, nuk Nop nup nembnemb giy, andip andip mindor anjy ma gak. ⁷ Nuk bi yikop wonj giñemb rek minden anjy mey, angek; Gor Kawnan ak gek, biyn Mariya nup tikak. Tikek yomb giy, gos yand key niŋiy giyn anjy ma gak; ⁸ Nop angak rek nep gi dand amnakniŋ, nup bi timey tap yikop bap rek, mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimik

ayeyak kumak. ⁹ Gak kun ak, Nop nup dand miñmon nuk biyoñ amiy, yimb nup ak dand yiy ar biyoñ aranak ak mey; ¹⁰ kisen biynimb mangiysek: semb biyoñ, man biy; kumyak gok, mindeniñgambay gok; enjol, kichekiy, tap gok koñgim yimiy, ¹¹ Nop nup yimb ak dand aranyiñg, Ñinuk nup Biyomb mindip angyiy misen angniniñgambay.

Sup Melik Rek Mindonjun

¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak Piyliypay biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok. Nimb yip mindiy, minim angen niñiy giyiñgipim rek, miñiy akniy mindpiyn ak, kunep ginimimb. Nuk nep nimbip kond mindakniñ, nup tep giniñgamb ar ak gun angyiy gipim ak mey; niñrep yimb giy, Biyomb nimbip dip anup ma kirginimimb. ¹⁴ Miluk ma niñiy, penpen ma angnimimb; kapkap jimñiy mindem mey; ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ biynimb yikop mindrep ma gipay gok kuyip, minim tep ak angem, niñind yimb apay angniniñgambay. Kun ak Krays andkind winiñgamb ñin ak, Gor minim tep nimbip per angnimbiyn ak, angen pikiy pikek ma amimb, niñiy ar kun ak gipay angyiy, miñmiñ yimb giniñgayn.

¹⁷ Nimb Gor nup gosimb niñbim ak, nup tap simboñg ñey tep gip rek ak gip. Pen nimbip per angnimbiyn ak niñiy, yip pikayey likañ yowniñgamb ak, minim ma

mindip. Ak yikop chin Jiwda biynimb ñiñg wayn ak diy, tap pik nup simboñgipun ar ak soñgon amek, Gor nup sesek simboñg ñon, nup tep gip rek giniñgamb ak niñiy, miñmiñ giniñgayn. ¹⁸ Kun ak yip pikayeniñgiy, nimb kunep, miñmiñ giyiñg tep gakniñ mindenimimb.

Timotiy Mindpim Ak Niniñgamb Angak

¹⁹ Nimb mindrep gipim akan, yergiy rek mindpim ak ma niñbiyn. Biyomb Jiysis yaw angek, Timotiy nup yoken am nimbip niñiy apiy, minim kun ak angek, yip tep ginimuy. ²⁰ Timotiy bi tep, yand nimbip simb niñbiyn rek niñimb. ²¹ Bi gunap kun ma gipay; gos kiyk keynep niñiy, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ak ma niñbay. ²² Pen nimb niñbim: Timotiy bi tep yimb. Nuk yip kondek, bi apiymiñay rek Jiysis minim tep ak angnirapur. ²³ Mañ mindip kalambis mindpiyn ak; minim angey niñiy, yip yerer giniñgambay minim ak nup angen, am nimbip angniniñgamb. ²⁴ Pen yand niñbiyn ak mañ mindip, Biyomb ak yip kond mindakniñ, yand kunep mindpim ak niniñgayn.

Epaprodoytas Mindpim Ak Niniñgamb Angak

²⁵ Pen nimb mam chin Epaprodoytas nup angyokem apiy, yip kond mindakniñ, Gor wong ak jimñiy gipur. Pen miñiy tapin mindpur

anġiy, nup anġyoken tip ak andkind jap. ²⁶ Nuk nimbip am niñiy n anġiy, simb niñimb ak pen; nup simb gip ak mey; nup tap gip anġey niñbik ak. ²⁷ Nup tap yomb gek, mer kumak kun ak, Gor nup simb niñiy, gek jak amnak. Pen nup nep mer; yip kunep simb niñak ak mey, gek jakamnak. Mam bap kumbikop ak, yip simb yimb gakniñ mindembinip. ²⁸ Kun ak, Epa-prodaytas nup kasek yoken amjakek, nimbip tep gakniñ mey, gos kuñay niñbiyn rek ma niñnim.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Nimb nind paryomb okok mindem, bi yip kondep bap ma mindek, bi nimb kun ak anġenbik, Krays woñg ak giyn anġiy, ap yip kond mindiy, mer kumak. Kun ak amjakek, Gor nup woñg gip mam ak asaw anġiy, nup miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

3

Jiysis Nup Chingiy Nep, Gor Biynimb Suñ-tep Nuk Mindeniñgambay

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim bap sek anġniñg gispiyn. Gor ker mindpim rek miñmiñ ginimimb. Minim nimbip nind anġnik ak, tip ak anġiyn anġen yip miker ma gip. Tip ak anġen mindrep geniñgambim mey, chinup mañgiysek tep giniñgamb.

² Bi nimbip kumbak tikiy nep, Gor biynimb nuk mindeniñgambim anġiy, per

yesek apay gok; nimbip gey apyap piknimimb rek ayip. Minim kiyk apay kun ak ma niñnimimb. ³ Chin mey, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun. Yenen: Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, Niñuk Jiysis nup chingiy tep gakniñ mindpun ak, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun anġiy, niñrep gipun.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen yand kumbak tikpay minim ak anġniñg, kunep apniñ. Yand bi Jiwda yipund giy. Yip tikiy ñin onep jiy ak mindiy, kumbak ak tikiyak. Basind yes chin Yisrel, ñinuk kisen Benjamen kiñiñ ak mey, yand mindpiyn. Pen Jiwda low minim apay ak; yand bi Peresiy mindenik rek, minim kun ak niñrep giy mindyngipiyn. ⁶ Jiwda minim chin kun ak, niñdand amiy kalrimey jiwiy, biynimb Jiysis ker gok kuyip niñiy, girimey yimb giyngipiyn. Chin Jiwda biynimb low minim siskoy keykey apun gok niñyngipiyn rek, biyomb gok yip pen anġniñgiy rek ma ayak. ⁷ Pen kisen gos niñiy, giyngipiyn ar kun ak niñrep giy ma giyngipiyn ak niñiy, Krays nup chingiy n anġiy, tap chin Jiwda kilrimey giyngipun kun gok kirginik. ⁸ Pen tap yerer gipun, gos yerip yerip biynimb niñbay gok niñen, tap day day rek ayek; Gor nep yip Jiysis Krays bi nup bap anġnimuñ anġiy, tap yikop gok kirgiy, nup chingipiyn. ⁹ Jiwda low

minim apay ar ak gen amn-
 imuᅇ ak pen, yergiy keynep
 giy, Gor bi suᅇrep nuk min-
 deniᅇgayn? Nop chinup gos
 tep ᅇek, ᅇinuk nup gosimb
 niᅇon mey, chinup dip.
 Biynimb gunap low minim
 ar ak gon amek, chinup
 diniᅇgamb aᅇᅇniᅇgambay
 ak pen, maᅇgiysek kindik
 giniᅇgiy rek ma ayip ak,
 Gor kuyip yergiy niᅇek,
 tep giniᅇgamb. Biynimb
 ᅇinuk nup dipay gok nep,
 biynimb suᅇ-tep nuk min-
 deniᅇgambay. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun ak
 kumiy tip ak tikjaknim gos
 ak yomb ginimuᅇ aᅇgiy,
 Krays chinup direp gip rek,
 niᅇrep giyn aᅇgiy niᅇbiyn.
 Nuk kumiy kilis mindek,
 tikjakak ak niᅇrep giy, tip
 miker yomb diyiᅇᅇ mindrep
 gak ak niᅇrep giy; nuk
 kumak ᅇin ak, yand yip
 kumnik rek ayip ak, niᅇrep
 ginim aᅇgiy niᅇbiyn.

*Pol Mindrep Giyn Aᅇgiy
 Nep Gos Niᅇyiᅇgip*

¹²⁻¹³ Mam ay sikop. Krays
 Jiysis chinup biynimb nuk
 gok dak ak pen, gos yand
 niᅇbiyn ak; Gor mindrep
 yimb ginimimb aᅇgip rek,
 ma mindpiyn. Pen aᅇgip
 rek mindenim aᅇgiy niᅇbiyn
 ak mey; giyiᅇgipiyn ak sakiy
 giy, am Gor yip mindenim
 aᅇgiy gen amjap. ¹⁴ Biynimb
 puᅇgrikind yimb aᅇgiy am
 tap wiyn giy dinjun apay
 gok, gos nokom kun ak
 niᅇiy, kilis giy nep amiy
 mey, wiyn giy tap dipay.
 Kun ak rek, am Gor yip

per mindenim aᅇgiy, Krays
 nup gosimb nokom niᅇiy,
 kilis giy gen amjap. ¹⁵ Chin
 biynimb Gor nup chingrep
 gipun gok maᅇgiysek, gos
 kun ak rek nep niᅇjun.
 Pen minim ar gunap gos
 key niᅇeniᅇgambim, Gor
 nimbip gos yipund giy niᅇep
 ak yomniᅇgamb. ¹⁶ Pen
 minim tep niᅇiy dipun gok
 pisnep diy, niᅇrep giyiᅇᅇ gon
 amnimuᅇ.

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Yand
 gipiyn rek gi dand amiy,
 biynimb kun ak rek gey
 amimb gok niᅇiy, kuyip
 dinimimb. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Pen biynimb
 chin gipun rek ma gipay gok,
 kuᅇay mindpay. Nimbip
 minim kun ak nind aᅇᅇnik ak
 pen, miᅇiy kunep mindrep
 ma gipay rek niᅇen, yip
 simb yimb gip. Gos kiyk key
 amimb rek gun aᅇgiy, Gor
 nup kirpay. Kiyk nambiᅇ ma
 diy, yimb kiyk keynep dand
 araniy, tap man ar biy nep
 gos niᅇiy, Jiysis chinup aᅇgiy
 kumak ak nup, miluk niᅇbay
 rek, miᅇmon timey mon
 key yinjab ak amniᅇgambay.
²⁰ Pen miᅇmon chin ak, Gor
 miᅇmon biyoᅇ. Biyomb chin
 Jiysis Krays biynimb simb
 niᅇiy dip ak apiy, chinup
 dand miᅇmon kun biyoᅇ
 amniᅇgamb aᅇgiy, kond
 mindpun. ²¹ Nuk Bi kalrimey
 yimb yerip yerip giniᅇᅇ,
 giniᅇgamb. Chinup gek,
 mumbwak nindnimb kuyiᅇᅇ
 yowip ak kirgiy, mumbwak
 kisenimb tep nuk rek ak diy
 mindoniᅇgambun.

4

Mindrep Ginimimb

¹ Biynimb tep yand gok. Paryomb akniy mindiy, nimbip gos niñen yip simb gip. Gor nup minim tep aňgñinik rek niñbim ak, yip tep gip. Minim tep kun ak ma kirginimimb.

² Yiwodiya yip Sintikiy yip. Yand nirip aspiyn: nir Biyomb chin anup gosimb niñbiyr rek; penpen ma aňgiy, jimñiy mindenimiyr.

³ Pen bi yand yip jimñiy woňg gipur ak nip aspiyn: “Biyn omiñal kun ak kuyip kond mindenimin, mindrep ginimiyr.” Nind biyn omiñal kun ak, yand ak, Kilemend ak, biynimb gunap sek Gor yimb kuyip buk permindep biyañ tikayak gok; Gor woňg ak jimñiy giyিংgipun.

⁴ Gor nup gosimb niñiy, miñmiñ giyিংg mindenimimb. Tip ak nimbip aspiyn: miñmiñ giyিংg mindenimimb! ⁵ Biyomb ak mañ asaw. Mindrep giy, biynimb sayn tep kun gok key yimb mindenimimb. ⁶ Nimbip yerer gek, gos yomb ma niñnimimb; Gor nup aňgñiñyng, tep aňgyng mindem mey, ⁷ nuk gek Ñinuk Krays nup chingrep giy mindiy, gos kuñay ma niñiy, kapkap mindrep yimb giniñgambim.

⁸ Mam ay sikop. Minim bap sek aňgñiñg gispiyn. Gos gunap ma niñnimimb. Pen: tap yerip ak niñind yimb;

tap yerip ak biyomb tep gok gipay;

tap yerip ak tep;

tap yerip ak gep;

tap yerip ak suñ-tep;

tap yerip ak biynimb niñey tep gip;

tap yerip geniñgambim, biynimb niñey tep giniñgamb, tap kun gok nep gos niñyng mindenimimb.

⁹ Tap yerip nimb yip mindiy gen niñbik ak, minim yerip aňgen niñbik ak; niñbik rek nep ginimimb. Kun geniñgambim, Gor yip nep mindiy mey; nuk gek gos kuñay ma niñniñgambim.

Piyliypay Biynimb Pol Nup Tap Neyak, Miñmiñ Gak

¹⁰ Yand aňgnik-eñ, yip sakiy gipim aňgñiñnik ak pen, kinjeñ ma mindek, yip maniy tap gok ma yokpik. Pen miñiy yokpim rek, yip gos niñyng mindpim ak niñiy, Biyomb chin ak nup miñmiñ yimb gispiyn. ¹¹ Ñin gunap yikop mindpiyn gos ak niñiy ma aspiyn; yip yerer giniñgamb ak, minim ma mindip. ¹² Ñin gunap tap kuñay mindip, ñin gunap ma mindip. Mindip ñin gok ñimbiny; ma mindip ñin gok yikop mindpiyn. Gip kun ak tap kuñay mindek akan, ma mindek gos yomb ma niñbiyn. ¹³ Pen Biyomb ak yip kond mindiy kilis ñimb ak mey, yip yerer ginimin aňgñiñgamb ak giniñgayn.

¹⁴ Pen yip tap ñimbim kun ak, tep yimb ñimbim.

15 Nimb ninbim: Masedoniya propens kirgiy, Gor minim anġni tanġyinjipiyn ñin ak, Gor biynimb nuk mindeyak okok, gunap yip tap ma yokyinjipay. Nimb Piyliypay biynimb nep yip yokyinjipim. 16 Pen am Tesalonayka mindenik ñin ak, yip nind ak tap yokiy, kisen ak yokiy gipik.

17 Pen tap nen ma aspiyn; gos nimbik key ninjy, tap monmon ñem, Gor nimbip miñmiñ yimb ginimuñ anġiy aspiyn.

18 Pen bi nimb Epaprodasytas nup tap ñem, dap yip ñek mey, mindrep gipiyn. Tap ñinemb chech tap yand gok, miñiy kuñay yimb mindip. Yip yokpim kun ak, Gor nup tap danġiy ñey, kuyrep apek nup tep giyinjip rek ak gipim. 19 Nimb Biyomb Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, yip tap yokpim ak, Nop bi gin yimb ak nimbip kond mindiy, tap yerip tikdinimuñ gok ñinimuñ.

20 Kun ak Bapiy yomb ak nup nep, yimb dand aranjun. Tep.

Minim Day Won Gunap

21-22 Biynimb Krays Jiysis ker biyomb Siysa yip mindpay gok, yip apay, “Kuyip mindpay akan anġiy, anġniñnimin apay.” Kun ak mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok mañgiyse, nimbip Krays ker mindpim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspun.

23 Minim anġjiwpiyn. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindonimuñ.

KOLOSİY Pol Kolosiy Biyimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Ninsep

Biyimb gunap minim tep ak angñek Kolosiy biyimb Krays nup chingyak. Kisen Pol kuyip kond mindiy minim angñirep giyingip. Pen bi Gor minim aspun angiy yesek angyak gunap, Kolosiy biyimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip angyak, “Gor ker mindning, kumbak tikiy, tap ñinemb tap gok asikrep giy, tap yesek okok angñinimimb angyak.”

Kun angey, Pol minj biy tikyokiy angak, Krays nep tap okok mangiysek gayek mindip ak mey, tap yikop yesek okok ma angñinimimb. Krays nep chinup di Nop yip jimñiy aynimur rek mindip ak, nup nep angñinimimb angiy minj tikiy angñirep gak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays nep Biyomb yimb. Nuk nep biyimb gok kuyip di Nop yip jimñinimur rek mindip angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9–2:19.

Gor gek Krays biyimb nuk aypim ak; monmon

giyingipim rek ma ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:20–4:6. Minim ang day jiwning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:7-18.

¹⁻² Yand Pol. Bapiy Gor yip ñinen angek, bi Jiysis Krays nup minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Pen miñiy mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimb biyimb Krays nup chingrep gipim gok minj tiksipur.

Bapiy Gor, nimbip mam ay Kolosiy mindpim gok simb ninjiy, kond mindrep ginimur.

Pol Gor Nup Lotiw Giy Tep Angak

³⁻⁴ Pen chir minim bap ninbur ak, nimbip apay, “Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ninjiy, biyimb nup gok mangiysek wasemb aypay apay.” Kun angey, chir ninjiy, per Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop nup, nimbip nen angñinying, tep apur. ⁵ Yenen: Jiysis Krays minim tep yipul yimb ak, miñmon nimbip okok amek dipik ak mey, chinup simb ninjiy dip rek, direp giningamb miñmon nuk biyon angiy, ninrep giy gos sek kond mindpim.

⁶ Pen minim tep kun ak miñmon nimbip okok nep ma dand ambay; miñmon okok kind kind amjap. Amnakniy mey, kiyk kunep ninjiy, miñ tep gipim rek ak gispay.

⁷ Bi tep chin Epapras, wong yand gipiyn rek giying,

nimbip Krays minim tep angnimb ak, biy apiy angak, ⁸ “Gor Kawnan ak kiy yip mindakniņ, Krays biynimb nuk gunap kuyip wasemb aypay angak.”

Pol Gor Nup Angniniņ Angak, Nand Gey Nip Chingrep Giniņgiy Angak

⁹ Angek, Timotiy chir niņiy, nimbip nen Gor nup per angninbur. Pen chinup tep giniņgamb ak mey, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep yimb ñonimuņ, niņrep giy, gos nuk ñiniņgamb ar ak nep giniņgambim. ¹⁰ Nimbip gos tep kun ak ñek, Gor miñ tep nup ak niņrep giy mey, Biyomb chin anup tep giniņgamb ar ak gem amniņgamb. ¹¹⁻¹² Pen Biyomb yimb ak nimbip kond mindek, miker gunap apek gos kun ak ma niņiy, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun angiy gos sek mindiy, nup tep angyiņg nep mindenimimb. ¹³ Seytan, bi kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, chinup tiwning wos yimb giyiņgip ak pen; Gor Ñi tep nuk ak chinup wisik yokek, miñiy biynimb nuk mindiy, melik kind okok ken mindpun. ¹⁴ Nuk nep mey, chinup nen kumiy, tap siy tap timey ginuk gach ak wiykyokak.

Gor Ñinuk Biyomb Yimb

¹⁵ Nop Gor nup misen niņjun rek ma ayip ak pen; Ñinuk mey Nop rek mindip. Biynimb tap okok maņgiysek kayaņ rek mindip; Jiysis

nuk koyoņ mindiy mey, tap kun gok maņgiysek kond mindip. ¹⁶ Tap semb biyoņ, man biy; tap windin niņbun gok, windin ma niņbun gok; enjol, Seytan, chip kawnan, chipday, malñiluk, kichekiy tap okok maņgiysek nuk nep gayak. Gayak kun ak yimb nuk araniņgamb. ¹⁷ Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, nuk mindek. Miñiy nuk yip jimñiy, biynimb tap yerip okok mindrep giniņgamb. ¹⁸ Nuk jun won rek mindamb, chin biynimb nuk gok, ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun. Nuk kiñiņ giy kumiy tip tikjakak ak mey, tap yerip yerip mindip gok kayaņ rek mindip; nuk Biyomb yimb koyoņ mindip. ¹⁹ Yenen: Gor gos nuk key niņiy gek, Ñinuk nundkaw rek nep mindiy, ²⁰ mon kiros bak biyoņ likañ yapek kumiy, biynimb akan, tap yerip yerip semb biyoņ man biy mindip gok, Gor yip jimñinimuņ rek ayip.

²¹ Nimb nind tap siy tap timey giy, paryomb okok rek mindiy, Gor biynimb ñanņep nuk mindyiņgipim. ²² Miñiy pen Ñinuk kumak rek, nimbip di jimñiy ayek, Gor niņek minim bap ma mindip; biynimb suņ-tep nuk gok mindpim. ²³ Pen nimbip diniņgamb minim tep ak ma kirgiy, direp gipim rek di mindiy, nup pisnep chingiy gem amniņgamb ak; biynimb tep nuk anep mindeniņgambim. Minim

tep nimbip angey niñbim kun ak, nimbip nep mer, biynimb miñmon okok kind kind anğñey amnak. Yand Pol kunep woŋ ar kun anep gipiyn.

Pol Kolosiy Biynimb Kuyip Woŋ Giñak

²⁴ Yand nimbip nen woŋ kun ak gen yip kalambis ay-pay ak, minim ma mindip; Krays chinup diniŋ, yiwur yomb yimb ak diy kumak. Kun ak chin kiñiñ nokom mindpun rek, yand biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, woŋ anğayak rek giy miker diniŋgayn ak, minim ma mindip.

²⁵ Gor nep yip angek, nimbip biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, direp giniŋ minim tep nup ak anğñirep gipiyn. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Minim teprep kun ak ma niñyingipay ak pen; miñiy Gor gos nuk key niñiy, biynimb nup ker gok gos ñek; Krays chin yip nep mindeniŋgamb rek, chin am nuk yip mindrep giniŋgambun minim ak niñrep giy mey, yip angek nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok sesek anğñimbun. ²⁸ Kun ak mey, biynimb okok monmon, Krays biynimb tep nuk mindey, Gor ñin ar ak ayjun anğiy, kuyip minim yipul kun ak anğñirep gipun. ²⁹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor yip kond mindakniñ, kilis giy woŋ gi mindpiyn.

2

Nimbip Minim Yesek Anğniŋgiy Ak Ma Dinimimb

¹ Nimb Kolosiy biynimb gok diy, Leyodiysiya biynimb gok diy, biynimb jomluk yip ma niñbim gok diy mindrep ginimimb anğiy, woŋ kilis giy gipiyn. ² Kun ak nimb maŋgiyse sek mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, gosimb tep niñiy mey, minim tep ma niñyingipay ak niñrep yimb giniŋgambim. Minim nind ma niñyingipay kun ak mey, Krays minim tep ak nep. ³ Gos timund teprep ak nuk yip mindip. Biynimb nup chiniŋgambay gok gos tep ñek, Gor gosimb tep nup ak niñrep giniŋgambay.

⁴ Pen biynimb gunap tom giyiŋ, minim tep ar ak aspun angey, minim yesek kiyk ak niñnimimb rek ayip ak; nimbip anğrep gispiyn. ⁵ Yand miñmon paryomb biy mindpiyn ak pen, gos yand ak nimbip ker amnakniñ, niñying mindpiyn. Pen nimb Krays nup gosimb niñying, jimñiy mindpim ak, yip tep gip.

Minim Yesek Ak Ma Dinimimb

⁶ Nimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñiy, Biyomb chin anğiy niñbim ak mey; ar kun ak nep niñiy gem amnimuñ. ⁷ Nup chiniŋrep giy, minim niñind yimb nimbip anğñeyak dipik ak direp giy, Gor nup tep angyiŋ nep mindenimimb.

⁸ Pen niņrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip, Gor nup gosimb ak niņbim ar ak kirgiy, gos chin niņbun ar ak niņyaņ aņgiy, nimbip nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk okok amey, minim tep ak tip niņun aņgiy kosyam niņnimimb rek ayip. Yenen: kiyk Krays minim yipund giy ak ma apay; biynimb aņgñiyiņgipay ar ak niņiy, Seytan layn nuk miseņ ma niņbun gok minim ak apay. ⁹ Krays mumbwak sek ak pen, Gor mindip rek yipund giy yimb mindip. ¹⁰ Nuk nep gek nup chiņgiy, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb mindpim. Nuk nep mey, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb yomb, enjol yomb, tap simboņgipay yomb gok maņgiysek beņ nup okok mindpay.

¹¹ Nimb Krays nup diy mey, mindyiņgipim rek ma mindpim: key yimb mindpim. Chin Jiwda biynimb kumbak tikiyiņgipun gok, biynimb tep kun gok key mindonjun aņgiy tikiyiņgipun ak pen; nimb key yimb mindpim ak, biynimb gey kun giy ma mindpim; Krays nep gek kun giy mindpim. ¹² Niņg pikpik ak, Krays yip kumiy tip tikjakpun aņgiy niņg pikpik. Pen Gor bi kilis kun ak key yimb. Nuk Jiysis Krays nup gek tip tikjakak rek, chinup kunep gek, biynimb kim kisenimb mindpun.

¹³ Nimb nind tap siy tap

timey ar anep giy, Gor yip minim aņg amiy apiy ginimimb rek ma mindek, pisnep kumnimimb rek ayak ak pen; nuk gek Krays yip mindiy kim mindpim. Tap siy tap timey ginuk ak niņiy kirgak ak mey; ¹⁴ minim keykey buk yomb biyaņ tikayak ak wiykyokak. Minim keykey timbrikonuk, minim yomb mindek ak pen; nuk dam mon bak biyoņ Jiysis yip sesek ayek kumak. ¹⁵ Kun gak rek, Seytan sek, kichekiy malñiluk tap yerip nup marik gipay gok sek wiyniy gek, pisnep apyap pikyak.

Krays Kumiy Tikjakak Rek Kim Mindonijambun

¹⁶ Kun gak rek, nimb niņg akaņ tap gunap okok niņbem, biynimb gunap nimbip aņg sikoy ma giniņgiy. Takin kisen wip niņ ak, niņ yomb aņgiy asikniņgambay akaņ; Jiwda lotiw niņ yomb aņgiy asikniņgambay akaņ; niņ yerip yerip asikniņgambay ak; kindik ma gem nimbip aņg sikoy geniņgiy, gos kuņay ma niņnimimb. ¹⁷ Krays ma awak niņ ak, low minim kun ak kawnan rek niņiy giyiņgipay ak pen; miņiy Krays bi nonim ak pisnep miseņ wip ak, minim kun ak rek nimbip ma aņgniņgiy.

¹⁸ Kun ak biynimb gunap biynimb yomb mindpun aņgiy, tom giy aņgniņgambay, "Day niņbun

rek, chin enjol beŋ okok mindiy, kuyip lotiw gipun anġey,” minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Ak gos kiyk key niŋbay rek tom giniŋgambay. ¹⁹ Biynimb kun gok, Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup kirgiy mey, ar kun ak ambay. Pen nuk, Biyomb chin ak mey; chin biynimb nup ker mindpun gok di jimñiy ay, kond mindiy kilis ñamb, Gor nup tep gip ar ak gon amimb. Kun ak nuk jun won rek ak mindakniŋ, chin ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindiy, kindiy yimñi wos gakniŋ, mindrep gipun.

²⁰ Krays ker mindpim ak, nuk yip kumnimbik rek ayip ak mey; Seytan layn nuk; kichekiy, chipday tap gok nimbip tiwning ayiŋgipay miñ wos ak, pisnep puŋgrikip. Kun ak yenen biynimb yikop gok gos niŋbay rek niŋiy gi mindpim. Minim kilrimey nimbip apay kun ak: ²¹ “Tap ak ñin maŋiy ma dinimimb,” “Tap ak ma ñimb niŋnimimb,” “Tap ak ma diniŋnimimb apay” ak, ²² minim rek ma ayip. Tap kun gok ñimbun akaŋ, yergon, tap yikop rek ayip. Minim kilrimey anġñimbay kun ak, biynimb gos key niŋiy apay ar ak nep anġñimbay.

²³ Biynimb kun gok Gor nup ma chingipay rek, lotiw yesek, gos kiyk key niŋbay rek giyiŋ, biynimb simbgeprek mindon tep giniŋgamb anġiy, tap asik

mosik giy, kosyam mindpay. Kun gey, biynimb gunap niŋey, niŋind gispay rek ayiŋgamb ak pen; tap timey gep gos ak apek, Gor yip ma mindpay rek, tap bap kilis ñek, mindrep giniŋgiy rek ma mindip.

3

Gor Chinup Gek Krays Yip Tikjaknuk Rek Ayip

¹⁻² Pen nimb Krays yip, tip tikjakiy kim kisenimb mindpim ak, man ar biy tap gok gos ak ma niŋnimimb. Gos yomb nimb ak amn-imuŋ; Krays semb biyoŋ amiy, Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, chinup kond mindip ak nup. ³ Nimb Krays yip kumbik rek ayip ak mey; per mindeniŋgambim junj ak, kiy apiyminay yip mindip. ⁴ Kun ak chin perper mindeniŋgambun junj ak mey, Krays. Kisen nuk winiŋgamb ñin ak, am nuk yip mindrep giniŋgambun.

Nind Mindyiŋgipim Ak Key: Miñiy Key Mindpim

⁵ Krays yip kumbik rek, nuk yip mindnep mindeniŋgambim ak; monmon ma ginimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma giy, timey ma giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip rek mindombikop anġiy, gur-maniy tap gok nep dun anġiy ma gem am-nimuŋ. Pen ar kun ak gem, biynimb tap yesek gunap anġniŋun anġiy, Gor nup kirpay rek ak giniŋgambim. ⁶ Ar kun gok gey, Gor nup

tep ma gip rek, yiwur yomb ditinggambay. ⁷ Nimb biynimb yikop mindyngipim ñin ak, tap timey ar kun ak nep gos niñiy giyngipim. ⁸ Pen miñiy biynimb Krays ker kim kisenimb mindpim ak; nind miluk niñiy, kalrimey jiwiy, penpen angyiy, minim timey angyiy, biynimb gok kuyip angy sikoy giy, wasik angyiy giyngipim rek ma ginimimb. ⁹ Minim yesek angyiy, pen angek pen angek giyngipim ak, kunep ma angnimimb. ¹⁰ Krays yip kumbik rek ayip kun ak, timey giyngipim miñ nimbip kom kom gak ak, nuk chech wor ayip band rek ak tungasik yokak. Tungasik yokiy, kim kisenimb bap rek ayñak ak mey, miñiy gos nup ak niñrep giyng, kim kisenimb rek ayng, Biyomb tap mañgiysek gayak ak mindip rek mindning gispim. ¹¹ Chinup kun gip rek, Jiwda biynimb gok key, Jiwda biynimb mer gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb kumbak tikpay gok key, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb taw dam ayey woñg yikop giñimbay gok key, biynimb gos key niñiy woñg gipay gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb riyt rayt gipay gok key, biynimb riyt rayt ma gipay gok key ma mindpun. Chin mañgiysek kim kisenimb rek ay, Krays Biyomb chin ak yip nep mindpun.

Biyimb Simb Niñep Miñ Ar Ak Ginjun

¹² Kun ak Gor nimbip diy, biynimb suñ-tep yand angyiy, wasemb ay mindip ak; yimb nimbik key ma dand aranimimb. Biynimb sayn tep nuk gok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy, direp giy, nimbip timey geniñgiy miluk ma niñnimimb. ¹³ Biynimb Krays ker mindpay gunap, nimbip timey rek geniñgiy, gos kun ak ma niñnimimb. Minim gunap mindonimuñ; Biyomb ak nimb timey gem niñiy kirkak rek, kuyip kunep niñiy kirginimimb. ¹⁴ Pen tap yomb yimb ak, biynimb wasemb aynimimb. Kun gem mey, minim gunap ap ar kun ak jimñiningamb.

¹⁵ Krays nimbip kond mindip nen, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Biynimb yand gok jimñiy mindiy, mindrep gininggambay angyiy, nimbip dek jimñiy mindpim ak, gos gunap ma niñnimimb. Gor nup tep angying nep mindenimimb. ¹⁶ Krays minim tep ak, namb nimbip biyan aranjakiy rek mindonimuñ. Minim nup ak niñrep yimb giy mey, penpen angnirep giyng, Gor nup yimb dand aranemb kamep san salik gunap, Baybol buk “Sam” apay gunap angying mindenimimb. ¹⁷ Pen minim angning akan, yerer gining, Biyomb Jiysis ker mindpun angyiy, kuyip apiymañay tep angying gem amnimuñ.

Biyimb Jiysis Ker Mindpay Gok Mindrep Giningiy

18 Krays ker mindpun ak, nimb biyn gok Biyomb chin ak nup tep ginimuj angyi, nangumiy sikop minim angninyi ak kindik ginimimb.

19 Pen nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy ma angnimimb; kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

20 Pen nimb ñapan gok, nap nanim angninyi rek niñdinimimb. Kun geniņgambim mey, Biyomb chin anup tep giniņgamb.

21 Pen nimb nop sikop, ñapan nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy angem angem, gos timey niņiy, mind tep ma giniņgiy rek ayip ak; niņrep ginimimb.

Biyomb Gok Sek, Bi Woņg Giñimbay Gok Sek

22 Nimbip biynimb kalam-bis rek ay dand amey, biyomb gunap kuyip woņg yikop giñimbim gok; niņmindyakniņ won anep woņg gon, kuyip tep ginimuj angyi, ma ginimimb; Biyomb chin semb biyon ak niņmindip rek, girep gun angyi, tep gakniņ ginimimb.

23-24 Nuk nep nimbip direp giniņgamb ak mey; tap yerip yerip ginimimb okok, biyomb man ar biy gunap niņey tep gaņ angyi ma ginimimb; Biyomb semb biyon anup woņg gispun angyi ginimimb. Woņg giñispim ak; Biyomb semb biyon anup giñispim. 25 Pen Gor nuk biynimb timey giniņgambay gok kor niņniņ; biynimb

yomb gok, biynimb sikoy gok angyi, ma kor giniņgamb; ar nokom giy, yiwur ñiniņgamb.

4

1 Kun ak nimb biyomb rek mindpim gok, Biyomb nimb semb biyon mindip anup pirikiy, bi nimbip woņg giñimbay gok kuyip kond mindrep giy, tap kuyip ñemb rek ak monmon ñinimimb.

Gor Nup Angninyiņg Mindrep Ginimimb

2 Kolosiy biynimb. Gor nup angninyiņg nep mindenimimb. Gos sek mindiy, Gor nup angninyiņg, tep angyiņg mindenimimb. 3 Chinup kunep Gor nup angniy mindem, kinjeņ yomek, Krays biynimb miñmon okok kuyip kunep diniņgamb minim tep ak; angniyiņg nep mindenjun. Minim kun ak nep angen, yip kalambis ayeyak mindpiyn. 4 Pen nup angniyem, yip kond mindakniņ, minim kun ak angyrep gen, biynimb niņrep giniņgiy.

5 Pen nimb biynimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip angyrep gem, Gor nup gosimb ak niņniņgiy. 6 Gor nimbip kond mindakniņ, meņg miņgan nimbik ak sol yindik rek ayonimuj; nimbip minim yerip rek angniyeniņgambay, kuyip angniyep yimb giniņgambim.

Pol Tikiykas Yip Oniysmas Yip Kuyip Yokak

7-8 Mam tep Tikiykas, woņg yand gipiyn rek gip anup,

yoken jap. Mindpim ak amiy, yand yergiy rek mindpiyn ak nimbip anğñek niñiy, miñmiñ gim anğiy yoksiyiyn. ⁹ Pen mam tep Oniysmas, bi nimbik key ak yip niningayr. Amiy, tap yerip yerip akniy gisap ak mañgiysek, nimbip anğñirep giningambiy.

Pol Minim Anğ Day Jiwak

¹⁰ Bi Ariystakas, yand yip kalambis mindpur ak sek, bi chin Mak sek nimbip, “Mindpim?” apiyr. Mak mey, bi chin Banabas numind nuk ak. Bi kun anep nind minim yokiy anğnik, “Nup kayanğ ak amjakek dinimimb anğnik.” ¹¹ Bi chin Josiwa yimb nup bap Jastas apay ak kunep, nimbip, “Mindpim?” anğip. Bi chin ominğal nokom kun ak kuyipyakam niñen yip tep gip. Yenen: Jiwda gunap yip gosow gosow niñiy jimñiy ma woñg gipun; kiykyakam nep yand yip, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak anğñimbun.

¹² Bi nimb Epapras, Jiysis Krays nup woñg gip ak, nimbip, “Mindpim?” anğip. Nuk per nimbip Gor nup anğniñiy anğip, “Kiyk gos gunap ma niñiy; nip chingrep yimb giy, niñrep yimb giy, apan rek nep gey amnimunğ anğip.”

¹³ Yand nup niñbiyn; nuk kilis giy nimbip woñg giy, Leyodiysiya biynimb kuyip woñg giy, Hiyrapoliys biynimb kuyip woñg giy gip.

¹⁴ Pen Demas yip, bi tep yand dokta Luk yip nimbip, “Mindpim?” apiyr.

¹⁵ Leyodiysiya kay Krays ker mindiy mam ay apun gok, biynimb ap biyn Niyma korip lotiw apay gok mañgiysek, “Pol nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ anğip anğnimimb.”

¹⁶ Nimbip minj yoksiyiyn biy niñiy, ñem amek, Leyodiysiya biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok kunep niñningiy. Pen Leyodiysiya biynimb kuyip minj yokpiyn ak, nimb kunep diy niñnimimb.

¹⁷ Pen Akiypas nup anğnimimb, “Biyomb woñg nip anğak ak gi dinimin anğnimimb.”

¹⁸ Yand Pol, miñiy ñin mañgiy yand ak key, minim day won biy tiksipiyn. Yip sen diy miñ wos aypay ak, yip sakiy ma ginimimb. Gor nimbip kond mindonimunğ.

1 Tesalonayka Pol Minj Nind Ak Tesalonayka Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol Tesalonayka kuyip minim tep angñak ñin ak, Jiwda gunap, biynimb Jiwda mer gok Pol minim nup ak nep niñsipay angiy nup miluk nineyak, Tesalonayka kirgiy am Biriya biynimb kuyip minim angñak. Kisen am Koriyn mindek Timotiy apiy, Tesalonayka biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok mindrep gipay angak minim ak sek, minim angniñyak gunap sek angñek ninij, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1.

Tesalonayka biynimb mindrep giyak rek, Pol nup tep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2–3:13.

Biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-12.

Krays andkind winingamb minim ak mindip, chapta 4:13–5:11.

Minim ang jiwning gos rek winjikak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:12-22.

Minim ang jiwak day won ak mindip, chapta 5:23-28.

¹ Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Gor Biyomb chin apiyminay ak ker mindpim gok, minj tiksipun.

Gor apiyminay nimbip simb ninij direp ger, mindrep ginimimb.

Tesalonayka Biynimb Gor Nup Gosimb Ninij Mindrep Giyak

² Chin per Gor nup angniñning nimbip sakiy ma gipun, gos niñmindiy, nup tep angying kuyip mangiysek kond mindrep ginimin apun. ³ Pen nimb Gor nup gosimb ninij, angip rek giying, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay direp giying, Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winingamb angiy kond mindem amjap ak; Bapiy Gor nup angniñning tep apun.

⁴ Chin niñbun: nimb mey, mam ay Gor wasemb ay dak gok mindpim. ⁵ Pen chin Gor ker mindiy mindrep gipun rek, kiyk kunep mindeningiy angiy, minim tep ak dand amiy Kawnan nuk ak chinup gos ñek, nimbip minim yipund giy yimb ak angñon ninij dipik. ⁶ Diy mey, Biyomb chin gip miñ ar ak sek, chin key gipun miñ ar ak sek kisen gipim. ⁷ Gipim kun ak, biynimb Krays nup gosimb niñbay Akaya propens ak sek, Masedoniya propens ak sek ninij kunep gipay.

⁸ Pen nimb Biyomb ak nup gosimb ninem, nuk gek

mindrep gipim minim ak; miñmon okok kunep amjap. Miñmon gunap amjakon, biynimb kun okok key kesim diy apay, ⁹ “Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip minim tep ak angñenbik, nimbip direp giy, tap yesek angñiñyigipay gok kirgiy, Biyomb permindep ak nup nep angñiñiy, direp giyng, ¹⁰ Ñinuk kumek Nop gek tikjakak ak andkind asaw anggiy, kond mindpay apay.” Jiysis kun ak nep chinup kond mindip rek, yiwur yomb ak ma diniñgambun.

Pol Tesalonayka Mindiy Wong Gak

2

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niñbim: nind miñmon nimb ak amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak angñon, niñiy dipik. ² Ñin kun ak miñmon Piyliypay nind amiy angñonuk, biynimb gunap chinup minim timey anggiy, timey giyak ak pen; Gor chinup kond minddek, gos kun ak ma niñiy, miñmon nimbip Tesalonayka am angñonuk kunep giyak ak pen, monmon angñinuk. ³ Kun ak niñim! Minim nimbip apun ak yesek anggiy, tap nimbip gok diniñg akan, timey giniñg ma angñinuk; minim tep ak niñyan anggiy angñinuk.

⁴ Minim chin key ak angon, biynimb gok kuyip tep gan anggiy ma angñinuk; Gor yergiy rek mindpay ak key niñimb rek, chinup wong

anggayek, nimbip angñinuk. ⁵⁻⁶ Nimb key niñbim: minim nep angon kuyip tep ginimur anggiy, nimbip ma angñinuk. Maniy tap gok dun anggiy akan, yimb yomb dun anggiy ma angñinuk ak, Gor kunep niñimb.

⁷ Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun ak, nimbip minim kasek angñiñg apun ak pen, kun ma ginuk. Biyn gok ñapan kiyk key tikiy, dirangrep gipay rek ak ginuk. ⁸ Nimbip wasemb ay angnuk, “Kuyip minim tep ak angñon, biynimb gunap chinup ñangñiñg ñangñiñgiy anggiy, nimbip angñinuk.”

⁹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb niñbim: nimb yip mindiy, kosyam tap keñmanggiy chinup pipang dap ñiningambay anggiy, pumbnamb Gor biynimb diniñgamb minim tep ak nimbip angñi tangyiñgipun; kisyimken maniy wong giy tap ñimbyiñgipun. ¹⁰ Chin nimb biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbim gok yip mindyng, kapkap mindrep giy, tap timey akan, tap minim angñiñgiy rek bap ma ginuk. ¹¹ Nop sikop ñapan kiyk key angñirep gipay rek nimbip ginuk. ¹² Gor chinup diyn anggiy dek, biynimb nuk yip perper mindoniñgambun gok mindpun ak; kapkap mindiy, angip rek ginjun angnuk.

¹³ Pen nimbip minim tep angñonuk; minim kiyk key ma aspay, Gor minim tep ak aspay anggiy dipik

ak mey; Gor nimbip kond mindakniņ, anġip rek gipim. Kun ak Gor nup tep anġyinq mindpun. ¹⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin Jiwdiya akay, chinup biynimb Jiysis nup nind gosimb niņnuk gok timey giyak rek, miņiy Tesalonayka biynimb gok nimbip gispay. ¹⁵ Pen Jiwda biynimb gok Gor nup miluk niņiy, biynimb okok miluk niņiy gipay. Kiyk bi Gor minim anġep gok kuyip ñanġiy, Biyomb chin Jiysis nup ñanġiy, chinup yukyokyak. ¹⁶ Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, Gor nup gosimb niņniņiy anġiy anġon, Jiwda biynimb kun gok kal jiwiy, timey yimb nep gipay. Gipay kun ak, Gor gek miker yomb yimb ak kuyip dip.

Pol Kuyip Tip Am Niņiy Anġiy Niņak

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindon, Jiwda biynimb chinup yuk keykey yokyak ak, simb gakniņ mindpun. Nimbip am niņiy owun anġiy, gos ak niņmindpun. ¹⁸ Yand Pol per gos kun ak niņbiyn ak pen, Seytan kinjeņ tikip. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen nimbip sakiy ma gipun: tep gakniņ gos niņyinq mindpun. Biyomb chin winiņgamb ñin ak, nup tap yerip rek ñoniņgambun; tep giniņgamb? Nimbip nep. Nimb biynimb nuk mindeniņgambim ak niņek, tep giniņgamb.

3

¹⁻² Pen nimbip am niņun anġiy, kasek amemb rek ma ayek, nimbip simb niņiy, chirmiņay miņmon Atens mindiy, mam Timotiy bi Gor woņg giy, Krays minim anġñirep gip anup, anġyokor nak. Pen nup anġruk, "Jiysis gosimb ak niņiy anġip rek gipay ak, kuyip timey gispay. Nand am kiy yip mindiy, anġñirep gey, mindrep giniņgiy. ³ Yikop ak, Gor nup kirginiņgambay rek ayip anġruk." Pen nimb niņbim: biynimb Jiysis minim ma dipay gok, chinup timey gipay kun ak, giniņgambay anġak rek nep gipay. ⁴ Pen nimb yip mindiy, kisen chinup timey giniņgambay anġruk ak, nimb key niņbim. ⁵ Kun gipay kun ak niņiy, bi timey Seytan gek, minim kosyam anġñen niņbik ak kirginimimb rek ayek niņiy, Timotiy nup anġen am nimbip anġñirep giy awak.

Timotiy Andkind Apiy Mindrep Gipay Anġak

⁶ Pen nimbip am niņiy apiy anġip, "Gor nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, niripmiņay miņmiņ yimb gipay. Nirmiņay par akniy mindiy, kuyip simb niņbiyr rek, kiy pen miņmon kiyk okok mindiy, niripmiņay simb niņbay anġip." ⁷ Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ma niņbay gok, chinup timey giniņgambay gey mindrep ma ginuk ñin ak, Timotiy

apiy, nimb Gor yip jimñiy mindpim minim ak angek, chinup mindmangiy lim gip. ⁸ Gor nup per kun ak rek chingiy mindeningambim, tep yimb gakniņ nep mindoningambun.

⁹ Mindrep gipim kun ak Gor nup tep angyiņg, miñmiñ yimb gipun. ¹⁰ Tip am nimbip niņiy anġrep gon, mindrep yimb ginimimb anġiy, Gor nup pumbnamb kisyimken anġniņ mindpun.

¹¹ Kun ak Gor apiymiņay chinup kinjeņ yomer, mindpim ak ninjun. ¹² Biyomb chin ak nimbip gos tep yimb ñek, nimbip wasemb yimb aypun rek, nimb key penpen wasemb ay, biynimb okok kuyip wasemb ay ginimimb. ¹³ Nimbip kond mindiy, kond mind dand amiy, enjol suņ-tep nuk gok diy andkind winiņgamb ñin ak niņek, biynimb suņ-tep, minim ma mindip gok nep mindenimimb.

4

Gor Biynimb Suņrep Nuk Mindenimimb

¹⁻² Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindonuk ñin ak, Biyomb chin Jiysis chinup gos ñek, nimbip Gor yip yergiy mindrep gipay minim ak, anġñon niņbik. Niņiy, nuk yip mindrep giyiņgipim rek, miñiy ar kun ak nep gem amnimuņ.

³ Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, anġip rek suņ-tep mindonjun anġiy, biyn siy bi siy ma nep ginimimb.

⁴ Kun ak mindrep giyiņg, bi gok biyn nimb nokom nokom keykey diy, mindrep ginimimb. ⁵ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niņbay gok, biyn siy bi siy dinjun anġiy, gi tapay rek ma ginimimb. ⁶ Bi biyn sek gok, biyn kiyk akaņ, biyn bi sek gok, bi kiyk ak siy ma dinimimb. Biynimb gunap kun ak rek geniņgambay, Gor kuyip yiwur ñiņiņgamb ak, nimbip nind anġrep ginuk. ⁷ Tap siy tap timey giyaņ anġiy chinup ma dak; biynimb yand yimb mindiy, mindrep giniņgiy anġiy dak. ⁸ Biynimb minim aspun kun biy kirginiņgambay gok; minim chinup ak ma kirginiņgambay; Gor Biyomb Kawnan suņ-tep nuk nimbip yokip anup minim ak kirginiņgambay.

⁹ Biynimb Jiysis ker mindpay gok kuyip wasemb ay, dinimimb anġiy minj tikjun ak pen; Gor gos tep ñek, key niņiy penpen wasemb aypim. ¹⁰ Biynimb nup Masedoniya propens mindpay gok kunep niņiy dipim. Ar kun ak nep gem amnimuņ.

¹¹⁻¹² Pen nimbip anġnuk rek, biynimb gok yip kapkap mindrep ginjun anġiy gem amnimuņ. Woiņg wariy nimb gok key giy tap ñiņnimimb. Kun ak tap keñmanġiy, maniy nimb gok key mindakniņ, tap nen asim ma anġrangem mey; biynimb Jiysis nup ma niņbay gok, nimbip niņey tep

giningamb.

Biyomb Andkind Winingamb

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim bap angnirep ginim. Biynimb nimb gunap kumeningiy, pisnep kumbay angyi, biynimb gunap simb gek siy apay rek ma angnimimb. ¹⁴ Jiysis kumiy pisnep ma kumak. Nop gek tikjakiy kim mindip angyi niñbim rek, biynimb nup gosimb niñiy kumbay gok, kunep kim mindipay angyi niñbun. Kun ak Jiysis andkind winingamb ñin ak, Nop gek biynimb nuk kun gok dand sesek winingamb angyi, niñrep gipun.

¹⁵ Pen Biyomb chin ak minim angniyingip rek niñbun: chin biynimb kim mindnukniñ winingamb gok, biynimb nind kumyak gok kuyip ma kiring amningambun; jimñiy aranjak amningambun. ¹⁶ Minim bap kun biyon nimb “Miñiy” angyi mey, enjol yomb ak kumb gawil gakniñ, Gor biykul ak angakniñ winingamb. Biynimb Krays ker mindiy kumyak gok, tikjakiy semb biyon aranjak amniyakniñ, ¹⁷ chin biynimb nuk kim mindoningambun gok kiy yip wilikiy, aranjak am Biyomb chin ak yip perper mindoningambun.

¹⁸ Kun ak nen: minim aspun kun biy penpen ang amiy apiy giy, biynimb chin Krays ker mindiy kumbay gok, yerginingamb angyi gos

yomb ak ma niñnimimb; gos sek mindenimimb.

5

Biyomb Chin Andkind Winingamb Ak Mindrep Giying Kond Mindonjun

¹ Pen mam ay sikop, ñin akay winingamb, biynimb yerer giyakniñ winingamb ak, nimbip ma angningayn; ² nimb key niñbim: winingamb kun ak, nup kond mindeningambay ñin ak ma winingamb. Bi tap siy dep gok, biynimb kin ambay won ak opay rek ak winingamb. ³ Chinup miñiy tap bap ma giningamb angningambay ñin ak apek, gos yomb yimb niñningambay. Kasek yingen rek diy winingamb kun ak, biyn ñapan tikniñ gey yiwur gip rek ak giningamb; pirik amningiy rek ma ayingamb.

⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb kisyim wip kind ak ma mindpim; miñmon yowip kind ak mindpim. Kun ak ñin yomb kun ak apek, biynimb gunap pirikiy gos yomb niñningambay rek, chin kunep ma niñjun. ⁵ Chin Seytan ñapan nuk gok windin koy mindipay rek ma mindpun: chin Gor ñapan nuk windin sek mindpun. ⁶ Biynimb gunap kinamiy mindipay rek ma mindonjun; niñrep giy mindonjun. ⁷ Biynimb wisin kinbay gok, kisyimken nep kinbay. Biynimb ñing kilis ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok,

kisyimken nep ñimbay. ⁸ Pen chin biynimb pumbnamb tapun gok, gosimb niñyng mindenjun. Biyomb anup gosimb niñy wasemb ay gon mey, chinup boñg rek giniñgamb. Chinup di nop yip jimñiy ayniñgamb añgy niñmindi mey, kim amniñgambun. ⁹ Gor chinup yiwur yomb diyan añgy ma aňgak; Ñiyand Jiysis Krays kuyip tunğasik dinimuñ añgy aňgak. ¹⁰ Pen chinup añgy kumak ak, kim mindon winiñgamb akañ, kumon winiñgamb ak minim ma mindip; am nuk yip mindiy mindnep mindoniñgambun. ¹¹ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk gunap kuyip niñem simb gonimuñ, minim tik-sipiyn biy per gipim rek penpen aňgñirep giy, Jiysis nup chingrep giy, mindrep ginimimb.

*Minim Aňg Day Jiwyiñg,
Nimb Mindpim Aňgak*

¹²⁻¹³ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb nimbip kosyam minim tunğasikiñg, minim aňgñiyiñg mindpay gok, kuyip ma kirginimimb. Gor key aňgek woñg kun gipay ak; kuyip wasemb ay direp ginimimb. Pen nimb mañgiysek kapkap jimñiy mindenimimb.

¹⁴ Biynimb woñg ma giy mindrep ma gipay gok kuyip, minim kilis aňgnimimb. Biynimb simb gek gospar ay mindpay gok kuyip, kapkap aňgñirep ginimimb. Biynimb kisen Gor nup gosimb

niñsipay gok kuyip, kunep aňgñirep ginimimb. Minek minek aňgñiyiñg yiruk ma niñnimimb. ¹⁵ Biynimb gunap nimbip timey geniñgy, pen timey ma ginimimb. Biynimb nimb key gok yip mindrep gipim rek, biynimb yikop gok yip kunep mindrep ginimimb. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Jiysis Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak, Gor mindip añgy miñmiñ giyiñg, nup aňgniñyng mindem, nimbip yerer gek nup tep aňgnimimb. Kun gem mey, nup tep yimb giniñgamb. ¹⁹ Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñinimuñ añgy niñyng mindenimimb. ²⁰ Biynimb Gor minim aňgep gok minim aňgeniñgy ma kirginimimb. ²¹⁻²² Pen biynimb gunap yesek aňgniñgy rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. Gor minim yipund giy ak aňgeniñgy niñy dinimimb; yesek aňgeniñgy ma dinimimb. Timey ar gunap ma nep ginimimb.

²³⁻²⁴ Gor Biyomb biynimb direp gip ak nup aňgniñy apun, “Tesalonayka biynimb niñ gosimb niñbay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin ñin ar niñ ak mindey, kuyip kond mindrep yimb ginimin. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winiñgamb ñin ak, minim bap ma mindek; gos kuñay ma niñniñgy apun.” Chin niñbun: gos nuk key niñy nimbip dak ak, apun apun rek nimbip giniñgamb. Pen nuk aňgip rek nep gip ak,

nimbip kond mindeniᅅgamb
ak mey, gos sek mindenim-
imb.

²⁵ Mam ay sikop. Chinup
gos niᅅiy, Gor nup
aᅅgniᅅnimimb. ²⁶ Mam ay gu-
nap kuyip niᅅiy aᅅgnimimb,
“Pol bi gok minj tikiy apay,
‘Nimb mindpim?’ apay
aᅅgnimimb.” ²⁷ Biyomb chin
ak niᅅmindip rek nimbip
aspiyn, minj tiksipiyn kun
biy, mam ay gok kuyip
maᅅgiyseᅅ riytiym gem
niᅅniᅅiy.

²⁸ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays
nimbip simb niᅅiy, direp
giyiᅅᅅ mindonimuᅅ.

2 TESALONAYKA

Pol Minj Kisen Tesalonayka Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol, minj kisen Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip tikak ak, Jiysis andkind wip akan ma wip angyi, gos par ay mindrep ma geyak, tikiy angrep gak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Pol binuk gunap yip Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip miker kunaynep apek, Gor nup ma kirgeyak, miñmiñ yimb giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Krays yerer gakniñ andkind winiñgamb angyi, angrep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-17.

Pol Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip chinup Gor nup angninying mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-15.

Minim anj jiwning, angak minim day won gunap mindip, chapta 3:16-18.

¹ Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays apiymıñay ker mindpim gok, minj tiksipun.

² Chinup tep gip ak; kiy apiymıñay nimbip simb ninjiy kond minder, ñin ar kuyipapiy ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

Krays Apiy Biynimb Nimbip Timey gipay Gok Kuyip, Yiwur Ñiningamb

³ Pen mam ay sikop. Jiysis nup chingrep giying gem amjap ak chinup tep gip. Biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wasemb ay direp yimb gipim ak; Gor nup tep angying nep mindpun. ⁴ Gor ker mindem, biynimb gunap nimbip timey gey kosyam mindpim ak pen; gos kun ak ma ninjiy, nup chingrep yimb gipim. Kun ak biynimb Gor ker miñmon keykey gok per apun, “Tesalonayka biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninbay gok, nup chingrep yimb gipay apun.” ⁵ Mindrep gipim kun ak, biynimb nuk mindpun angem nimbip miker ñiying nep mindpay rek; Gor bi per minim tungasikrep gip ak, nimbip biynimb yand yimb angyi diniñgamb.

⁶ Pen nuk Biyomb mindip rek, miñ yipund giniñgamb ar ak nep giniñgamb ak mey; biynimb nimbip miker ñiying mindpay gok kuyip, pen kunep miker ñiningamb.

⁷ Pen chin biynimb nuk miker diying nep mindpun gok, direp yimb giniñgamb. Nin kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, enjol kalrimey nuk gok poñind mon mañlan rek yinakniñ winiñgamb.

⁸ Biynimb Nop nup kirgiy, Biyomb chin Jiysis nup minim tep ak kirgiy, timey ar ak gey amimb gok, yiwur yomb ñiningamb. ⁹ Biynimb kun gok tip tep nuk mindeningamb sinjak, amningiy rek ma ayningamb; per gol okok mindiy, yiwur yomb diyinğ mindeningambay. ¹⁰ Pen winingamb ñin kun ak tikiy, biynimb nuk gok, gos kiyk ak am nup kom kom gakniñ, miñmiñ yimb giyiñ, yimb nup dand aranyiñ pernep mindeningambay. Pen nimb minim nup ak anjonuk niñbik rek, chin yip kun giningambun.

¹¹ Ar kun ak Gor nup per angninjiy apun, “Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, Tesalonayka biynimb key niñay dinak gok kond mindenimin, biynimb tep nak gok mindiy, niripapiy gosimb niñyiñ, wong tep yerip yerip giningiy gok amrep ginimun apun.” ¹² Gor nup angninjbun kun ak; kiy apiymiñay nimbip simb niñyi direp gipiy rek, yimb kuyip apiymiñay ak sek, nimbip ak sek aranimun apun.

2

Bi Gor Low Timbrikep

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind apiy chinup yipruñg dek, nuk yip mindoningambun minim ak niñyiñ mindenimimb. ²⁻³ Pen biynimb gunap ñin yomb nuk pisnep wip anjiy, nimbip yesek

anğeningiy, gos yomb kun ak ma niñnimimb. Gor gos ñek aspun akan, Pol bi gok minj bap tikiy minim kun ak rek anğey aspun anğeningiy; minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Chin minj kun ak rek anjiy ma tikpun. Ñin yomb kun ak winiñgakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep Gor nup kirgiy, monmon giningambay. Kun giyakniñ, bi timey Gor low timbrikep mon key yinjab amningamb ak niñningambay. ⁴ Bi timey kun ak Gor sek, tap yerip tap yomb anjiy angninjbay gok sek angsikoy giy, yand nep biyomb anjiy; am Gor angninjep korip ak am bisgiy, yand mey Gor angningamb.

⁵ Nimb yip mindiy, bi kun ak nind ap kun giningamb anjiy angnik ak pen; sakiy gipim rek ayip. ⁶ Nimb niñbim: tap bap kinjen tikip ak mey; miñiy kun ginimun rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key anğayak ñin ak apek, kun giningamb.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen miñiy ñin biy, bi low timbrikep apek giningambay ar ak gispay ak pen, kisen nep gispay. Bi kinjen timey kun gok rek tikip ak mindakniñ, bi low timbrikep ak, biynimb gok tapin kind nuk okok dand amnimun rek ma ayip. Pen Gor bi kinjen tikip kun ak nup dand key okok amek, bi low timbrikep ak, Gor anğip ar ak pisnep kirgiy, ar ak key gek amningamb. Timey yimb giningambay ñin kun ak, biynimb yikop gok

Gor giniᅇgamb aᅇgak rek nep gisap aᅇgiy, niᅇniᅇgiy rek ma ayniᅇgamb. Pen chinup per gos tep ᅇek niᅇbun rek, ᅇek niᅇniᅇgambun. Bi low timbrikep kun ak winiᅇgamb ak pen; Jiysis mokyaᅇ giy apiy minim aᅇgek, pisnep apy-owniᅇgamb.

⁹ Pen Seytan bi timey kun ak nup ambaᅇ ayek, biynimb gok kuyip yesek aᅇgiyn aᅇgiy, tap mageprek yesek gok giniᅇgamb. Gakniᅇ, biynimb wal yimb aᅇgyakniᅇ aᅇgniᅇgamb, “Yand mey biyomb aᅇgniᅇgamb.”

¹⁰ Aᅇgek, biynimb pisnep kumniᅇgambay gok, niᅇind aᅇgip aᅇgiy niᅇniᅇgambay. Pen minim nup ak kirgiy, Gor minim ak tep aᅇgiy dembiyap: Gor kuyip dipkop.

¹¹ Yenen, minim niᅇind yimb ak kirgiy, minim yesek niᅇun aᅇgiy giniᅇgambay kun ak; Gor gek ar kun ak tapin gey amniᅇgamb. ¹² Kun ak mey, biynimb minim niᅇind yimb nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek kun ak niᅇey tep giniᅇgamb gok, maᅇgiysek yiwur yomb yimb ak diniᅇgambay.

¹³ Pen chin per nimbip Biyomb chin ak wasemb ayip rek niᅇiy, Gor nup tep aᅇgjun. Nimbip simb niᅇiy diniᅇg, Kawnan nuk ak yokek, ap nimbip gos ᅇek mey, nup gosimb niᅇiy, biynimb suᅇ-tep nuk yimb mindpim. Kun ak, nup aᅇgniᅇiy, tep aᅇgjun.

¹⁴ Pen Gor nuk key nimbip niᅇay, ᅇiyand ak yip

perper mindrep giyaᅇ aᅇgiy gek, minim tep ak nimbip aᅇgonuk niᅇbik. ¹⁵ Kun ak mey mam ay sikop. Gor gek, ᅇinuk yip mindrep giniᅇgambun kun ak, minim aᅇᅇon niᅇbik ak sek, minj tikiy aᅇgon niᅇbik ak sek niᅇiy, mindrep ginimimb.

¹⁶ Bapiy yomb apiymiᅇay chinup gos niᅇiy kond mindrep gipiyr ak, chinup per kond mindeniᅇgayr aᅇgiy, gos sek mindpun. ¹⁷ Kun ak Tesalonayka biynimb, Gor apiymiᅇay nimbip kond minder, wong kuyipapiy ak ma kirgiy, minim tep aᅇgyiᅇg, wong tep giyiᅇg nep mindenimimb.

3

Pol Chinup Lotiw Ginimimb Aᅇgak

¹ Mam ay sikop. Minim bap aspun ak, chinup Gor nup aᅇgniᅇyiᅇg mindenimimb. Nimbip Jiysis minim aᅇᅇon niᅇiy dem, biynimb kuᅇaynep nimbip niᅇiy kunep dey, Jiysis minim tep ak aᅇgey kind kind amnak rek, miᅇiy akniy aᅇgon kunep ginimuᅇ. ² Pen bap nup aᅇgniᅇem, bi timey mindrep ma gipay gok, chinup tap bap giniᅇgiy rek ma aynimuᅇ. Yenen: biynimb maᅇgiysek Gor nup gosimb ma niᅇbay.

³ Pen Biyomb chin ak nuk bi biynimb kond mindrep ak mey, nimbip kond mindakniᅇ, Seytan nimbip timey ginimuᅇ rek ma

ayningamb. ⁴ Pen chinup gos ñek niñiy apun ar ak nep giying mindenimimb. ⁵ Nup angniniy apun, “Kuyip gos tep ñenimin, nand biynimb wasemb aypan rek niñiy, Ñinak yiwur yomb dak ak pen; minim nip ma kirgak rek niñiy, kiyk kunep giniñgiy apun.”

Wong Giy Nep Tap Ñiñnimimb

⁶ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays angninimimb angak rek nimbip aspun. Mam gunap wong ma giy yikop nep giranjiy, apun rek ma geniñgiy, kiy yip minim minim ma angnimimb. ⁷ Nimb key niñbim: chin nimb yip mindiy giyingipun ar ak geniñgambim, tep giniñgamb. Chin yikop ma mindiygipun. ⁸ Biynimb gunap tap keñmanjiy kuyip yikop ma ñinjun anjiy, pumbnamb kisyimken tinjiy yiwur giy nep tap ñimbyingipun. ⁹ Gor wong gipun rek, nimbip angniniy tap monmon diy ñimbinup ak pen; nimbip miñ tep ar ak yomon niñyan anjiy, key tinjiy yiwur giy tap ñimbyingipun. ¹⁰ Pen nimb yip mindiy angnuk, “Biynimb wong ma giniñgiy gok tap ma ñiñniñgiy angnuk” ak niñbim.

¹¹ Minim bap niñbun ak; biynimb nimb gunap wong ma giy, yikop nep mindiy, biynimb anjjiwpay.

¹² Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays mindip rek, biynimb kun gok kuyip minim kilis giy aspun ak, wong key giy, tap ñimbying kapkap mindrep giniñgiy.

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nup yenen wong gispun anjiy yiruk ma niñiy, mindrep giying gem amnimuñ.

¹⁴ Minim minj tikiy aspun biy, biynimb gunap ma niñeniñgiy, kuyip minim minim ma angnimimb; yikop mindem kuyip nambin ginimuñ. ¹⁵ Pen kuyip miluk ma niñnimimb; mam chin anjiy angnirep ginimimb.

Pol, Nimb Mindpim Angak

¹⁶ Biyomb biynimb kond mindek mindrep gipay ak, nimbip kond mindonimuñ, mindrep giying nep mindenimimb.

¹⁷ Yand Pol. Minj day biy yand key tikiy, “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn. Minj yand tikpiyn ak, per kun biy rek nep tikpiyn ak mey, niñniñgambim. ¹⁸ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays chinup simb niñimb ak, nimbip kond mindonimuñ.

1 TIMOTIY

Pol Minj Nind Ak

Timotiy Nup Tikak

Minim Nind

Ninjep

Timotiy miñmon nuk ak Liystra, Galesiya propens nimb. Nonim nuk ak Jiwda nimb, nop ak Griyk nimb. Nuk bi paranj mindiy, Jiysis nup kisen nep chingek, Pol nup dand tangyng, Jiysis minim tep ak angñiyngipiy. Pol minj day nind Timotiy nup tikak biy, minim yomb ar omiñal nokom angak.

Minim bap angak ak, “Biynimb Jiwda yipund giy gok sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kilrimey gipay ar ak, nimb yip ma ginimimb angiy” tikak. Minim ar bap angak ak, bi Gor biynimb kond mindep gok dining, bi Gor nup gosimb ninjy, biynimb direp giniñgiy gok nep ninjy dinimimb angak.

Pen minim kisen angak ak, Timotiy nup, yergiy Gor nup bi wong giñemb tep ak mindiy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindeningamb minim ak angak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip

Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Biynimb Gor apiyminay kuyip chingyak gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindep gok sek kuyip, minim

angak ak mindip, chapta 1:3–3:16.

Timotiy nup wong minim ar ak, angrep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1–6:21.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor apiyminay chinup pisnep diy dand amningayr angiy ninbun omiñal ak nep, yip anjer, Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn.

² Timotiy. Yand nep angrep genik, Jiysis nup gosimb ninban ak; nip ñi yand apiyn. Bapiy Gor yip, Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip nip simb ninjy, kond mindrep ginimiy.

Minim Yesek Angningiy Ak

Ma Dinimimb

³ Yand Yipiyses mindiy, Masedoniya propens amning, nip kun okok angay, biynimb Gor minim aspun angiy minim yesek apay gok kuyip angenimin, minim kun ak kirginiñgiy angnik rek, tip ak aspiyn. ⁴ Sosim ar gunap apay gok sek, nusind nupis yes yerer giy tikey wip angiy apay gok sek angey, kirginiñgiy. Minim kun gok angiy, penpen nep apay. Gor biynimb dinimun minim ar ak angey, yomb ginimun ak pen; minim kiyk apay kun gok ninjy, Gor nup gosimb ninningiy ak ma mindip. ⁵ Pen biynimb gok sun-tep mindiy, Gor nup di mindmangiy yimb ay, mindrep gembiyap yip tep gipkop. ⁶ Pen gunap kinjen tep ar kun ak kirgiy, minim

yikop okok anḡ amiy apiy gipay. ⁷ Chin Gor low tiysa gok mindon apay ak pen, minim apay gok, minim junj aspun ak anḡiy, niḡrep ma gipay.

⁸ Chin kun ak rek ma ginjun. Gor low minim nuk anḡak ak, tep yimb mindip ak pen; low minim nep anḡiy, minim nup gunap kirginingambun ak, tep ma giningamb. ⁹ Per low minim apun ak, biynimb mindrep gipay gok kuyip ma apun; biynimb monmon gipay gok kuyip apun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, timey gipay, chip ḡapay, nonim nop kiyk key pikaypay, ¹⁰ biyn siy bi siy gipay, biynimb sinḡil waḡ gipay, biynimb yesek anḡiy akan, yerer giyḡ minim niḡind yimb ak kirpay. ¹¹ Minim niḡind yimb apiyn kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak. Gor Biyomb melik sek ak, biynimb direp giyn anḡiy yip anḡek, minim tep kun ak anḡḡirapiyn.

Gor Pol Nup Simb Niḡak

¹² Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip niḡek woḡ nup ak gep rek ayek; woḡ kun ak anḡay kond mindakniḡ gipiyn ak, nup tep apiyn. ¹³ Nind mindrep ma yimb giyḡgipiyn. Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip timey giy, Gor nup anḡjiwiḡ giyḡgipiyn. Pen Gor nup ma niḡiy, minim anḡak kiḡiḡ ak ma niḡiy genik mey, yip simb niḡiy dak. ¹⁴ Kun ak yand bi tep mer ak pen, biynimb

nuk gok kuyip per gip rek, yip gos tep ḡek, nup gosimb niḡyḡḡ, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aypiyn. Kun ak nup tep yimb aspiyn.

¹⁵ Minim niḡind yimb niḡiy, pisnep dingingambun bap anḡniḡ gispiyn. Krays Jiysis biynimb man ar biy, tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip, dinging owak. Bi tap siy tap timey yomb yimb giyḡḡip ak mey, yand nep. ¹⁶ Pen yip dinging anḡak, “Bi tap siy tap timey yimb gip ak nup den mey, anḡningambay, Jiysis chinup kunep dingingamb anḡiy, yip ker apey, kuyip den, perper mindeningambay anḡak.” ¹⁷ Kun ak, Gor nuk Biyomb yimb; misenḡ ma niḡbun; ma kumingamb; nuk nokom Gor niḡind yimb ak, nup perper nep yimb dand aranjun. Tep.

Timotiy Nup Minim Bap Anḡak

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ ḡiyand Timotiy. Nip minim bap anḡniḡ gispiyn. Bi Gor minim anḡep gok, nip anḡyak rek nep ginimin. Minim yip ak diy, mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb niḡyḡḡ, biynimb nup alemb alemb ḡimbay gok kuyip, anḡḡirep ginimin. Biynimb gunap mindrep ma giy, Gor kuyip gos ḡimb ak kirgiy, apyap pikpay. ²⁰ Haymeniyas yip, Aleksanda yip kun ak rek gerik anḡnik, “Kun gipiy ak, chin yip jimḡiy lotiw ma giningayr. Nirip kirgon, Seytan kind ak mindiy,

miker yimb gek, Gor nup anjjiwpiyr ak, kirginimiyr rek ayip anjnik.”

2

Lotiw Gep Miñ Ar Ak

1 Kun ak nen, Gor nup anjgninying, tep anjyng gi mindenjun. Nup anjgnion; gapman biyomb gok, biynimb yikop gok manjiysek, kond mindonimuy. 2 Kond mindakniñ, chin kapkap mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb niñyng mindonjun. 3 Gor Biyomb chinup simb niñy dip ak; 4 biynimb okok keykey mindpay rek den, gos tep ak niñyan anjy niñimb.

5 Yenen: Gor nokom bap mindip. Pen bi nambnimb ak, kunep nokom bap mindip. Gor piskind ak mindip, chin biynimb gok piskind ak mindpun; bi nambnimb chin mey, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays. Nuk biynimb manjiysek di Nop yip jimñiy ayin anjy kumak. 6 Nind minim kun ak, ma niñyngipay ak pen; biynimb niñyan anjy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup nen kumek mey, miseñ niñbun. 7 Niñind yimb apiyn. Ar kun ak, Gor nep yip anjek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb miñmon keykey okok kuyip anjñirapiyn.

8 Minim bap pen, bi gok miñmon okok manjiysek Gor nup chingrep giy, miluk ma niñy, penpen ma anjy,

Gor nup anjgninying mindeniy.

9 Pen minim bap, biyn gok kapkap mindrep ginyngiy. Mindrep ginyng, junkas malikiy, chech tep, biys, tap gol diy giyak gok ma ayniyngiy; 10 Gor nup gosimb niñbun anjy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip direp ginyngiy.

11 Gor minim anjgninying won ak, biyn gok kapkap mindiy, niñnyngiy. 12 Yand biyn gok kuyip anjen, tikjakiy bi gok kuyip kond mindiy, minim ma anjñimbay. Kiyk kapkap mindiy, minim apay ak niñbay. Gipiyn kun ak, kiñiñ ak anjnyng gispiyn. 13 Gor Andam nup nind gay, kisen biynuk Yiyp nup gayak. 14 Pen Seytan minim tom gak ak, Andam ma dak; biynuk nep minim yesek anjak kun ak diy, tap siy tap timey gek, Andam kisen gak. 15 Pen biyn gok ñapan tikyng, Gor nup gosimb niñyng, suñtep mindey amek, kuyip diniñgamb.

3

Bi Gor Biynimb Nuk Kond Mindep Gok

1 Biynimb Gor nup wong giy, biynimb nup gok kuyip kond mindonjun anjy niñbay gok, gos tep yimb niñbay. 2 Pen nimb bi Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindeniyngiy gunap dun anjy, bi yikop gok ma dinimimb; bi minim

sayn gos niṅrep giy, minim aṅgñirep giniṅgiy rek gok niṅiy dinimimb. Bi minim sayn tep, tap timey ma giy, ṅiṅ kilis kuṅay ma ṅimbiy, biynimb okok wasemb ay, biyn kiyk nokom diy, biynimb gunap niṅey tep gek, kuyip aṅgjiwṅiṅgiy rek ma aynimuṅ, bi gok niṅiy dinimimb.

3 Pen bi kalrimey jiwpay gok, penpen apay gok, ṅiṅ kilis ṅimbiy sakiy aypay gok, gur-maniy nep gos niṅbay gok ma dinimimb. Bi tep mindrep giniṅgiy rek aynimuṅ gok niṅiy dinimimb. 4 Bi ṅapan kiyk amyong gok kuyip, kond mindrep gey, ṅapan kiyk gok pen bapiy niṅind aṅgip aṅgiy, niṅdiniṅgiy bi gok niṅiy dinimimb. 5 Pen bi biyn ṅapan kiyk key gok, kond mindrep ma giniṅgambay ak; Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, yergiy kond mindrep giniṅgambay?

6 Bi Gor nup kisen nep chiṅgipay gok ma dinimimb. Bi kisen nep chiṅgipay kun gok, biyomb mindpun aṅgiy, Gor nup kirgiy, apyap pikniṅgiy rek ayip. Seytan nind biyomb mindpiyn aṅgiy, Gor nup kirgek, aṅgyokak rek ak, kuyip giniṅgamb. 7 Bi dinimimb kun gok, biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok niṅiy, bi tep aṅgiy niṅbay gok kuyip dinimimb. Yikop ak, Seytan gek, biynimb Gor nup ma dipay gok kuyip aṅgjiwey,

apyap pikniṅgiy rek ayip.

Bi Diykon Gok

8 Nimb bi diykon don, biynimb kond mindeyan aṅgiy, bi yikop gok diy, wong kun ak ma aṅgaynimimb. Biynimb niṅey mindrep giy, ṅiṅ kilis kuṅay ma ṅimbiy, minim yesek ma aṅgiy, maniy tap gok yand nep diyn aṅgiy gos ak ma niṅiy, 9 Gor minim niṅind yimb ak, direp gipay gok nep niṅiy dinimimb. 10 Kun ak wong sikoy gunap aṅgayem, yergiy rek giniṅgambay ak niṅiy, aṅgem diykon wong ak giniṅgiy.

11 Pen biyn kiyk gok kunep, ṅiṅ kilis kuṅay ma ṅimbiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ma aṅgjiwi, minim yesek ma aṅgiy; minim niṅind yimb aṅgiy, mindrep giniṅgiy. 12 Pen bi diykon gok biyn nokom diy, biyn amyong kiyk gok kuyip, aṅgey mindrep giniṅgiy. 13 Bi diykon wong tep giniṅgambay gok, biynimb namb ak yimb tep ak diy, Jiysis Krays nup direp giyiṅ mindeniṅgambay.

Biyomb Chin Gosimb Niṅbun Ak Key Yimb Gip

14 Kasek niniṅgayn rek ayip aṅgiy, nip minj tik-sipiyn. 15 Pen kasek ma niniṅgayn ak, minj biy niṅiy, chin Gor biynimb nuk yimb gok, biynimb nuk gunap yip yergiy rek mindenjun aṅgiy, niṅrep giniṅgamban. Chin Gor biynimb nuk gok, jimñiy korip sap kilis yimb rek

mindon mey, minim niñind yimb nuk ak, kurginimur rek ma ayip.

¹⁶ Minim tep chin niñbun ak key yimb. Jiysis Krays Nop yip mindiy, bi yimb ay miseñ owak. Kun giy apek enjol gok niñyak. Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Gor Ñinuk wip angak.” Minim tep nup ak, miñmon okok anğñey amnakniñ, nup gosimb niñyak. Nop nup dand andkind miñmon tep nuk biyoñ amnak.

4

Biynimb Gor Minim Tep Ak Anğñispun Anğiy, Minim Yesek Apay

¹ Gor Kawnan angak ak miseñ niñbun. Ñin kisen ak awakniñ, Gor nup gosimb niñbun ak kirgiy, kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan gos yesek ñimb ar ak, kisen giyiñ anğñiniñgambay.

² Biynimb minim yesek anğñimbay kun gok, nambiñ ma gip. Minim yesek nep anğ dand amiy, monmon yimb anğñimbay. ³⁻⁴ Kiyk apay: bi gok biyn ma diy, biyn gok bi ma diy, tap keñmañgiy gunap asikrep giniñgiy apay. Pen Gor nuk asikep minim kun ak rek ma angak. Tap keñmañgiy gay, biynimb minim yipul yimb nuk ak niñiy, nup gosimb niñbay gok, di nup tep anğyiñ anğñiniñgambay. Yenen: tap nuk gayak gok mañgiysek, tep anep gayak.

⁵ Nup anğniñbun rek, minim nuk anğip ak, tap kun gok suñ nep mindip ak mey, ñimbyiñg mindeniñgambun.

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Anğñirep Ginimin

⁶ Minim kun ak, mam ay gok kuyip anğñirep giniñgamban ak mey; Gor minim tep anğñey, Jiysis nup gosimb niñnak miñ tep ak direp giyiñg, Krays Jiysis bi minim anğñemb, tep bap mindeniñgamban.

⁷ Pen minim yikop, Gor nup anğjiwpay gok, ma anğ amiy apiy ginimin. Gor nup nep gosimb niñmindenimin.

⁸ Biynimb eksays yikop gipay gok, kilis gunap dipay ak pen; biynimb Gor nup chingun anğiy tapin gey amimb gok, miñiy mindrep giy, kisen mindrep giy giniñgambay.

⁹ Minim niñind kun ak, niñrep yimb ginjun. ¹⁰ Gor gek, mindrep giniñgambun gos ak niñiy mey, kilisrimey yimb giy nep gon amimb. Nuk bi gin yimb, biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, diyn anğiy niñakniñ, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, mañgiysek di nuk yip jimñiy ayip.

¹¹ Minim aspiyn biy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok anğñenimin niñniñgiy.

¹² Biynimb gunap, nip bi paranj anğiy, minim nip kirginiñgiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimin. Pen mindrep giy nep gey amek, biynimb Gor nup chingipay

gok; nup gosimb niŋban rek, minim tep apan rek, biynimb wasemb aypan rek, mindrep gipan rek niŋiy; kuyip tep gek kunep giniŋgiy.

¹³ Niniŋgayn ak pen, yip kond mindpan ñin biy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, Baybol buk minim ak riyt giyiŋ, junj ak aŋŋñirep giyiŋ mindenimin.

¹⁴ Gor nup woŋg giniŋg enak ñin ak, biyomb gok Gor nup aŋgñiŋniŋ, ñin jun ar nip ak ay, Gor nip kond mindakniŋ, biynimb gok kuyip aŋŋñirep giniŋgamban aŋgyak. Bi Gor minim aŋgep gok kunep, kun ak rek aŋgyak. Kun ak, Gor nip gos tep ñimb rek, sakiy ma ginimin; minim nup ak monmon aŋŋñinimin. ¹⁵ Woŋg nup kun ak, girep genimin, biynimb gok niŋey tep gek, minim nip ak diniŋgambay. ¹⁶ Gor aŋgip rek giyiŋ, minim niŋind nup ak, aŋŋñirep giyiŋ gey amek mey, nak sek, biynimb aŋŋñimban gok sek Gor yip, mindrep giniŋgambim.

5

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Gos Winjikniŋ, Niŋchikiy Ma Aŋgnimin

¹ Bi nop day gok kuyip, ma aŋg ginimin; nap nak key ak rek, aŋŋñirep ginimin. Bi paranj gok kuyip, ma aŋg ginimin; namam nak key ak rek, aŋŋñirep ginimin. ² Biyn gok, nanim sikop kuyip, aŋŋñirep gipan

rek aŋŋñinimin. Biyn piñ gok, nanay nak key gok yip, mindrep giy aŋŋñimban rek, aŋŋñinimin.

Biyn Yandiw Gok Kuyip Minim Aŋgak

³ Biyn yandiw ñapan ma mindip gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin. ⁴ Pen ñapan kiyk gunap mindeniŋgiy, kuyip aŋgenimin, Gor nup gosimb niŋbay rek, nonim akan, nupis sikop, kuyip yimaŋgiyak rek, pen kond mindrep giniŋgiy. Kun geniŋgambay mey, Gor nup tep giniŋgamb.

⁵ Biyn yandiw key asiy yimb mindpay gok, Gor chinup kond mindeniŋgamb aŋgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken nup aŋgñiŋyiŋ nep mindpay. ⁶ Pen biyn yandiw miñmiñ girapay gok, kim mindpun aŋgiy niŋbay ak pen, kumiŋ kurginiŋgiy rek mindip. ⁷ Minim kun biy, biynimb gok kuyip aŋgey, biyn yandiw kiyk gok, kond mindey mey, biynimb gunap, kuyip niŋchikiy ma aŋgñiŋgambay.

⁸ Pen biynimb an, biynimb kiyk key yimb gok, direp ma giy, pen biynimb kiyk kiñiŋ nokom gok, maŋgiysek direp ma gipay ak, Gor nup gosimb ak sakiy giy, mindrep ma giy mey, kun gipay. Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niŋbay gok, timey yimb gipay kun ak rek, ma gipay.

⁹ Pen biyn yandiw gunap aŋgñiŋgiy, “Yimb chinup ak, biyn yandiw Gor nup woŋg

gipay gok yip tikem, Gor wong ginukniņ, chinup tap ñiņemb tap gok, ñinimimb anġeniņgiy,” niņrep giy dinimimb. Biyn kun gok diniņg, biyn tokiy bi nokom dey, kumyak gok nep dinimimb. ¹⁰ Pen biyn miñ tep ar ak nep giy, ñapan wasemb ay, biynimb okok nimb gok direp giy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip direp giy, biynimb kosyam mindiy, gospar ay mindpay gok kuyip, direp giy gipay gok nep dinimimb. ¹¹ Biyn tokiy ma aypay gunap, Gor wong ak giniņgambun anġniņgambay ak pen; mind dand amiy, bi kisen dun anġiy, Krays nup wong ak yiruk niņiy, bi kisenimb diniņgambay. ¹² Minim kiyk key nind anġayak gok, timbriknġgambay ak, tep ma giniņgamb. ¹³ Pen biyn yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok, wong kun ak giniņg, yikop korip korip giranġiy, biynimb gunap anġjiwyiņg, minim yesek kun gipay kun gipay anġyiņg, gi mindeniņgambay. ¹⁴ Kun ak yand apiyn, “Biyn yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok wong kun ak ma anġaynimimb apiyn.” Kiyk pen, bi kisenimb diy, ñapan tikiy, korip kiyk key wong giy, mindrep giniņgambay. Mindrep giniņgambay kun ak, biynimb Gor nup miluk niņbay gok, kuyip anġjiwniņgiy rek ma ayiniņgamb. ¹⁵ Pen biyn yandiw gunap, Gor nup

kirgiy, Seytan nup kisen gipay.

¹⁶ Minim bap, biyn Gor ker mindpay gok, biyn yandiw kiyk key mindonimuņ, kiyk key kond mindeniņgiy. Kun gey mey, biynimb Gor ker gok jimñiy, biyn yandiw key asiy yimb mindpay gok, kond mindeniņgambay. Yikop ak, biyn yandiw kuņay mindey, kosyam yimb kond mindeniņgambay.

Biyomb Gor Nup Wong Gipay Gok

¹⁷ Biynimb gok kuyip anġenimin, bi Gor nup wong gipay gok kuyip, ma kirginiņgiy. Gor minim anġñirep gipay akan, Gor wong yerip gunap girep gipay gok, pey kuyip ak ñirep giniņgiy.

¹⁸ Baybol buk tikiy anġyak: “Nimb kanj makaw poņind apiy, lays chinup gok tawsimb jakey, manġiy gok key ay, cheng gok key ay gaņ anġiy; ar kun ak giniņg, kanj lays chinup gok ñiņniņgambay anġiy, menġ miņgan kuyip ak, ma tiwniņgrimbiknimimb; wong gipay rek, gunap ñiņniņg ñiņniņgiy anġyak.”

Pen minim bap anġyak:

“Bi wong gipay gok, pey ñemb anġyak.”

¹⁹ Bi nokom bap nep, apiy anġniņgamb, “Bi Gor nup wong gip ak, kun kun

giy timey gip anjonimur” ma niñninin. Biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom rek niñiy ap angeniñgiy, niñind apay rek ayip anñiy, niñnimimb. ²⁰ Pen bi Gor wong gipay gunap, tap siy diy tap timey geniñgiy, biynimb lotiw opay rek, mañgiysek niñmindyakniñ, kuyip anñ ginimin. Kun geniñgamban, gunap niñiy ñawil diy, kunep ma giniñgambay.

²¹ Pen bi yand gok, timey ma gipay; bi kiyk gok nep gipay anñiy, ma anñninin. Minim mindonimur, kiñiñ ak niñrep giy nep anññinimin. Nip minim kun biy, yikop ma aspiyn; Jiysis ak, Gor ak, enjol suñ-tep nuk gok sek niñmindyakniñ aspiyn.

²² Pen bi Gor wong gep kisenimb gok diniñg, niñrep giy nep dinimin.

Biynimb gunap timey geniñgiy, nand yip ma giy, suñ-tep nep mindenimin.

²³ Pen nip tap minek minek giy, kongiy siwip ak, ñiñg nep ma ñiñninin, ñiñg wayn siskoy gunap sek ñiñninin.

²⁴ Bi gunap mindrep ma gipay ak, kasek niñbun; pen gunap mindrep ma gipay ak, ma niñbun. Kiyk gipay ak, anñ amiy apiy giyakniñ, niñniñgambun. ²⁵ Bi mindrep giy, biynimb kond mindrep giy gipay gok kunep, gunap nep niñbun. Pen mindrep gipay rek minim ak, weygiy mindonimur rek ma ayip.

6

Bi Wong Yikop Giñemb Gok

¹ Biynimb Gor ker kalam-bis wong rek gipay gok kuyip anñninin, biyomb kuyip taw dand wiyak gok direp giniñgiy. Pen mindrep ma geniñgambay, biynimb gunap niñiy, Gor nup anñjiwiy, minim tep anññimbun ak, anñjiwiy giniñgambay. ² Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok, bi Gor nup gosimb niñbay gunap kuyip, kalambis wong rek giñiyiñg, mam chin key gok yenen wong giñispun anñiy, ma anñniñgiy; mam tep chin Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok kondsipun anñiy, wong kuyip ak giñirep giniñgiy.

Tap Kunay Dun Anñiy Gos Niñbay

Minim tiksipiyn biy, biynimb gok kuyip anññirep ginimin. ³ Biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays minim anñgak ak sek, Gor minim per anññimbun ak sek kirgiy, minim key gunap anññimbay gok, ⁴ chin nep biynimb yomb mindpun anñiy, sakiy ay gos ma mindek, kun gipay. Kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niñiy, penpen anñ amiy apiy giy, miluk yapek, penpen anñjiwpay. ⁵ Tap siy tap timey gi dand amiy, sakiy ayek, lotiw minim ak penpen yimb apay. Pen Gor minim ak anñiy, gur-maniy tap gok di nan-giy, mindrep giniñgambun apay.

⁶ Pen nimb mindrep ginjun angyi, Gor angyi rek giy mey, kapkap nuk yip mindrep giningambim. ⁷ Amiy sikop chinup tikyak ñin ak, tap gunap dand ma winuk: pen kumningambun ñin ak, tap gunap dand ma amningambun. ⁸ Kun ak chech tap ñinemb chin gunap mindonimun, tap chin rek mey sikoy ak angyun. ⁹ Pen biynimb tap kunay dun angyi gos ninbay gok sakiy ayek, monmon gey amek, kimin tap ñinnging apiy gon diy, yiwur yomb dipay rek ak kuyip giningamb. ¹⁰ Biynimb maniy tap gok gosimb ninbay gok, tap siy tap timey ar keykey gipay. Gunap gos kun ak ninjiy, Gor nup gos ak kirgiy, mindrep ma gey, kuyip key simb timey yimb gip.

Permindep Miñ Ar Ak Ma Kirginimin

¹¹ Timotiy. Nand Gor binuk yimb ak, biynimb gunap gipay rek ma ginimin; bi suñ-tep nuk, nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb wasemb ay, kapkap mindpay rek bap minden angyi, ar kun ak nep gey amnimun. ¹² Kosyam mindeningayn angyi gos ak ma ninimin; Gor nip dining gek, biynimb kunay ninmindyakniñ, Gor nup chingipiyn angnak ak, nup ma kirginimin. Angyi rek, sakiy giy nep gey amek mey, perper mindeningamban. ¹³ Gor Biyomb gek kim mindpun ak sek, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays Ponsis Paylat nup,

minim yipund giy angak ak sek ninmindrikniñ, nip kilis giy aspiyn; ¹⁴ Gor minim tep ak, yipund giy mindip rek nep ninngingiy angyi, gey amek amek, kisen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winimun. ¹⁵ Jiysis andkind winingamb ñin kun ak, Nop nuk key angayak. Nuk Biyomb chin kun anep, bi tep yimb; biyomb yikop gok kuyip, mangyisek kond mindip. ¹⁶ Pen nuk nokom kumnimun rek ma mindip; per yimb nep mindeningamb. Melik tep nuk ak, key yimb mindip; biynimb gunap nup ma yimb ninbay; kiñiñ siñak amningiy rek ma ayip. Nuk Biyomb key yimb ak, biynimb mangyisek yimb nup ak, perper dand araningiy. Tep.

Biynimb Krays Ker Tap Kunay Mindek Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

¹⁷ Biynimb gur-maniy tap kunay mindip gok kuyip angenimin, chin nep biynimb key yimb mindpun angyi, tap kasek kurgip kun gok gosimb ma ninngingiy; Biyomb biynimb kond minden, tap ma tikdek, mindrep giningiy angyi anup, gosimb ninngingiy. ¹⁸ Kun ak, kuyip angenimin, tap kunay mindip rek, biynimb direp gun angyi, tap monmon ñiningiy. ¹⁹ Kun ak rek giy mey, miñiy mindrep giy, ñin kisen ak apek, Gor yip perper mindrep giningambay.

Wong Girep Ginimimb

²⁰ Timotiy. Gor minim tep ñin ar nip ayak ak, direp ginimin. Minim yesek kiyk ninrep giy aspun anġiy, anġ amiy apiy gipay gok, ma dinimin. ²¹ Biynimb gunap, minim yesek kiyk kun ak diyiġ, Gor nup pisnep kirpay.

Gor nimbip simb ninġiy, kond mindonimuġ.

2 TIMOTIY Pol Minj Kisen Ak Timotiy Nup Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol minj kisen Timotiy nup tikak biy, nuk Rom kalambis mindiy, nup pisnep pikayningiy rek ayek ninjiy, Timotiy nup minj tikyokiy angak, “Jel pirikiy nambin ma dinimin; biynimb Krays ker Yipiy ses mindipay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim day nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor angek, wonḡ nup gipun ak, tep aspiyn angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3–2:13.

Timund winjikiy minim kilis rek gunap angak ak mindip, chapta 2:14–4:5.

Pol nuk Gor nup chingiy nep mind dand apiy, kumemb nin nuk ak maḡ gakniḡ, ma pirikak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:6-18.

Minim ang jiwning, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 4:19-22.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip angek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiysis Krays nup chingiy, perper mindeningambim angak minim ak angñirapiyn.

² Ni tep yand Timotiy, nip minj tiksipiyn. Bapiy Gor yip, Ninuk Jiysis Krays yip nip simb ninjiy kond minder, kapkap mindrep ginimin.

Gor Minim Anḡning Nam-bin Ma Dinjun

³ Yand apis basind sikop, Gor nup gosimb ninḡingipay rek nep ninbiyn ak mey, gos yomb gunap ma ninbiyn. Nup gosimb ninḡing, pumb-namb kisyimken nup tep apiyn. ⁴ Nip kiring apenik siy anḡnak ak, ninḡing mindpiyn. Kun ak nip am ninen, yip tep ginimunḡ angiy ninbiyn.

⁵ Nand Gor nup chingrep gipan ak, ninḡing mindpiyn. Napis Loyis yip, nanim Yiwniys yip nup chingrep giy mindyngi piyr rek, nand kunep gipan. ⁶ Kun ak nip nin jun ar ay, Gor Kawnan nuk yokek, ap nand yip nep mindip ak, ma pirikninin; angek wonḡ giyngipan rek ginimin. ⁷ Chinup Kawnan nuk yokip ak, ma pirikpun; key mindrep giy, biynimb wasemb ay, Gor nup direp yimb gipun.

⁸ Kun ak, Gor wonḡ genik, yip kalambis ayak ak, nambin ma dinimin. Nand key kunep, Gor minim angiy angiy, nambin ma diy, biynimb gok kuyip monmon angñinimin. Pen Gor nip kond mindip rek, minim tep nup ak angñirangey, nip timey geningiy, gos kunay ma ninimin. ⁹ Chinup dak ak, miñ tep gonuk ninjiy ma

dak; nuk key chinup simb niṅak rek dek, biynimb suṅ-
 tep nuk mindpun. Miñmon
 ma alwol gayak ñin ak,
 nuk biynimb simb niṅiy
 diniṅgamb rek, gos niṅak
 ak mey, ¹⁰ miñiy Ñinuk
 nup yokek apiy, kumiy
 tikjakak rek, minim kun
 ak misenṅ niṅbun. Kumiy
 pisnep kuyiṅ yowpinup ak
 pen, minim tep nuk dand
 owak ak dipun rek, perper
 mindonjun rek ayip.

¹¹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor
 yip anṅek, bi Jiysis minim
 dand amemb ak mindiy,
 biynimb okok kuyip anṅñi
 tapiyn. ¹² Anṅñi tanṅen, yip
 timey gey, kosyam mindpiyn
 ak pen; ñawil amnakniṅ
 ma mindpiyn. Biyomb tep
 Jiysis nup gosimb niṅbiyn
 rek, nambiṅ ma diy, biyn-
 imb okok kuyip monmon
 anṅñimbiyn. Minim tep yip
 anṅñinimin anṅak kun ak, ma
 kurginiṅgamb; nuk gek mind
 dand amiy amiy, ñin yomb
 nuk ak winiṅgamb.

¹³ Kun ak, Jiysis Krays nup
 gosimb niṅyiṅ, biynimb
 wasemb ayiṅ, minim anṅen
 niṅban ak, yipund giy nep
 mindip anṅiy, biynimb gok
 kuyip anṅñinimin. ¹⁴ Minim
 tep ñin ar nip aynik kun
 ak; biynimb gunap minim
 monmon okok nimb gunap,
 sesek wilikniṅgiy rek ayip ak,
 niṅrep ginimin. Gor Kawnan
 yip mindpun rek, nip gos
 tep ñek, sisker anṅñeniṅgiy
 niṅiy, biynimb gok kuyip
 anṅñirep ginimin.

¹⁵ Nand niṅban: kalambis
 minden; Piygeylas sek,
 Hemoseniys sek, biyn-
 imb kiyk Esiya nimb gok
 maṅgiysek yip kirgiy ambay.
¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Binak Onesiyporas nep
 yip ay mindip. Miñmon
 Rom biy kalambis minden
 nuk apiy, nambiṅ diniṅgayn
 anṅiy yip ma kirgak; kosyam
 piyow niṅiy, ap yip niṅak.
 Ñin kuṅaynep ap niṅek,
 yip tep yimb gip. Kun ak,
 Biyomb chin ak nup anṅniṅiy
 apiyn, “Onesiyporas biyn-
 imb nup gok sek kond
 mindenimin, ñin yomb nand
 ak apek, Onesiyporas nup
 simb niṅnimin apiyn.” Pen
 Yipiyses mindenik, yip direp
 yimb giyiṅgip ak niṅrep
 gipan.

2

Jiysis Nup Chingiy Amiybi Nuk Rek Mindonjun

¹ Ñiyand Timotiy. Gor
 chinup simb niṅiy, Ñinuk
 Jiysis Krays nup yokek
 apiy, chinup anṅiy kumak
 ar ak nep, Gor yip jimñiy
 mindpun. Kun ak Jiysis
 nup chingiy, gosimb gunap
 ma niṅnimin. ² Minim tep
 biynimb okok kuyip, per
 anṅen niṅban ak; biynimb
 Gor nup direp giyiṅ min-
 deniṅgambay gunap piyow
 niṅiy, anṅñirep genimin; kiy
 pen biynimb gunap kuyip,
 anṅñirep giniṅgiy.

³ Gor nup wong gipun rek,
 biynimb gunap chinup timey
 gipay. Yip kunep giniṅgiy
 anṅiy pirikiy, Biyomb tep

chin anup ma kirginimin; wong nup ak monmon ginimin.

4 Amiybi gok, wong mis okok gining, tap kiyk okok gos ak ma niŋbay; biyomb kiyk anup tep gaŋ aŋgiy, gos nokom niŋbay. 5 Biynimb resis gipay gok, bi resis kond mindpay gok, apay apay rek nep giy, tap dipay.

6 Pen biynimb manj wong gipay gok, tiŋiy yiwur gipay rek, nind yingŋimbiy, kisen biynimb gunap kuyip yingŋimbay. 7 Gor nip gos ŋimb rek, minim maŋgiysek niŋnimin rek ayip ak mey, minim apiyn kun gok niŋying mindey, Gor nip gos ŋek, niŋrep giningamban.

8 Jiysis Krays minim tep per apiyn ak, sakiy ma ginimin. Basind yes Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy, nup tikyak. Pen yomb giy ŋaŋgayey kumiy, tip ak tikjakak. 9 Yand tap siy tap timey ma giy, minim kun anep aŋgenik, yip timey giy kalambis ayey mindpiyn. Pen Gor minim ak, kalambis ma mindip; miŋmon okok kind kind amjap. 10 Kun ak, yip timey gipay rek, gos yomb ma niŋbiyn; Gor biynimb nuk dining niŋayak gok, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niŋsipay rek, perper mindeningambay gos anep niŋbiyn.

11 Minim aŋgning gispiyn biy, minim niŋind yimb niŋiy, pisnep dep ak.

Jiysis chinup nen kumak ak, chin yip kumnuk rek ayip ak mey; nuk yip kim mindoningambun.

12 Nup chingiy miker diyong, nup ma kirginingambun ak; nuk kiyŋ mindiy, biynimb kond mindeningamb ŋin ak, yip mindiy mindrep yimb giningambun.

Pen nup kirgoningambun, chinup kunep kirginingamb. 13 Nup minim gunap aŋgiy, kisen kirginingambun ak pen; nuk minim chinup aŋgip ak ma kirginingamb; gining nep aŋgip.

Biynimb Wong Girep Gipay Gok, Gor Windin Yirik Ar Ak Mindpay

14 Gor niŋmindakniŋ, biynimb gok kuyip aŋgrop genimin, minim ar keykey aŋgiy penpen ma aŋgningiy. Gor minim aspun apay ak pen; minim apay kun ak rek, biynimb gok kuyip gos timey ŋek, mindrep ma giy, apyap pikningiy rek ayip. 15 Pen Gor minim nup ak niŋrep giy, kuyip aŋgŋirep giyong, nambin ma dinimin. 16 Minim monmon okok aŋg amiy apiy gipay ak, nand yip ma aŋgnimimb. Aŋg dand amiy apiy giy, mindrep ma yimb giningambay. 17 Soy sikoy bap ay, mind dand amiy, yomb yimb ayip rek ak giningamb. Bi tiysa

Haymeniyas yip, Payliytas yip ar kun ak gipiy. ¹⁸ Gor minim tep ak kirgiy apay, “Chin kumiy tip ak ma tikjakningambun; yikop Gor nup gosimb niñbun rek, tip tikjakpun apay.” Pen kiyk minim yipund ma gip kun ak anğey, biynimb gunap Jiysis minim niñind yimb ak kirpay.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok, kamb rek piñiy wos giy mindpay. Kun ak, nup ma kirginingambay. Baybol buk ak tikiy anğyak, “Biyomb ak, biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, niñimb anğyak.” Minim bap pen tikiy anğyak, “Biynimb Biyomb ker mindpun apay gok, timey ar gok ma giningiy anğyak.”

²⁰ Pen korip yomb yimb gok, diys keykey mindip. Diys gunap, gol tap gok diy giyak. Gunap pen mon, man, tap yikop gok nep diy giyak. Gunap diy, tap gach mer, tap tep tep gok nep aypay; pen gunap tap gach tap monmon okok aypay. ²¹ Kun ak, Biyomb biynimb nuk tap gach tap monmon okok asikrep giningambay gok, suñ-tep mindpay rek niñiy, di wong tep nuk yerip yerip mindeningamb gok, anğayek giningambay.

²² Pen bi paranj gunap, gos timey niñbay rek ma niñnimin. Bi suñ-tep minden anğiy, gey amnimuñ. Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip direp giy, kapkap

mindiy, biynimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb niñiy, mindrep gipay gok yip, mindrep ginimin. ²³ Pen minim yikop anğ amiy apiy giy, penpen apay gok, nand yip ma anğnimimb. ²⁴ Bi Gor nup wong giningiy gok, penpen ma anğiy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb direp giy, anğñirep giningiy. Kuyip timey gey, pen timey ma giningiy. ²⁵ Pen biynimb gunap minim kuyip ma deningiy, kapkap anğñirep giyning mindey mey; Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip gos tep ñek, yenen kun gipun anğiy, andkind nup ker apiy, minim yipul yimb ak niñiy, diningiy rek ayip. ²⁶ Kun ak, Seytan kuyip yesek tom giy dek, kind nuk ak mindiy, minim nup niñyngipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giningambay.

3

Ñin Kisen Ak Wining Gakniñ Mindrep Ma Yimb Giningambay

¹ Pen nand niñban: ñin kisen ak wining gakniñ, kosyam mindeningambay.

² Ñin kun ak, biynimb mindrep ma yimb giningambay. Maniy nep gos niñiy, mumbwak kiyk nep gos niñiy, timey nep giy, Gor nup anğjiwi, nop nonim sikop kuyip minim timbrikiy, biynimb gok minim tep ma anğiy, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñiy, ³ biynimb wasemb ma ay, kuyip yergey niñiy

ma kirgiy, biynimb anjjiwiy, kalrimey jiwiy, mindrep gep miñ ak niñey, kuyip miluk yowniñgamb. ⁴ Biynimb gok kuyip direp ma giy, monmon timey giy, chin nep biynimb yomb mindpun anjgiy, key miñmiñ gun anjgiy, Gor nup kirginiñgambay. ⁵ Lotiw rek giniñgambay ak pen, Gor biynimb direp ginimuñ rek ma ayip anjgiy niñniñgambay. Biynimb kun ak rek gipay gok yip, yiñgoñg ma ginimin.

⁶ Biynimb kun gok rek gunap, bi gok minim chinup ak ma diniñgambay anjgiy, biyn gos niñrep ma gipay gunap, piyow niñbay. Korip gunap kapkap amiy; biyn tap siy tap timey giy, gos yomb niñyiñg mindpay gok niñyi anjñimbay. ⁷ Biyn kun gok rek, minim okok nimb okok nimb niñniñgambay ak pen, minim niñind yimb ak ma dipay. ⁸ Pen bi Jeniys yip, Jambriys yip Mosis minim angak ak, yiruk niñrik rek, Yipiyses bi aspun gok, minim yipund giy mindip ak kunep gispay. Gos kiyk ak timey yimb gip; Gor nup gosimb ak kirpay. ⁹ Pen gipay ar kun ak, tapin gey amnimuñ rek ma mindip. Jeniys yip, Jambriys yip timey gerik, biynimb niñyak rek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, kunep misen niñniñgambay.

Gor Minim Ak Direp Ginimin

¹⁰ Pen yand yip tanjyiñgipur rek, miñ yand gipiyn ak niñrep gipan. Gor nup

gosimb nokom niñiy, wonj nup ak marik yimb giyiñg, biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy anjñirep gipiyn. ¹¹ Biynimb miñmon Antiyok, Aykoniyam, Liystra okok yip timey gey, kosyam mindenik ak pen; Gor yip kond mindek ak niñban.

¹² Biynimb Jiysis Krays nup chingiy, anjip rek giniñgambay gok, kuyip mañgiysek miker ñey, kosyam mindeniñgambay. ¹³ Pen biynimb timey, minim yesek ar ak anjñimbay gok, timey yimb gey amek, kiyk key Gor kinjen tep ak ma niñiy, biynimb gunap kuyip, minim yesek gok anjñey niñniñgambay.

¹⁴ Pen nand ñiskoy miñg mindiy, minim niñind ak anjey, niñrep ginak ak mey, niñyiñg mindenimin. Chin biynimb nip anjñonuk niñnak gok, mindrep gipun rek niñban. ¹⁵ Ñiskoy yimb mindenak ñin ak, nip Baybol buk minim tep ak anjñiyak. Biynimb gok minim tep kun ak niñey mey, Gor kuyip di nuk yip jimñiy ayip. ¹⁶ Baybol buk minim ak mañgiysek, Gor Kawnan ak nep gos ñek, tikyak ak mey; minim nokom kun ak diy, biynimb gok kuyip yikop anjñiniñgambun; timund winjkniniñgambun; sunrep mindeyan anjgiy, anjrep giniñgambun. ¹⁷ Bi Gor nup wonj giñimbay gok, Baybol buk minim kun ak diy mey, biynimb gok kuyip

miker yerip gek, niṅrep yimb giy, kuyip aṅṅñirep yimb giniṅgambay.

4

Gor Minim Yipund Giy Yimb Ak Aṅṅñinimin

1-2 Nip aspiyn: Gor minim yipund giy yimb ak, kilis giy aṅṅñinimin. Gor apiymiṅay biyomb yimb mindpiyr rek, Ñinuk apiy, biynimb gok kond mindeniṅgamb. Ñin kun ak, apiymiṅay giy biynimb kumyak gok sek, kim mindeniṅgambay gok sek bilok keykey ayniṅgayr. Kun ak mey, Gor minim ak minek minek aṅṅñinimin. Biynimb gok kuyip tep giniṅgamb akaṅ, tep ma giniṅgamb aṅgiy yiruk ma niṅnimin; niṅrep giyaṅ aṅgiy, aṅ giyiṅ, niṅchikiy aṅgiyiṅ, kapkap aṅṅñirep giyiṅ mindenimin. ³ Yenen: ñin kisen ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak niṅiy ma diniṅgambay; minim yesek gos kiyk key amimb ar gok nep, aṅgey niṅiy diniṅgambay. ⁴ Gor minim tep ak kirgiy, kesim yikop gok aṅgey, kasek niṅniṅgambay.

⁵ Pen yerer giniṅgamb ak, gos niṅrep giyiṅ mindenimin. Miker gonimuṅ, gos yomb kun ak ma niṅnimin. Nand bi Gor nup woṅ giñemb ak, minim tep nup ak, aṅṅñiyiṅ nep mindenimin.

Woṅ Yand Ak Gi Jiwniṅ Gispiyn

⁶ Yand Krays woṅ nup gen, yip kalambis ayeyak minden minden, miñiy pikayon likañ nup yownimuṅ aṅgiy, yip gispay. Kun ak, lum ar mindpiyn biy, kiring amemb ñin ak, maṅ mindip. ⁷ Yand Gor nup gosimb niṅmindi, woṅ yip aṅgak ak ma kirpiyn; aṅgak rek maṅgiysek gipiyn. ⁸ Nuk Biyomb niṅrep giy aṅgip ak mey; yerip yerip gipiyn ak niṅmindi, ñin yomb nuk ak apek, yip aṅgek mindrep giniṅgayn. Yand nep mer: biynimb Biyomb asaw aṅgiy, tep gakniṅ kond mindpay gok maṅgiysek giniṅgamb.

⁹ Timotiy. Yand mindpiyn biy, kasek winimin. ¹⁰ Bi yand yip mindyiṅgipun gok, miñiy yand yip biy ma mindpay. Binak Demas tap man ar biy gos niṅiy, yip pisnep kiring miñmon Tesalonayka amnak. Bi yand Kreyseniys miñmon Galesiya amnak. Ñi Taytas miñmon Dalmesiya amnak. ¹¹⁻¹² Tikiykas nup aṅgyoken, miñmon Yipiyses amnak. Pen Luk yand yip mindpur. Nand pen, Mak nup am poṅind apey, yand yip mindiy, Gor woṅ ak ginjur. ¹³ Winiṅgamban ñin ak, miñmon Trowas apiy, kolsiyor yand ak, binak Kapa korip daynik ak diy, buk meymey siypsiyp wak yimb sek tikyak gok maṅgiysek diy, dand winimin.

¹⁴ Bi kapa woṅ gip Aleksanda yip minim yesek yimb aṅgiy kor gip. Yip gip

kun ak, Gor nup pen kunep giniᅅgamb. ¹⁵ Minim tep chin apun ak, nup yiruk timey yimb gip ak mey; yip timey gip rek, nip kunep ginimuᅅ rek ayip ak, niᅅrep ginimin.

¹⁶ Yip nind kor giyak ñin ak, biynimb bap yip kund okok niᅅmindek kor ma ginik; maᅅgiysek yip kirgiyak. Pen Gor kuyip, gos kun ak niᅅyiᅅ ma mindonimuᅅ. ¹⁷ Yip kor giyak kun ak, Gor yip kond mindakniᅅ, minim tep nup ak biynimb okok nimb kuᅅaynep ap mindeyak gok kuyip sakiy giy aᅅgenik niᅅyak. Pen kayn ayndik gok, yip siwñiᅅniᅅgiy rek ma ayak. ¹⁸ Yand niᅅbiyn: Gor yip kond mindek, tap bap yip ginimuᅅ rek ma ayniᅅgamb; yip dand miᅅmon tep nuk ak amniᅅgamb. Bi tep kun ak, yimb nup ak, perper nep dey aranimuᅅ. Tep.

¹⁹ Binak Akiwiyla sek biynuk Priysiyla sek, binak Onesiyporas biynimb korip nuk mindpay gok sek kuyip aᅅgnimin, Pol “Nimb mind-pim?” aᅅgip aᅅgnimin.

²⁰ Binak Yirastas biy ma owak; mindip miᅅmon Koriyn. Binak Tropiymas nup tap gek, kiriᅅ ownik miᅅmon Mayliytas.

²¹ Yiᅅgen yomb wip ñin ak maᅅ mindip rek, kasek winimin.

Pen Yiwbiyiwlas, Pudens, Liynas, Kilawdiya biynimb gok kuyip, biynimb

Jiysis minim niᅅbay akniy maᅅgiysek, “Nimb mind-pim?” aspay.

²² Biyomb tep chin ak, nip kond mindenᅅ. Nimbip simb niᅅiy, direp ginimuᅅ.

TAYTAS Pol Taytas Nup Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Taytas nuk bi Jiwda mer bap Jiysis nup chingiy, Pol yip miñmon okok Gor minim angñi tangyigipiy. Kisen Pol amning, Taytas nup angak, “Miñiy miñmon nand key Kriyt biy mindiy, Gor wong ak kun kun ginimin angiy” angay amnak. Kisen nup tip ak angrep giyn angiy, minj biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Biyomb biynimb Krays ker kond mindep minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-16.

Biy tokiy, bi tokiy, bi paranj, biynimb wong yikop gipay gok, yerer giniņgiy angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-15.

Mindrep gep minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-11.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 3:12-15.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor nup wong giñiyiņ, Niņuk Jiysis Krays nup minim tep ak dand tapiyn. Dand tangiy, Gor biynimb diniņg gip gok kuyip angrep gen, Krays biynimb nuk mindonjun angiy nup diy, ² per mindeniņgambun angiy nup

kond mindpay. Gor bi minim niņind yimb nep angip ak, biynimb ma gayak ñin ak, biynimb yand gok kuyip gen perper mindeniņgambay angak mey, nuk yesek ma angip rek, ³ ñin nuk key angayak ak apek, minim tep kun ak chinup angyikak. Pen Bapiy yomb chinup simb niņiy dip kun ak, yip angak; minim tep kun ak dand tapiyn.

⁴ Taytas. Nip minim tep angen, Jiysis nup gosimb niņban rek, nip ñiyand apiyn. Minim ar nokom niņbur kun anep, nip minj tiksiapiyn. Kun ak, Jiysis Krays apiyminay chinup kond mindpiyr ak, kuyip angniņiy, Taytas nup kond minder, mindrep ginimun apiyn.

Pol Taytas Nup Miñmon Kriyt Wong Gi Mindenimin Angak

⁵ Yand nip miñmon Kriyt angaying angnik, “Biyimb angñiruk gok kuyip tip am niņiy, wong gunap ma giruk ak giyiņg, biyomb kuyip kond mindeniņgiy gunap, miñmon keykey mindpay rek angayninin angnik.”

⁶ Pen Gor biynimb nup kondmindep bi gok diniņg, bi mindrep giy, biyn nokom diy, ñapan kiyk angrep gey mey, Gor nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb gunap ñapan sakiy monmon gipay angyiņg, nop sikop kuyip angjiwningiy rek ma ayniņgamb. ⁷ Pen bi Gor nup wong giyiņg, biynimb kond mindeniņgambay

kun gok, bi sayn minim ma mindonimuᅇ gok nep dinimimb. ⁸ Bi kun gok, biynimb wasiw aᅇgdiy, mindrep giy, bi suᅇ-tep Gor aᅇgip rek nep giniᅇgiy. ⁹ Minim yipund giy per aᅇgñimbun ak diy, minim key gunap ma diniᅇgambay ak mey; biynimb gok kuyip minim tep yipund giy ak nep aᅇgey, mindrep giniᅇgiy. Pen biynimb minim yipund ma gip ar ak dipay gok, kuyip minim yipund gip ar ak aᅇgrip yimb geniᅇgambay, minim pen aᅇgniᅇgiy rek bap ma mindeniᅇgamb.

¹⁰ Yenen: biynimb minim yesek aᅇgep gok kuᅇaynep mindiy, nimbip nembnemb giyᅇg, kumbak tikiy Jiwda low aᅇgip aᅇgip rek ginimimb apay. ¹¹ Maniy tap gok dun aᅇgiy, minim yesek kun gok aᅇgñey, korip gunap biynimb kinbay rek dispay. Kun ak kuyip aᅇgenimin, minim yesek aspay kun ak kirginiᅇgiy.

¹² Bi minim aᅇgep kiyk Kriyt nimb bap wosrey aᅇgak, "Biynimb chin Kriyt nimb gok, per yiruk gek woᅇg ma giy, yesek yimb nep aᅇgiy, tap ayndik biynimb siwñiᅇimb ak, mindpay aᅇgak." ¹³ Minim kun ak, niᅇind yimb aᅇgak. Kun gipay kun ak, nand kuyip kilis giy aᅇgenimin; minim yesek apay kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak niᅇniᅇgiy. ¹⁴ Niᅇiy mey, biynimb Krays nup kirgiy minim yesek apay gok

sek, kesim Jiwda biynimb aᅇgyiᅇgipay gok sek ma diniᅇgiy.

¹⁵ Biynimb suᅇ mindpay gok, tap keykey gok suᅇ nep mindip. Pen biynimb suᅇ ma mindpay gok, Krays nup ma dipay rek, tap kuᅇaynep asikpay. Minim kiyk niᅇbay ak sek, gosimb kiyk ak sek suᅇ ma mindip.

Biynimb kun gok rek, gos timund pisnep timey gek, niᅇrep ma gipay. ¹⁶ Gor biynimb nuk mindpun apay ak pen; gipay rek niᅇon, nup ker ma mindpay rek ayip. Minim nup kirpay ak mey, mindrep giniᅇgiy rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor kuyip niᅇek tep ma gip.

2

Bi Tokiy Biyn Tokiy Minim

¹ Pen nand biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim yipund giy ar ak nep aᅇgey niᅇniᅇgiy.

² Bi nop day gok kuyip aᅇgenimin, ñiᅇg kilis ñimbiy sakiy ma ayniᅇgiy. Gos niᅇrep giy, mindrep giniᅇgiy. Yerer gonimuᅇ, Gor nup gosimb nokom niᅇiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayeᅇg direp giniᅇgiy. ³⁻⁴ Biyn tokiy yomb gok kunep aᅇgñirep genimin, biynimb gunap ma aᅇgiwiy, ñiᅇg kilis kuᅇay ñiᅇjun aᅇgiy, ma ñiᅇniᅇgiy. Gor nup gosimb niᅇiy mindrep giniᅇgiy. Kun giy mey, biyn tomb aᅇgin kisen aypay gok kuyip aᅇgñirep gey, nuᅇgumiy sikop kuyip wasemb ay, ñapan kiyk gok

wasemb ay, ⁵ mindrep giy, suŋ-tep mindiy, woŋg kiyk key ak giy, biynimb direp giy, nuŋgumiy sikop beŋ okok mindey mey, biynimb gunap niŋiy, Gor nup minim ak ma aŋgjiwningambay.

Bi Paranj Minim

⁶⁻⁷ Pen Taytas. Nand mindrep yimb giy, bi paranj gok kuyip, minim kilis giy aŋgenimin, kunep mindrep yimb giniŋgiy. Pen sik sik aŋgyiŋg ma aŋgnimin: Gor minim ak yipund giy aŋgñirep ginimin. ⁸ Niŋrep giy aŋgenimin, biynimb chinup miluk niŋbay gok, minim gunap piyow mer niŋiy, nambiŋ diniŋgiy.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen biynimb Krays ker, biynimb gunap taw dand apey, kalambis woŋg rek gipay gok aŋgenimin, tap siy ma diy, minim gunap pen ma aŋgiy, bi nop kiyk gok, aŋgniŋgiy rek nep giniŋgiy. Kun gey mey, nop kiyk gok, Krays chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim tep ak aŋgey niŋiy, niŋind nep apay aŋgiy, nup gosimb niŋniŋgiy.

¹¹ Gor chinup biynimb maŋgiysek simb niŋiy diniŋg, Ñinuk nup yokek awak ak, miñiy miseŋ niŋbun.

¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak nuk Biyomb yimb mindiy, tip and-kind winiŋgamb aŋgiy; tep gakniŋ, nup gosimb niŋyiŋg, tap siy tap timey gipun ak kirgiy, mindrep yimb ginjun.

¹⁴ Pen nuk kumniŋg chinup aŋgak, “Kuyip nen kumen, tap siy tap timey gipay ak

kirgiy, biynimb yand key yimb gok mindeniŋgambay aŋgak.” Kun ak biynimb nuk key yimb mindpun ak, mindrep ginjun.

¹⁵ Minim kun biy, biynimb gok kuyip aŋgrop ginimin. Pen biynimb monmon gipay gok kuyip, minim kilis giy aŋgenimin, joŋimb kind nip ak sipsip ma niŋniŋgiy.

3

Mindrep Gep Miñ Ak

¹ Biynimb gok kuyip aŋgrop genimin, gapman biyomb gok sek, bi kiyk gok sek minim aŋgniŋgiy ak niŋiy, tep ar ak giniŋgiy.

² Pen aŋgenimin, biynimb gunap kuyip minim timey ma aŋgiy, penpen ma giy, biynimb okok yip maŋgiysek kapkap mindon aŋgiy, mindrep yimb giniŋgiy.

³ Pen yenen: chin kunep nind mindrep ma yimb giyiŋgipun. Chin biynimb sakiy; key niŋbun aŋgiy, minim aŋgyiŋgipay gok ma niŋiy; yerer giniŋg, gos chin keynep niŋiy giyiŋgipun. Seytan yip mindiy mey, key niŋbun aŋgyiŋg minim ma niŋiy, chinup key tep giyiŋgip ar ak nep giyiŋgipun. Biynimb gok kuyip miluk niŋiy, penpen yiruk niŋyiŋgipun.

⁴ Kun giyiŋgipun ak pen, Krays apiy kumek, Gor biynimb simb niŋiy dip rek niŋonuk, chinup dak. ⁵ Chin mindrep gon niŋiy, chinup ma dak; nuk key chinup

simb niŋak rek dak. Gach chinup ak wiykyokiy, Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek apek, biynimb kisenimb yimb aypun. ⁶ Kun ak Krays chinup angyi kumak rek, Nop Kawnan nuk yokek ap, chin yip mindip ak mey; ⁷ Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nuk gok perper mindonjun angyi niŋbun rek nep, perper mindoniŋgambun. ⁸ Minim niŋind yimb mey, kun ak.

Minim kun biy, kilis giy angenimin, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niŋbay gok, gos nokom kun ak niŋiy, mindrep giniŋgiy. Minim tep yimb kun ak, biynimb diniŋgambay gok mindrep giniŋgambay.

⁹ Pen minim monmon angy amiy apiy giy, basind apis chin gok kun kun giy ayip angyi, Jiwda low minim ak kun giy mindip angyi, penpen angeniŋgiy, nand yip ma angnimimb. Minim kun gok junj bap ma mindip; angy dand amiy yergiy mindrep giniŋgambay.

¹⁰ Kun ak biynimb gunap, Gor minim yipund giy ak kirgiy, minim gunap key angeniŋgiy, minek nokom bap angnimin. Pen ma niŋey, minek ak kunep angnimin. Minek ak kunep ma niŋey, kuyip pisnep kirginimin.

¹¹ Nand niŋban: biynimb timey gipay kun gok, timey gipay ak key niŋbay.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Yand kisen Atemas nup akan, Tikiykas nup

angyoken, nip am angek, kasek wep rek ayonimuŋ; kasek winimin miŋmon Niykopoliys. Yombip ay takil giniŋgamb niŋ ak, yand am miŋmon kun ak mindeniŋgayn. ¹³ Binak

Seynas, low minim niŋimb ak yip, binak Apolas yip kuyip direp ginimin. Kinjeŋ amniŋ gispiyr rek, tap kiyk gunap tikdonimuŋ, ŋey dand amnimiyr. ¹⁴ Biynimb chin gok kuyip angyep genimin, yikop ma mindeniŋgiy; wong giyiŋ tap mindakniŋ, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip, gunap niŋiŋgiy.

¹⁵ Biynimb yand yip mindpun gok, “Nip mindpan?” apay. Nimb pen, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, chinup wasemb aypay gok kuyip, “Nimb mindpim?” angnimimb.

Minim yand angyiwpiyn. Gor nimbip mangyisek kond mindonimuŋ!

PIYLIYMON Pol, Piyliymon Nup Minj Tikak Minim Nind Ninsep

Baybol buk day “Piyliymon” apun biy, Pol bunjiy nuk Piyliymon nup tikak. Bi kun ak Krays nup chingak ak; mindyngip miñmon Kolosiy. Piyliymon nuk bi bap tawiy dap ayek, nup yikop wong giyingip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Oniysmas. Pen kisen bi Oniysmas kun ak Piyliymon nup kirgiy, pirik am Pol kalambis mindek ak amek, nup Jiysis chinup angyi kumak minim tep ak angñak. Angñek, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjiy chingek, minj kun biy tikiy, Oniysmas nup ñiy angak, “Dam Piyliymon nup ñinimin angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-3.

Pol, Piyliymon giyingip rek ninjiy, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 4-7.

Piyliymon, Oniysmas nup tip ak dinimin angak minim ak mindip, 8-22.

Minim anj jiwying, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim day ak mindip, 23-25.

1-2 Yand Pol. Jiysis Krays nup wong gen yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn. Mam tep yand Piyliymon; chir wong

jimñiy gipur. Yand mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimbip minj tiksipur. Nand ak, ay chin Apiya ak, bi Gor wong kilis giy gip Akiypas ak, biyimb korip nand apiy lotiw gipim gok manjiysek, nimbip minj tiksipur.

³ Gor apiymingay nimbip kond minder, ñin ar kiy apiymingay ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

Gor Nup Gosimb Ninjing, Biynimb Wasemb Aypan Angak

⁴⁻⁵ Nand Gor Ñinuk nup gosimb ninjing, biynimb nuk gok kuyip wasemb aypan ak; per Gor nup angninging, tep apiyn.

⁶ Nup apiyn, “Bapiy. Chin Piyliymon yip minim anj amiy apiy giy mey, chinup biynimb nip ker mindpun gok, yerer gipan ak ninrep giy, nip chingrep yimb ginimunj apiyn.”

⁷ Pen mam Piyliymon ninan! Nand Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip wasemb aypan ak, kuyip tep gip. Yand kunep ninen tep gek, miñmiñ gipiyn.

Oniysmas Nup Miluk Ma Ninjimin

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jiysis minim angñi tangen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn ak; yip simb ninjiy angnim rek ginimin. Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, nip minim kilis angning apnip ak pen, nand bi mapin yand ak, nip kun ma angnim angyi kirpiyn. ¹⁰ Pen minim yand

ak, ñi Oniysmas nup ma anğ ginimin. Nip woŋğ giy kiring amnak ak, miñiy yand kalambis mindiy, Gor minim tep ak anğñen niñimb ak mey, nup minj sek yoksiyiyn. ¹¹ Nip kiring amnak ak pen, miñiy yip kond mindiy, nip kond mindiy giniŋgamb.

¹² Pen ñi mapin yand rek ak nip yoksiyiyn. ¹³ Nind anğniñiy minim nip ak diy rek, nup ma yokpinip. Krays minim tep angen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn biy, nand ap yip kond mindenimin rek ma ayip ak; Oniysmas yip kond mindombikop. ¹⁴ Pen yand key nup di mindeniŋgayn yipund ma giniŋgamb anğiy, nup nind yokiy, nip kisen anğniñsiyiyn. Yip ker tip yokniŋ yoknimin. ¹⁵ Yand anğniñbiyn-ej Gor gek, Oniysmas nip kirgiy amimb ak mey, miñiy perper çinğiy mindeniŋgayr. ¹⁶ Bi yikop woŋğ giñemb rek ma mindeniŋgamb; nuk miñiy mam chir omiŋal yipund giy ak, nip çinğiy mindeniŋgamb. Nup bi woŋğ giñemb rek ma niñniŋgamban; nuk Gor binuk bap, namam nand key ak rek mapin niñniŋgamban. ¹⁷ Kun ak yip buŋğiy yand yimb anğiy niñban rek, ñi Oniysmas nup anğ giyn anğiy ma anğninin. Nup direp ginimin. Yand anjaken, yip direp gipnap rek ak, nup ginimin. ¹⁸ Pen nip timey gak akan, tap gunap pen ma ñak anğiy, minim

gunap mindonimur nup ma anğninin; minim kun ak yip anğninin. Anğey, yand nip pen ñiniŋgayn. ¹⁹ Niñind apiyn rek, yimb yand ak anğiy, minj sek tikiy aysi yiyn. Pen yand nep Gor minim tep angenik niñban ak, nip ma aspiyn; nand key niñban. ²⁰ Mam. Krays chirupmiñay direp gip rek nip aspiyn: Oniysmas nup ma anğ ginimin. Yip simb niñiy ak, nup direp ginimin. ²¹ Apiyn rek, nup direp giniŋgamban anğiy, tep gakniñ minj tiksipiyn.

²² Minim nokom bap mindip ak ma apiyn. Yip korip ñiluk miŋgan bap niñiy gayrep genimin; Gor nup anğniñban rek, mañ mindip kalambis kirgiy, ninim rek ayip.

Minim Anğjiwak

²³ Binak Epapas kunep Gor minim anğñek, nup kalambis ayeyak, yand yip mindpur biy. Nuk “Nip mindpan?” anğip. ²⁴ Bi woŋğ jimñiy gipun Mak ak, Ariystakas ak, Demas ak, Luk ak “Nip mindpan?” apay. ²⁵ Jiysis Krays nip kond mindakniñ, Gor nup gosimb niñyiŋ mindenimin.

HIYBRIW Hiybriw Biynimb Krays Ker Mindeyak Gok Kuyip Minj Tikyak Minim Nind Ninjep

Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep, yimb bap Hiybriw apay. Minj kun biy, Jiwda biynimb Jiysis nup chingyak gok kuyip, tikyak ak ninbun ak pen, bi kuyip minj tikip ak angyi, ma ninbun.

Minj kun biy, Jiysis nup kirgiy, Jiwda giyingipay rek gining geyak ninjiy, kuyip tikiy angyak, “Kanj siypsiyp tap gok pik simbongyingipim ak, tap yikop kawnan pang ninjiy gipay rek giyingipim; Jiysis chinup nen angyi, likañ nuk key Nop nup simbongak ak, tap yomb yimb angyak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Gor Ninuk biyomb Nop rek nep mindip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-3.

Jiysis biyomb, enjol gok sikoy minim ak mindip, chapta 1:4-2:18.

Jiysis biyomb, Mosis yip, Josiwa yip bi sikoy minim ak mindip, 3:1-4:13.

Bi simbongep nind mindyingipay gok, wonj giyak ak yikop rek giyak; Jiysis gak ar ak, tap yomb yimb gak minim

ak mindip, chapta 4:14-7:28.

Jiysis bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, likañ nuk key ak Nop nup simbongek mey, Gor “tep” angek, tip ma kumningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-9:28. Meymey siypsiyp pik simbongyingipay ak, yikop pik simbonqipay; Jiysis chinup angyi kumak ak, nin nokom yimb simbongek mey, kim amjun rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-39.

Gor nup gosimb ninon chinup kond mindeningamb angyi, nup nep kond mindipay minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1-12:29.

Yerip gey Gor ninjek tep giningamb minim ak sek, minim anj day jiwak ak sek mindip, chapta 13:1-25.

Gor Ninuk Chinup Minim Angñak

¹ Gor basind apis ikop kuyip minim angning, bi minim nup angep gok gek, minim nup ar ak wisin ninjiy akan, day ninjiy akan, gos kiyk namb okok ninjiy angñiyingipay. ²⁻³ Nind kun giy gek, biynimb gok kuyip angñiyingipay ak pen, nin kisen mindpun biy, Ninuk ak key yokek apiy, chinup minim angñak. Pen Ninuk nuk key ma mindip: Nop

mindip rek nep mindip. Nuk kunep Gor ak mey, chinup sup melik puŋgyomimb. Nop aŋgek, Ñinuk miñmon tap okok maŋgiysek alwol gayek mey, miñiy maŋgiysek kond mindip. Nuk nep minim aŋgek, miñmon tap okok timey ma gip, mindep nep mindip. Tap siy tap timey gach chinup ak nep aŋgiy, kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, woŋg jimñiy gipiy.

Enjol Gok Kayaŋ Rek Mindpay; Jiysis Mey Biyomb Yimb Mindip

⁴ Nuk enjol gok rek mer: nup Gor Ñinuk apay rek, nuk Biyomb yimb. Yimb nuk yiy ar biyoŋ mindip. ⁵ Gor enjol nuk gok kuyip, bap minim aŋgiy apkop, “Miñiy nup dipiyn ak, yip ‘Nop nuk;’ yand nup ‘Ñiyand’ aŋgiy” ma aŋgak. Akan pen: “Yip ‘Nap nak;’ yand nip ‘Ñiyand’ aŋgiy,” ma aŋgak. Ñinuk nup nep, minim kun ak rek aŋgak.

⁶ Pen Ñinuk key yimb ak, mankumb biy yokniŋg, enjol gok yimb nup dand araniŋgiy aŋgak. ⁷ Pen enjol gok kuyip, minim ak aŋgiy aŋgak, “Enjol nuk gok gek, key yimb mindiy, yinŋen rek diy opay aŋgak.” ⁸ Pen Ñinuk nup minim ak aŋgiy aŋgak: “Gor. Nand kiyŋ gunap monmon gipay rek ma giniŋgamban; suŋ-
tep mindiy, biynimb

gok perper kond mindeniŋgamban.

⁹ Mindrep gipay ak nip tep gip, pen mindrep ma gipay ak nip tep ma gip. Kun ak nip aŋgen, Biyomb key yimb mindpan. Kun ak buŋgiy nand gok, beŋ nip okok mindpay; nand mey Biyomb yimb mindpan aŋgak.”

¹⁰ Minim gunap sek aŋgiy aŋgak, “Nand Biyomb wosrey kondon okok mindiy, mankumb biy sek, semb biyoŋ sek alwol gay-nak.

¹¹⁻¹² Tap kun gok mindiy, kurginiŋgamb rek ayip ak pen;

nand mindnep mindeniŋgamban.

Tap kun gok, chech wor ay yapek,

tunŋasik key siŋak ay,

kisenimb aypay rek giniŋgamb ak pen;

nand Biyomb chin ak, kun ak rek ma giniŋgamban.

Nak mindpan rek nep mindeniŋgamban aŋgak.”

¹³ Pen Ñinuk nup minim bap sek aŋgak:

“Nand ñin yipund kind yand akniy biŋgiy mindey, tap yerip yerip nip miluk niŋbay gok maŋgiysek, talak miŋgan nip okok ayiniŋgayn aŋgak.”

Pen enjol gok kuyip, Ñinuk nup aŋgak kun ak rek, ma yimb aŋgak. ¹⁴ Kun ak

enjol gok yerip rek mindpay? Kiyk Gor nup woŋg giñemb gok mindyinj, biynimb nuk perper mindeniŋgambay anġiy niñimb gok kuyip, kond mindpay.

2

Gor Chinup Dak Ak Tap Yomb Yimb

¹ Kun ak minim anġñey niñbun ak, pisnep dinjun. Pen direp ma giniŋgambun ak, gos yesek gunap niñiy, yesek kind okok amniŋgambun. ² Enjol gok nep, low minim ak dand apiy, Mosis nup ñiyak ak pen; biynimb minim kun ak kirgiyak gok, yiwur yomb yimb diyak. ³⁻⁴ Kun ak chin Gor Ñinuk minim tep dand wip ak kirgiy, kim amjun rek ma ayniŋgamb. Ñinuk ak key, minim kun ak dand apek, biynimb niñiy diyak gok, chinup minim niñind yimb kun ak niñnimimb anġiy, anġñirep giyak. Pen gos kiyk anep niñiy ma anġyak; Gor kiy yip mindakniñ, tap mageprek gunap giyiŋ, chinup anġñiyak. Gor gos nuk key niñiy, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap, biynimb gunap yip mindiy, key yimb geyak kunep niñnuk. Kun ak mey, minim tep nuk ak, niñind yimb aspay anġiy niñnuk.

Jiysis Nep Chinup Dak

⁵ Pen Gor chinup di nuk yip jimñiy aysap minim apun ar ak, enjol gok biyomb koyon

rek, chin kayan rek ma mindpun. ⁶ Minim ar kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak:

“Gor. Nand biynimb gok kuyip gos niñiy dipan. Nand rek ma mindpay; biynimb yikop ak pen, yenen kuyip kond mindrep gipan? ⁷⁻⁸ Nand genak, enjol gok biyomb rek mindeyak; biynimb gok tam okok rek mindeyak ak pen; miñiy biynimb gok kuyip gey, yimb mindek, tap maŋgiysek kond mindpay anġyak.”

Minim kun anġiy tikiyak ak niñbun: miñiy tap gunap nep kond mindpun; ñin kisen ak apek, tap maŋgiysek kond mindeniŋgambun.

⁹ Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup yokek ap mindek ñin ak nep, enjol gok, biynimb yomb rek mindeyak: nuk bi yikop rek mindek. Pen yiwur yomb diy kumek, Gor gek miñiy Biyomb mindakniñ, yimb nup nep apay.

¹⁰ Gor nuk Biyomb tap okok maŋgiysek gay kond mindip ak, niñrep gip ak mey, biynimb kuñaynep di miñmon tep nuk ak ayniŋ, Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, minim nup ak niñiy, miker ar keykey dak rek, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip. ¹¹ Pen chinup dek, biynimb nuk mindpun ak, Bapiy chin nokom yimb. Chinup gek, nuk suñ-tep mindip rek

mindpun ak mey, mam ay angning nambin ma dip; wisimb yapiy nep angip.

¹² Nuk Nop nup angak:

“Mam ay sikop kuyip, kesim nip ak diñiyng, kamep angying, yimb nip dand araningayn angak.”

¹³ Pen minim bap angak:

“Nup gos sek kond mindeningayn; yip direp giningamb angak.”

Pen bap angak:

“Gor ñapan yip angak gok yip, mindpiyn biy angak.”

Jiysis Chinup Diyn Angiy, Biyimb Rek Ay Wak

¹⁴ Ñapan angak kun gok, kiyk biynimb ak mey, nuk biynimb yimb bap ay apiy, bi biynimb gek kumbay anup ñangjiwyokak. ¹⁵ Kun gek mey, biynimb kumingambun angiy pernep gos par ay mindeyak gok, perper mindeningiy rek ayip.

¹⁶ Pen enjol gok direp giyn angiy ma gak; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb ninjak rek ninbun kiñin ak, direp giyn angiy kun gak. ¹⁷ Ar kun ak nep, Jiysis chin mindpun rek biyimb ay apiy, bi Nop nup simbonjep tep chin ak mindiy, chin tap siy tap timey giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ma ayek, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayniñg kumak. ¹⁸ Pen ap man ar biy mindiy, chinup miker yerip yerip gip ak, nup kunep gek mey; ninrep gip

rek, chinup simb ninji kond mindrep giningamb.

3

¹ Kun ak mam ay Gor ninjek tep gip gok. Jiysis bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb chin ak nup gosimb ninying, Gor nup kisen gipun ak, nuk Bi yerip rek ak ninrep ginjun.

² Pen nimb gunap angningambim “Basind yes chin Mosis biyomb yimb; Jiysis bi yikop rek ayip angningambim.” Pen Jiysis nup gos kun ak rek ma ninnimimb. ³ Gor Mosis nup, Ñinuk nup yimb dand ar biyon aranak rek; ma gak. Bi korip gipay gok yimb dand aranbay ak pen; korip gipay gok tap yikop; yimb ma mindip. Kun ak rek, Jiysis Bi yimb sek, Mosis beñ nup okok mindip. ⁴ Korip tap gok biynimb gaypay ak pen; Gor tap okok mangiysek alwol gayak.

⁵ Pen ninjind: Mosis Gor biynimb nuk namb ak wonj giñirep giying, Gor chinup kisen giningamb rek, minim tep gunap angñak. ⁶ Pen

Krays Gor Ñinuk yipund giy ak mey; chinup Gor kiñin nuk mindpun gok, bi korip nop nimb rek, kond mindrep gip. Nup chingiy nep mindon mey, andkind apek, biynimb nuk nep mindoningambun.

⁷ Kun ak Gor Kawnan angak rek ninjun. Nuk angak:

“Ñin biy minim yip ak angey ninji, ninjinimimb.

⁸⁻⁹ Nasind napis sikop

wosrey, simiy ñin jiwiy ominal miñmon nep namb okok mindey, kuyip tap mageprek gok giying, kond mindenik ak pen; minim yip ak ma ninjiy, gos kiyk keynep ninjiy gey amyinip.¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun gey, yip yiruk yimb gek angnik, 'Per minim yip ak ma ninjiy kun gipay ak, yand yip mindiy, añij ay mindrep giningiy angnik ak, ma dinigambay. Pisnep mer aspiyn angak!'

¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gor minim ak kirgiy, gos nimb key ninnimimb rek ayip ak, ninrep ginimimb. Miñiy Gor minim ninrep ñin biy, namam nanay gok yip, minim tep ak minek minek anj amiy apiy giying, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, gos yesek ar ak apek ninjand amiy, apyap pikningambun.

¹⁴ Pen Krays minim nind ninjiy angninik ak, ninying nep mindiy mey, biynimb nuk yimb mindoningambun. ¹⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

"Miñiy Gor minim nup ak ninjiy, yiruk ma ninnimimb. Wosrey minim nup ninjiy diyokpik rek, ma ginimimb angyak."

¹⁶ Biynimb an Gor nup minim ak ninjiy, ma ninjun angyak? Mey Yisrel biynimb;

Mosis Yijip nimb dand awak gok manjiysek. ¹⁷ Pen biynimb an simiy ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy Gor minim ak ma ninjey, kuyip ninjek tep ma gak? Mey Yisrel biynimb; tap siy tap timey giy, miñmon nep namb okok tang tang, tokiy ay kumyak gok nep. ¹⁸ Gor biynimb minim kilis angyi, ap yand yip ma mindeningambay angak gok an? Mey biynimb minim nup ma ninningambun angyak gok nep. ¹⁹ Kun ak ninbun: nup gosimb ma ninjiy, nup ma chingyak rek, am nuk yip mindrep giningiy rek ma ayak.

4

¹⁻³ Pen chinup biynimb kisen dip gok, nund yip mindrep ginjun rek ma ayip angyi, gos ak ma ninjun. Pen minim tep nup ninbun ak, ninrep giying mindenjun. Mer ak, basind apis sikop minim nuk ak ninjiy, ninjind anjip angyi pen, ma giyak rek giningambun. Kiyk minim nup ma dey, minim kilis angyi angak, 'Kuyip den, ap yand yip añij ay mindeningiy rek ma ayip angak.' Tap alwol gayak ñin ak, tip kuyip ak gayrep gak ak pen; minim nuk angak gok, ninjind anjip angyi nup ma diyak rek, kuyip kirgak.

⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak,

"Gor ñin onep kangol ak, miñmon tap gok manjiysek gaydiy,

ñin ar ak añin ayin
anjiy, yikop mindek
anjiyak.”

5 Pen minim kun ak nep
tikiy anjiyak,

“Kiyk ap yand yip añin ay,
mindrep giningiy rek
ma ayip anjiyak.”

6 Pen biynimb nind gok,
gunap minim tep nup ak kir-
giy, nup ma chinjeyak; biyn-
imb kisenimb gok dingingayn
anjak. 7 Kun ak biynimb
minim nup ninjiy kirgiyak
gok kumey, simiy kunaynep
yinek, basind yes Depiyt Bay-
bol buk minim anjambun ak
tikiy anjak:

“Ñin biy, Gor minim ak
ninjing, yiruk ma
ninjimimb; angnimuñ
rek nep ninjiy, ginim-
imb anjak.”

Pen tip ak, “Ñin biy” anjak
kun ak ninbun: ñin nuk biyn-
imb dingingamb ñin ak, min-
dep nep mindip.

8 Pen nimb anjningambim,
“Gor wosrey yip ker apiy,
añin ayrep giying min-
deningambim anjak ak, biy-
omb Josiwa basind apis sikop
kuyip, dand miñmon Keynan
amek, mindrep giyak ar
ak, anjak anjningambim.”
Pen ñin kun ak nep ma
anjak; am miñmon Keynan
mindyakniñ, minim kun ak
tip anjak. 9 Kun ak chin
nuk yip jimñiy mindiy, nuk
yip añin ay mindrep ginjun
rek ayip. 10 Nup chinjiy,
nuk yip añin ay mindrep
gingingambun anjip minim
kun ak; tap kilrimey akan,

yerip yerip gon, Gor chinup
diningamb anjiy ninbun gok
kirgiy, nuk ñin onep kanjol
ak tap gaydiy, minek ar ak,
añin ay yikop mindek rek
mindoningambun. 11 Kun ak
añin añin ma ayjun; chinup
kinjen pisnep pindak rek,
korip miñgan amiy, nuk yip
añin ay mindrep ginjun. Mer
ak; biynimb chin wosrey
mindyingipay gok, apyap
pikyak rek ak giningambun.

12 Yenen: Gor minim nuk
ankek, kim mindeningambun
ak, baynat rek kind yimb.
Namb chinup biyan amiy,
gos tep ninbun akan, gos
timey ninbun ak, di mis ayek
ninrep gipun. 13 Yerip yerip
gipun gok, Gor ninmindakniñ
gipun; kapkap weygiy gin-
jun rek ma ayip. Pen nuk
nep chinup kor giy, yerer
gipun minim ak, anjningakniñ
anjñiningambun.

14 Kun ak Bi Gor nup
simbonjep yomb yimb chin
ak, am Nop yip mindip rek,
minim tep ninjiy dipun ak,
dinep mindonjun. 15 Nuk
ap lum ar biy mindyingip
rek, tap siy tap timey chinup
liping dand amnimuñ rek
ayip gok sek, miker chinup
yerip yerip gip gok sek nup
kunep gak ak pen, nuk timey
ma gak. Kun ak miker
yerip yerip chinup gip ak
ninrep gip rek, chinup simb
yimb ninjiy, 16 bi nambnimb
chin tep yimb ak mindip.
Kun ak Nop Biyomb jel
gip ak nup pirikiy, ma
kirginjun. Chinup simb

ninij, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumak rek, mindip man sijak amiy, tap timey gipun gok angyikon, chinup dep rek ayek, dinimuñ.

5

¹ Bi Gor nup simbonjep gok manjiysek, bi yikop biynimb namb okok nimb ak pen, Gor kuyip dek wong nup ak giying, biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, meymey siypsiyp dap ñey, bind ar ak pikdangiy, Gor nup simbonj ñimbay. Wong kiyk bap pen, biynimb yikop Gor nup ninjey tep gek, tap gunap dap ñey pikñimbay. ²⁻³ Pen bi

Gor nup simbonjep kun gok, biynimb yimb gok mey, kiyk key kunep tap siy tap timey giy, Gor nup tap simbonj ñimbay. Kun ak biynimb ninrep ma gipay gok, apyap pikning rek gey, kuyip simb ninij, minim sayn apay.

⁴ Kiyk key biyomb mindon anjiy, wong kun ak ma dipay; Gor Eron nup angek giyingip rek, kuyip angek gipay.

⁵ Ar kun ak nep, Krays yand biyomb mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip diyn anjiy ma angak; Nop nep angek, chinup nen Nop nup angnin mindip. Nup angak:

“Miñiy yand nip Ñiyand; nand yip Nap nak angak.”

⁶ Pen Ñinuk nup minim bap angak:

“Nip aspiyn: nand bi yip simbonjep Melkiysadek

rek ak, perper mindeningamban angak.”

⁷ Pen Jiysis man ar biy mindiy, nup ñangning geyak, Nop nup siy angying, menj mingan dand araniy angak, “Yip kond mindenimin. Pen kun kun ginimin ma angningayn; nand Biyomb ak, key ninban rek yip ginimin angak.” Kun angek, nup kond mindakning, kumiy tip ak tikjakak.

⁸ Nuk Biyomb, Gor Ñinuk yimb ak pen; chinup gip rek nep nup gak. Nop angak rek giying, miker yomb ak dak. ⁹ Nop minim angek, manjiysek gak ak mey; bi sun-tep biynimb minim nup ninij dipay gok, di Nop yip jimñiy ayek, perper mindeningambay. ¹⁰ Pen ar kun ak nep, Nop angak, “Nand bi yip simbonjep Melkiysadek rek ak mindeningamban angak.”

Ñapan Njan Gos Ninjay Rek Ma Ninjun

¹¹ Minim tiksiyiyn kun biy rek, kuñay mindip ak pen; kasek ma ninbim ak, angen kosyam ninnimimb rek ayek kirpiyn. ¹² Nimbip per angnimbun ak ninrep giy, biynimb gunap kuyip angnimbikip ak pen; kasek ma ninij, minim nind ninjey gok, nimbip tip angnemb rek ayip. Miñiy tap kilis ninnimimb rek ak pen; tiy ñimb nep mindpim. ¹³ Ñapan njan tiy ñimbnep mindipay gok; miñ ar ak tep, miñ ar

ak timey angyi, ma niṅrep gipay. ¹⁴ Pen biynimb gos sek gok gi dand amiy, ar ak gep, ar ak ma gep angyi, niṅrep gipay.

6

Ñapan Njan Mer Angyi, Minim Niṅind Ar Ak Dinjun

¹ Krays minim nimbip per anḡñimbay gok, soy angyi soy angyi ma anḡniṅgayn. Korip giniṅ, sap piṅiy tip tuṅgiwiyy, tip ak piṅiy, tip ak piṅiy ma gipay. Kun ak chin keynep kilrimey giy mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindeniṅgambun angyi, gos niṅyiniḡipun ak kirgiy, Gor Ñinuk nup yokek owak rek, chinup diniṅgamb anḡey niṅnuk minim ak pisnep diy, nup chinḡrep giy mindenjun. Sap ak tuṅgiwiyyiṅ, tip ak piṅiyiṅ ma ginjun. ² Gor nup gosimb niṅiy, ñiṅ pikpun minim ak; ñin jun ar ayey, Gor Kawnan chinup wip minim ak; biynimb kumiy tikjakiy kuyip bilok ayek, gunap yiwur per diniṅgambay minim ak; tip ma anḡniṅgayn. Gor minim nind niṅbik kun gok, gos niṅnep mindyṅ, minim nuk gunap niṅjun. ³ Kun ak Gor chinup kond mindakniṅ, minim kun gok kirgiy, minim gunap anḡon niṅrep giniṅgambim.

⁴⁻⁶ Gor Ñinuk chinup angyi yokak ak, nup gosimb niṅiy, Kawnan nuk ak diy, pen nup kirginiṅgambun ak; kisen yergiy nup tip

ak gosimb niṅiy, nup chinḡiy, biynimb nuk mindeniṅgambun? Chinup direp giyṅ kond minden angyi, tap mageprek gok gek niṅnuk ak pen, nup kirginiṅgambun ak; mon kiros bak biyon ñanḡrimbikiy, anḡjiwyak rek ak giniṅgambun. Biynimb kun giniṅgambay gok, tip ak anḡon nup gosimb niṅniṅgiy rek ma ayniṅgamb.

⁷ Gor woṅ day nuk ak gek, miñmon pikyṅ tap jakrep gakniṅ, nup tep yimb giniṅgamb. ⁸ Pen kipil ñiwñiw sek gok nep jakniṅgamb ak; kirgek pisnep sanḡiy dek, kisen sup ñek yinimun rek ayip.

⁹ Pen buṅgiy tep yand gok. Minim yomb rek aspun ak pen, Gor nup kirpim angyi ma aspun; niṅrep gim angyi aspun. Yenen: biynimb nuk mindiy, biynimb nuk gok gipay rek gipim ak niṅbun.

¹⁰ Gor ker mindpim ak, monmon ma giniṅgamb. Nup gosimb niṅiy, biynimb nup gunap kuyip, per direp gipim ak, nuk sakiy ma giniṅgamb.

¹¹ Pen chinup tep giniṅgamb ak; nimb maṅgiysek ar kun ak nep gi mindiy, am nuk yip mindrep ginjun angyi gos niṅbim rek giniṅgamb.

¹² Yiruk yiruk ginimun rek ayip ak, niṅrep ginjun. Nup gosimb niṅiy, minim anḡayak ak gos sek kond mindiy, chinup direp ginimun rek nep mindon mey, Nop chinup giniṅgayn anḡak rek giniṅgamb.

¹³ Gor basind yes Ebrahim nup minim niñind yimb ak angning, biyomb nuk rek bap sek ma mindek niñiy, bi gunap yimb kuyip ma angak; yimb nuk key angiy angak, “Yand mindpiyn rek, nip niñind yimb aspiyn; ¹⁴ nimbip kond mindnikniñ, biynimb nand kuñay yimb mindeniñgambay angak.” ¹⁵ Ebrahim minim nuk kun ak niñiy, kapkap kond mindek mindek, angak rek nep gak.

¹⁶ Chin Jiwda biynimb minim kilis niñind yimb angning, biyomb bap yimb nup angiy, niñind yimb aspun apun. Kun gon, biynimb gok niñiy, ak niñind yimb aspay apay. ¹⁷ Kun ak rek, Gor yimb nuk key angiy, kuyip den ñapan yand mindeniñgambay angak ak, ar bap key ma giniñgamb. ¹⁸ Kun ak, chin biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, pirik nup ker opun gok; gos sek mindenjun. Yimb nuk ak angiy, niñind yimb apiyn angak ak; key ma giniñgamb. Chinup diniñgayn angek, kond mindpun rek nep giniñgamb. ¹⁹ Gor korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep yimb ak chech band yiwgek, nup windin ma niñbun ak pen, minim niñind yimb ak angek, kond mindpun. Minim kun ak, korip ñiluk miñgan nuk ak nimb wip ak mey, kamb kilis rek mindip ak; kawin kawin ma giniñgamb. ²⁰ Biyomb

Gor nup simbonjep chin ak, Melkiysadek woñg gak rek giyn angiy, tip chinup ak diy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Gor korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep yimb ak nind amiy, chinup nen Nop nup angnin mindip.

7

Binak Melkiysadek Yimb Yomb Dak

¹⁻² Melkiysadek kun ak nuk kiyn mindiy, miñmon Salem kond mindyñing, bi Gor nup simbonjep ak kunep mindyñigip. Yimb nup ak tungandikiy, “Bi suñg-tep yimb apay.”

Pen biyomb gunap ap, basind yes Ebrahim nup timey geyak, kuyip yuk yokiy, tap tep tep gok dand awakniñ, Melkiysadek ap nup kinjeñnamb ak niñiy bilesiym gek, tap piliñg dand awak gok, bilok Melkiysadek nup nokom nokom, Gor nup ñimbay rek ak ñiy, nuk tap mañgiysek onep anjip gok dak.

³ Bi kun ak Gor nup simbonjep ak pen, nonim kiñiñ ak kun giy mindip, nop nusind kiñiñ ak kun giy mindip angiy angey, ma niñbun. Pen nup tiyak ñin ak, kumak ñin ak angiy kunep angey ma niñbun. Nuk bi Gor nup perper simbonjep, Gor Ñinuk rek mindip.

⁴ Gor basind yes Ebrahim nup niñek tep gek, biyomb mindeniñgamban angak

ak ninbun: nuk biyomb mindek. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup biyomb yimb mindek ak ninjiy, tap piling dand apek gok, bilok nup gunap ñak.

⁵ Ak nind yimb kun gak. Kisen Mosis nup tikeyak yomb giy, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, biynimb Liypay kiñinj mindpay gok, Gor wong gey, tap yerip yerip diningambim gok, kuyip bilok nokom nokom opriyñ ñiy, nimb onep anjip ak dinimimb angak.” Kun ak chin Mosis low ar ak ninjiy, ñimbem mam Liypay kiñinj mindpay gok kuyip, per tap opriyñ ñiyinjipun.

⁶ Pen Gor basind Ebrahim nup ninjek tep gek angak, “Biynimb nip gok direp giningayn angyi” minim angnak ak, nuk bi gunap kuyip opriyñ ma ñiyinjip; pen Melkiysadek ap nup ninjiy, bilesiym gek tap dand owak gok, gunap bilok nup opriyñ rek ñak. ⁷ Kun ak Melkiysadek bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb, basind Ebrahim bi yikop rek ayek, kun gak. ⁸ Bi Liypay kiñinj Jiwda biynimb opriyñ bilok ñiyinjipay gok, mind dand amiy tokiy ay kumbay ak pen, Baybol buk ak, Melkiysadek kumiy wong kun ak kirkak angyi, ma tikiyak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap bilok ñak kun ak, ñapan ma tikak ñin ak ñak. Kisen mey, Aysek

nup tikek, Aysek pen Jekop nup tikek, Jekop Liypay nup tikek, tikey amiy apiy gek, Liypay biynimb kun gok Gor wong gey ninjiy, kuyip tap bilok ñimbay. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap opriyñ ñak ak, kuyip ma tikiyak won ak ñek mey, kiyk sek, layn kiyk gok sek Melkiysadek nup, opriyñ ñemb rek nep mindeyak ak ninbun.

Bi Gor Nup Simbonjep Kisenimb Ak, Bi Nindnimb Gok Tip Kuyip Ak Dak

¹¹ Mosis Gor minim tikiy, kun kun ginimimb angek ninjiy, Jiwda biynimb meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand amiy, Liypay bi gok kuyip ñey, kiyk pikdangiy Gor nup simbongyingipay ak pen; ak yikop ar ar nep giyak. Kun gey, Gor biynimb nuk mindembinup, bi kisenimb Melkiysadek rek key bap yokek awak ak ma yokpikop; Liypay bi gok, Gor nup simbongying nep mindembiyap. Pen tep ma gek, Gor kuyip kirgiy, bi kisenimb Melkiysadek rek bap yokak. ¹² Bi nup simbonjep nindnimb gok kuyip kirkak rek, simbongyingipay miñ ar ak sek kirkak. Kun ak miñ kisenimb chinup angnimb ak nep dinjun.

¹³ Bi simbonjep kisenimb yokak ak, Liypay biynimb tik dand amiy nup ma tikiyak; ¹⁴ Jiwda kiñinj ak nep tik dand amiy nup tikiyak. Pen Mosis bi Jiwda kiñinj gunap, Gor nup simbonjningiy

angiy, minim gunap ma angak. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kun ak ninrep gipun: Gor bi nup simbonjep nindnimb gok kuyip kirgiy, bi pernep wong giningamb kun ak, Melkiysadek rek bap dak. ¹⁷ Yenen: Ninuk Krays nup angak,

“Bi yip simbonjep Melkiysadek rek mindeningamban angak.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Liypay kiñin ak tap ñinemb pikdangiy, Gor nup simbonjyngipay ak pen; miñ nindnimb ar kun ak, perper mindonjun rek ma ayek, Gor gos nuk key ninjiy, miñ kisenimb ar bap chinup yomak. Miñ kisenimb dipun ar kun ak, tep yimb. Diy mey, Gor yip nep mindoningambun angiy, gos sek kond mindpun.

²⁰ Bi Gor nup simbonjep nindnimb kun gok kuyip, minim angay, bi yip simbonjep mindeningambim angak ñin ak, minim gunap sek angayak ak pen; wong kun ak per gem amnimun ma angak. ²¹ Pen Jiysis bi nup simbonjep nuk ak angaying, minim angay angak:

“Nand per bi yip simbonjep ak mindeningamban. Yand Biyomb ak ninind yimb apiyn; kisen minim bap key ma angningayn angak.” ²² Gor Jiysis nup minim angayak kun ak ninbun: minim nindnimb ak wos mer ak pen; minim

kisenimb ak wos yimb.

²³ Bi Gor nup simbonjep nindnimb gok, kuñaynep rek wong kun ak diyak. Bap kumek, kisenimb bap angey, wong kun ak gi mindyngip; ak kumek kisenimb ak mindyngip; ak kumek kisenimb ak mindyngip ak mey, bap per ma mindyngipay. ²⁴ Pen Jiysis kun ak rek ma giningamb; nuk per kim mindeningamb ak, wong kun ak ma kirginingamb. ²⁵ Nop nup per angningnimun rek mindip ak, biynimb Nop ker mindning, nup angeningambay, kuyip pisnep diy kond mindeningamb.

²⁶ Bi simbonjep yomb yimb chin kun ak; Gor nup simbonjep yimb. Nuk bi suñ-tep tap siy tap timey siskoy gunap ma giy; bi gunap gipay rek mer: mindrep yimb gip ak, yimb nuk ziy ar biyon mindip. ²⁷ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yikop gok, gunap per tap siy tap timey kiyk key gipay rek, tap pik Gor nup simbonj ñiy, kisen biynimb gunap timey gipay rek, tap pik simbonj ñimbay. Pen Jiysis chinup biynimb mangiysek, tap siy tap timey gipun ak ninjiy, minek nokom yimb mon bak biyon simbongak. Mey tep!

²⁸ Mosis minim tikek ninjiy giyngipay ar ak; bi Gor nup simbonjep gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek suñ-tep yimb mindeningiy rek ma ayak. Pen Gor minim nuk kisenimb angayak ak, Ninuk suñ-

tep Bi Gor nup simbonjep perper mindeningamb ak, chinup anjayak.

8

Jiysis Bi Gor Nup Simbonjep Yomb Yimb; Gor Angnijep Korip Semb Biyon Ak Mindip

¹ Pen minim aspun kiñin ak kun giy mindip; Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb chin ak, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip. ² Gor angnijep korip tep ak am minden angyi, Nop korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep yimb semb biyon amiy, bi nambnimb chin ak mindip. Gor angnijep korip kun ak, biynimb ma giyak, Gor nuk key gak.

³ Pen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb lum ar biy gok, kaw meymey tap gok dap ñey, gunap pik Gor nup tep angyi, gunap pik tap siy tap timey giy gach sek mindipay rek, ninji kirginimin apay. Jiysis gipay ar kun ak rek key kumiy, tip ak tikjakak. ⁴ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yikop gok Mosis low angyi tikak rek ninji, tap pik Gor nup simbongyingipay. Gor angak rek, bi Liypay kiñin tikyak gok nep, kun giyingipay. Jiysis nup Liypay kiñin tik dand apiy ma tikyak rek, nuk lum ar biy nep mindiy, kiy yip tap pik simbonj ñiyiñ ma mindombikop. ⁵ Pen Gor nup lum ar biy, tap pik simbongyingipay ak,

kawnan pañg ninji gipay rek nep giyingipay; tap yimb ak mindip semb biyon. Mosis Gor angnijep sel korip ak gining gakniñ, Gor angak, “Chir yirik okok mindiy, ‘Ser korip yip ak giy, tap gok kun kun giy aynimin apiyn’ rek nep, ginimin angak.” Angak kun ak, semb biyon mindip rek, ginimin angyi nup angak.

⁶ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb chin Jiysis, bi Gor nup simbonjep nindnimb gok, biynimb kuyip giyingipay rek ma gip; nuk bi nambnimb chin tep key yimb mindiy, Nop chinup minim kisenimb tep ak angyi, anjayak rek gip.

⁷ Pen minim nind anjayak ak tep gombikop, minim kisenimb ak ma dand opkop. ⁸ Biynimb gok mindrep ma giyak rek, Gor bi minim anjep nuk gok kuyip, gos ñek minim tikiy angyak:

“Biyomb angyi, ‘Kisen yand Yisrel-Jiwda biynimb kuyip, minim tep kisenimb angayningayn. ⁹ Nusind nupis yes gok kuyip, ñin ar ay dand Yijip nimb winik ak pen, minim angy ar nokom ay angnuk ak ma ninjeyak, kuyip kirginik. Minim kun ak rek, kuyip tip ak ma angningayn’ angak.”

¹⁰ Pen minim bap angak:

“Kisen yand Yisrel biynimb gok yip, minim angy

ar nokom ay, gos tep yand niñbiy rek ak ñen, minim kil tikayey per mindek niñbay rek ak, niñningambay. Kun ak yand Gor Biyomb kiyk mindeningayn; kiyk biynimb yand mindeningambay.

¹¹ Minim yip ak niñiy, biynimb yand ker mindeningambay kun ak, numiy numam biynimb gunap kuyip, “Kun kun giy niñnimimb angyiy, ma angningambay. Biyn bi, kanj kayn mangyisek, minim yip ak niñey tep gakniñ, kisen giningambay ak mey, kuyip kun giy ma angningambay.

¹² Tap siy tap timey giningambay ak, kuyip simb niñiy kirginingayn ak mey, gos kun ak niñying ma mindeningayn angak.”

¹³ Pen minim kisenimb ay angak kun ak, minim nindnimb tip ak dakniñ, minim nindnimb ak kurgining gisap.

9

Bi Simbongep Nindnimb Gok, Meymey Siypsiyp Likañ Ak Diy, Gor Nup Simbong Ñiyngipay

¹ Gor minim nind angak ar ak, nup angninñing, yikop angninñingiy rek ma ayak; kilrimey giy nep

angniñyingipay. Kun ak nuk angek, ser korip bap man ar biy giyak. ² Ser korip kun ak, korip miñgan omiñal gayak. Korip ñiluk miñgan bap gay, korip miñgan suñ-tep ak angyak. Miñgan kun ak lam bap dangiy ay, bong band bap gay, Gor nup simbong ñinjun angyiy, biret ak minek minek dam ayngipay bong ar kun ak.

³ Pen korip ñiluk miñgan bap, chech yomb yimb ak pil giyak. Miñgan kun ak, Gor korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep key yimb ak angyak. ⁴ Miñgan kun ak, mon bong band bap lak ayrep giy, gol di pik pis band ay mangyisek yiwgiy, tap kuyrep wip ak dangiyngipay ar kun ak. Pen kes gol diy giyak yomb bap, Gor minim kes won angyingipay ak, kunep mindek. Miñgan biyan Gor low minim angyiy tikak kamb pis omiñal ak sek, binak Eron yir kondim dand tangyingip gup gak ak sek, tap mana tiyn gol diy giyak miñgan ak pareyak mindek ak sek ayey mindyingip.

⁵ Gor mindip biy angyiy, kes won mindek ar ar siñak, enjol rek omiñal pil band sek pis pis gayak. Tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Gor niñiy kirgan angyiy, likañ siskoy dap songyingipay namb kun ak. Tap kun gok minim ak, miñiy parsek angyiy tiknim rek ma ayip.

⁶ Pen tap kun gok mangyisek gayey min-

dakniņ, bi Gor nup simboņgep gok minek minek, ser korip miņgan suņ-tep mis ar ak amiņ, Gor nup woņg ak giyiņgipay. ⁷ Pen bi Gor nup simboņgep yikop kun gok, korip ñiluk miņgan suņ-tep key yimb biyaņ amniņgiy rek ma ayak. Simiy nokom nokom, Gor nup simboņgep biyomb yimb ak, siypsiyp likaņ dand nep, miņgan kun ak amyiņgip. Tap siy tap timey nuk key gak gok sek, biynimb niņrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek Gor niņiy kirgaņ aņgiy, likaņ ak dand miņgan kun ak amiņ, sinasin rek pikyiņgip. ⁸ Gak kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak chinup yomek niņbun: ser korip miņgan suņ-tep mis ar ak tap gok mindakniņ, korip ñiluk miņgan suņ-tep key yimb ak amiņ, Gor nup aņgniņniņgiy rek ma ayak. ⁹ Pen giyiņgipay kun ak, Gor chinup biynimb miņiy mindpun ñin biy gok, gosimb niņniņgiy aņgiy aņgak. Pen opriyņ ñiyiņgipay ak sek, meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand apiy, pik Gor nup simboņgyiņgipay ak sek kuyip gek, biynimb tep nuk mindeniņgiy rek ma ayak. ¹⁰ Ar kun ak giyiņg aņgyiņgipay, “Tap ak ñiņemb; tap ak ma ñiņemb; ñiņg ak kun giy ñiņemb; kun giy ma ñiņemb. Ñin ñiņg ay giluņg yokiy, kun ginimimb, yikop ak kun ma ginimimb aņgyiņgipay.” Minim nindnimb niņiy tap

kilrimey giyiņgipay kun ak; yikop minim kisenimb ak kond mindyiņg, kawnan paņg niņiy gipay rek ak giyiņgipay.

Jiysis Likaņ Nuk Ak Key Diy Nop Nup Simboņgñak

¹¹ Pen Krays Gor minim kisenimb tep ak dand apiy, bi Gor nup simboņgep yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, ser korip biynimb giyak man ar biy ma amnak: Nop ker yipund giy amnak. ¹² Chinup di Nop yip jimñen, perper mindeniņgiy aņgiy, meymey kaw pikiy, likaņ di Gor nup simboņgyiņgipay rek ma gak; likaņ nuk ak key yowak rek, Nop nup simboņgak. Pen bi Gor nup simboņgep nindnimb gok minek minek, likaņ songiy simboņgyiņgipay rek ma gak: chinup di Nop yip jimñiniņg, likaņ nuk minek nokom yimb, dand Nop korip ñiluk suņ-tep key yimb biyoņ amek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip.

¹³ Nind biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiņ mindyiņgipay gok apey, bi Gor nup simboņgep gok, meymey kaw tap gok pik likaņ ak diy, kaw nemb marip bap mon daņgiyey pisnep yin binj tikak band gunap diy, ñiņg sek, likaņ sek tuņgandik mandik giy, mumbwak kuyip okok yokey, asdey pikiy suņ ayiņgip. ¹⁴ Likaņ yikop ak yokey, suņ ayiņgip kun ak; niņind Kawnan perper mindeniņgamb ak,

Jiysis bi suŋ-tep yimb ak yip mindiy, chinup nen anġiy kumek, likaň yowak ak; chinup gek, Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nuk gok mindiy, miň apyap pikpay ar ak kirgiy, Gor Biyomb perper mindeniŋgamb ak nup gosimb niŋiy, direp giniŋgambun.

Krays Likaň Nuk Yowak Rek, Chinup Gor Yip Di Jimňiy Ayak

¹⁵ Pen Krays bi nambnimb ak, Nop minim kisenimb ak dand apiy, chinup biynimb dinim anġiy anġayak gok, di Nop yip jimňiy ayip. Minim nindnimb ar ak mindakniŋ, mindrep ma giy mey; jimňiy mindep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays kumak rek, Gor yip jimňiy mindiy, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Bi gunap minim kilis ak anġiy apay, “Yand kumen, tap yip gok apiyn rek biloknimimb anġey, minim kun ak niŋiy, yikop nep mindey mindey, pisnep kumey nep, apay rek bilokaypay. Kiyk kim mindyakniŋ, tap kuyip ma bilokaypay.” ¹⁸ Kun ak rek, Gor minim nuk Ji-wda biynimb kuyip anġak ak; meymey kaw pik likaň di soŋgey nep, wos gak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mosis Gor low minim anġek tikak gok, biynimb gok kuyip anġni day jiwiy, kaw ñiluk pik likaň diy, ñiŋ gunap sek soŋgiy, tap haysop apay alik kind ak diy, siypsiyp kas ak di day biyoŋ tiwningiy, ñiŋ likaň kun ak tawiy, low minim

buk kun ak sek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok sek yokek, asdey pikek anġak, “Likaň yoken nimbip asdey piksap kun biy, Gor minim ak pisnep niŋdiniŋgambun anġiy gispiyn anġak.” ²¹ Pen ñiŋ likaň gunap diy, Gor anġniŋep ser korip ak yokek, asdey pikiy, diys tap yerip yerip mindek korip kun ak, asdey pikiy gak. ²² Minim nindnimb ar ak tap maŋgiysek rek, Gor niŋek tep ma gak; likaň diyokey, asdey pikek nep, niŋek tep giyiŋgip. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gey, yikop niŋiy ma kirgak; siypsiyp gok pikey likaň yapek, dap simboŋg geyak mey; tep anġiy, niŋiy kirgak.

Krays Chinup Anġiy Kumiy, Gach Chinup Wiykyokip

²³ Tap kilrimey ser korip man ar biy giyiŋgipay kun gok, Gor nuk key gip rek, biynimb gok niŋningiy anġiy, anġek giyiŋgipay. Jiysis tap yikop kiyk pik simboŋgiŋgipay kun gok nep, miňmon tep biyoŋ gombikop, yergiy tep gipkop. Kun ak nuk simboŋgiyn anġiy, key yimb ar ak gak. ²⁴ Nuk key kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, Gor anġniŋep korip biynimb giyak miŋgan ak ma amnak; Nop ker yipund giy amiy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, chinup nen Nop nup anġniŋ mindip. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Yisrel bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb gok, simiy nokom nokom, likaň kiyk key mer,

siypsiyp tap gok pikiy likañ diy, Gor nup simbonḡniḡḡ, korip ñiluk suḡ-tep key yimb miḡḡan ak amyḡḡipay. Pen Krays ar kun ak rek gipkop ak, wosrey miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, per simiy gok simiy gok chinup aḡḡiy, yiwur diy kumbikop. Pen ñin tapin pandikip ñin biy, biynimb mindyḡḡipay gok, mindpun gok, mindeniḡḡambay gok tap siy tap timey gach ak, minek nokom yimb chinup maḡḡiysek aḡḡiy kumak.

²⁷ Biynimb gok minek nokom yimb kumiy, kisen kor yomb ak niḡḡbay rek, ²⁸ Krays biynimb nokom nokom maḡḡiysek timey gipay rek, minek nokom yimb kumiy, tip ak tikjakak. Chinup aḡḡiy ñin nokom kumak ak, kisen tip ak ma kumiḡḡamb. Pen tip andkind winiḡḡamb ñin ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip, simbonḡ giyn aḡḡiy ma winiḡḡamb; biynimb nup tep gakniḡ kond mindpay gok kuyip, pisnep diniḡḡ winiḡḡamb.

10

Simbonḡep Nindnimb Ak Gach Ma Wiykniḡḡamb

¹⁻² Jiwda low niḡḡiy, siyp-siyp tap gok pik simbonḡyḡḡipay ak, yikop kisen giniḡḡamb rek, kawnan paḡḡ niḡḡiy gipay rek giyḡḡipay. Giyḡḡipay kun gok, simiy ak simiy ak per giyḡḡipay ak

pen; mindrep giniḡḡiy rek ma ayak. Kisen giyak ñin ak, kuyip gek pisnep suḡ-tep mindembiyap ak; gos kuḡḡay niḡḡiy, tip ak giy tip ak giy ma gipyap. ³⁻⁴ Pen tap siy tap timey gipun ak, siypsiyp tap gok pikon likañ yapek, Gor niḡḡiy ma kirginimuḡ rek ayip aḡḡiy, simiy ak simiy ak simbonḡyḡḡ nep mindyḡḡipay. Minek minek simbonḡyḡḡipay kun ak, gos yomb amnak tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma giyak ar ak.

⁵⁻⁶ Kun gek, Krays man ar biy winiḡḡ, Nop nup aḡḡak,

“Tap pik likañ yapek simbonḡgipay ak, nip tep ma gip. Pen tap kun gok daḡḡiyey pisnep yin binj tikip ak, kunep nip tep ma gip rek, mumbwak yip bap gaynak. ⁷ Gayenak, yand nip aḡḡnik, ‘Bapiy, Yip mumbwak gayey, wosrey buk tikiy aḡḡyak rek opiyn ak; aḡḡniḡḡamban rek giniḡḡayn aḡḡnik’ aḡḡak.”

⁸ Krays minim kun ak omiḡḡal aḡḡak. Minim bap ak aḡḡak, “Bapiy. Biynimb nip simbonḡniḡḡ, kanj siypsiyp tap gok pikey likañ yapek akan, pisnep daḡḡiyey simbok amek, nip tep ma gip aḡḡak.” Low buk tikiy ginimimb aḡḡyak rek, simbonḡniḡḡambay ak pen; Nop nup tep ma

giningamb angak. ⁹ Pen minim bap angak, “Bapiy. Nip kond mindpiyn. Yip yerip anjningamban ak, anjningamban rek giningayn angak.” Ñinuk minim kun ak angek, Nop minim nindnimb siypsiyp tap gok pik simbonjyngipay ak kirgiy, minim tep kisen angak ak gek wos amimb. ¹⁰ Kun ak Krays Nop minim ak ninjy, tap siy tap timey gipun gach ak wiykyokning, minek nokom yimb pisnep simbongak ak mey; chin biynimb nuk gok suņ-tep mindpun.

*Krays Kumak Ar Ak Nep,
Gach Wiykyokningamb*

¹¹ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yikop gok, tap siy tap timey gipun ak, Gor ninjy kirgan angjy, minek minek tap pik simbonjipay ak pen; ar kun ak gey, Gor ninjy pisnep kirginimuj rek ma ayip.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen Bi Gor nup simbonjep aspun ak, Bapiy biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay ak ninjy kirginimuj rek aynimuj angjy, ñin nokom yimb kumiy, wonj kun ak gi dipiyn angjy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken bisgak.

¹⁴ Yenen: nuk ñin nokom yimb kumak rek, biynimb nuk suņ-tep mindeyan angjy dip gok, Gor dinimuj rek ayip. ¹⁵ Gor Kawnan ak kunep, chinup minim kun ak rek angñimb. Nuk biynimb gos ñek, Baybol buk ak

tikiy, minim kun ak rek angjy angyak:

¹⁶ “Biyomb angip, ‘Kisen yand giningayn ak: kiy yip minim ang ar nokom ay, jimñiy mindiy mey; low yand gok gosimb namb kuyip biyan tikayen kisen giying, sakiy ma giningambay’ angip angyak.” ¹⁷ Pen minim bap angak, “Low yip timbrikiy, tap siy tap timey giyak ak ninjy kirgiy, tip ak ma ninjningayn angak.”

¹⁸ Ninjy pisnep kirginingamb kun ak, nuk yip jimñiy mindiy mey; tap pik dand apiy simbonjñiyngipay rek, tip ak ma giningambun.

*Gor Nup Chingrep Giy Man
Winjun*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kun ak mam ay sikop, gos kunay ma ninjun. Jiysis chinup angjy mumbwak nup timey gey kumek, laplap yomb korip ñiluk mingan suņ-tep key yimb pil giyak ak pungrikiy, kinjen pisnep yikak.

²¹⁻²² Pen kunep, nuk bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, Gor nup simbonjip rek, nup gosimb ninjy, mindip man sijnak winjun. Chinup gos yomb ma ninyan angjy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumek, likañ nuk yowak rek, chinup ñing yomb rek pikek mey, biynimb nuk mindpun. ²³ Kun ak Gor minim chinup angayek

niņnuk ak, ma kirginjun, chinup diniņgamb anġiy, gos sek kond mindenjun. ²⁴ Pen biynimb gunap kuyip simb niņiy don, kiy pen biynimb gunap kuyip simb niņiy dey, penpen wasemb ay penpen diy mey, maņġiysek mindrep giniņgambun. ²⁵ Biynimb gunap Gor minim niņjun anġiy, ap nan-giyiņġipay ak pen; kisen kirpay rek ma ginjun; maņ mindip Jiysis winiņgamb anġiy ap nan-giyiņġ, minim niņbun ak penpen anġniyiņġ, mindrep ginimimb.

Jiysis Nup Kirginiņgambun Ak, Pisnep Apyap Pikniņgambun

²⁶ Yenen: Krays minim yipul yimb ak anġey niņ-tep giy, pen andkind tap siy tap timey ar ak amiy, tap Gor nup pik simbonġon, chinup dinimuņ rek bap ma mindeniņgamb. ²⁷ Ar kun ak, kinjeņ chin bap ma mindeniņgamb; niņind nup pirikniņgambun. Kor ak sek, mon maņlaņ biynimb nup miluk niņeniņgambay kuyip sinj timey yinimb ak sek kond mindoniņgambun. ²⁸ Biynimb Mosis low tikak gok niņiy, tap yikop rek ayek timbrikyak gok; biynimb omiņal akan, omiņal nokom windin niņey, kor giyiņġipay niņ ak, kuyip simb niņnimuņ rek ma ayek, biyomb gok minim kun ak niņrep giy, anġey pisnep pik ayiņġipay. ²⁹ Kun ak chin Gor Niņuk ak nup alemb alemb niņiņgambun ak, yergiy

kim amniņgambun. Nup alemb niņiņgambun kun ak, likaņ tep chinup Gor yip di jimniy aynim anġiy gek yowak ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giniņgambun. Pen Gor Kawnan chinup simb niņimb ak, nup kunep timey giniņgambun. ³⁰ Gor nuk key anġak, “Biynimb timey ġipay gok, yand nokom, kuyip pen timey giniņgayn anġak.” Pen minim bap anġak, “Biyomb ak nuk key, biynimb nuk gok kuyip kor niņiy, minim anġniņgamb anġak.” ³¹ Pen Gor biyomb yimb perper mindip ak, biynimb gok kor geniņgamb; niņind jel giniņgamb.

Gor Anġip Rek Gon Amn-imuņ

³² Pen nind giyiņġipim ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Gor melik tep niņiy denbik, biynimb nimb gok nimbip miker yomb niy ak pen; nup ma kirpik. ³³ Niņ gunap nimbip minim timey anġiy, timey giyiņġipay ak pen; gos kun ak ma niņiy, biynimb wikan gunap kuyip timey giyakniņ, kun okok ken amyiņġipim. ³⁴ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ak niņey, kalambis ayak gok, simb niņyiņġipim. Ap tap nimbip maņġiysek dand okok nimb okok nimb gey, “Ak tap yikop; gos chin ak amimb Gor tip chinup gayek, perper mindeniņgambun biyoņ anġiy,” gos yomb kun ak ma niņbik. ³⁵ Kun ak sisiņ ma aynimimb; Gor nup nokom

gosimb ak niñmindiy mey, perper mindeningambim.
³⁶ Nup ma kirgiy; angip rek gon amek mey, angak rek chinup giningamb. ³⁷ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Bi winingamb ak per ma mindeningamb; man mindip winingamb.
³⁸ Biynimb suñ-tep yand gok, yip gosimb niñmindeningambay ak pen; gunap yip kirgey, tep ma giningamb angyak.”

³⁹ Pen chin biynimb Gor nup kirgiy, apyap pikpay gunap ma mindpun; biynimb nup gosimb niñiy, perper mindeningambay gok mindpun.

11

¹ Gor nup windin ma niñbay ak pen, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, mindip angyiy niñrep yimb gipay. Nup gosimb niñiy mey, chinup kond mindeningamb angyiy, nup gos sek kond mindpay. ² Biynimb wosrey kay, nup gosimb niñyak rek, kuyip angak, “Nimbip niñen yip tep gip angak.”

³ Nup niñind angip angyiy gosimb niñbay ak mey; tap semb biyon, tap man biy, tap bap diy ma gayak, minim anep angek ayak ak niñbun.

Ebol, Yinok, Nowa Gor Nup Gosimb Niñyak

⁴ Wosrey binak Ebol Gor nup gosimb niñiy, minim angip gok niñind angip angyiy

mey, tap dand apiy pik simbonğnek, Gor niñek tep gak. Pen numam Keyn tap dand apiy simbonğnak ak, Gor niñek tep ma gak.

Ebol Gor nup gosimb niñiy, niñind angip angek mey, nup pen bi suñ-tep yand angyiy, tap simbonğnak ak niñiy, yip tep gip angak. Ebol kumiy amek, miñiy yip ma mindpun ak pen, nuk Gor nup gosimb niñak kesim kun ak, chinup biynimb gunap gos niñiyng nep mindip.

⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok nep, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningiy rek ayip. Yenen: nuk biynimb yikop ma diningamb; biynimb, nuk mindip ak mey nup angnion, chinup minim angyiy rek giningamb angyiy niñbay gok nep diningamb. Yinok nuk bi kun ak rek, Gor nup gosimb niñmind dand amiy ma kumak, Gor nup dand amek mey; nup piyowiy ma yimb niñyak. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor Yinok nup niñek tep gek, dand amnak angyak.”

⁷ Gor Nowa nup kunep: miñmon yomb pikningamb angek, windin ma niñak ak pen, Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñind angip angyiy, siyip yomb ak gak. Siyip yomb kun ak giy, biyn nuk niñapan nuk gok mangyisek miñgan kun ak amdey, miñmon yomb yimb ak pikek mindrep giyak. Pen miñmon pikningamb angek, windin ma niñak niñ ak, Gor angyip ak

niñind anġip anġiy, gek amek mey, nuk kim amnakniñ, biynimb yikop gok, Gor nup minim bap pen anġniñġiy rek ma ayak.

Ebrahim

⁸ Basind yes Ebrahim kunep, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, anġak rek gak. Nop miñmon ak mindakniñ Gor anġak, “Ñapan nand tikenġ gamban tikey anġniñgamb gok, nimbip miñmon yomb bap pisnep anġniñġayn ak mey; am kun okok mindenimin anġak.” Anġek, miñmon kun ak mindip okok anġiy ma niñak; yip kond mindeniñgamb anġiy, monmon amnak.

⁹ Pen am mindek kun ak miñmon nuk mer, biynimb gunap miñmon kiyk. Nuk kun giy mindiy, ser korip nep giy kin tanġiy, ñinuk Aysek nup tikak. Tikek yomb giy, nop gak rek nep gak. Aysek ñinuk Jekop nup tikek yomb giy, kunep gak.

¹⁰ Gor miñmon kilis-tep per mindeniñgamb anġiy gayak ak, am mindeniñgambun anġiy, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, ser korip nep giy kin tanġiñġipay.

¹¹ Pen Ebrahim biynuk Sera tokiy yimb ay, Gor anġip rek chirup ġiniñgamb anġiy, nup gosimb niñmindiy, ñi Aysek nup tikrik. ¹² Ñapan nuk kun ak tikek, tik dand amiy apiy giy; gap, kamb kilup, tap okok kuñay yimb mindek, ma ñin pañniñbay rek ak tikyak.

¹³ Bi wosrey aspun kun gok, Gor kuyip yerip yerip anġek, anġak rek nep chinup ġiniñgamb anġiy, nup gosimb niñmindyak ak pen; anġak kun ak gek niñiy, ma kumyak. Pen gos yomb kun ak ma niñyak, miñmon nuk amiy niñniñgambun anġiy, tep gakniñ mindiy kumyak. Lum ar biy mindiy anġyñġipay, “Chin biynimb key okok nimb gok, yikop ap namb biy mindpun anġyñġipay.” ¹⁴ Biynimb minim kun ak rek apay gok, miñmon chin yipund giy bap mindip ak anġiy niñiy, kun apay.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Miñmon kiyk kiring wiyak ak gos amek, andkind ambiyap ak pen; gos yomb kiyk amnak Gor miñmon tep biyoñ. Nuk pen dawin yomb ak gayrep giy, biynimb kun gok rek kond mindip ak mey; biynimb kun gok rek nup Biyomb Gor chin apay ak, nuk niñek tep yimb ġip.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Pen Gor, Ebrahim anġniñġayn rek ġiniñgamb akañ anġiy, nup anġak, “Ñi nand Aysek tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kuñay mindeniñgambay anġnik ak, nup dam pikay, yip simbong ñinimin anġak.” Anġek, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñiy anġak, “Ñapan yand kun ak tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kuñay mindeniñgambay anġak minim ak ma ġiniñgamb; ñiyand nokom yimb ak pik ayen, nuk gek tip tikġakniñgamb anġiy,”

ñinuk Aysek nup dam bind ar ak tiwning ay, ñayip diy piñiy ayning gek, Gor kun ma ginimin angak. Kun ak ñinuk Aysek nup pisnep kumak rek ayak ak pen, nup kim diy dand andkind amnak.

²⁰ Aysek pen yomb giy, ñi omiñal tikak. Ñi bap yimb ak Jekop; ñi bap yimb ak Yisow. Pen nop Aysek tokiy yimb ay, Gor angip rek giningamb angiy, ñinuk omiñal kuyip tap yerip kisen giningamb minim tep ak, gunap nind angñak. Kumek kisen angak rek nep gak.

²¹ Pen ñinuk Jekop tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, angip rek giningamb angiy, ñinuk Josep ñi tikak omiñal ak kuyip, Gor nirip kond mindyng, kun kun giningamb angiy angiy, yir kondim ak diy, jiy kuyangiy mindyng, kuyipmiñay Gor minim tep kun ak, gunap nind angñak. Kumek kisen angak rek nep gak.

²² Ñinuk Josep pen tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, giningamb rek niñrep giy, minim gunap kunep angak. Biynimb nuk gok kuyip angak, “Kisen miñmon Yijip biy kirgiy, andkind miñmon Keynan amningambim. Ñin kun ak, tiñiy yip gok sek dand amiy, kaw dinimimb kun okok angak.” Angiy, kumek kisen mey, kuyip angak rek mañgiysekiy giyak.

Mosis Nup Tik Weygirik

²³ Mosis nonim nop ber kunep, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, chinup kond mindeningamb angiy, Yijip biyomb Perow nup ma pirikrik. Ñi tep Mosis nup tikiy, takin omiñal nokom weyger mindek. Pen kisen Perow panuk ap Mosis nup dand amiy, biyn bap key ñispiyn angiy nonim nup ak key ñek, tiy ñiyngip. ²⁴ Mosis yomb giy, nuk kunep Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yip kond mindeningamb angiy angak, “Yip Perow panuk ñinuk ma angngiy. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Lum ar biy tap siy tap timey giyng minden, yip tep ma giningamb; perper mindenim angiy, krays nup chingen, yip angjiwningambay ak tep yimb; pen Yijip biynimb amemb owep tap tep tep kiyk gok, yip tep ma gip angak. Yand biynimb Gor ker mindey timey gipay gok, yip yingong giy mindenim angak.”

²⁷ Pen Mosis Bi windin ma niñbun ak nup gosimb niñiy mey; misen niñnimuñ rek ayek, kiñ Perow nup miluk niñak ak ma pirikak; Gor angak rek giy, Yisrel biynimb kuyip poñind Keynan amnak. ²⁸ Pen nuk Gor nup gosimb niñiy angak, Yisrel biynimb Pasopa siypsiyp ñiluk gok pikiy likañ diy kinjeñrumb pis pis pikiy, day ar biyon sek pikey, enjol ap Yijip biynimb ñi nind tikiyak gok mañgiysekiy pikayning, Yisrel biynimb korip kuyip

ak ma awak.

²⁹ Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, Yijip kay kuyip wirsek yukey, am ñiñ solwara Likañ ak tikniñ giyakniñ, Gor gek ñiñ kun ak liñ pis pis amek, lum ar ak amiy, kind bindoñ amniyak. Pen Yijip kay kuyip yuk dand namb kun ak apeyak, ñiñ ap kuyip yiw gek mañgiysek kumdiyak.

³⁰ Kisen Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñiy, am dawin yomb Jeriykow kamb wariy kilis ak, ñin onep ar ak kus kus gey gey pisnep wakanjsakak.

³¹ Pen kesim ar nokom kun ak nep, kinjenram biyn Reyap miñmon Jeriykow nimb ak, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb Gor nup minim kirgiyak gok yip ma kumak. Yenen: bi Yisrel ominjal miñmon Jeriykow amer, kuyipmiñay pikayniñ gey, Gor nep angek miñmon chinup niñayniñ opiy angiy, di kasin gek, kim mindiy andkind amnirik.

³² Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip key yimb gak kesim gok, yergiy parsek angnim. Binak Giydiyong, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Depiyt, Samwel bi gok sek, bi Gor minim angep gok sek giyak giyak rek angen, minim paryomb aningamb. ³³ Biyn bi kun gok: gunap Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb miñmon key gunap kuyip yuk yokyak; gunap minim yomb gok Gor gos tep niñimb rek tungasikyak;

gunap kuyip kayn ayndik layon mindeyak namb ak diyokeyak, Gor kuyip kond mindek ma siwyak; gunap Gor kuyip minim angek, anqip rek giniñgamb anqiy kond mindey mindey, angak rek nep gak. ³⁴ Pen gunap mon yomb yinek namb ak diyokeyak ma yinak; gunap baynat diy kuyip piñiy ayun angyak ak pen; kuyip piñiy ayniñgiy rek ma ayak. Biynimb kun gok biynimb sayn ak pen; kuyip kond mindek kilisrimey yimb mindeyak. Penpen giying, amiy biyomb miñmon okok nimb gok kuyip, yuk yokyak. ³⁵ Biyn gunap ñapan kiyk gok kumeyak, Gor nup gosimb niñey, gek tip ak tikjakyak.

Biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb niñyak rek, kuyip miñ ayey kumyak. Gor nup kirgembiyap, kuyip wisik yokey ambiyap ak pen; perper mindenjun anqiy, Gor nup chingiy nep mindeyak rek, kuyip timey gey gey kumyak. ³⁶ Gunap kuyip anqjiwiw, tapin pikyak. Gunap tiwningiy, kalambis yokyak. ³⁷ Gunap kamb silok pikayey kumyak; gunap kuyip sow diy timbrik day day ayak. Gunap baynat diy, kuyip pisnep piñiy ayak. Gunap kuyip yukyok gey gey kosyam mindiy, simbgeprek meymey siyp-siyp wak diy, chech rek yimiy girangyngipay. ³⁸ Pen biynimb yikop gok, biynimb tep kun gok kuyip, chin

yip mindep rek ma ayip angyi, kuyip timey gey gey, pirik am miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, kamb miñgan man miñgan okok kin tangyiangipay.

³⁹ Biynimb aspun kun gok, Gor nup gosimb niñy mind tep yimb giyak ak pen; kuyip direp giniñgayn angak rek, ñin kun ak ma gak. ⁴⁰ Yenen! Chinup kunep diniñg, niñayak rek, ñin nokom kun ak nep mañgiysek den, am jimñiy mindrep giniñgiy angyi niñak.

12

¹ Kun ak biynimb kuñaynep chinup piñy kus kus giy, kinjen tep yomsipay ak; tap gos yomb niñbun gok kirgiy, tap siy tap timey chinup kasek chinimun rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjen tep yomsipay ak dinjun. Kinjen tep ar kun ak, kosyam amniñgambun angyi, gos ak ma niñjun. ² Biyomb chin Jiysis nup gosimb niñy, nuk gip rek ginjun. Nup ñangrimikayniñg gey, yip bi timey rek ñanğbirikayey nambiñ diniñgayn angyi ma angak, biynimb gok kuyip angyi kumiy, Bapiy ñin yipund kind okok ken am mindeniñgayn angyi, nup tep yimb gak.

Gor Chinup Mindrep Giyan Angyi, Miker Gunap Ñimb

³ Biynimb kuñaynep nup miluk niñy, timey giy gey

amek, ma pirikak. Chin gak ar kun ak, kunep ginjun. ⁴ Nuk mey, chinup suñ-tep mindeniñgiy angyi kumak. Nimb pen, tap siy tap timey ma giy, nup chiniñgiy nep mindonjun angyi, miker yomb kun ak rek ma dipik. ⁵ Gor nimbip ñapan yand angyi, minim tep angek tikyak ak, sakiy gipim rek ayip. Nuk angak:

“Ñapan yand guniy! Biyomb ak nimbip gos winjikiyng miker ñiniñgamb ak; gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Tap siy tap timey gem, nimbip anğ giniñgamb ak, chinup pisnep kirgip angyi, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. ⁶ Biynimb nup tep gip ak, ñapan nuk gok mey, kuyip per gos winjkip angak.”

⁷ Kun ak kosyam mindeniñgambim ak, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; Bapiy chinup gos winjiksap angnimimb. ⁸ Pen nimbip timund ma winjkip angyi; biynimb nop sek ma mindpim gok mey kun gip. ⁹ Bapiy chin man ar biy gok, chinup timund winjikey, tep winjikipay angyi niñbun. Kun ak rek, Bapiy chin semb biyon timund winjikek, tep yimb kun gip angyi niñjun.

¹⁰ Bapiy chin man ar biy timund winjikipay gok, sikoy won bap mindeyan angyi, gos key niñy timund winjikipay. Pen Bapiy yomb chin

semb biyon chinup gosimb ninjy, suŋ-tep mindpiyn rek nep mindeyan angyi gos winjkip ak; angyi rek ginjun. ¹¹ Chinup timund winjkip won ak, tep ma gip ak pen, timund winjikek suŋ-tep mindiy mey; kapkap mindrep giying gon amningamb.

*Gos Wos Ninjy Gon Amn-
imur*

¹² Nin tomb sayn gi yowip ak; yikop gip angyi, tikjak amiy apiy gem kilis ginimur. ¹³ Kinjen yipund giy tep tep ar ak amem, gunap tomb punjiwonimur, kilis giy am gem gem, suŋ ayingamb.

¹⁴ Biynimb gok yip mangyisek jimniy mindenjun angyi mindenimimb ak pen; Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nuk mindenimimb. Biynimb suŋ-tep gok nep, Biyomb chin ak nup ninningambay.

¹⁵ Kun ak ninrep ginimb. Biynimb nimb gunap, Biyomb chinup simb ninjy dip ak nup, kirginingiy rek ayip. Pen biynimb mindrep giningambay gok, biynimb mindrep ma gipay namb ak mindey, kuyip asiŋ wilikningamb. ¹⁶ Pen biynimb nimb gunap biyn siy bi siy giy, Gor nup kirginingiy rek ayip. Giningambay kun ak, Yisow wosrey gak rek giningambay. Nup yiwan gek, tap niŋiyn angyi, Gor nop Aysek bilesiyŋ tep ñek ñinuk nup ñining gak ak, tap yikop rek ayek kirgiy, tap keñmangyi won ak nep niŋemb ak dak. ¹⁷ Pen nimb

ninbim: kisen nop tap ñining gak kun ak tip diyn angyi, kinjen dinimur bap ma mindek, simb gek siy angak.

*Gor Miñmon Tep Nuk
Sayon Amjipun*

¹⁸ Yisrel biynimb miñmon Saynay dum ak am mindey, Gor minim nuk nind angyak ak, Mosis nup angakniŋ, mon yomb yimb yiniy, kisyim jimbenjimb apiy, yingen yomb apiy gak. ¹⁹ Pen biy kul yomb ak angyi, minim semb biyon nimb gunap angek, biynimb gok pirikiy, Mosis nup angyak, "Minim asap kun ak rek, tip ak angek ma ninjun angyak." ²⁰ Yenen: Gor kuyip angak, "Biynimb, meymey, siy siy tap gok yirik kun ak ameningiy, kamb silok pisenep pik ayep angak." ²¹ Kiyk minim ninjy pirikyak kun ak, Mosis kunep ninjy jep diy pirikak.

²² Kiyk miñmon dum amniyak kun ak; miñmon nep dum ak amniyak. Nimb Biyomb permindep minim nup kisenimb angyap ak dipim gok, enjol kuŋay yimb nep tep gakniŋ, mindpay miñmon Sayon dum opim ak mey, Jerusalem semb biyon ak opim.

²³ Pen Biyomb biynimb mangyisek bilokningamb ak, yimb nimbip ak biynimb nuk nindnimb gok sek tikayek mindip. Biynimb kun gok kumiy ma kurgiyak, am nuk yip mindrep yimb gipay. ²⁴ Kun ak minim kisenimb ak ninjy, Jiysis ker opim ak

tep gipim. Keyn numam Ebol nup pikek likañ yowak ak, minim yomb yimb dak; pen Jiysis likañ ak chinup nen angyi yowak rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ayip.

Ninrep Ginimimb

²⁵ Kun ak ninrep ginjun. Biynimb Saynay dum mindiy, minim angek ma niñyak gok, kim aningiy rek ma ayak ak, minim nuk kisenimb ak kirgoningambun; chinup yerip rek giningamb.

²⁶ Ñin kun ak kuyip minim angakniñ, monmon rek dak. Pen chinup angak, “Kisen kun ak rek gen; tap mankumb biy, semb biyon mangiysek kawin kawin giningamb angak.”

²⁷ Giningamb angak kun ak, tap per ma mindeningamb angyi gayak gok, mangiysek kurginingamb; tap perper mindeningamb angak gok nep mindeningamb. ²⁸ Tip chinup angayip ak, kawin ma giy mindnep mindeningamb kun ak, nup gosimb niñiy, tep gakniñ yimb nup dand aranjun. ²⁹ Biyomb chin mon rek yinimb ak; ninrep ginjun.

13

Mam Ay Gunap Kuyip Wasemb Yimb Ayjun

¹ Mam ay gok yip penpen wasemb ayiñg nep mindenimimb. ² Biynimb okok nimbip ker apeningiy, kuyip dinimimb. Biynimb gunap, biynimb yikop gok

wasiw angyispun angyi, enjol gunap kuyip wasiw angy diyak. ³ Mam ay gunap kalambis mindeningiy, chin yip kalambis mindpun angyi ninnimimb. Mam ay gunap kosyam mindeningiy, chin yip kosyam mindpun angyi ninnimimb.

⁴ Biyn bi dipay ak tep gipay. Biynimb gunap ap bi beriyminay minim pisnep apay kun ak, ma timbrikningiy. Gor biynimb biyn bi diy, kisen biyn siy bi siy giningambay gok sek, biynimb yikop biyn siy bi siy giningambay gok sek minim yomb yimb angingamb.

⁵ Tap chin dipun gok sikoy gip angyi, gur-maney tap gok gos yomb ak ma ninjun. Gor angak, “Nimbip sakiy ma giningayn; nimb yip nep mindeningayn angak.”

⁶ Kun ak gos okok gunap ma ninjun. Biyomb chinup kond mindip rek, biynimb gunap chinup yergiy timey giningambay angyi, ma pirikjun.

Minim Biyomb Nimbip Angey Ninbik Ak, Sakiy Ma Ginimimb

⁷ Biyomb nimbip minim tep angey ninbik gok, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, gey amek tep gak ak ninbim. Ar nokom kun ak nep ginimimb. ⁸ Jiysis gumon wos rek ak perper yimb mindip. ⁹ Nuk chinup simb niñiy dip rek, Gor biynimb tep nuk mindpun. Biynimb gunap minim key

anjeningiy ma ninjun. Biynimb kun gok tap ak ñinemb, tap ak ma ñinemb angyiy, asik mosik gi mindpay ak pen; tap kun gok gek mindrep ma giningambay. ¹⁰ Bi Gor nup simbonjep makaw meymey pik simbonj gi mindpay gok; ar kun ak nep gey amek, Jiysis chinup nen angyiy kumiy, tap ñinemb nuk yimb chinup ñimb ak; kuyip ñinimuj rek ma ayip. ¹¹ Kiyk makaw meymey pikiy likañ gok, dam Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb ak nup ñey, nuk pen biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay rek, dam Gor korip ñiluk minjan suñ-tep key ak songip. Nonim gok pen dam, mindpay mis ar sijak dangiyey pisnep yin simbok amimb.

¹² Kun ak rek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok suñ-tep mindeyan angyiy, miñmon yomb Jerusalem mis ar ak amiy yiwur yomb diy, likañ yapek kumak. ¹³ Nup kisen ginjun angyiy ninbun rek, biynimb yikop gok gey amimb ar ak kirgiy, nup ker mis ar ak amon, chinup nup angyiwiyak rek monmon angyiwningiy. ¹⁴ Yenen: man ar biy, perper mindonjun tip bap ma mindip ak pen; miñmon kun ak rek mindonjun angyiy kond mindpun.

¹⁵ Nind Gor nup meymey, kaw tap gok pik simbongyingipay ak pen; miñiy Jiysis ap chinup angyiy kumak rek, tap kun gok ma pikiningambun. Nup tep ginimuj angyiy, menj

minjan dand araniy, yimb nup ak per dand aranjun. ¹⁶ Pen gos sek mindiy, biynimb direp giying, opriyñ ñimbay rek, tap penpen bilok ñinjun. Ar kun ak gon mey, Gor nup tep giningamb.

¹⁷ Biyomb nimbip Gor minim apay gok, gos peying niniy ma apay, wong gipun ak Gor ninjek tep giningamb angyiy, gos ak ninying gipay. Kun ak nimb siskoy diy, apay rek ginimimb. Kun geningambim, tep gakniñ wong giningambay. Mer ak, nimbip yergiy kond mindrep giningambay?

Gor Nup Angninem Chinup Kond Mindonimuj

¹⁸ Pen Gor nup angninem, chinup kond mindonimuj. Gor yip mindrep giy gos par ayiñ ma mindpun ak pen, per kun ak rek nep ginjun angyiy mindpun. ¹⁹ Gor nup angninem, yip kond mindakniñ, mindpim ak kasek ninim.

²⁰ Gor bi tep biynimb simb ninimb ak, gos yomb ma ninningiy angyiy, Ñinuk biynimb kond mindrep gip ak nup yokek apiy, kumiy tip ak tikjakak. ²¹ Nop minim nind angyiak ak, kindik ginjun rek ma ayak; pen miñiy, minim kisenimb dand wip ak, chinup kond mindakniñ, mindrep giy angyip rek giningambun. Kun ak Jiysis yimb nup, perper nep dand aranjun! Tep.

Minim Day Gunap

²² Pen mam ay sikop. Nimbip yiruk ma ginimuŋ aŋgiy, minim paryomb ma apiyn; maŋ won ak apiyn.

²³ Mam chin Timotiy nup kalambis ayak ak, miŋiy mis apek, yip niningambur.

²⁴ Biyomb nimb gok sek, biynimb yikop Gor ker mind-pay gok sek, “Nimb mind-pim!” aspun.

²⁵ Gor nimbip kond minden.

JEMIS

Minj Jemis Tikak

Minim Nind Ninjep

Baybol buk day kisen ak tikyak ñin ak, Jemis omiñal nokom mindyngipay. Pen minj kun biy biynimb kuñaynep Jiysis numam kisen Jemis tikip rek ayip angyi ninbay. Nuk Jiwda biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek, Gor nup gosimb ninbun apay gok, minim nep ma angyi, tap siy tap timey ak kirgyi, Gor angyip rek giying, nup gosimb nokom ninjiy, Jiysis Krays nup chingrep giy gem amnimuñ angyi tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1.

Miker gunap apek, Gor nup ma kirgyi, nup nep gosimb ninying, mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2-8.

Biynimb tap ma mindip gok sek, biynimb tap kuñay mindip gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-11.

Biynimb miker apek, Gor nup ma kirpay minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12-18.

Minim angninyi rek ninjiy, ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-27.

Biynimb teptep gok sek, biynimb tam okok mind-

pay gok sek kuyip, miñ ar nokom kun ak nep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-13.

Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninbun apay gok, minim nep ma angyi, tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgyi, Gor angyip rek giningiy angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:14-26.

Biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, jonimb nimb ak kond mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

Biynimb Krays ker mindpun gok, biynimb yikop gok gipay miñ ar ak, ma ginjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-5:6.

Gor nup gosimb nokom ninjiy, Jiysis andkind winingamb ak gos sek kond mindying, biynimb tap gip gok kuyip, Gor nup angninimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:7-20.

¹ Yand Jemis, Gor apiyminay kuyip wong giñimbiyn. Nimbip Jiwda biynimb jiw am miñmon key okok mindiy, Gor nup gosimb ninbim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn.

Miker Apek, Gos Kuñay Ma Ninjimimb

² Mam ay sikop. Miker apek, gos kuñay ma ninjimimb; tep gakniñ nep mindenimimb. ³ Kosyam mindenijambun rek, Gor

nup chingrep giy mey, kisen miker yerip apek, ma pirikningambun. ⁴ Nup chingiy nep mindiy mey, mindrep giy ma apyap pikningambun. ⁵ Pen nimb gunap, yerer gon tep giningamb angyi, Gor bi chinup direp yimb gip anup angninem, nimbip gos tep yipund giy ak ñiningamb. Nup angniney, yip yenen angninbim angyi, ma kirgip. ⁶ Kun ak nup angninaning, gos nokom ninjiy angninimimb. Pen chinup ninningamb akan, ma ninningamb angyi, gos ominal ninjiy angnineningambim; yingen apiy, ñing solwara pangiy dand don wiy gip rek ak giningambim. ⁷⁻⁸ Biynimb kun gok rek, gos ninrep giy ma gey amimb: gosow gosow ninjing gey amimb ak mey, Gor nup angninbay ak, tap bap kuyip ginimun rek ma ayip.

⁹ Mam ay simbgeprek gok, Gor kuyip direp gek mindrep giningambay ñin ak, miñmiñ giningiy; ¹⁰ pen mam ay tap kunay mindip gok, tap kiyk apyownimun ñin ak, miñmiñ giningiy. Yenen: biynimb tap kunay mindeningamb gok, mon sum rek lung yowningambay. ¹¹ Pumb ak lim giy, mon sum teprep kun ak ninjek, milip giy lung yowip. Biynimb tap kunay mindeningamb gok, wonj kiyk gi dand amniyakniñ, kuyip kun ak rek giningamb. ¹² Pen biynimb miker apek,

Gor nup ma kirgiy, chingrep giy nep mindeningambay gok, miñmiñ giningiy. Biynimb nup wasemb aypay gok kuyip angak rek, arband perper mindep ak ayñiningamb.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Biynimb timey gun angyi gos ak apek, Gor gos ñek kun giy ninbun angyi, ma angningiy. Gor tap siy tap timey ma yimb gip rek, biynimb gunap kuyip, gos kun ak rek ma ñiningamb. Pen gos kiyk key ninbay ar ak, kuyip liping dand amek, tap siy tap timey gipay. ¹⁵ Gos ninbun kun ak, tap yin rek yimon, jakiy kindiy am wosgip rek ak; tap siy tap timey gipun. Tap timey gipun kun ak, pisnep mind wosgek, kumiy kuying yowningambun.

¹⁶ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. “Minim yesek bap angeningiy,” ma ninnimimb. ¹⁷ Tap tep yipund giy yerip yerip dipun gok, key okok nimb apek ma dipun: Bapiy yomb melik tep gayak ak nep, chinup ñimb. Nuk miñ ar bap gi dand amiy, tap kawnan rek tungandikiy, miñ ar bap key ma giningamb. ¹⁸ Gos nuk key ninjiy gek, minim yipul yimb nup ak ninjiy donuk mey; biynimb tep nuk, tap marip nind mangiy miñmiñ giying pipangipay rek ak mindpun.

Ninrep Giy Mindrep Ginimimb

¹⁹ Mam ay tep yand gok ninjim! Nimbip minim angniyakniñ, kasek

niñnimimb. Pen biynimb anğ gun anğiy, kasek miluk ma niñnimimb. ²⁰ Biynimb miluk niñon, kuyip gos tep ñek, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindon anğiy, ma niñningambay. ²¹ Kun ak, gos timey niñiy, timey gipim rek, yenen kun gipun anğiy kirgiy, Gor gos tep ñimb ar ak giy mey, kim amemb rek ayningamb.

²² Gor minim ak timund ak nep pik niñiy, niñbun anğiy ma anğnimimb. Ak tom giningambim. Anğip rek giy mey; niñbun anğnimimb. ²³ Pen biynimb minim nup niñiy, anğip rek ma gipay gok, galas ak niñiy, jomluk niñbun rek ak gipay. ²⁴ Galas ay niñiy, jomluk kiyk yerip rek mindip anğiy niñrep gipay ak pen; kiring amiy, sakiy giy; yergiy rek mindip anğiy, ma niñbay. ²⁵ Pen low tep yimb biynimb piksak dip ak sakiy ma giy, niñying nep gey amningamb biynimb gok, Gor kuyip kond mindok, yerer giningambay ak amrep giningamb.

²⁶ Pen biynimb, lotiw niñind yimb giy mindrep gipun apay gok, jonimb kiyk ak niñrep giy ma apay; yesek angying, key niñying gi mindpay. Kiyk lotiw minim niñbay ak, yikop yimb niñbay. ²⁷ Lotiw miñ ar Bapiy Gor niñek tep gip ak mey; ñapan amofiluk gok sek, biyn kanil simbgeprek gok sek kuyip, direp ginimb. Pen biynimb yikop gok

yip yingong giy, asiñ kuyip kun ak ma wiliknimimb.

2

Biynimb Gok Tep Biynimb Gok Timey Ma Anğep

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb Biyomb tep Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñbim rek, gos yesek okok niñiy, biynimb bilok keykey ma aynimimb. ²⁻³ Pen lotiw gining ap nan-giying, biynimb tap kuñay mindakniñ, chech tep tep ay, riñ teprep ñin mangiy kiyk ay apey niñiy, kuyip anğem am pom ar teprep gok bisgey; biynimb simbgeprek gok apey niñiy, anğem lum ar bisginingambay akan, jakiy nep mindeningambay ak, ⁴ yipund ma giningamb. Nimb key gos timey niñiy, kun giy bilok ayningambim.

⁵ Pen mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Gor biynimb simbgeprek kun gok kuyip, kun ak rek ma gip. Nuk kuyip gos tep ñek, biynimb gin yimb nuk gok mindiy, nuk yip biynimb kond mindeningambay. ⁶⁻⁷ Biynimb kun gok rek, Gor nup dipay ak pen, nimb kuyip yenen anğem, lum ar ak nambin gaksiñ bispay? Pen biynimb tap kuñay mindip gok nep, Biyomb tep nimbip dip ak nup anğjiwiw, nimbip anğ sikoy giy, dam kor gipay.

⁸ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, "Biynimb gok kuyip, nand key wasemb aypan rek, wasemb aynimin angyak." Gor anğak rek

kindik giningambim ak, tep yimb. ⁹ Pen chech tap gok aypay rek ninjy bilok ayningambim ak; Gor minim ak timbrikiy, minim yomb dingingambim.

¹⁰ Yenen: Gor low nuk gok ninjdiy, nokom bap timbrikningambun ak, Gor ninjek mangiysek timbrikpun rek ayningamb. ¹¹ Gor nuk nokom, biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyi, chip ma ñangnimimb angyi gak. Kun ak chip ma ñangiy, pen biyn siy bi siy giningambun ak, minim nup timbrikningambun. Pen biyn siy bi siy ma giy, chip ñangningambun ak, kunep minim nup ak timbrikningambun.

¹² Kun ak minim anging ankan, yerer gining, gos bap ninjy angnimimb, “Gor low tep nuk biynimb gok kuyip, tungasik kim dip ak ninjy, chinup kor giningamb ak mey; mindrep ginjun angnimimb.” ¹³ Biynimb simb ma ninbay gok kuyip kor giy, simb ma ninningamb; pen biynimb simb ninningambay gok kuyip, simb ninningamb.

Minim Nep Ma Angnimimb

¹⁴ Mam ay tep yand gok ninjim! Biynimb mindrep ma gipay gunap, Gor nup gosimb ninbun angingambay ak pen, yikop yimb kun angingambay. Minim nep angyi, tap bap ma giningambay ak, kuyip yergiy dingingamb.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mam ay chech ma mindiy, keñmangyi ma mindiy giningamb gok ninjy, tap dam ñiyiing mer: yikop, amiy mindrep ginimimb angingambun ak, yesek yimb kun angingambun. Kuyip tap gunap ñiyiing rek, minim kun ak angyun. ¹⁷ Pen Gor angyip ar ak giy ing rek, nup gosimb ninbun angyun!

¹⁸ Nimb gunap angingambim, “Chin biynimb gunap, Krays nup gosimb ninbun, gunap angyip angyip rek giy, mindrep gipun ak mey, minim ma mindip angingambim.” Pen minim angingambim kun ak, nimbip pen angingayn, “Biynimb gok Gor nup gosimb ninbun angyi pen, yergiy angyip rek ma gipay angingayn”. Yand Krays nup gosimb ninjy mey, angyip rek gipiyn. ¹⁹ Nimb Gor nokom nep mindip angyi, gosimb ninbim ak tep gipim. Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok kunep, gosimb ar kun anep ninjy, pirikiy jep dipay. ²⁰ Nimb sakiy sek! Gor nup gosimb ninbun apim ak pen, angyip rek ma giy, minim nep apim.

²¹ Nimb ninbim: basind Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb nokom ninjak rek, ñinuk Aysek nup pik Gor nup simbonging gek, nuk ninjy, ak bi sunrep yand angak. ²² Kun ak Ebrahim gosimb nep ninjek, nup bi sunrep yand ma angak, Gor nup gosimb ninjy angak rek gek mey, bi sunrep yand angak. ²³ Ñin

kun ak mey, Baybol buk angyi tyak rek, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb nihek mey, Gor nup bi sunrep yand angak. Gak kun ak, Gor Ebrahim nup, bungyi yand angak. ²⁴ Kun ak niyim! Gosimb ak nep niy, Gor yip jimniy ma mindeningambun; nup gosimb niy angyi rek giy mey, nuk yip jimniy mindeningambun.

²⁵ Kun ak rek nep, biy Reyap gak. Nuk kinjenram biy mindyngip ak pen; bi Yisrel ominjal aperik, Reyap biyimb nuk gok, kuyip-minay pikayning geyak, nuk niy kasin gek mey, piyow mer niyak. Kisen kuyipminay angyokek, pirik kinjen ar bap amiy, korip amnirik. Reyap gak rek niy, Gor biy sunrep yand angak. ²⁶ Pen biyimb mumbwak nep mindiy, kawnan sek ma mindpay ak, kim mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Kun ak rek, biyimb Gor nup gosimb niybun angyi, pen angyi ar ak ma gipay.

3

Jonimb Chin Niñrep Ginjun

¹ Mam ay Krays ker mindpim gok. Nimb kunaynep tiysa mindonjun angyi, ma niñnimimb. Chin tiysa gok, kor kilis rek niñningambun. ² Chin mangyisek yipund ma gip ar gok keykey gipun. Pen biyimb jonimb kiyk kond mindrep giy, minim yipund giningamb

ar ak nep angingambay gok, amemb wep kiyk gok, mangyisek niñrep giningiy rek ayingamb. ³ Kanj hos gok yomb yimb ak pen; tap ayen sikoy par bap miñ ak sek tiwningiy, di menj mangan ak ay, amning gipay okok ken lip gey ambay. ⁴ Siyip yomb gok kunep, yingen apiy dand yesek okok ambikop ak pen, bi kapten gok stiya sikoy ak diy, amning gipay okok ken di yipund gey amimb. ⁵ Jonimb chin ak sikoy ak pen, minim angon kunaynep ayip. Pen sangiy yomb yimb namb ak, sikoy band bap sup ñey, yin dand amiy, mangyisek yinimun rek mindip. ⁶ Mumbwak day chin ak, timey kun ak rek bap sek ma mindip; jonimb ak nep mon manlan rek mindiy, amemb wep chinup ak mangyisek gi timey gip. Pen mon manlan kun ak, miñmon Hel ak nimb apiy, mey kun gip.

⁷ Kimin yakir, siy saraw, tap sangiy okok mindip gok sek, tap ñing solwara okok mindip gok sek dand apiy mokey, gos niñbay ak pen; ⁸ jonimb chin ak angon, gos niñnimun rek ma mindip. Timey yimb giy, biyimb pik aynimun rek ayip. ⁹ Jonimb chin ak, Gor Bapiy yomb anup tep angying, biyimb nuk rek niy gayak gok kuyip, angyiwying gipun. ¹⁰ Jonimb nokom kun ak nep, minim tep angying, timey

angyinj gipun. Mam ay sikop. Yenen kun ginjun? Ak tep ma giningamb. ¹¹ Nijng kilam nokom bap jiwiy, nijng tep gunap, nijng timey gunap ma wip. ¹² Mon ak, miñ manjiy ma piyningamb; miñ ak, mon manjiy ma piyningamb. Pen nijng timey ak, nijng kim tep molep rek ma ayningamb. Kun ak mam ay sikop. Jonimb chin ak minim timey gok sek ma anjgun.

*Miluk Nijny Asik Keykey
Ma Aynimimb*

¹³ Nimb gos nijrep gipim? Nijrep ginimimb ak, yimb nimb key ma dand aran-
imimb; gos tep nijbim rek, Gor nup tep ginimun ar ak ginimimb. ¹⁴ Pen gosimb namb nimb biyan yiruk gek, miluk nijny, yimb nimb key ma dand aran-
imimb. Minim yesek gok angyi, minim yipul yimb ak ma taw yiw ginimimb. ¹⁵ Biynimb gos tep nijbun angyi, timey kun ak rek gipay gok, Gor gos nibm ar ak ma gipay; biynimb yikop nijbay rek nep nijny, Seytan nup kisen gipay. ¹⁶ Pen miluk nijnyng, asik keykey ay, timey ar ak gon amek, mindrep ma yimb giningambun.

¹⁷ Gor gos nibm rek nijny mey, sun nep mindiy, tep ar ak giyng, kapkap mindrep giyng, biynimb simb nijny direp giyng, minim andikiy andikiy ma angingambun. Gor nup tep giningamb ar ak giy, biynimb tep

gok mindiy, minim anj yiw yiw giyng, minim okok nimb okok nimb ma angingambun. ¹⁸ Kapkap mindrep giningambun kun ak, tap yij yimbay rek yimoningambun mey; jak yomb giy, manjiy teprep Gor nijek, tep giningamb gok piyningamb.

4

Gor Nup Chingrep Gep

¹ Per miluk yapek penpen gipim ak, gos timey biynimb yikop gok nijbay rek nep nijny, kun gipim.

² Tap dining nijbim gok ma diy, kalrimey jiwiy, biynimb pikayun angyi gipim. Tap tep gok ma dinimimb rek ayek, penpen angyi, penpen gun angyi nijbim. Gor nup angnijny dipkip ak pen, nup ma angnijbim. ³ Pen nup angnijbim nin gok, gos tep nijny ma angnijbim; chinup key tep gan angyi angnijbim ak mey, apim rek ma gip.

⁴ Pen biynimb Gor nup chingrep ma gipim gok, yenen kun gipim? Biynimb gos kiyk tap mankumb biy ker nep amimb gok, Gor nup miluk nijny mey, tap kun gok nep gos nijbay. ⁵ Ar kun ak Baybol buk tikiy angyak, "Gos chin ar gunap key amek, nup tep ma giningamb angyak." Pen minim kun ak nijem yikop rek ayip? ⁶ Minim nuk ak chinup kond mindrep yimb giningamb. Ar kun ak nep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb keynep mindiy, mindrep gipun apay gok, Gor kuyip minim yiñ rek anġip; pen biynimb yimb kiyk key ma dand aranimbay gok simb niñiy, direp yimb gip anġyak.”

7 Kun ak Gor nup pis ak mindiy, Seytan nup mer nep anġem mey, nimbip kiring amningamb. 8 Gor nup chingrep gem, nimbip chingrep giningamb. Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey gem ñin gach gip gok, suñ-tep mindonjun anġiy, ñin mañiy ñing ayokiy mindenimimb. Pen nimb Gor nup kisen gipun anġiy yesek apim gok, gos ominjal ma niñiy, Gor nup nep chingnimimb. 9 Sik apim ak kirgiy, simb gakniñ siy anġyong mindenimimb. 10 Biyomb niñmindip rek, biynimb tep ma mindpim ak niñiy anġem mey; nimbip direp giningamb.

11 Mam ay sikop. Mam ay gunap kuyip yenen kun gipay anġiy, kuyip anġsikoy ma ginimimb. Biynimb mam ay anġsikoy gipay gok, Gor low nuk ak yenen mer anġip anġiy, sesek anġ sikoy gipay. Kun ak biynimb Gor low kisen gipay rek ma mindeningambim; low nuk tep mindip akan, yerip rek mindip anġiy, gos piyow niñbay rek ak mindeningambim. 12 Gor nep low ayak; nuk nep biynimb deprek ayip gok

diy, biynimb ma deprek ayip gok kirgip. Kun ak nimb Biyomb mindip rek mindiy mey; “Biynimb gok mindrep gipay; biynimb gok mindrep ma gipay anġiy,” apim ak?

Yimb Nimb Ma Dand Aranimb

13 Pen niñim. Nimb gunap apim, miñiy akan toy rek, miñmon yomb bap amiy, kun okok simiy nokom bap wong biysniys giy, maniy yomb diningambun apim. Pen niñrep ginimimb. 14 Gor kisen yerer giningamb ak niñiy ma apim. Miñiy kim mindpun ak pen; kim mindpun kun ak, yuk biñ ak gip rek nep gip. Won ak mindip, won ak kapkap kurgek amimb. 15 Gip kun ak rek, minim apim kun ak kirgiy anġnimimb, “Gor nup tep geningamb, chinup kond mindakniñ kim mindiy, wong kun kun giningambun anġnimimb.” 16 Pen biyomb biynyomb mindpun anġiy, yimb key dand aranbun ak tep ma gip.

17 Miñ tep ar ginimimb anġip ak niñiy, pen ma giningambun ak; Gor niñek tap siy tap timey giningambun.

5

Biynimb Tap Kunay Mindip Gok

1 Nimb biynimb gin yimb gok, minim anġning gispiyn ak niñim! Miker yomb dinging gispim rek, simb gek siy anġnimimb. 2 Chech tap

nimb kuṅay mindip gok, siplep siwiy kuyiṅ yasaw. ³ Gol, maniy, siylpa nimb gok simbsis gisap rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ak niṅrep ginimimb. Nin kisen ak maṅ asaw rek, tap nan-gispim gok, mumbwak nimbik ak, mon yinsimbok amemb rek ak gispim. ⁴ Biynimb woṅ nimbip gipay gok, kuyip pey ñirep ma gem, kosyam mindpay ak, siy anṅey, Biyomb kalrimey semb biyoṅ mindip ak niṅimb. ⁵ Per man ar biy mindiy, woṅ wariy ma giy, yikop mindiy miñmiñ yimb girapim. Kun ak kanj gok mokrep giy, guk gek pikñimbay rek mindpim ak, won par ma mindeniṅgambim. ⁶ Biynimb tep, nimbip tap bap ma gipay gok kuyip, yesek anṅiy ñapim.

Miker Apek Yiruk Ma Niṅiy, Gor Nup Kond Mindonjun

⁷ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yiruk ma niṅjun; Biyomb chin asaw anṅiy kond mindonjun. Biynimb tap woṅ gi yimiy, kond mindyakniṅ pumb niṅiy, miñmon pikiy, jakek nep ñimbay rek, nup kond mindonjun. ⁸ Biyomb ñin nuk winiṅgamb ak yep maṅ mindip anṅiy, gos sek kond mindonjun.

⁹ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor niṅmindip rek, mam ay gunap kuyip ma anṅjiwnimimb. Bi kor niṅniṅgamb ak maṅ asaw. ¹⁰ Bi Gor minim anṅep wosrey mindyṅgipay

gok kuyip timey giyakniṅ, kosyam yimb mindyṅgipay ak pen; kapkap mindrep giyak. Ar kun ak nep ginimimb. ¹¹ Nimb niṅbim: biynimb kun gok rek, mindrep gipay apun. Kun ak binak Job wosrey mindyṅgip kesim ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. Nup miker yomb apek, kosyam mindek ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb niṅyṅ kapkap mindiy, mind dand amnakniṅ, Gor gi tep gek, mindrep yimb gak. Yenem: nuk biynimb simb niṅiy, direp yimb gip.

¹² Pen mam ay sikop. Tap yomb yimb ak, Gor nup yimb ak yikop ma anṅnimimb. Bi semb biyoṅ sek, lum biy sek gayak ak niṅmindip rek, niṅind aspiyn anṅiy, ma anṅnimimb. Yaw anṅiy, yaw nep anṅnimimb. Mer anṅiy, mer nep anṅnimimb. Yikop ak minim yomb yimb diniṅgambim.

¹³ Pen tep gek miñmiñ gun anṅiy, Gor nup kamep anṅnimimb; miker gonimun nup anṅniṅnimimb.

¹⁴ Biynimb nimbip gunap tap gonimun, biyomb Gor biynimb nuk kond mindpay gok anṅem apiy, Biyomb chin ak gek suṅ ayṅiṅgamb anṅiy, nup anṅniṅiy, wel di jun kuyip biyoṅ ayṅiṅgiy.

¹⁵ Pen Gor nup gosimb niṅiy anṅniṅeniṅgambay, nuk gek tap giniṅgamb kun ak, suṅ ayṅiṅgamb. Tap siy tap timey giyak gok, kunep niṅiy kirginiṅgamb.

¹⁶ Kun ak nen, tap siy tap timey gipim gok, penpen angyiknimimb. Angyikiy, Gor nup angnijem, nuk gek suñ mindeniḡambim. Biynimb suñ-tep gok nup angnijey, nuk key yimb giniḡamb.

¹⁷ Bi Gor minim anḡep Yilayja, bi yikop chin rek ak pen, Gor nup angnijek, simiy omiḡal nokom, takin anep kaḡgol ak, miñmon ma pikak.

¹⁸ Kisen pen tip ak Gor nup angnijek, miñmon pikiy tap woḡg gok jakak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb nimb gunap, minim yipul yimb ak kirgey, kuyip anḡñirep gem, tip ak Gor nup gosimb niḡniḡambay ak; tep yimb giniḡambim. Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey yerip yerip giyak gok niḡiy kirgek mey, kumiy pisnep ma kumniḡambay.

1 Piyta

Piyta Minj Nind Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Piyta, minj nind tikak biy, biynimb Krays ker Esiya propens mindyngipay gok kuyip, miker apek Krays nup ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindenimimb angyi tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor chinup dip ak mey, nuk yip perper mindonngambun minim ak, niņyng nep mindeyan angyi, tip angyep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Gor nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb suņ-tep nuk gok mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:13-2:10.

Miker apek, Krays nup ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:11-4:19.

Nimb biyomb gok, biynimb Gor ker mindipay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-11.

Minim angy jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 5:12-14.

1 Yand Piyta, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik ak, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Mam ay Jiwda biynimb. Nimb mindpim? Nind Jerusalem mindiy Jiysis nup chingem, nimbip timey ginyng geyak, gunap pirik am Pontas mindpim, gunap Galesiya mindpim, gunap Kapadosiya mindpim, gunap Esiya mindpim, gunap Biytiyniya mindpim. Minj kun biy tikyoken, miñmon keykey mindpim okok amek niņnimimb.

2 Gor nind gos niņiy, nimbip biynimb yand mindonngambay angyi, Kawnan nuk ak yokek apiy, nimbip gos tep ñek, Jiysis Krays chinup angyi kumak minim ak diy mey; biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindiy, angyip rek gipim. Kun ak Gor apiyminyay nimbip simb niņiy, kond mindrep ginimiy.

Mindrep Gep Chin Ak, Mindip Gor Miñmon Biyon

3 Bapiy Gor, Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek owak rek, yimb nup dand aranjun. Nuk nep chinup simb yimb niņiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumiy, tip tikjakak ak mey, ñapan nuk yimb mindiy, nuk yip perper mindonngambun angyi, gos sek mindpun.

4 Ñapan nuk mindpun rek, chinup miñmon nuk biyon direp ginyngamb. Lum ar biy tap gok, wor ay kuying yownngamb ak pen; chinup

angip rek, am nuk yip perper mindrep giningambun.

⁵ Gor bi tap alwol gayak ak nup chingipun rek, chinup talak taw mindiy, mind dand amiy, ñin kisen ak apek, dand miñmon tep nuk ak amningamb. ⁶ Kun ak tep gakniñ mindenjun.

Pen miñmon nup ma ambun ñin biy, chinup biynimb Krays ker mindpay angyi, gi timey gey kosyam mindoningambun.

⁷ Kosyam mindoningambun kun ak, nup chingrep gipun akan, chingrep ma gipun ak niñningamb. Biynimb gol tawpay gok danqiyey yinek, manqiysek gol nep mindip akan, tap day day sek mindip angyi niñbay. Gol tap yikop ak pen, kun gipay. Gor nup chingipun akan, ma chingipun ak, tap yomb yimb ak mey, nuk niñind niñrep giyn angyi, miker kun gok ñiningamb. Pen chinup miker apek, nup chingrep giy nep mindoningambun ak; kisen apiy chinup wasiw sek, dand miñmon nuk amningamb.

⁸⁻⁹ Nimb nind Jiysis Krays nup windin ma niñbik ak pen, nup gosimb niñy chingem, biynimb yand angyi dip ak mey; nimbip Gor miñmon biyon amey, tep gip rek ak gisap.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Wosrey Krays Kawnan ak, bi Gor minim anqep gok kuyip gos ñek, biynimb simb niñy diningamb minim ak angyi tikiyak. Pen Krays

miker diy kumek, biynimb mindrep giningambay minim angyak kun ak; kiyk key niñrep ma giy, chinup angyi akan, biynimb kisen gok key angyi angyi, piyowniñ mindyngipay.

¹² Pen kisen niñyak: minim kun ak kuyip niñyan angyi ma angak, chinup mindpun ñin biy nep angak. Minim tep kun ak mey; minim Gor Kawnan biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñek, nimbip anqey, niñrep gipim. Enjol gok kunep, minim tep kun ak niñy, Gor biynimb gok kuyip, yerip rek giningamb angyi niñbay.

Gor Chinup Biynimb Suñ-tep Mindenimimb Anqip

¹³ Kun ak gos yesek ar gunap ma niñnimimb; Krays andkind apiy, nimbip diningamb gos ak niñy, tep gakniñ kond mindenimimb.

¹⁴ Gos key niñy giyingipim rek ma ginimimb; Gor angyi rek ginimimb.

¹⁵ Yerer gining ginimimb ak; Gor bi suñ-tep nimbip suk angyi ak, gip gip rek ginjun angyi ginimimb. ¹⁶ Nuk angak rek tikiy angyak, “Yand bi suñ-tep mindpiyn rek, nimb kunep mindenimimb angyak.”

Gor Chinup Kosyam Yimb Tawiy Dak

¹⁷ Gor nuk biynimb gok kuyip bilokniñ, monmon ma gip, gipay gipay rek niñy bilokip. Kun ak am nuk yip ma mindpun ñin biy,

angip angip rek ninjy ginjun.
 18-19 Chin basind apis sikop
 giyngipay ar ak, gi dand
 amiy kim amningambun
 angiy, gi mer ninjon, Gor
 chinup dak ak; gol, maniy,
 siylpa tap yikop kun gok
 rek tawiy ma dak. Pen
 siypsiyp teprep yimb gok
 dand amiy, pik Gor nup
 simbonngniyngipay rek ak;
 Ni tep yimb nuk ak yokek
 apiy kumek, chinup dak.
 20 Mankumb biy ma gayak
 nin ak, Ninuk nup chinup
 ar kun ak giningamb angiy
 angayak ak mey, miñiy
 mindpun nin biy, chinup
 nen yokek apiy kumak.
 21 Gak kun ak, Nop gek
 tip ak tikjakiy, nuk ker
 amnak rek, Nop nup gosimb
 ninbim ak mey; chinup ma
 kirginingamb angiy, gos sek
 mindpim.

*Mam Ay Okok Kuyip
 Wasemb Ayjun*

22 Nimb minim ninjind
 yimb ak ninjy, biynimb
 suñ-tep nuk mindpim rek;
 mam ay nup ker mindpay
 gok kuyip, wasemb aypim.
 Kun ak penpen wasemb
 yimb ayiñg mindenimimb.
 23 Pen minim dipik ak,
 yep won nokom mindiy,
 kurginingamb bap ma
 dipik; Gor minim per min-
 deningamb ak dipik ak mey,
 perper mindeningambim.
 24 Baybol buk ak tikiy
 angyak,
 “Biynimb gok mangiyse tap
 kaskas rek nep mind-

pay; yimb yomb dipay
 ak mon sum sum rek
 nep mindip. Tap kun
 gok kasek milip giy,
 luñg yowip. 25 Pen Gor
 minim ak perper min-
 deningamb angyak.”

Minim tep kun ak nep, nim-
 bip angñey ninbim.

2

*Biyomb Ak Mey, Kamb Tep
 Per Mindeningamb*

1 Kun ak tap timey gipim
 rek kirgiy, yesek apim ak kir-
 giy, miluk ninbim ak kirgiy,
 minim nep apim ak kirgiy,
 biynimb angjiwpim ak kirgiy
 ginimimb.

2-3 Ñapan ñañ kisen tikpay
 gok yomb giniñg, tiy ninjun
 angiy gos nokom ninbay.
 Kun ak rek, nimb biynimb
 Jiysis nup diy, bi tep yimb
 angiy ninbim gok, Gor minim
 yipund giy ak ninjun angiy,
 gos nokom ninnimimb.

4-5 Kamb par perper min-
 deningamb ak, biynimb gu-
 nap yiruk ninjy kirpay ak
 pen; Gor nuk key ninjek
 tep yimb ayek, korip sap
 namb biyon ak pinjy, nim-
 bip kamb siskoy per min-
 deningambim gok, pinjy kus
 kus gisap. Kun ak biyn-
 imb tep nuk gok mindiy,
 nup wonñ giñiyiñg, yimb
 nup dand aranyiñg minden-
 imimb.

6 Baybol buk ak tikiy
 angyak:
 “Kamb par yip tep gip ak,
 dand apiy pinjiysiyn
 Jerusalem, miñmon

Sayon dum apay ak. Biynimb nup chingningambay gok, bi yesek ak chingipun angyi, gospar ma ayningambay angak.”

⁷ Kun angek, biynimb nup dipim gok, kamb sap kun ak niñem tep gip. Pen biynimb nup ma dipay gok, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Kamb kun ak nup yiruk niñiy kirgiyak ak pen; miñiy korip sap kilis namb biyañ ak mindip angyak.”

⁸ Pen minim bap angyak:

“Biynimb kamb ar nokom kun ak apyap pikningambay rek, tapin nep apyap pikningambay angyak.”

Gor minim ak ma niñiy apyap pikpay kun ak, giningamb angak rek nep gey amjap.

⁹ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk yimb. Nimbip key niñiy dek, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindiy, nup Biyomb angyi, angninying mindpim. Nind kisyimnamb okok mindiy, kosyam girangyngipim ak pen; nuk gek, melik tep niñiyng tapim ak, yimb nup dand aranimimb.

¹⁰ Nind biynimb nuk ma mindyngipim; pen nimbip simb niñiy dek, biynimb nuk yimb mindpim.

Gor Ker Mindpim Rek Mindrep Ginimimb

¹¹ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Man ar biy miñmon nimb yipund giy

mer; yikop apiy mindpim. Kun ak tap man ar biy ker gok, mindmangyi ay ma gem amnimuñ. Tap kun gok gos niñiy gem amek, apyap pikningambim.

¹² Biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok yip mindpim ak, mindrep yimb ginimimb. Kun gem, ñin gunap nimbip anjjiwningambay ak pen; kisen Krays winingamb ñin ak, mindrep gipim rek angyikeningambay, Gor nup yimb ak araningamb.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, biyomb man ar biy gok angninyi rek ginimimb. Gapman biyomb yimb ak nup minim ak niñiy, binuk yokek ap nimbip kond mindpay gok kuyip, minim ak niñiy ginimimb. Pen biyomb kun gok, biynimb mindrep giningambay gok kuyip diy, biynimb timey giningambay gok kuyip, minim yomb angningambay. Yenen: Gor kuyip wong kun ak ginyi angyi, angayak. ¹⁵ Pen Gor nup tep giningamb ak; nimb mindrep gem, biynimb gos ma ayak gok nimbip minim yesek angyi, anjjiwninyi rek ma ayningamb. ¹⁶ Biynimb gunap, key niñbim rek ginimimb apay ak pen; gos kun ak niñiy, monmon ma ginimimb. Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, yerer ginyi gos niñrep giy ginimimb.

¹⁷ Biynimb yikop gok biynimb chin angyi, mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip

wasemb ay, gapman biyomb yimb anup biyomb angyi, Gor nup biyomb ak key angyi niñnimimb.

Jiysis Nup Kindik Giy Miker Apek Ma Pirikjun

¹⁸ Nimb biynimb Krays ker, bi gunap kuyip kalambis wonḡ rek giñimbim gok; kuyip direp giy, apay rek ginimimb. Mindrep gipay ñin ak nep mer, kalrimey jiwpay ñin ak kunep, girep ginimimb. ¹⁹ Pen nimbip monmon geningiy, Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek, kuyip gos timey ma niñeningambim; Gor nimbip direp giningamb. ²⁰ Pen timey gem, nimbip monmon giningambay ak ma aspiyn; mindrep gem, nimbip kun giningambay ak aspiyn. ²¹ Kuyip miker ñey kapkap nep mindeningiy angyi chinup dak. Kun ak Ñinuk chinup angyi yiwur dak gos ak niñiy, chinup miker ñeningiy, gos yomb ma niñjun; nuk gip gip rek ginjun angyi, gon amnimun. ²²⁻²³ Bi tep kun ak minim yesek ma angyingip; timey ma giyingip; nup angyiwey, kuyip pen ma angyiwak. Nup mon bak biyon ñangrimbikyakniñ, kuyip minim bap ma angak; Bapiy bi minim yipund giy nep angyip ak, kuyip minim kun ak key angningamb angyi, kirgak. ²⁴ Pen chinup angyi angak, “Yand gach kuyip ak diy kumen, kiyk kim amniyan angyi,” kumak. Nuk yiwur yomb dak rek;

chin tap siy tap timey gok kir-giy, sunrep mindonjun rek ayak. ²⁵ Nimb kanj siypsiyp sakiy okok amiy, mindun ambay rek mindyingipim ak pen; miñiy Bi chinup kond mindrep gip ak ker opim.

3

Beryong Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

¹⁻² Pen biyn bi sek mindpim gok, nimbip minim angning gispiyn. Nanḡumiy sikop angningiy rek niñiy, mindrep ginimimb. Nanḡumiy sikop Gor nup ma deningiy niñiy, yenen Gor nup ma dipan angyi, ma angnimimb. Pen key mindrep giy, kuyip direp gem mey, biyn yand ak Gor nup chingiy mindrep yimb gip angyi, nup gosimb niñningambay. ³ Pen biyn tep tep mindon angyi, tap mokyan won ak nep timey giningamb gok ayun angyi, ma niñnimimb. Jun kas malikiy, chech tep tep yimiy, biys tep tep aypay rek ma giy; ⁴ gos niñrep giy kal ma jiwiy, kapkap mindrep gem mey, Gor nup tep giningamb. ⁵ Chin Jiwda apis wosrey Gor nup gosimb niñyak gok, kun ak rek nep giy, nunḡumiy sikop kuyip minim ak niñiy, biyn tep yimb gok mindyingipay. ⁶ Biyn Sera nunḡumiy Ebrahim nup, biyomb yand angyi, angyingip rek nep giyingip. Nimb ma pirikiy, gak kun

ak rek giy mey, Sera panuk yimb rek mindeniᅅgambim.

⁷ Pen nimb bi biyn sek mindpim gok, nimbip kunep minim aᅅgniᅅgispin. Biyn gok, bi rek kilis ma mindpay ak, biyn nimbik gok kuyip direp ginimimb. Gor nimbip bi gok nep diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirgip; nimbip simb niᅅiy dip rek, kuyip kunep dip. Biyn nimbik gok kuyip kond mindrep giy mey, Gor nup aᅅgniᅅem, minim nimbip ak ma kirginiᅅgamb.

Chin Aw Aᅅgiy Jimᅅiy Mindonjun

⁸ Minim aᅅjiwniᅅgispin. Mam ay gok kuyip simb niᅅiy, jimᅅiy mindenimimb. Yand nep biyn yomb; yand nep biyomb aᅅgiy ma aᅅgnimimb. Miluk ma niᅅnimimb. ⁹ Biynimb gunap nimbip timey geniᅅiy, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb. Aᅅjiweniᅅiy, pen ma aᅅjiwnimimb. Nimbip yerer geniᅅiy, Gor nup aᅅgniᅅem, kuyip kond mindonimuy. Yenen, Gor nimbip dak ak; den mindrep giniᅅiy aᅅgiy dak. ¹⁰ Baybol buk ak tikiy aᅅgyak,

“Biynimb mind tep giyiᅅ, tokiy yimb ay kumjun aᅅgiy niᅅbay gok, minim yesek gok yip, minim timey gok yip ma aᅅgniᅅiy. ¹¹ Pen timey gipay ar ak kirgiy, mindrep giyiᅅ; jimᅅiy mindenjun aᅅgiy, kapkap mindeniᅅiy. ¹² Yenen:

Gor biynimb tep nuk gok kuyip kond mindyiᅅ, minim apay ak niᅅimb ak pen; biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip kirgip aᅅgyak.”

Mindrep Gem Nimbip Timey Gey, Ma Piriknimimb

¹³ Mindrep gun aᅅgiy nep gem amek, nimbip timey gun aᅅgiy ma niᅅniᅅgambay. ¹⁴ Pen timey geniᅅiy, gos kuᅅay ma niᅅnimimb; Gor ker mindpun rek, chinup kun gispay aᅅgiy, tep gakniᅅ mindenimimb. Biynimb nimbip timey gipay gok kuyip ma pirikiy, gos yomb ma niᅅnimimb. ¹⁵ Pen gosimb namb nimb okok, Krays Biyomb yimb ak, chinup kond mindip aᅅgiy niᅅnimimb. Biynimb gunap yenen gos sek mindpim aᅅgiy aᅅgniᅅeniᅅiy, Krays chinup direp gip minim ak, kuyip aᅅᅅnimimb. ¹⁶ Pen aᅅᅅiniᅅ, kuyip direp giy, kapkap aᅅᅅirep ginimimb. Gor nimbip niᅅmindip ak niᅅiy, Krays nup chiᅅgiy mindrep gem mey, nimbip aᅅjiwniᅅg geniᅅgambay ak, nambiᅅ gek kirginiᅅgambay. ¹⁷ Mindrep gipikniᅅ, Gor kuyip ᅅinen kirgek, nimbip timey giniᅅgambay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen kuyip timey gem, nimbip pen timey giniᅅgambay ak, Gor nup tep ma giniᅅgamb.

Krays Kumiy Gach Chinup Wiykyokak

18 Nimb Krays nup timey giyak ak kunep niñbim. Nuk bi tep; tap siy tap timey bap ma gak. Pen tap siy tap timey chinup ak nen angyi, minek nokom yimb kumek, Nop gek tip ak tikjakiy, 19 am biynimb nind kumiy am mindeyak gok kuyip, minim anğñak. 20 Biynimb kun gok, Nowa mindek ñin ak, Gor nup minim ak ma niñeyak, kuyip minim yomb ma anğak: minim yip niñningambay akan angyi, kond mindek. Kond mind dand amiy, Nowa nup siyip ginimin anğak ak gi diy, anğek Nowa apyong onep jiy ak siyip miñgan amey, Gor gek miñmon pikiy ñiñg tan araniy, man ak yiwiñgdak. 21 Pen siyip miñgan mindey, ñiñg ak kuyip dand araneke, kim amniyak kun ak rek, chin Krays kumiy tikjakak kind ak mindiy ñiñg pikiy, kunep kim ambun. Pen ñiñg pikpun kun ak, mumbwak gach ay yokun angyi ma pikpun; Gor yip, chin yip minim bap ma mindip angyi minim anğay, ñiñg pikpun. Gipun kun ak, Krays chinup angyi kumiy tip tikjakak rek, kim amniñgambun. 22 Nuk pen kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, enjol, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok mañgiysek, beñ nuk okok mindpay.

4

Miker Diyiñg, Miñ Nind-nimb Ar Ak Kirginiñgambun

1 Kun ak nen, Krays chinup angyi yiwur diy kumak gos ak niñiy, mindrep ginjun. Biynimb miker yomb dipay gok, tap siy tap timey gun angyi gos ak ma niñbay.

2 Ñin kun ak tikiy Gor nup anğniñyiñg, tep ginimun ar ak ginjun angyi, mindmañgiy kiyk key tikjakniñgamb ar ak ma gey amniñgamb.

3 Nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk mer gok, gipay rek gi mindyiñgipim. Gos timey niñiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, ñiñg kilis ñimb sakiy ay, monmon giy, tap Gor ma anğniñnimimb anğip gok anğniñyiñg gi mindyiñgipim.

4 Miñiy pen, biynimb yikop gok mindrep gipim ak niñiy, yenen chin yip yingong giy monmon ma gipun angyi, nimbip anğjiwpay. 5 Pen mañ mindip; Gor biynimb kim mindeniñgambay gok sek, kumyak gok sek yerer giyak gok; yenen kun gipim angyi anğniñningamb. 6 Ar kun ak nep, Gor gek minim nup ak kuyip anğeyak niñiy, kumyak. Pen biynimb mañgiysek kumbay rek kumiy, mumbwak ak pisnep kuy gak ak pen, kawnan gok amiy, Gor kim mindip rek ak mindpay.

Gor Wong Chinup Ar Keykey Anğip Rek, Girep Ginjun

7 Mañ mindip, tap mankumb biy mañgiysek kurginiñgamb. Kun ak gos niñyiñg, mindrep giyiñg, Gor nup anğniñnimimb. 8 Minim

yomb yimb ak mey, penpen wasemb ay mindenimimb. Biynimb penpen wasemb aypay gok, kasek miluk niñiy, penpen angingiy rek ma ayip. ⁹ Pen Gor biynimb nup gunap, korip nimbip apeningiy, yenen opay angyi ma angnimimb; kuyip wasiw angy dinimimb. ¹⁰ Gor nimbip gos tep keykey ñimb rek giying, biynimb gok kuyip direp ginimimb. ¹¹ Nimb biynimb Gor minim angyñemb rek ayip gok, angyñirep ginimimb. Nimb biynimb wongy giñemb rek ayip gok, Gor nimbip kilis ñimb rek, biynimb gok kuyip wongy giñinimimb. Kun geniñgambim, Jiysis Krays ker mindpim ak niñiy, Nop nup yimb ak dand araniñgambay. Nuk Biyomb yimb chin ak, nup miñmiñ giying; yimb perper dand aranjun. Tep.

*Krays Ker Mindpim Rek,
Nimbip Miker Ñiñingambay*

¹² Bungyi tep yand gok. Krays nup gosimb niñem, nimbip miker yimb ñimbay ak, chinup yenen kun gisap angyi, gos ak ma niñnimimb. ¹³ Krays ker mindpun ak, nup giyak rek chinup gispay angyi, miñmiñ giying mindem mey; nuk winiñgamb ñin ak, nimbip tep yimb giniñgamb. ¹⁴ Krays biynimb nuk angyi nimbip angyiweniñgiy, tep gakniñ mindenimimb. Gor Kawnan tep ak, yip mindpim ak niñiy mey, kun giniñgambay.

¹⁵ Nimb tap siy diy; chip ñangyi; tap timey gunap giy akañ; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok niñiy, yand bi gep angyi gem amniñgamb ak, nimbip niñind miker ñiñingambay. ¹⁶ Pen Krays nup dipim rek, nimbip miker ñeniñgiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Krays biynimb nuk mindpun rek, chinup kun gispay angyi, tep gakniñ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranimimb. ¹⁷ Miker yomb dep ñin ak asaw rek, chin Gor biynimb nuk gok, kiñiñ giy miker dispun. Pen miker yomb yimb apek, biynimb minim tep nup ma dipay gok, yergiy rek mindeniñgambay. ¹⁸ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor biynimb tep nuk gok, kosyam yimb kim aniñgiy rek mindip ak; biynimb nup kirgiy, tap siy tap timey gi mindpay gok, yergiy kim amniñgambay angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun ak Gor miker chinup angyayip rek nep diniñgambun ak, gos kunay ma niñjun. Nuk Biyomb chinup gayak ak, monmon ma giniñgamb; chinup direp giniñgamb ak niñiy, mindrep giying gon amnimuñ.

5

*Nimb Biyomb Gor Minim
Angyñemb Gok, Biynimb Nuk
Gok Kond Mindrep Ginimimb*

¹ Nimbip bi Gor biynimb nuk kond mindpim gok,

minim angning gispiyn. Yand Piyta, wonḡ nimb gipim kun ak rek gipiyn. Krays miker chinup diy kumak ñin ak, yand niñminderik. Nuk winḡgamb ñin ak, chinup jimñiy tep giniḡgamb. ² Pen bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, mokrep gipay rek, Gor biynimb nuk ñin ar nimbip ayak gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb giy anḡey, Gor wonḡ ak ma ginimimb; maniy tap gok nen ma ginimimb; wonḡ chinup anḡayip ak gispun anḡiy, tep gakniḡ ginimimb. ³ Chin biyomb mindpun anḡiy, Gor siypsiyp nuk gok kuyip, ma anḡ ginimimb. Nimb key mindrep gem mey, nimbip niñiy kunep giniḡgiy. ⁴ Ar kun ak gem mey, Bi siypsiyp Nop yipund giy ak apiy, nimbip ar band kilis per ñiñakol anḡyiḡ mindeniḡgamb ak ñiniḡgamb.

Yimb Chin Key Ma Dand Araniy, Gos Yipund Giy Niñjun

⁵ Kun ak rek nimb bi paranj gok, biyomb nimbip kond mindpay gok anḡningiy rek niñnimimb. Nimb maḡiysek siskoy diy, biynimb chin gunap kuyip, direp ginjun anḡiy mindenimimb. Baybol buk ak tikiy anḡyak: “Gor biynimb yimb yomb diniḡ gipay gok kuyip yiruk niñiy, biynimb siskoy dipay

gok kuyip, direp yimb gip anḡyak.”

⁶ Kun ak Gor nup niñiy ñawil diy, anḡip rek goniḡgambun; ñin kisen anḡyak ak apek, gek mindrep giniḡgambun.

⁷ Nuk key nimbip kond mindrep gip rek, miker mindonimun, maḡiysek di ñin ar nup ak aynimimb.

⁸ Pen niñrep giy mindenimimb. Seytan, kayn yomb layon rek, biynimb siw ñiñiy anḡiy, piyowniḡ aran apyan gisap. ⁹ Nimbip nep ma gisap, mam ay miñmon okok kuyip maḡiysek gisap. Kun ak Gor nup chingrep giyiḡ, Seytan nup anḡyoknimimb. ¹⁰ Gor bi biynimb simb niñimb ak, perper mindeniḡgiy anḡiy Krays nup yokek apiy, nimbip dak ak mey; won biy nimbip timey gey gos kunay niñmindpim ak pen; nuk geniḡgamb nup chingrep yimb giy, mindrep yimb giniḡgambim. ¹¹ Nuk nep mey, per biyomb mindonimun! Tep.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Pen mam Salas yip mindiy, minim sikoy won biy anḡiy, nimbip minj tiksipur. Mam kun ak, gosimb chin niñbun rek niñimb. Nimbip minj tikpiyn kun biy apiyn, “Gos gunap ma niñnimimb; Gor chinup simb niñiy dip minim ak, niñind yimb anḡiy, niñyiḡ nep mindenimimb apiyn.”

¹³ Pen Krays biynimb nuk mindpay miñmon Babiylon

biy, “Nimbip mindpim?”
apay. Ñiyand Mak kunep
aᅇgip, ¹⁴ “Mam ay Krays ker
mindpay gok kuyip niᅇiy, ñin
piksaknimimb aᅇgip.” Nup
ker mindpim rek, nimbip
kond mindenᅇ.

2 PIYTA Piyta Minj Kisen Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Piyta minj kisen tikak biy angak, “Nimb Gor ker mindpim gok, angip rek giy mindrep ginimimb. Pen Gor angip rek aspun angiy, minim yesek apay ak ma dinimimb; Jiysis Krays minim niņind yimb angñinuk anep direp giy, andkind winiņgamb ñin ak kond mindenimimb angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor ker mindpim rek, mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-21.

Biynimb Gor minim yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma niņnimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-22.

Jiysis kisen andkind winiņgamb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

¹ Yand Saymon Piyta, Jiysis Krays nup wong giy, minim nup dand tapiyn. Minj tiksipiyn kun biy, nimbip biynimb Jiysis Krays Gor suņ-tep chin ak gos tep ñiyiņg, biynimb di Nop yip jimñiy ayip ak niņiy, nup chingem, jimñiy tep

gakniņ mindpun gok tiksipiyn. ² Nimb Biyomb chin Gor apiymiņay kuyip gosimb niņmindem, nimbip kond minder, mindrep giniņgambim.

Gor Nuk Key Chinup Niņay Dak Ak, Nup Chingrep Ginjun

³ Gor Biyomb tep yimb ak, biynimb yand mindeyan angiy, chinup niņayak ak mey; nup gosimb niņbun. Kun ak mindrep giniņg nup chingrep giy, tap siy tap timey ar ak kir-giy tiņ nup diy, mindrep giniņgambun. ⁴ Nuk gek mindrep giniņgambun kun ak; tap timey, gos timey lum ar biy mindiy niņbay ak kirginiņgambun.

⁵⁻⁶ Pen kun giy mindrep giniņg, Gor nup gosimb niņbim rek nep niņmindiy, monmon ma giy, gos niņrep giy, mindrep ginimimb. Gos nimbip key wip rek ma giy, Krays nup chingiy nep mindenimimb. ⁷ Mam ay gok kuyip direp giyiņg, biynimb yikop gok sek wasemb aynimimb. ⁸ Pen Krays nup gosimb niņbim rek, apiyn ar kun ak giy mey, Gor nup wong ak gem, amrep yimb giniņgamb. ⁹ Pen nimb gunap minim angiy tiksipiyn kun biy, ma niņniņgambim ak; biynimb windin koy gok mey, kun giniņgambim. Biynimb kun gok rek, Gor kuyip tap siy tap timey geyak, gach wiykyokak ak sakiy giy, nup gosimb niņnep ma mindpay.

10 Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Gor gos nuk key ninjy nimbip dip ak, kilis giy biynimb nuk mindenimimb. Apiyn rek giy mey, ma apyap pikningambim. 11 Pen Ninuk Jiysis Krays chinup angyi kumak ak apiy, nimbip wasiw giyng, di biynimb nuk per kond mindeningamb namb ak ay, kond mindeningamb.

12-14 Kun ak yand Piyta, nimbip minim kun ak, angying nep mindeningayn. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip kumningamban angyi nin angyak ak, man wip ak mey; 15 mumbwak sek mindpiyn nin biy, nimbip minim kun ak, angying nep mindpiyn. Kun ak sakiy ma ginimimb; ninjing mindenimimb.

16 Nimbip Jiysis Krays Biyomb key yimb mindiy winingamb angnuk ak; minim nep ma angnuk. Nind Biyomb kun ak key yimb ayek, windin chin key ninjy, nimbip angnuk. 17-18 Nin kun ak, nuk yip am dum bap mindnukniy, Gor melik tep ak ap Ninuk yip mindakniy, yimb nup dand aranying angak, "Bi biy Ni mapin tep yand; nup ninen yip tep yimb gip angak."

19 Kun ak bi Gor minim anjep minim angyak gok, yesek ma angyak; minim pisnep dep gok nep angyak. Minim angyak kun ak, lam kisyimken dangiy ayey, chinup melik yomimb rek ak gip. Melik kun ak, ninjand

amiy, gap ponplin miñmon yowning gakniy arachakip rek ak, lim giningamb gos namb nimbip biyan. Lim gek mey, miñmon pisnep yowip rek ak giningamb. 20 Pen minim nokom bap ninrep ginjun. Biynimb gunap Gor minim ak yand nep ninbiyn; nimb ma ninbim angyi, angningiy rek ma ayip. 21 Yenen: bi Gor minim anjep gok, Baybol buk minim ak tikning, key ninjak rek ma tikyak; Gor Kawnan ak kuyip gos ñakniy nep tikyak.

2

Bi Gor Minim Aspun Angyi, Minim Yesek Angñimbay Gok

1 Wosrey bi gunap, Gor minim aspun angyi, biynimb chin Yisrel kuyip minim yesek angñiyngipay. Giyak kun ak rek, biynimb gunap namb nimbip ak mindiy, kunep giningambay ak ninrep ginimimb. Biyomb kuyip angyi kumak ak nup, Biyomb mer angyi anjjiw mindying, ma ninningambay won ak Gor gek, yiwur yomb yimb ak diningambay. 2 Pen biynimb kunaynep minim kuyip ak diy, tap siy tap timey giyng, biynimb Krays nup kisen gipun gok, yimb chinup taw achip achip giningambay. 3 Maniy tap gok dun angyi, minim yesek yimb gok angningambay. Kun giningambay ak pen, Gor nuk ninjep mindip;

kor yomb kun ak key niñningambay. ⁴ Gor enjol tap siy tap timey giyak gok kuyip ma kirgak; miñ kilis timey ak ay, kaw miñgan kisyim wip biyañ yokek, kor ak kond mindpay. ⁵ Pen biynimb nup alemb alemb ñiyak gok simb ma niñiy, gek miñmon yomb ak pikiy ñiñ tan araneke, mañgiysek ñiñ ñimbiy kumdiyak. Nowa sek, biynimb nuk onep ar ak sek kuyip nep kond mindek, kim amniyak. ⁶ Pen biynimb yip kirginiñgambay gok, kuyip giniñgamb rek, mañgiysek niñrep giyañ angyi, mon mañlañ ak semb biyoñ nimb yokek apiy, Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip, pisnep yin simbok amnak. ⁷⁻⁸ Pen binak Lot nup sek ma yinak; Gor nup kond mindiy, dand mis okok amnak. Nuk bi tep namb kiyk okok mindiy, minek minek timey giyak ak niñek, yiruk yimb giyiniñgip. ⁹ Kun ak chin niñbun: tap bap Gor biynimb tep nuk gok kuyip giniñgek, nuk kuyip kond mindeniñgamb. Pen biynimb nup kirpay gok angayek, miker diyiñg, kor yomb ak kond mindeniñgambay. ¹⁰ Kor yomb kun ak, biynimb minim ma niñiy, gos kiyk key wip rek gipay gok kuyip angak.

Gor minim aspun angyi, yesek apay kun gok, jel ma gek, enjol tep semb biyoñ gok kuyip, monmon angyiwpay. ¹¹ Enjol gok pen, kun ak rek ma gipay. Kiyk biyomb rek

mindpay ak pen, bi minim yesek angyeñg gok, yerer gipay minim ak, Gor nup angyiñiñg, kuyip angyiwiñg yimb kuyip ma taw achip achip gipay. ¹² Pen bi Gor minim aspun angyi, nimbip minim yesek angyiñimbay kun gok, kanj kimin tap yikop gok, gos ma niñiy monmon gipay rek ak gipay. Gipay kun ak, kanj kimin gon ayey dip rek ak, kuyip giniñgamb. ¹³ Timey giyiñg, pumbnamb tap yomb niñbiyiñg, ñiñg kilis niñbiyiñg monmon gi dand amiy, nambiñ ma dipay ak; pen yiwur diniñgambay. Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb ayiñg ap nan-giy, biret wayn niñbim ñin gok, ap nimb yip wilikpay ak, tep ma gip. ¹⁴ Tap gok chin nep mindeniñg angyi gos anep ayek, biyn siy dun angyi, windin ay nep tapay. Biynimb Krays nup chingrep ma gipay gok kuyip, nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk ak amey, tap siy tap timey gipay. Bi yesek apay kun gok, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb yimb ak niñiñgamb.

¹⁵ Kiyk kinjen tep ar ak kirgiy, bi Beyow ñinuk Balam maniñ tap gok diyn angyi, Gor minim ak yesek angyiñgek rek ak gipay. ¹⁶ Kanj dongyi gok, minim ma apay ak pen, dongyi nuk ak nup bi apay rek angyeñgek, yesek angyiñgek kun ak kirgak.

¹⁷ Pen minek gunap, niñg malniñ amiy niñbun: niñg kilam jiwip gok milip gip. Minek gunap miñmon

pikning gek, yingen yomb apiy lingeke, ma pikip. Kun ak rek mey; Gor minim angñispun angiy, pen yesek nep apay gok. Kun gipay ak, Gor kuyip ang kisyim wip namb okok yokningamb.

¹⁸ Bi kun gok, yimb kiyk key dand aranying apay, “Chinup kisen gem, mindmangiy tikjakningamb rek monmon giningambim apay.” Kun angey mey, biynimb bungiy kiyk gok yip monmon gi dand amiy, kisen nep mindrep gipay gok gos ñey, tip ak tap siy tap timey gipay. ¹⁹ Gipay ar kun ak, kalambis woŋg kiyk rek ayip ak kirgiy, yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Pen biynimb kuyip minim angñimbay gok kunep, kalambis woŋg kun ak rek gey amek, yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip. ²⁰ Nind Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb yip tanjiy monmon giyngipay gok, kirgiy mindrep giyak ak pen; tip ak gey amek, yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip. ²¹ Suŋ-tep mindeningiy miñ ak ma ninbiyap ak, tep rek gipkop. Pen Gor chinup angak ak ninjiy kirpay ak, tep ma yimb giningamb. ²² Kiyk minim omiŋal wosrey angyingipay ak rek gipay. Minim omiŋal kun ak angyak: “Kayn gok wokay andkind apiy, tap wok aypay ak tip ñimbay.” “Kanj gok ñing pikiy, andkind amiy, tip ak wilemb kolkol gipay angyak.”

3

Biyomb Ak Niŋind Angip Kasek Winingamb

¹ Biynimb tep yand gok. Nimbip minj bap nind tikyokiy, miñiy bap tiksipiyn ak; minim kun ak tip angen ninrep giy, gos tep yimb ak ninnimimb angiy tiksipiyn. ² Bi Gor minim angep suŋ-tep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimb gok sek minim angñiyak rek, ninmindenimimb apiyn.

³ Pen ninjim: ñin kisen mindpun biy rek, biynimb minim tep ak angjiwiy, gos key ninbay rek giy mindrep ma gipay gunap, nimbip angningambay, ⁴ “Bi winingayn angiy angayak ak, winingamb miŋgan akay nimb? Biynimb nindik gok mindyakniŋ, winingayn angak ak pen; kiyk kumdipay ak ma wip. Alwol gayak ñin ak, mindek rek nep mindip angningambay.” ⁵ Bi kun gok, Gor miñmon gay kond mindip ak, ninrep gipay ak pen; ñinen kirpay. Pen nuk nep angek, semb biyoŋ ay, ñing ak kus kus giy, man ak namb biyaŋ ay gak. ⁶ Kisen angek, ñing ap mankumb biy yiwgek, pisnep timey gak. ⁷ Pen nuk nep angek, semb biyoŋ, man biy mindrep gisap. Biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip, kor giy yiwur yomb ñiningayn ñin ak, pisnep danjiyen yiningamb angiy ninmindip.

⁸ Pen biynimb tep yand yimb gok. Minim bap sakiy

ginimimb rek ayip. Chin simiy kuñay yimb nep ñin pañg niñbun ak pen, Gor niñek, ñin nokom bap rek ayip. ⁹ Kun ak nuk winiñgayn añgiy kasek ma wip ak, biynimb gunap minim nep añgiy kirpay rek ma gip; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, mon key yinjav amniñg gispay gok, gunap ma kurginiñgiy, yip ker apey, kuyip diyn añgiy, kond mindip.

¹⁰ Pen Biyomb winiñgamb ak; bi tap siy dep gok, niñmindey ma opay rek ak winiñgamb. Ñin kun ak, giw parsek añañkniñ, semb muk biyoñ keykey amniñgamb. Gap tap yerip yerip semb biyoñ mindip gok yiniy, man biy tap yerip yerip mindip gok mañgiysek yiniñgamb.

¹¹ Mañgiysek yiniñgamb kun ak rek, mindrep ginjun akan monmon ginjun? Ñin yomb winiñg gisap kun ak niñiy, Gor añgip rek giy mindrep ginjun. ¹² Pen minim tep nup ak, biynimb okok kuyip añgyiñg mindon, ñin yomb nuk ak kasek winimuñ. Ñin kun ak, takin, gap, tap semb biyoñ gok, yin ñiñgband tikniñgamb ak pen;

¹³ Gor semb biyoñ sek, man biy sek kisenimb giniñgayn añgiy, minim añañyak ak kond mindpun. Namb kun ak, tap siy tap timey bap ma giy; nuk yip mindiy, mindrep yimb giniñgambun.

¹⁴ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Nuk asaw añgiy kond mindpim ñin biy,

jimñiy mindiy, biynimb suñ-
tep minim ma mindip gok
mindonjun añgiy gem amek
mey, ap nimbip niñek tep
yimb ginimuñ. ¹⁵ Pen nuk
kasek ma wip ak; biynimb
gunap sek yip ker wiyañ
añgiy, kond mindip. Gor
mam tep chin Pol nup gos tep
ñañkniñ, nimbip minj tikiy,
minim nokom kun ak rek
añañk. ¹⁶ Minj nuk tikak
gok, minim kosyam niñep
rek gunap sek añañk mey;
biynimb mindrep ma gipay
gok niñiy, minim kun ak
tunñandikiy, minim yesek
ar ak apay. Pol nup minim
ak nep kun ma gipay; Gor
minim bi gunap tikiyak ak
kunep gipay. Gipay kun ak,
kinjeñ kiyk bap ma mindip.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb tep yand
gok. Gos niñbim kun ak,
niñrep ginimimb. Mer
ak, kiyk gos timey niñiy,
timey gipay rek giy, apyap
pikniñgambim. ¹⁸ Pen

Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays
biynimb simb niñiy, di Nop
yip jimñiy ayip ak nup
niñbim rek; nup niñrep yimb
giy, mindrep yimb ginjun
añgiy mindenimimb. Bi tep
chin kun ak, yimb nup ak
pernep dand araniñgiy! Tep.

1 Jon Jon Minj Nind Tikak Minim Nind Ninsep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jon, minj day nind tikak biy, biynimb Gor apiymınay kuyip chıngıpay gok anğrep gen, minim yesek anğñimbay ak ma dınıngiy anğiy tikak. Bi Gor minim yesek anğep kun gok, minim tuğandikiy, biynimb gok kuyip anğyınğıpay, “Mind-manğiy key tikjaknıngamb rek gon, Gor chinup tap bap ma gınıngamb anğiy” mon-mon giyınğ, Jiysis biyimb ay owak anğiy ma ninjiy, binuk gok kuyip miluk ninjiyınğıpay.

Kun gey Jon, Jiysis Krays biyimb ay owak ak anğñırep gen, ninrep giy, nup gosimb ninjiy, Gor nup wasemb ay, penpen wasemb ayep ak ninrep gınıngiy anğiy, minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anğak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Gor kind ak sek, kisyim kind ak sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-2:29.

Gor Ñapan nuk gok sek, Seytan ñapan nuk gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-24.

Gor Kawnan tep nuk ak kuyip gos ñek aspay akan, Seytan kichekiy malñiluk tap gok gos ñek

aspay akan anğiy, ninrep giy nep, minim kuyip ak dinimimb anğak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6.

Wasemb ayep miñ ar ak mindip, chapta 4:7-21.

Biynimb Jiysis nup Gor Ñinuk yimb anğiy, nup gosimb ninbay gok minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-21.

Minim Manğiy Won Permindep Ak

¹ Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, Minim Manğiy Won ak Nop yip mindek. Pen nuk kisen ñin biy nep apek, windin chin key ninjiy, minim anğek timund chinup ak sikek, ñin manğiy chin key ak nup dınıñnuk. ² Bi gek per mindenıngambay kun ak, Nop yip mindiy, chinup per mindeyan anğiy apek, misen ninjiy mey, nimbip aspun. ³ Nup windin ninjiy, minim nup ak ninjiy diy mey, kiy apiymınay yip jimñiy mindpun. Pen nimbip minim kun ak anğon ninjiy dem mey, chin manğiysek Gor apiymınay yip jimñiy mindiy, kiñin nokom mindonıngambun. ⁴ Kun gem mey, tep yimb gınıngamb anğiy, minj biy tiksipun.

Melik Ar Ak Tanğonjun

⁵ Krays chinup anğek ninñuk minim ak, nimbip anğñınıng gıspıyn. Gor melik yimb mindip; kisyim sek ma mindip. ⁶ Kun ak chin tap siy tap timey gi mindyınğ, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun

anġningambun ak; minim nuk niġind yimb ak kirgiy, kisylimnamb okok mindiy, yesek ar ak gi dand anyiġ, kun anġningambun. ⁷ Pen Gor yip mindiy, melik nup ar ak taġgiy jimñiy mindon, Ñinuk chinup anġiy likañ yapek kumak rek, gach chinup wiykyokiġ nep mindeniġamb.

⁸ Pen tap siy tap timey gunap ma gipun anġningambun ak; gos nep niġiy, Gor minim ak ma diy kun anġningambun. ⁹ Pen tap siy tap timey gipun gok, Gor nup anġyikoninġambun; nuk Bi suġ-tep mindip rek, chinup niġiy kirginiġayn anġak rek giniġamb.

¹⁰ Pen tap siy tap timey ma nep gipun anġningambun ak, Gor minim nuk yesek anġip anġiy, minim nup ak ma diy mey, kun anġningambun.

2

Krays Chinup Simb Niġiy Nop Nup Anġniġ Mindip

¹ Ñapan yand gok. Nimbip minj tiksipiyn ak, tap siy tap timey ma ginimimb aspiyn. Pen tap siy tap timey geniġambim, Jiysis Krays chinup simb niġiy, Nop nup anġniġiġ nep mindip rek, tap siy tap timey gipay ak, niġiy kirginimin anġningamb. ² Ñinuk tap siy tap timey key ma giy, chinup anġiy kumek mey, Nop tap siy tap timey gipun ak, niġiy kirginiġamb. Chinup nep mer, biynimb okok

manġiysek tap siy tap timey gipay ak, niġiy kirginimun rek mindip.

³ Chin Gor anġip rek gi mindiy mey; nup gosimb niġbun ak, niġrep gipun. ⁴ Biynimb gunap Gor biynimb nuk mindpun anġiy pen; anġip rek ma giniġambay ak, yesek yimb anġningambay. Minim anġningambay kun ak, Bi minim niġind nep anġip ak yip mindiy, ma anġningambay. ⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb Gor anġip rek gipay gok, Gor nup gosimb niġbay. Pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niġbay gok, biynimb nuk ma mindpay. Krays ker mindpay biynimb gok, nuk gip rek nep giniġiy. Nuk gip rek giy mey; nuk yip jimñiy mindpun anġiy niġrep gipun.

Penpen Wasemb Aynimimb

⁷⁻⁸ Buġgiy yand Krays ker mindpim gok. Minim anġniġ gispiyn ak niġem, minim kisenimb rek ayniġamb ak pen; minim nindnimb wosrey dipik ak nimbip aspiyn. Minim kun ak mey; penpen wasemb aynimimb. Krays biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayip rek, nimb niġiy kunep gipim ak niġbun. Wasemb aynimimb minim kun ak, minim niġind yimb; chinup sup rek ak puġgyomimb.

⁹ Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk niġiġ, Gor melik nup diy, biynimb nuk yimb mindpun

anġningambay ak; minim nep anġningambay. Biynimb kun gok rek, kisyimnamb ak nep mindpay.

¹⁰ Biynimb mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypay gok, Gor melik tep ar ak mindpay. Biynimb gunap kuyip monmon gey, ma apyap pikningambay. ¹¹ Pen biynimb mam ay gok kuyip miluk niġningambay gok, kisyim kind ak mindiy, piġiy aran apyan giyng, amjipun miġan ak anġiy, ma niġbay.

¹² Ñapan yand gok. Krays yimb tep mindip rek, Nop nimbip tap siy tap timey gipim ak niġiy kirgek mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

¹³ Nimb biyomb gok; Bi nind kiñiġ giy mindek ak nup niġbim rek, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb bi paranj gok; Gor minim ak diy, bi timey ak yip penpen gi wiyniy giy mindpim rek, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb ñapan gok; Bapiy Gor nup niġbim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

¹⁴ Nimb biyomb gok; Krays bi nind yimb mindek ak nup niġbim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb bi paranj gok; Gor minim ak diy, Seytan nup kirgiy mindrep gipim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Tap Mankumb Biy Ker Gok Mindmanġiy Ma Aynimimb

¹⁵ Gor ker ma mindpay gok, miñ gipay ar ak ġinjun anġiy, ma niġnimimb. Gos

nimbip tap lum ar biy am kom kom gek, Gor nup gos ak kirġiningambim. ¹⁶ Biynimb tap lum ar biy gosimb niġbay gok, windin niġiy gos timey wip rek giy, mindmanġiy key limġip rek giy, yimb yomb dinjun anġiy niġbay rek gey amimb. Gor kuyip gos ñek kun ma gipay; nup ma ċinġipay rek, gos kun ak niġiy ar kun ak ambay. ¹⁷ Tap gos lip gip kun gok, pisnep kurginiġ ġisap ak pen; biynimb Gor ġiyaġ anġiy niġimb rek gipay gok, perper mindeniġambay.

Ñin Kisen Ak Maġ Mindip

¹⁸ Ñapan yand gok. Ñin kisen ak maġ mindip. Bi Krays nup miluk niġep ak, biyomb rek ayek nup niġningambay anġyak ak niġbim. Miñiy biynimb Krays nup miluk niġbay gok kuġay mindpay ak mey, ñin kisen ak, maġ mindip ak niġbun.

¹⁹ Biynimb Krays nup miluk niġbay kun gok, biynimb ċin yimb mindembiyap rek, ċinup kirgiy keykey ma ambiyap. Kun giy kiring keykey amniyak rek, biynimb ċin yimb ma mindpay ak, misen yimb niġbun.

²⁰ Pen Krays, Gor Kawan yokek ap nimb yip mindakniġ, minim yipul yimb ak niġiy dipim. ²¹ Niġnimimb anġiy minj biy ma tiksipiyn; niġbim rek nimbip tiksipiyn. Gor minim yipul niġind yimb

nuk ak, minim yesek gok yip ma wopsakip ak kunep niñbim.

²² Biynimb an rek minim yesek apay? Mey biynimb Jiysis nup Biyomb Krays mer, bi yikop bap angyi, nup miluk niñbay gok. Nop yip, Ñinuk yip kuyip kirgiy mey, kun ak rek apay. ²³ Ñinuk nup kirpay gok, Nop nup kunep kirpay. Pen biynimb Ñinuk nup dipay gok, Nop nup sek dipay.

Gor Kawnan Ak Chinup Minim Niñind Ak Anğñimb

²⁴ Kun ak minim nind niñbik ak, direp giyinq mindiy mey, Gor apiymıñay yip jimñiy mindeniñgambim. ²⁵ Kiy apiymıñay yip jimñiy mindiy mey, Krays biynimb nuk dip gok perper mindeniñgambay anğak rek, nimbip giniñgamb.

²⁶ Biynimb nimbip tom gispay kun gok, tom gi dand amey, apyap piknimimb rek ayek niñiy, nimbip minj biy tiksipiyn. ²⁷ Pen minim kuñay ma anğniñgayn. Gor Kawnan yip mindpim ak mey, nuk key nimbip gos yipund giy ar ak ñek, niñrep giniñgambim. Minim yesek ar gok, gos ñek ma niñniñgambun; yipund giniñgamb ar ak nep, gos ñek niñniñgambun. Kun ak Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek, Krays nup çinğiy nep mindenimimb.

²⁸ Ñapan yand gok. Krays nup çinğiy nep mindem mey, nuk andkind

winiñgamb ñin ak, nup niñon nambin ma giniñgamb; wisimb yapiy nep mindeniñgambun. ²⁹ Chin niñbun: Gor Ñinuk Krays suñ-tep mindiy, miñ yipund gip ar ak nep gip. Kun ak biynimb miñ yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor ñapan nuk mindiy mey, kun gipay.

3

Gor Ñapan Nuk Mindpun Ak Niñiy Mindrep Ginjun

¹ Gor chinup wasemb yimb ay ñapan yand anğip ak, wal apiyn. Pen biynimb yikop gok, niñind chinup ma dipay. Bapiy chin ak nup diy rek, chinup dipyap. ² Pen buñgiy tep yand gok niñim! Miñiy Gor ñapan nuk mindpun ak, kisen key yimb mindoniñgambun. Yerip rek mindoniñgambun ak, niñrep ma gipun ak pen, nuk misen gek nup niñiy, chin biynimb kun gok key yimb ay, nuk mindip rek ak mindoniñgambun. ³ Biynimb gos tep kun ak niñbay gok, Krays suñ-tep mindip rek mindenjun angyi, mindrep yimb gipay.

⁴ Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup minim ak timbrikpay. Tap siy tap timey ak key mer; mey minim nup timbrikpun ak nep. ⁵ Pen chin niñbun: Jiysis tap siy tap timey gipay rek niñiy awak. Nuk tap siy tap timey ma gip ak mey; ⁶ biynimb nuk gek kim kisenimb rek mindpay

gok, tap siy tap timey giyinq ma mindeningambay. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gi mindpay gok, nuk bi yerip rek mindip ak ma ninjiy, nup ma chingipay.

⁷ Napan tep yand gok. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk okok amningiy rek ayip ak, ninrep ginimimb. Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, Krays suj-tep mindip rek mindpay. ⁸ Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey giyinq mindpay gok, Seytan bak ayek, nuk tap siy tap timey per gip rek gi mindpay. Ar kun ak nep, Gor Ninuk apiy, Seytan biynimb gok kuyip timey giyinqip miñ ak, timbrikak.

⁹ Biynimb Gor napan nuk mindpay gok, nuk mindrep gip rek mindiy, tap siy tap timey gok asikrep gipay. Nuk mindip rek mindiy, tap siy tap timey gi mindeningiy rek ma ayip. ¹⁰ Kun ak Gor ker mindpay akan, Seytan ker mindpay ak ninrep gipun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ma aypay gok; Gor napan nuk ma mindpay.

Mam Ay Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb

¹¹ Pen nimbip kiñiq giy anjiy per apun rek: mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb. ¹² Andam ninuk Keyn gak rek ma ginjun. Nuk Seytan ker mindiy, nu-mam kisen mindrep gak ak nup, miluk ninjiy, pisnep

pikayek kumak. ¹³ Kun ak mam ay yand gok. Biynimb yikop gok nimbip ninje miluk yowningamb ak, gos kunjay ma ninnimimb. Ak yikop kun giningambay.

¹⁴ Chin mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypun rek ninbun: Gor chinup dek, pisnep kumbay kind ak kirgiy, perper mindeningambay kind ak opun. Biynimb wasemb ma aypay gok, pisnep kumbay kind ak mindnep mindpay. ¹⁵ Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk ninbay gok, biynimb chip napan gok rek ayip. Pen biynimb chip napan gok, yergiy perper mindeningambay.

¹⁶ Krays chinup simb ninjiy kumak rek, chin mam ay gunap kuyip simb ninjiy, monmon direp ginjun. ¹⁷ Biynimb tap kunjay mindakniñ, mam ay tap tikdip gok kuyip, simb ma ninningambay gok, yergiy Bapiy Gor biynimb simb ninimb rek, gipun angingambay. ¹⁸ Kun ak napan yand gok. Minim nep ma anjun, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb yimb ayjun.

Biynimb Gor Nup Chingipay Gok Wisimb Yapiy Nep Mindpay

¹⁹ Kuyip wasemb yimb ay mey, minim yipul yimb direp gipun ak, ninrep giningambun. Gor windin yirik ar ak chin nambiq ma diy, wisimb yapiy nep mindoningambun. ²⁰ Chin

key gos par aying mindeningambun ak; Gor Biyomb yimb gos timund chinup mangiysek ninrep gip ak ninjek, tep ma yimb giningamb.

²¹ Kun ak biynimb yand gok ninjim: angip rek giy mey, gos kuñay ma ninjiy, Gor windin yirik ar ak ñawil ma diningambun.

²² Minim angip rek giying nup angningoningambun, tep gakniñ, angningambun rek giningamb.

²³ Pen chinup angak rek gining, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ninjiy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ayjun.

²⁴ Biynimb angip rek gipay gok, nuk kiy yip mindek; kiy pen nuk yip mindpay. Kawnan nuk yokek ap chin yip mindpun ak, nuk yip jimñiy mindpun ak ninbun.

4

Gor Kawnan Tep Ak Akan, Tap Key Bap Kuyip Gos Ñimb

¹ Buñgiy tep yand gok. Biynimb Gor minim yesek angrapay gok kuñay mindpay ak mey, biynimb gunap Gor Kawnan yip mindpun angeningiy ninrep giy minim kuyip ak dinimimb. Gor Kawnan apay ak pen: Gor Kawnan yipund giy akan, tap gunap key kuyip gos ñek aspay akan angiy ninnimimb.

² Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy angningambay, "Bi Jiysis Krays ak, Gor Ñinuk. Nuk biyimb ay owak angningambay." ³ Pen Gor Ñinuk biyimb rek ay ma

awak angningambay ak; Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindeningambay. Tap Krays nup miluk ninimb bap yip mindiy mey, minim kun ak rek angningambay. Biynimb kun ak rek mindeningambay angey ninbik. Pen miñiy gunap mindpay ak; ninrep ginimimb.

⁴ Ñapan yand gok. Nimb Gor biynimb nuk mindpim rek, minim yesek kiyk apay ak, taw achip achip gipim. Kawnan ninind yimb nibip gos ñimb ak, kilis timey yimb; kuyip gos ñimb ak, kilis ma mindip. ⁵ Kiyk biynimb yikop tap lum biy nimb gok gosimb ninbay ak mey; tap yikop lum ar biy nimb minim ak angey ninbay. ⁶ Pen chin Gor Ñapan nuk mindpun rek, biynimb Gor nup dipay gok, minim chinup ak dipay. Biynimb nup ma dipay gok, minim chinup ak ma dipay. Ar kun ak Gor Kawnan yip mindiy apay akan, tap bap key gos ñek apay ak ninbun.

Gor Chinup Wasemb Yimb Ayip

⁷ Biynimb tep yand gok. Gor biynimb nuk mindpun ak, penpen wasemb ayjun. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, Gor nup chingiy, ñapan nuk mindiy mey, wasemb aypay. ⁸ Pen biynimb wasemb ma aypay gok, Gor bi biynimb wasemb ayip ak nup ma dipay. ⁹ Chinup wasemb yimb ayip rek ninyan angiy, Ñinuk

nokom yimb ak yokek apiy gek, perper mindonjun rek ayip. ¹⁰ Wasemb yimb ayep ar ak, chinup kind ak ma tikjakak; Gor kind nuk ak tikjakak. Chinup wasemb ay Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek sim-bonggak.

¹¹ Bungi tep yand gok. Nuk chinup kun giy wasemb yimb ayip ak; chin ñapan nuk gok, penpen wasemb ayjun. ¹² Gor nup misej ma niñbun ak pen; penpen wasemb aypun ak keynep ma gipun, nuk chin yip mindakniñ gipun. Nuk chin yip mindip ak mey, nuk biynimb wasemb yimb ayip rek gipun. ¹³ Chinup Kawnan nuk yokek yip mindiy mey, nuk yip nep mindpun ak niñrep gipun. ¹⁴ Nop Ñinuk bi biynimb di jimñemb ak yokek apek, windin chin key niñnuk ak mey; biynimb miñmon okok keykey kuyip gos niñiy yokak ak, niñrep giy biynimb añañimbun. ¹⁵ Biynimb

Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb angyi misej apay gok, Gor kiy yip mindakniñ, nup chingiy, kun ak rek niñiy apay. ¹⁶ Chin key Gor wasemb ayip ak niñrep giy, ar kun ak gon amimb.

Gor bi wasemb ayep. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, nup chingey kiy yip mindakniñ, wasemb aypay. ¹⁷ Chin Gor nup gosimb niñbun gok, Krays mindip rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip direp yimb gipun. Kun ak kor

yomb giningamb ak niñon, jel ma gip. ¹⁸ Biynimb penpen wasemb yimb aypay gok, penpen niñey, jel ma giningamb. Kun ak rek, chin biynimb Gor yip penpen wasemb yimb aypun gok, kunep jel gek ma pirikpun. Biynimb pirikpay gok, Gor nup wasemb yimb ma aypay.

¹⁹ Gor nuk key chinup wasemb ayek mey, nup pen wasemb aypun. ²⁰ Biynimb Gor nup wasemb aypun angingambay ak pen; mam ay gok kuyip miluk niñningambay ak, yesek nep angingambay. Biynimb misej niñbay gok kuyip, miluk niñningambay ak, yergiy Gor bi misej ma niñbay ak nup, wasemb ayingambay. ²¹ Gor angak, “Biynimb yip wasemb ayingiy gok, mam ay gok kuyip kunep wasemb ayingiy angak.”

5

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Dipay Gok

¹ Biynimb Jiysis bi Kiyn yomb key yimb kond mindyingipun ak nep wip angyi niñbay gok; Gor ñapan nuk mindiy, nup wasemb ay, Ñinuk nup wasemb ay gipay. ² Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb ayingambay gok, angyip rek giying, ñapan nuk gunap kuyip wasemb ayingambay.

³ Gor nup wasemb ay mey, angyip rek giningambun.

Minim nuk anġip kun ak, miker ma ġip. ⁴ Nup gosimb niġon, chinup dek ñapan nuk mindpun ak, biynimb yikop gok miñ ġipay ar ak, gos chinup lipiņg dand am-nimuņ rek ma ayniņgamb. Nup gosimb niġmindon, chinup kond mindek mindrep ġiniņgambun. ⁵ Chin biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb anġiy niġbun gok, miñ ġiy yiwur dipay kun ak kirġiniņgambun; pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niġbay gok, kirġiniņgiy rek ma ayniņgamb.

Jiysis Gor Ñinuk Yimb

⁶ Jiysis owak ak bi yikop ma owak. Ñiņg pikñeyak, kisen likañ yapek kumak. Ñiņg nep pikek, Gor Ñinuk ak anġiy ma apun; ñiņg pikek kisen likañ yapiy kumak ak, Gor Ñinuk mindip ak niġbun. Gor Kawnan nuk ak kunep chinup gos ñek niġbun: Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb ak mindip. ⁷ Kun ak minim ar omiņal nokom mindip:

⁸ Jiysis nup ñiņg pikyak ak, likañ nuk yowak ak,
Nop Kawnan ak Ñiyand
anġiy, chinup gos ñimb
ak.

Minim omiņal nokom kun ak, jimñiy ar nokom anġip rek, Jiysis Gor Ñinuk nep mindip ak niġrep ġipun.

⁹ Biynimb gok anġey niġbun ak, minim nep anġey niġbun; Gor Ñinuk chinup minim anġip ak, niġind yimb anġip.

¹⁰ Biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb anġiy niġbay gok, Gor yip mindiy, kun ġiy niġbay. Pen biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk mer anġiy niġbay gok, Gor bi yesek anġip anġiy kun ġiy niġbay. ¹¹ Nuk Ñiyand ak yoken am gek, perper mindeniņgiy anġak rek, ¹² Ñinuk nup dipay biynimb gok, perper mindeniņgambay; pen nup ma dipay gok, perper mindeniņgiy rek ma ayip.

Gor Nup Dipim Rek Ñapan Nuk Mindipim

¹³ Nimb Gor Ñinuk chinup di Nop yip jimñimb anġiy, nup gosimb niġbim gok, perper mindeniņgambim ak niġrep ġinimimb anġiy, minj kun biy tiksipiyn.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Gor nup tep ġiniņgamb ar gok anġniġoniņgambun anġniġniņgambun rek nep ġiniņgamb ak, niġrep ġipun.

¹⁶ Pen mam ay bap tap siy tap timey gey niġiy, Gor nup anġniġnimimb. Anġniġem, kuyip tip ak dek, nuk yip jimñiy mindeniņgambay. Pen tap siy tap timey mon key yinġap amemb rek ak ġeniņgiy, Gor nup anġniġnimimb anġiy ma asipiyn. ¹⁷ Gor tap mer anġip gok ġipay ak, tap siy tap timey ġipay ak pen; tap timey ar ġunap gey, Gor niġiy kirġinimuņ rek ayniņgamb.

¹⁸ Chin niġbun: biynimb Gor ñapan nuk mindipay gok, tap siy tap timey ġiyiņg ma mindipay; Gor Ñinuk kuyip

kond mindek, Seytan kuyip
dinimuḡ rek ma ayip.

¹⁹ Chin niḡbun: biynimb
yikop gok maḡgiyseḡ Seytan
ker mindpay; chin pen Gor
ker mindpun.

²⁰ Gor Ñinuk awak rek, Gor
yipund giy ak nup niḡrep
gipun. Amemb owep chinup
ak, Gor yipund giy ak kond
mindip. Gor yipund giy kun
ak mey, Jiysis Krays. Nuk gak
ak perper mindeniḡambun.

²¹ Ñapan yand gok.
Gor chin aḡgiy tap yesek
aḡḡniḡbay gok, asikrep
ginimimb.

2 Jon

Jon Minj Namb Ak Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Jon minj namb tikak biy biyn amyongon angak minim ak, biynimb kuņaynep niņiy apay, ak biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindpay gok sek angip angiy niņbay.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-3.

Biyimb wasemb ayep minim ak mindip, 4-6.

Gor minim aspun angiy minim yesek angningiy gok ma dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, 7-11.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, 12-13.

1-2 Yand biyomb, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nimbip amyongon Gor dingingayn angiy niņiy dek, wasemb aypiyn gok minj tiksipiyn. Pen yand nep mer; biynimb minim niņind niņbay gok maņgiysek nimbip wasemb aypay. Yenen: minim niņind yimb niņbun kun ak, pernep niņmindeningambun.

³ Nop Gor yip, Niņuk yip chinup simb niņiy kond mindrikniņ, gosimb niņind yimb niņbun kun ak niņiy,

penpen wasemb ay mindiy, mindrep giningambun.

Biyimb Wasemb Ayep Miñ Ar Ak Kindik Ginjun

⁴ Nimb gunap Bapiy Gor angip rek gipim ak niņen, yip tep yimb gip. ⁵⁻⁶ Pen miñiy penpen wasemb ayiņg mindonjun angiy, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Minim kisenimb bap asap angningambim ak pen; minim Gor kiñiņ giy angak ak nep aspiyn. Penpen wasemb ay mey, Gor angip angip rek giningambim. Minim nuk angip ak mey, penpen wasemb ayiņg mindenjun.

Biyimb Gunap Minim Yesek Angñimbay

⁷⁻⁸ Biynimb kuņaynep Jiysis Krays biyimb ay ma awak angiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñimbay. Kiyk Krays nup miluk niņiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim yesek angñinjun angiy, kun giy apay. Pen nimb minim kuyip ak diy, Krays minim nup ak kirgem, nimbip direp giyn angiy niņimb rek, ma giningamb.

⁹ Biynimb Krays minim nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek gunap dipay gok, Gor nup chingiy ma mindpay. Biynimb Krays nup minim niņyiņg nep mindpay gok, Gor apiymiņay yip mindpay. ¹⁰ Kun ak biynimb gunap, nimbip Gor minim angñiniņg apeniņgiy, niņrep giy kuyip dinimimb. Minim yipund giy ak kirgiy, minim yesek

ak anġeniġiy, kuyip ma wasiw anġ dinimimb. ¹¹ Pen biynimb kun gok poġind korip nimb amem, minim yesek kiyk anġniġgambay kun ak, nimb apim rek ayniġgamb.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Yand nimbip minim kuġay mindip gok anġiy, ñiw kil tiknim ak pen, ak kirġiy; am nimbip niġiy, miñmiñ ġiyiġ minim nen anġñiniġgayn. ¹³ Biynimb Gor nup ġiġiy mindpay akniy, “Nimb mindpim?” apay.

3 Jon

Jon Minj Kisen

Tikak

Minim Nind

Ninjep

Jon minj day kisen tikak biy, bi Gayas, biynimb Jiy-sis nup gosimb ninjak gunap kuyip kond mindyinjip ak nup tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-4.

Bi Gayas girep gek Jon nup miñmiñ gak minim ak mindip, 5-8.

Bi Diyotreyppis timey gak minim ak mindip, 9-10.

Bi Demetriyas mindrep gip rek nup dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, 11-12.

Gayas sek, biynimb nuk gok sek kuyip, "Nimb mindpim" angak minim ak mindip, 13-15.

¹ Mam Gayas. Nand mindpan? Yand Jon, bi Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nand bunjiy tep yand ak mey, ² Gor nup angniñiy apiyn, "Gayas nup kond mindenimin, tap bap ma ginimuj apiyn." Pen nand Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, mindrep gipan ak ninbiyn.

³ Mam gunap biy apiy, Gor minim ninjind yimb ak, kisen ginep mindpan ak angñeyak, yip tep gak. ⁴ Per ñapan yand anjen, minim ninjind ak dipay gok, mindrep gipay

angey ninjen, yip tep yimb gip.

⁵ Bunjiy tep yand. Yand ninbiyn: mam ay gunap kuyip per direp yimb gipan. Mam ay miñmon paryomb okok nimb, ma ninban gok, kuyip monmon diy, kond mind tep gipan. ⁶ Kun gipan ak gunap apiy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay akniy kuyip angjak, "Gayas Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip, wasemb yimb ayip angjak." ⁷ Pen kiyk Krays minim ak angñi tanjyinj, biynimb yikop gok kuyip angniñiy, keñmanjy tap gok ma dipay. Kun ak ap nip ninjiy, kinjen bap amning angey, kuyip tap gunap ñey, dand amningiy. ⁸ Biynimb tep kun ak rek direp giy mey; kiy yip jimñiy, Gor wonj ak gon amrep giningamb.

Diyotreyppis Timey Gak

⁹ Yand Gor biynimb mindpay gok kuyip, minj tiknik ak pen, bi Diyotreyppis, biyomb kiyk minden angjiy, minim yand apiyn gunap ma nep ninimb. ¹⁰ Kun ak yand mindpim ak amiy, nuk chinup angjiwiwiy, yerer gip minim ak, angningambun. Nuk mam ay Gor minim angñi tapay gok kuyip, ma nep diy, biynimb gunap kuyip dinging gey, nuk mer angjiy, lotiw biy kisen ma winimimb angjiy.

Demetriyas Girep Gak

¹¹ Pen mam tep yand. Biynimb gunap miñ timey ar ak gey, nand yip ma ginimin.

Biyimb tap siy tap timey giyiᅅg mindpay gok Gor ker ma mindpay. Mindrep giyiᅅg mindpay gok, Gor ker mindpay.

¹² Nand niᅅban: yand minim yesek ma apiyn. Mam Demetriyas minim niᅅind yimb chin aᅅᅅñimbun ar ak niᅅiy, yipund gip ar ak nep aᅅᅅñimb. Biyimb maᅅgiyseᅅ nup niᅅiy bi, tep apay. Kun ak nup dinimin.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹³ Yand nip minim kuᅅaynep aᅅgiy, ñiw kil tiknim ak pen, ¹⁴ maᅅ mindip, nip jomluk niᅅiy minim nen aᅅᅅniᅅgayn.

Namam akniy mindpay gok, “Nip mindpan?” aspay. Biyimb Gor ker nand yip mindpim gok kuyip Jon, “Nimbip mindpim?” aᅅᅅgip aᅅᅅninin. Gor nimbip kond mindenᅅ.

JUT

Jut Minj Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Minj “Jut” apun biy, Jiysis yip, Jemis yip numam kisen kiyk Jut tikak angyi ninbay. Nuk biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, minim ninind yimb ak diyak gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb Gor minim aspun angyi yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma diy; minim ninind ar ninbim ak nep chichiy dinimimb angyi tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-2.

Bi Gor minim yesek angñimbay gok miñ kiyk gipay ar ak sek; minim yesek apay ar ak sek; yiwur yomb dingingambay minim ak mindip, 3-16.

Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, minim nup direp giyak minim ak mindip, 17-23.

Gor nup angninging, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 24-25.

¹ Yand Jut, Jemis numam nuk ak; Jiysis Krays nup wong giñimbiyn. Minj tiksipiyn kun biy, nimbip biynimb Gor nuk key dingingayn angyi diy, wasemb ayakniñ, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindrep gip gok, minj tiksipiyn.

² Gor nimbip simb ninjiy, wasemb ay mindakniñ, kapkap mindrep ginimimb.

Bi Gor Minim Yesek Anjep Gok

³ Bunjiy tep yand gok. Nimbip minj tikning, Jiysis chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim ak, angnim apiyn ak pen; miñiy ninbiyn, minim nimbip anjep bap key mindip. Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok, chinup minim tep nuk ak pisnep angñimb ak pen, biynimb gunap minim kun ak di tungandikiy, minim ar gunap key angningiy, kuyip tapin ninchikiy angjun.

⁴ Gor wosrey, biynimb kun rek giningambay gok, yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay angak. Biynimb Gor nup kun giy timey gipay gok, gunap ap kapkap nimb yip yingong giy mindpim. Tap siy tap timey giy yip angningeningambay, ninjiy kirgingingayn angak ak pen; kiyk minim kun ak tungandikiy apay, “Tap siy tap timey gok monmon gon, Gor chinup pen tap bap ma giningamb apay.” Gipay kun ak, monmon gun angyi, Biyomb chin nokom yimb Jiysis Krays nup kirgiy, timey yimb gipay. ⁵ Wosrey gak ak ninbim ak pen, tip angning gispiyn. Gor biynimb nuk Yisrel kay, Yijip mindeyak ñin ak, tungasik dand awak ak pen, kisen nup gosimb ma ninjak gok kuyip, pikayek kumyak.

⁶ Enjol gok minim nup ninjiy, mindrep giyak ak kirgiy, tip kiyk mindep ak kirgiy, mindrep ma giyak gok; kuyip kalambis ay, dam kisyim wip miŋgan ak yokek, ñin yomb kor gep ak kond mindpay.

⁷ Pen Sodom Gomora sek, miñmon yep maŋ kun okok maŋgiysek, kuyip gak ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Kiyk biyn siy bi siy gi dand amiy, timey yimb geyak; Gor biynimb okok maŋgiysek, mon perper yiniŋgamb ak yoken amey, yiwur giniŋgamb rek, niŋniŋgiy aŋgiy, kuyip ar kun ak gak.

⁸ Gor kun gak ak pen, bi day ninjiy minim yesek aŋñimbay gok, mumbwak kiyk ak key timey gun aŋgiy, Gor minim ma ninjiy, enjol gok kuyip sek aŋgjiwpay.

⁹ Pen Mosis kumek; Seytan yip, enjol yomb yimb Maykol yip Mosis mumbwak band ak diniŋ penpen aŋgrik ak, Maykol Seytan nup ma aŋgjiwak; pen Gor key nip gos ñinimuŋ aŋgak. ¹⁰ Maykol niŋrep giy kun aŋgak ak pen, bi aspun gok, tap yerip ma niŋbay gok, monmon aŋgjiwpay. Pen kiyk biyn, bi, yakir, kanj, kayn tap gok maŋgiysek, key ninjiy gipay ar ak kirgiy, timey yimb ar ak gispay ak mey, yiwur yomb yimb diniŋgambay.

¹¹ Bi kun gok kuyip simb niŋbiyn. Andam ñinuk Keyn timey gak rek gipay. Pen kambem, maniy tap gok nep

gos niŋbay ak, bi Balam wosrey gak rek gipay. Kun ak kiyk bi Kora Gor minim timbrikiy, kumak rek kumniŋg gispay.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb ayiŋg, tap jimñiy ñiŋniŋg ap nan-gipim ñin ak; kiyk Gor nup gosimb ma ninjiy, yikop apiy monmon gipay. Kun ak kiyk ñiŋg solwara paŋg apiy, gach gach nep gek apyowip rek gipay. Pen mon ñiŋemb maŋgiy ma piyp rek akaŋ, semb yikop ap yiwgek amimb rek ak mindpay. Gor gek, kiyk gap puŋgjiwiw kisyimnamb okok amiy, tip ma andkind wip rek ak amniŋgambay.

¹⁴ Andam kiñiŋ nuk tikak ak, tik dand amey, Yinok nup mey kaŋgol ak tikyak. Nuk Gor minim nup ak aŋgyiŋg, biynimb nimbip minim yesek aŋñimbay gok kuyip sek aŋgiy aŋgak, “Niŋim! Gor enjol nuk ñin jiwiy kuŋay yimb nep dand apiy, ¹⁵ biynimb maŋgiysek kor niŋniŋgamb. Nup gosimb ma ninjiy, tap siy tap timey ar keykey giy, nup minim yiñ timey ar keykey aŋgiy gipay rek, kuyip yiwur yomb yimb ak, ñiniŋgamb aŋgak.”

¹⁶ Bi aspun gok, per pemiŋ aŋgyiŋg, minim diyiŋg gipay. Kuyip key tep gip ar ak gun aŋgiy, monmon yimb gey amek, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay. Pen biynimb gunap chinup tep ginimuŋ ar ak giyaŋ aŋgiy, kuyip yesek nep aŋgyiŋg gey amimb.

17 Pen bunġiy tep yand gok. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok nind anġyak minim ak gos niŋyinq mindenimimb. 18 Nimbip anġyak, “Ñin kisen ak wakniŋ, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niŋbay gok gos kiyk key niŋbay rek giyinq nimbip anġsikoy giniŋġambay anġyak.” 19 Bi aspun gok Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindiy, gos key wip rek niŋiy ġipay ak mey, biynimb tuŋġasik keykey aypay.

20 Pen bunġiy tep yand gok. Jiysis Krays bi suŋ-tep yimb ak nup gosimb niŋbim rek, nup chinġrep giy mindonjun anġiy, gem amnimuŋ. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ñakniŋ, nup anġniŋyinq mindenimimb. 21 Nimbip simb niŋimb rek, gek nuk yip perper mindeniŋġambim. Pen am nuk yip perper mindonjun anġiy, kond mindpim ñin biy, monmon ma giy, Gor niŋimb ar ak nep gi mindem, nimbip wasemb ayinq nep mindonimuŋ.

22 Biynimb gos omiŋal niŋbay gok, 23 mon maŋlaŋ ar ak amniŋġiy rek ayip anġiy, kuyip simb niŋiy tuŋġasikem, kim amniŋġiy. Gunap simb niŋiy dinimimb ak pen, mindmaŋġiy key lim ġip rek ġipay ak, kunep ġinjun rek ayip anġiy, niŋrep giy mindenimimb. Tap siy tap timey kiyk ġipay gok pirikiy, asikrep ġinimimb.

24 Miñiy nimbip Gor ñin ar ak aysipiyn. Nimbip

kond mindakniŋ, ma apyap pikniŋġambim; tep ġakniŋ nup ker amniŋġambim. 25 Gor chin kuŋay ma mindip; nokom bap mindiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup anġiy kumak rek, yimb nup ak pernep dand aranjun. Nuk wosrey tikiy, Biyomb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy ar kun ak nep mindip. Kun ak, nuk Biyomb mindiy, biynimb tap okok maŋġisek kond mindonimuŋ. Tep.

REPELESIN Jon Day Niñiy Tikak Minim Nind Niñep

Jon nuk bi Jiysis minim dand amemb bap. Baybol buk day kisen tikyak ak, Jon minj keykey onep mamind ak tikak. Minj tikak kun gok mey, Jiysis minim tep Jon ak tikiy; minj 1 Jon, 2 Jon, 3 Jon tikiy; minj Repelesin apun biy tikiy gak. Pen minj Repelesin tikak kun biy, nuk Gor minim anğni dand amek, nup kalambis ay dam miñmon Patmos ñiñg timb kus gak ak ayey mindakniñ, Gor tap kisen giniñgamb gok biynimb mankumb biy niñyan anğiy, day yomek niñiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anğak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays Jon nup day yomek niñak rek, biynimb Gor ker mindyñgipay miñmon onep ar ak minj keykey tikak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-3:22.

Minj day day komiy miñ onep ar ak tiwniñgrimbikyak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-8:1.

Biykul onep ar ak keykey pungey, tap gak gok minim ak mindip, chapta 8:2-11:19.

Ñom nim ak sek, tap ayndik omiñal ak sek minim

ak mindip, chapta 12:1-13:18.

Day niñak minim gunap tikak ak mindip, chapta 14:1-15:8.

Gor miluk niñiy miker onep ar ak yokniñgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-21.

Gor Babiylon kuyip timey giy; Seytan, tap ayndik, bi Gor minim yesek anğep gok sek, Gor yip penpen giy, kuyip taw achip achip giniñgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 17:1-20:10.

Gor kor yomb kisen niñniñgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 20:11-15.

Semb biyon sek, mankumb biy sek key kisenimb ay, Jerusalem kisenimb ak semb biyon nimb mankumb biy apek day niñak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-22:5.

Minim anğ jiwniñg minim anğak ak mindip, chapta 22:6-21.

¹ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy, nind miseñ ma niñyak. Yand Gor nup wonğ giñimbiyn rek, biynimb nup direp gipay gok, ñin mañ mindip giniñgamb rek niñyan anğiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup gos ñek, enjol nuk ak yokek apiy gek, day niñnik. ² Day niñnik kun ak, Gor minim gunap, Jiysis Krays kisen giniñgamb rek, minim junj gunap niñiy mey, nimbip aspiyn. ³ Mañ mindip: day niñnik rek, kiñiñ giy gi

dand amningamb ak mey, biynimb minim tiksipiyn kun biy riyt giningambay gok sek, biynimb riyt gey ninjy dingingambay gok sek Gor gek, miñmiñ giningambay.

Jon Biynimb Miñmon Onep Ar Ak Kuyip Minim Yokak

4 Yand Jon. Nimbip biynimb Gor ker Esiya propens, miñmon sikoy keykey onep ar ak mindpim gok, minj tiksipiyn. Yip tep giningamb ak, Gor bi nind mindek, miñiy mindip, kisen winingamb ak; nimbip simb ninjy, direp yimb ginimuñ. Kawnan nuk tam pikiy onep ar ayip ak, siya kiyñ kiñiñ siñak mindip ak kunep, nimbip simb ninjy, direp yimb ginimuñ. ⁵ Pen Jiysis Krays minim tep ak dand apiy, kiñiñ gi kumiy tikjakiy, kisen biynimb mangiysek kond mindeningamb ak; nuk kunep nimbip simb ninjy, direp ginimuñ.

Nuk chinup simb ninjy kumak rek, kim amemb rek ayip. ⁶ Nuk kiyñ yomb chin ak mindakniñ, chin biynimb Gor nup simbongep gok mindiy, nup direp giyিং mindpun. Kun ak Jiysis Krays nup yimb ak, perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

⁷ Pen ninim! Nuk semb sek wakniñ, biynimb nup ñangyak gok sek, biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek nup misen ninningambay. Nup ninjy, yenen kun gipun angiy, simb gek siy yomb

yimb angingambay. Ninjind kun giningamb! Tep.

⁸ Gor Biyomb tap okok mangiysek ginimuñ rek nep mindip ak angip, “Tap okok mangiysek junj ak mey, yand mindpiyn angip.” Bi angip kun ak, nind mindek, miñiy mindip, pen kisen winingamb.

Jon Kalambis Mindiy Jiysis Nup Ninjak

⁹ Yand namam nimbik Jon. Chin mey, biynimb Gor diy kond mindeningamb gok mindpun. Pen biynimb yikop gok, chinup timey gey ninjy, nup ma kirgiy, kilis yimb giy gon amjap. Yand Gor minim ak angñiyiñg, Jiysis nup gosimb ninbiyn angenik, yip kalambis ay, dam ñiñg solwara timb kus gak, miñmon Patmos ayak.

¹⁰ Kun okok minden, Biyomb chin ñin yomb nuk bap apek, Gor Kawnan ak yip bak ayakniñ; kund yand okok ken minim yomb bap, biykul rek angiy angak, ¹¹ “Tap yerip gen ninjimin gok, minj tikiy, biynimb Gor ker mindipay miñmon keykey onep ar ak kuyip, yokey annimuñ. Miñmon Yipiyises bap, Simena bap, Pegamam bap, Tayatayra bap, Sadiys bap, Piladelpiya bap, Leyodiysiya bap angak.”

¹² Kun angakniñ, yand bi minim asap kun ak ninjyn angiy, andikiy ninjik: lam gol diy giyak onep ar ak mindek. ¹³ Pen lam namb kun ak, Bi bap Ñinuk rek ak

niņnik. Nuk chech paryomb yimb bap yimiy, gol diy giyak ler pis yomb ak, kond namb siņak pimbrikak. ¹⁴ Jun kas nuk ak, tund yimb giy, kanj siypsiyp kas tund rek akaņ, semb tund rek ak ayak. Windin nuk ak, mon maņlaņ rek mindek. ¹⁵ Tomb kind ak, tap kopa kilis 'bras' apay ak daņgiyey, yiniy kilind dip rek ak gak. Pen minim nuk ak, ñiņg sinj yomb piņiy, giw aņgip rek ak aņgak. ¹⁶ Ñin yipund kind nuk ak, gap onep ar ak di mindek. Pen ñayip baynat kind pis pis gak ak, meņg miņgan biyoņ arachakak. Jomluk nuk ak, pumbnamb yoņ apiy, melik kind yimb aņgiy gip rek ak gak.

¹⁷ Yand nup niņen nam-biņ gek, tomb aņgin nup siņak apyap memben yimiy, biynimb pisnep kumbay par rek ak mindenik. Kun genik, ñin yipund kind nuk ak yip diniņiyiņg aņgak, "Ma piriknimin! Yand bi nind yimb mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen mindnep mindeniņgayn. ¹⁸ Yand mey bi permindep. Nind kumnik ak pen; niņan! Miņiy kim mindiy, perper nep mindeniņgayn. Biynimb kumiy kinjeņ tep ambay ak sek, kinjeņ timey ambay ak sek kiywur ak, yand kond mindpiyn.

¹⁹ "Kun ak miņiy gisap rek niņiy, kisen giniņgamb rek niņiy, maņgiysek buk biyaņ tiknimin. ²⁰ Pen tap

niņsipan gok, minim kiņiņ nuk ak kun giy mindip: lam gol diy gayak onep ar niņsipan gok, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miņmon keykey onep ar ak. Pen gap onep ar ak, ñin yipund kind yand ar ak niņsipan gok, bi kuyip minim aņgñemb gok niņsipan aņgak."

2

Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Minim Aņgak

¹ "Pen bi Yipiyses biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim aņgñemb ak nup, minim tikiy aņgnimin: Biyomb gap onep ar ak, ñin yipund kind nuk ar ak di mindiyiņg, lam gol diy giyak namb okok taņgip ak, minim aņgip gok tiksipiyn. ² Nuk aņgip: nimb mindrep giy, wong kilis giy gi dand amiy kosyam mindiy, pen yiruk ma niņbim ak, niņbiyn. Biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip niņem, nimbip tep ma gip. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun aņgiy, yesek apay gok kuyip niņrep giy, asikrep gipim. ³ Yip chingem nimbip miker ñey, yiruk ma niņiy chingiy nep mindpim ak, yip tep gip. ⁴ Pen minim bap mindip. Yip nind chingiy wasemb yimb ayiņgipim miņ ar ak, dam yokpim akay? ⁵ Yip Biyomb chin aņgiy wasemb ayiņgipim miņ tep kun ak, yenen kirpun aņgiy tip ak diy, mindrep giyiņgipim rek mindenimimb. Mer ak, yand

ap lam nimbip ak piling dingingayn.

⁶ “Pen ar bap girep gipim ak, yip tep gip. Biynimb Niykolas nup minim ak diy, miñ timey ar ak gey yip tep ma gip rek, nimbip kunep gip.

⁷ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan ak biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angip ak niñnimimb. Biynimb miker apek, gos kunay ma niñiy, yip chingiy nep mindey, ñin kisen winingamb ak kuyip angen, mon manjiy bind permindep Gor wonjday nuk biyon jakip ak diy, ñiningambay angak.’”

Simena Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

⁸ “Pen bi Simena biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: Bi sijok kumiy tikjakiy kim mindip ak; nind mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindeningamb ak; minim angip gok tiksipiyn. ⁹ Nuk angip: Yand niñbiyn: Jiwda gunap, chin Jiwda yipund giy mindpun apay ak pen; Seytan biynimb nuk mindiy, nimbip minim diying mindpay. Miker nimbip yerip yerip mindip gok, yand kunep niñbiyn. Nimb biynimb simbgeprek mindpim ak pen; yand niñen biynimb gin yimb mindpim.

¹⁰ “Nimbip miker gining gisap ak, gos yomb

ma niñnimimb. Niñim! Mañ mindip; Gor nup chingrep gipay akan, apyap pikningambay anjiy, Seytan gek; nimbip gunap di kalambis ayingambay. Pen yip ker mindpim ak niñiy, nimbip ñin onep wanjrem ak rek, gi timey giying mindeningambay. Pen nimbip yerip gining gey akan, pisnep pikaying gey, gos yomb kun ak ma niñnimimb. Yip chingiy nep mindem pikayingambay ak, nimbip ar band tep wiy giy diy, per mindeningambay ak, tomb ñiningayn.

¹¹ “Nimb biynimb timund sek gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay okok kuyip, minim angip gok niñrep ginimimb.

“Seytan nimbip nemb-nemb giningamb ak pen; biynimb yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok, tip ak kumiy yiwur yomb dipay ak, ma dingingambay.”

Pegamam Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

¹² “Pen bi Pegamam biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: bi ñayip baynat nuk gol pis pis kind mindip ak, minim angip ak tiksipiyn.

¹³ “Nuk angip: Yand niñbiyn: nimb kosyam yimb mindpim. Biynimb miñmon nimb mindpim namb ak, Seytan kond mindip. Pen nimb yip chingrep giy; minim yip ak direp yimb

gipim. Miñmon Seytan kond mindip kun ak, namam Antiypas minj wong yip giñek, nup ñangyak ak pen, yip ma kirpik. ¹⁴ Pen minim gunap mindip. Biynimb nimb gunap, Balam minim angñiyingip rek angñimbay. Bi Balam kun ak, Balak nup timund winjikek mey, am angek, Yisrel biynimb gok yip kirgiy, tap ñiñemb tap yikop simbongiyak gok ñimbying, biyn siy bi siy giying, giyak.

¹⁵ “Pen nimb gunap bi Niykolas minim ak diy, miñ timey ar nup ak kisen giy, gem amimb. ¹⁶ Kun ak, chin yenen kun gipun angiy kirgiy, yip chingrep ginimimb. Pen kun ma giningambim ak yand apiy, ñayip baynat meñg miñgan yand biyan nimb arachakip ak diy, biynimb kun gipay gok yip penpen giningayn.

¹⁷ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindipay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angip ak niñnimimb. Biynimb yip chingiy nep mindiy, mind dand amey, ñin kisen winingamb gok; tap ñiñemb semb biyon nimb, biynimb yikop gok ma niñbay ak, ñen ñiñningambay. Pen kuyip kamb tund gunap keykey ñiningayn. Kamb ñiningayn ar kun gok, yimb kisenimb ak keykey tik ñeningayn, biynimb diningambay gok nep niñningambay.”

Tayatayra Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

¹⁸ “Pen bi Tayatayra biynimb Gor ker mindipay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: minim biy Gor Ñinuk, bi siñok windin mon manlan rek gakniñ, tomb kind nuk ak, kopa ‘bras’ apay ak dangiyey yin kilind dip rek, gakniñ niñbiyn ak; minim angip ak tiksipiyn. ¹⁹ Nuk angip: nimb gipim miñ ar ak, yand niñbiyn. Yip chingiy wasemb yimb ay, wong giñiying nep mindipim. Gipim kun ak, nind siskoy giyingipim ak pen, miñiy tapin gipim. ²⁰ Pen minim bap mindip. Biyn Jesebel minim yesek angep ak, yand biyn Gor minim angep angek, nimb nup yenen kirgem, biynimb yip gok kuyip, minim yesek angñakniñ, tap keñmangiy dam tap yikop simbon ñimbay gok ñimbying, biyn siy bi siy giying gipay. ²¹ Nuk gip miñ timey ar kun ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimun akan angiy, niñmind mer niñiy kirpiyn. ²² Kun gip rek pen gen, miñak yomb giningamb. Biynimb nup kindik gipay kun gok, yenen kun gipun angiy ma kirgey, kuyip kunep gen miñak yomb giningamb. ²³ Biynimb nup pisnep kisen gipay gok kuyip pikayeningayn mey, biynimb yand miñmon keykey mindipay rek, yip niñrep giy angningambay,

‘Nuk gos timund namb kuyip biyan niñrep yimb giy nep, biynimb gok bilokip angningambay.’ Kun gipiyn rek, nimbip nokom nokom mangiysek gipim rek niñiy, pen kun ak rek ñiningayn.

²⁴ “Pen nimb Tayatayra biynimb gunap, biynimb angnabiyn gok, Seytan nup kilrimey simbonjinjun angyi niñbay rek niñiy ma gipim ak mey; minim miker nimbip gunap ma mindip. ²⁵ Pen yip chingipim miñ ak chichiy di mindem mindem, kisen yand ninim! ²⁶ Biynimb yip chingiy nep mindiy, miker yomb apek ma kirginingambay gok kuyip angen, yand yip biynimb miñmon keykey okok kuyip kond mindeningambun. ²⁷ Yenen, Bapiy minim bap yip angyi angak:

‘Yand angen, ayen kur bap diy, singey tiyn gok pikjispuk giy, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip kond mindeningamb angak.’

²⁸ “Pen biynimb mindrep giningambay kun gok kuyip, gap ponplin tep miñmon tirkum tikakniñ, niñbay rek ak ñiningayn. ²⁹ Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angyip kun gok niñnimimb.”

3

Sadiys Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

¹ “Pen bi Sadiys biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angnemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: minim biy bi siñok, Gor Kawnan tam pik onep ar ay, gap onep ar ak sek di mindip ak, angyip rek tiksipiyn. Miñ nimb yerer gipim ak niñbiyn. Biynimb gok niñey, yip ker mindpim rek ayip ak pen; yip ker ma mindpim rek ayip. Pisnep kumbim rek ayip ak pen, ñekñek band nimbik ak mindip rek, ² wisin kil kinjipim ak kirgyi, tikjakiy Gor angyip miñ ar ak ginimimb. Miñ nimb gipim ar ak Gor niñek tep ma gip. ³ Kun ak minim tep angneyak niñiy dipik ak, yenen kirpun angyi, tip ak diy, mindrep ginimimb. Biyomb ak kasek ma winingamb angyi, wisin kil kin mindeningambim ak; yand bi tap siy dep gok niñmindey ma opay rek ak apen, niñiy jiwdingambim.

⁴ “Pen nimb Sadiys biynimb gunap niñrep gipim. Chech nimb gok gem gach ma gip. Nimb biynimb yand yimb gok mey, chech tund ay, yand yip tangoningambun. ⁵ Biynimb yip ker mindiy, miker diying, yip chingiy nep gey amningamb gok, chech tund tep kun ak rek ayñiningayn. Pen yimb kuyip permindep buk biyan tikayen mindip ak, ma wiykyokningayn; Bapiy sek, enjol nuk gok sek yip niñmindyakniñ, yip ker mindpay angyi, misen

anğñiningayn.

6 “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim anğip kun ak niñnimimb.”

Piladelpiya Biynimb Kuyip Minim Anğak

7 “Pen bi Piladelpiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim anğñemb ak nup, minim tikiy anğnimin: minim biy bi suñrep; minim niñind yimb anğiy, kiyn Depiyt kiywur di mindyngip ak, di mindip anep anğek tiksipiyn.

Nuk anğip: yand kinjeñ yiken, biynimb gunap giñiningiy rek ma ayip; pen giñen, yikniñgiy rek ma ayip.

8 Nimb gipim rek niñiy, nimbip kinjeñ yikpiyn ak mey, biynimb gunap giñiningiy rek ma ayip. Nimb biynimb kuñay ma mindpim ak pen; minim yip ak ma kirgiy, yip chingiy nep mindpim.

9 Pen niñim: biynimb chin Jiwda yipund giy mindpun anğiy yesek apay gok, Seytan ker mindpay ak mey, kuyip anğen, tomb anğin nimbip siñak koñgim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy anğningambay, ‘Nimbip nep mey, Kiyn yomb key yimb ak biynimb yand anğiy, wasemb ayip gok mindpim anğningambay.’

10 Nimbip timey gey, apiyn rek yip chingiy nep mindpim ak, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip manğiysek, miker

ñiningayn ñin ak, nimbip sek ma ñiningayn.

11 “Mañ mindip niningayn. Yip chingiy mindpim rek, chingiy nep mindem mey, biynimb gunap gey ma apyap pikningambim; pisnep mindrep giningambim.

12 Biynimb an yip ker mindey kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak ma niñiy, yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok; kuyip gen, Gor anğniñep korip sap yomb gok rek mindiy mey, yikop okok ma giranğeningambay. Wak ar kuyip ak Bapiy nup yimb ak tikiy, dawin yomb nuk Jerusalem kisenimb ak tikiy; yimb yand kisenimb ak tikiy giningayn.

13 “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim anğip kun gok niñnimimb.”

Leyodiysiya Biynimb Kuyip Minim Anğak

14 “Pen bi Leyodiysiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim anğñemb ak nup, minim tikiy anğnimin: Minim biy, Biyomb tap okok manğiysek gay, Nop anğip rek giy, minim niñind yimb nep anğip ak, anğek tiksipiyn.

15 “Nuk anğip: miñ nimb gipim ak yand niñbiyn. Yip pisnep ma chingipim: pisnep ma kirgipim. Yip gosimb ar ar nep niñiy, mindrep gispun anğiy niñbim ak, nimbip yepiynim rek ayip.

16 Yip pisnep ma chingipim; pisnep ma kirpim rek niñiy, nimbip wokyo kniñ gispiyn. 17 Nimb apim, “Chin mindrep gipun. Tap chin kuñay mindip; tap bap ma tikdip apim ak pen;” minim ma niñbim ak: nimb biynimb windin koy giy, daynep mindiy, simbgeprek mindpim. 18 Kun ak mey, niñrep ma gipim rek, minim yand apiyn ar ak diy, windin malas in yip ak tawiy aynimimb. Nambinñ gaksiñ mindpim rek, chech tund tep yip ak tawiy aynimimb. Pen gol danñiyen yiniy, day day sek ma mindip ak tawiy mey, mindrep giniñgambim. 19 Biynimb wasemb ay piyn gok timey gey, kuyip ma kirpiyn; mindrep giyañ anñiy, miker niñiyiñ timund winjikpiyn. Kun ak yenen kun gipun anñiy kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. 20 Niñim! Yand ap mis akyañ mindiyiñ, yip an rek anñidimuniñ anñiy, kinñey pikgiygiw giyiñ kond mindpiyn. Biynimb minim yip ak niñiy, anñey korip miñgan amniñgayn gok: yand kiy yip tap niñbiy; kiy pen yand yip tap niñbiy, jimniñiy mindoniñgambun.

21 “Seytan yip miker yomb ñak ñin ak, Bapiy nup minim ak ma kirginik; anñak rek nep gi dand amen mey, Bapiy yip anñ dam siya kiyn nuk mindip ar ak ayak. Kun ak rek, biynimb Seytan kuyip miker ñek, yip chingiy nep mindeniñgambay gok, kuyip

anñ dam siya kiyn yand ar ak ayniñgayn.

22 “Nimb biynimb an gos sek mindeniñimb gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindipay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim anñiy kun ak niñnimimb anñak.”

4

1 Pen minim tikpiyn kun ak day niñdiy, tip ak niñnik: Gor miñmon biyoy kinñey yikiy mindek. Nind biy kul rek anñey niñnik ak, tip ak anñiy yip anñak, “Ar biy apey, tap kisen giniñgamb gok nip yomiyn anñak.” 2 Kun anñakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak ap yip bak ayakniñ niñnik: semb biyoy Biyomb bap siya ar siñak bisinñ mindek.

3 Mumbwak jomluk nuk ak mokyañ niñluk yimb ak giy, kum gondmay bi rek ak mindakniñ, tiybeñ ak nup gaw giy, gunñiñ paññiñ giy, yirik yapyiñ mindek. 4 Siya nuk ak namb biyañ mindakniñ, biyomb bisinñipay siya onep niñ jiwiy andikiy nokom bap ay kus giyak. Biyomb minim tunñasikep gok chech tund yimiy, gol diy giyak ar band gok keykey ay, bisinñ mindeyak.

5 Biyomb yimb ak bisgak siñak, añañak diyiñ, timuk yomb anñep mindakniñ, giw anñey parsek amnak. Kiñiñ kun siñak sup melik onep ar ak melik gi mindek. Sup melik kun gok mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak rek. 6 Biyomb kiyn siya nuk mindek kiñiñ siñak, kamb

kilmenjik ak galas rek, kind yimb angyi mindek. Siya bak nuk ak, bi kiyn man ar biy nimb kamb tap yikop gok diy, kayn ayndik tap gok gayey mindip rek ma mindek; tap kim mindep omiŋal omiŋal jak mind kus giyak. Tap kun gok windin kund okok mindiy, wiŋ okok mindiy gak. ⁷ Tap kim mindep kun gok, bap kaw ñiluk rek ayak, bap layon rek ayak, bap biynimb jomluk rek ayak, bap yakir duk pil parsek aytapay rek ayak.

⁸ Pen tap kun gok maŋgiysek pilkind onep kaŋgol ak ayak. Windin kuŋaynep: ar okok diy, wiŋ okok diy maŋgiysek yiwgak. Pen pumbnamb kisyimken, kamep aŋgnep mindiyŋ apay:

“Nuk bi suŋ-tep!

Nuk bi suŋ-tep!

Nuk bi suŋ-tep!

Gor Biyomb yimb!

Tap magep bap ma mindip; yerip yerip giniŋ giniŋgamb!

Nind yimb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy mind nep mindip!

Kisen tip ak winiŋgamb apay.” ⁹ Pen tap kim mindep keykey omiŋal omiŋal kun gok, Biyomb ak nup tep angyiŋ yimb dand aranyakniŋ, ¹⁰ biyomb minim tuŋgasikep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom bap aŋgambiyn gok; ar band kiyk gok tuŋgiw nuk mindip siŋak

yokiy, koŋgim yimiy, Biyomb yimb ak perper mindeniŋgamb angyiŋ, yimb dand aranyiŋ apay:

¹¹ “Gor Bapiy yomb chin!

Nand tap okok maŋgiysek gaynak.

Nand Biyomb, tap ma ginimin rek bap ma mindip.

Yimb nip dand aranemb.

Nand mindey mey; biynimb mindiy, tap yerip yerip okok mindiy gip apay.”

5

Jon Buk Miñ Komyak Bap Niŋak

¹ Pen niŋnik: Biyomb kiyn ak buk minj paryomb day day komyak bap, ñin yipund kind ak di mindek. Buk minj komyak kun ak, yimb gok mis ar okok ken tikiy, miŋan akyan ken tikiy giyak. Pen day day komiy, miñ keykey onep ar ak tiwniŋgrep yimb giyak.

² Giyak kun ak niŋnikniŋ: Gor enjol nuk yomb yimb bap angek apiy, suk yomb angyi angak, “Biynimb an rek miñ ayak biy wisikiy, buk kun biy mikal giniŋgamb?”

³ Kun angak ak pen, biynimb semb biyon akan, mankumb biy akan, molik nukyan gunap akan, buk minj kun ak mikal giniŋniŋgiy rek bap ma mindeyak. ⁴ Kun gek niŋen, simb gek siy aŋgnik.

⁵ Pen bi minim tuŋgasikep mindeyak gok bap yip angak,

“Siy ma angnimin. Bi kayn Layon kilis rek bap mindip. Nuk Jiwdanimb: kiyņ Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy, nup tityak. Nuk Biyomb mindip rek, buk kun ak miñ wisikiy, mikal giningamb angak.”

Jon Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Nup Niņak

⁶ Kun angakniņ niņnik: Siypsiyp Ñiluk ñangayey kumiy tikjakak rek bap, mindek siya kiyņ namb siņak. Siypsiyp Ñiluk kun ak kom onep ar ak, windin onep ar ak ayak. Windin onep ar ayak minim junj ak, Gor Kawnan nuk yokek, miñmon okok maņgiysek kind kind amimb. ⁷ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak Bi kiyņ yomb bisgak kiņiņ siņak amiy, buk minj komiy ñin yipund kind okok ken di mindek ak dak. ⁸ Dakniņ, tap pilkind onep kaņgol ayak gok sek, biyomb minim tuņgasikep gok sek ap, mindek siņak koņgim yimyak. Biyomb minim tuņgasikep kun gok kiyk, tap giyta rek gok keykey diy, diys gol diy giyak gok keykey di mindeyak. Diys di mindeyak miņgan kun gok, tap daņgiyey yin sikum giy kuyrep wip ak, arachakiy mindek. Tap Gor nup daņgiyey yin kuyrep wip kun ak; biynimb gok Gor nup angniney, nup tep gip rek ak. ⁹ Pen kiyk kamep kisenimb bap anġiy anġyak, “Nand kumiy tikjakiy, biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kiņiņ

keykey mindpay rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek gunap Gor ker dinak ak mey, nak nep buk komiy tiwningrep gak kun ak, wisikiy mikal giy niņnimin rek mindip. ¹⁰ Pen kuyip direp gipan kun ak, kiyk Gor chin ak nup woņg giņi mindiy, kisen nand yip, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip maņgiysek, kond mindeniņgambim anġyak.”

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Nup Yimb Dand Aranyak

¹¹ Pen tip ak niņiy niņnik: enjol ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy, tawsin miyliyon kuņay yimb nep, ap Gor siya kiyņ nup ak sek, tap kim mindep pilkind onep kaņgol ayak gok sek, bi minim tuņgasikep gok sek kuyip piņiy kus giy, ¹² meņg miņgan dand araniy kamep anġying anġyak:

“Siypsiyp Ñiluk Gor nup sim-
bongning kumak ak,
nuk bi tep yimb.

Nuk mey; biyomb yimb,
mindrep yimb gip,
gos tipaņgiy niņimb,
yerer gining giningamb.

Nup bi yimb sek anġiy,
yimb dand araniy,
bi tep yimb anġningiy
anġyak.”

¹³ Pen niņnik: tap Gor gayak, semb biyoņ, man biy, lum namb nukyaņ, ñiņg solwara namb okok maņgiysek kamep anġiy anġyak, “Biyomb siya kiyņ bisgip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek gos tipaņgiy niņbiyr rek, yimb

kuyip apiyminay ak perper dand aranemb angyak.”

¹⁴ Kun angeyak, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok angyak, “Niñind apay!” Kun angeyak, bi minim tungasikep gok kongim yimiy, kuyip apiyminay yimb dand araniyak.

6

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Miñ Onep Ar Ak Wisikak

¹ Pen niñmindnikniñ, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, Nop buk komiy miñ tiwning wosgek di mindek ak, miñ day biy ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok, bap minim yomb timuk angip rek angyi angak, “Owan!” ² Angek niñnik: kanj hos tund bap arachakak. Bi hos ar kun ak bisinj mindek ak, Gor gek wiyn ginimuj rek nep ayek mey, nup arband wiyn giy dipay ak aynek, chim ak dand miñmon okok amiy, biynimb gok yip penpen giy, ñangjiw yokniñ amnak.

³ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ namb ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak bap pen angak, “Owan!”

⁴ Angek niñnik: kanj hos likañ bap arachakak. Gor bi hos ar biyon bisinj mindek ak nup baynat yomb bap ñek, nuk am gek, biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek kapkap mindeyak ak kirgiy, penpen ñangying gey amnak.

⁵ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ namb kaney ak

wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak bap pen angak, “Owan!” Angek niñnik: hos mosimb bap arachakak. Bi kanj hos ar kun ak bisinj mindek ak, tap keñmangiy sikel aypay bap di mindek. ⁶ Minim bap, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok mindeyak namb sinak nimb angyi angak, “Yiwan yomb winingamb rek, maniy kind nokom dand amiy, tap kunjay tawyingipay rek ma tawningambay. Wiyt mangiy tawning, kaw nokom bap nep tawningiy; pen baliy mangiy tawning, kunep kaw ominal nokom nep tawningiy. Pen oliyp wel ak sek, ñiñ wayn ak sek per tawpay rek, tawningiy angak.”

⁷ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ tingawip ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak kisen ak angak, “Owan!”

⁸ Angek niñnik: kanj hos pik bap arachakak. Bi hos ar kun ak bisinj mindek ak, yimb nuk “Kumemb”; pen binuk yip apek ak, yimb nuk “Chip-kawnan-korip.” Gor gek mey, bi ominal kun ak ar keykey ger, biynimb miñmon okok kunjaynep kumningiy rek ayak. Gunap penpen ñangiy kumningambay, gunap yiwan yomb apek kumningambay, gunap miñak tap okok gek kumningambay, gunap kayn ayndik tap sakiy okok siw ayey kumningambay. Kun giy kum dand apiy mey,

biynimb mankumb biy mindpay kuñaynep rek kumningambay, pen kuñaynep yimb mindeningambay.

⁹ Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ mamind ak wisikakniñ niñnik: Gor nup simbonjep bind beñ ak, biynimb Gor minim tep nup niñiy deyak, kuyip ñaṅgayak kawnan gok mindeyak. ¹⁰ Kiyk suk yomb aṅgiy aṅyak, “Gor. Nand Biyomb kilis yimb. Bi suṅ-tep, niñind yimb ar ak nep gipan! Pen ñin yerip yerip mindiy, biynimb lum ar biyañ, chinup ñaṅgayak gok kuyip, kor giy, yiwur ñiningamban?” ¹¹ Kun aṅyakniñ, enjol gok kuyip chech tund par keykey ñiyiñ aṅyak, “Mañ mindip; kond mindenimimb. Namam nanay Gor nup direp gipim rek gipay gok, gunap sek pikayey mey, Gor ñin paṅgayak namba ak amek, aspim rek giningamb aṅyak.”

¹² Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ kaṅgol ak wisikakniñ niñnik: monmon yomb sikerek ak dakniñ, pumb ak, wand anjil mon yiniy gach gip rek ak gek, takin ak pisnep likañ yimb gak. ¹³ Gap gok, pinim kilis ak diy, kiyaw maṅgiy pik ma gip gok, pirmar giyowip rek ak yowyak. ¹⁴ Pen semb biyoñ mat ak paṅg aypay rek ak gak. Miñmon yirik gok sek, miñmon ñiñg timb kus gak gok sek mindyñgipay tip ak kirgiy; liñg keykey amniyak.

¹⁵ Kun gakniñ, kiyañ miñmon keykey gok, biyomb yikop gok, amiy bi kond mindeyak gok, biynimb gin yimb gok, biynimb yimb ma mindek gok, kalambis mindeyak gok, biynimb kalambis ma mindeyak gok maṅgiysek, pirik am kamb miñgan man miñgan okok weygiyak. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Weygiy aṅyak, “Biyomb siya ar bisiñg mindip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek chinup yiwur yomb ñiningayr ñin kisen per apun ak wip ak mey, mindenjun rek ma ayip. Kamb puṅgiwiy akañ, miñmon yirik yomb guniy paṅg apiy, chinup pisnep yiwginimuñ ak, tep yimb aṅyak.”

7

Yisrel Biynimb Kuñaynep Gor Kil Nup Ak Diyak

¹ Pen tip ak niñnik: enjol onep tiñgawip ak; pinim diy, mankumb, ñiñg solwara, mon, tap okok timey ma ginimuñ aṅgiy; day keykey tim giyak. ²⁻³ Enjol bap pen pumb lim gip okok nimb, Gor tap kil tikayep nuk ak dand apiy, biynimb nuk gok kuyip kil tikayniñg, enjol pinim gey winiñg gek gok kuyip aṅgak, “Aland gim! Biynimb Gor nup direp gipay gok maṅgiysek, kil nup ak awinbeñ kuyip biyoñ tikayonjun; kisen pinim ak yepyem, ap ñiñg solwara, mankumb, mon tap gok gi timey ginimuñ aṅgak.”

4 Pen minim bap angyak: biynimb Gor kil nuk awinber biyon tikayningambay kun gok, Yisrel biynimb kiñiñ keykey gok jimñiy, wan handret powtiy pow tawsin rek.

5 Biynimb kun gok, Jiwda kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000; Riwbayn kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Gat kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

6 Esa kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Naptalay kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Manase kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

7 Simiyon kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Liypay kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Ayseka kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

8 Sebyiwan kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Josep kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Benjamin kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000 ak mey, jimñiy wan handret powtiy pow tawsin rek.

9 Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: Biyomb siya kiñy yomb bisgak ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek mindrikniñ, biynimb kuñaynep ap windin yirik ar kuyip siñak mindeyak. Biynimb kun gok, miñmon keykey ayak rek, kiñiñ keykey ayak rek, wak keykey ayak rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, okok nimb okok nimb apiy mindeyak. Biynimb ñin pangep rek ma mindek kun gok, mañiysek chech tund nep ay, alband kas di mindyñg, ¹⁰ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyñg, suk yomb angyi angyak, “Biyomb siya

kiñy bisgip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek chinup tawasikrik rek mey, kim aningambun angyak.”

¹¹ Enjol gok mañiysek ap, bi siya kiñy yomb bisñg mindek ak sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek, tap kim mindep onep tingawip gok sek kuyip piñiy kus kus giy, apyap kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyñg, ¹² angyak:

“Niñind yimb aspun!

Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranjun.

Nuk Biyomb yimb;

Bi gos tipangiy niñimb.

Nup tep angyi,

yimb dand aranyñg, chinup kond mindonimun angyey mey,

biynimb gok kuyip perper nep kond mindonimun.

Nimbip niñind yimb aspun angyak.”

Tip Ak Yiwur Ma Diniñgambay

¹³ Pen biyomb kun gok bap, yip angniy angak, “Biynimb chech tund teprep aypay kun gok nand niñban? Pen kiyk akay nimb opay?”

¹⁴ Angek angnik, “Biyomb. Yand ma niñbiyn; yip angnan angnik.” Kun angen, yip angak, “Biynimb guniy kuyip miker ñey, kosyam yimb mindiy opay. Pen kiyk Siypsiyp Ñiluk likañ ak diy, chech kiyk gok wasyim gey, tund gip. ¹⁵ Kun ak mey, kiyk Gor siya kiñy

kiñiñ namb siñak mindyng, pumbnamb kisyimken korip nup angnep miñgan ak wonḡ giñiyng, yimb nup dand aranyng gipay. Bi siya kiyng bisgip kun ak, kuyip kond mind tep yimb giniḡgamb. ¹⁶ Kuyip yiwana ma giniḡgamb, ñiḡg nen ma giniḡgamb, pumb sinjrimey niñiy yiwur ma giniḡgamb. ¹⁷ Yenen: Siypsiyp Ñiluk siya kiyng kiñiñ yimb siñak mindip ak, kuyip kond mindrep giniḡgamb. Kuyip poñind ñiḡg kilam jiwningamb okok amek, ñiḡg permindep ak ñiḡgningambay. Pen Gor siy ñiḡg kuyip ak mañgiysek, wiykyokniḡgamb anḡgak.”

8

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Miñ Ar Ak Wisikak

¹ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ nokom mindek ak wisikakniñ, semb biyoñ kilpul ma giy, yep won bap yikop mindek. ² Pen niñnik: enjol onep ar ak, Gor windin yirik ar siñak jak mindeyak. Enjol kun gok kuyip biy kul keykey ñek, di mindeyak.

³⁻⁴ Enjol bap pen tiyn tep gol diy giyak won bap diy, Gor nup tap pik simbongipay bind ar gol siñak jakiy mindek. Nup tap dangiyey yin kuyrep wip ak kuñaynep ñeyak, di Gor bind nup gol diy giyak ar ak dangiyek, sikum ak yin aranyng, Gor biynimb nup angninyak minim ak sek yingong giy, aran amnak. ⁵ Pen gol diy

giyak tiyn won kun ak diy, mon binj Gor nup simbongep bind ar biyoñ yinek gok, di tiyn miñgan biyañ ayek arachakek, di mankumb ar biyañ yokek; monmon apiy, añañak diyng, timuk angyng, anḡek parsek amnak.

Biykul Gok Pungning Geyak

⁶ Won kun ak, enjol onep ar biy kul di mindeyak gok, dand aranyng pungning geyak.

⁷ Enjol nind ak, biy kul nuk ak pungek, mon mañlan ak sek, dikiy niḡgomb mañgiy ak sek likañ kom kom giy, man ar biy songyowak. Pen songak kun ak; mankumb biy day omiñal nokom rek angy, day omiñal rek mindek, day nokom bap, mon, tap kas kim kim jak mindek gok, mañgiysek yin simbok amnak.

⁸⁻⁹ Pen enjol namb ak, biy kul nuk ak pungek; miñmon yirik yomb sikerek mon rek yinek bap, ñiḡg solwara namb siñak diyokey, siyip kun okok mindeyak gok pikpaḡg pikek amek, ñiḡg solwara ak likañ tawek amek, piys tap mindeyak gok mañgiysek kumyak.

¹⁰ Pen enjol namb kaney ak, biy kul nuk ak pungek, gap poḡglin yomb mon yinimb rek yinek bap, semb biyoñ nimb punḡgiw ñiḡg yomb apyowip gok sek, ñiḡg kilam jiwip gok sek kuñaynep gi timey gak. ¹¹ Gap kun ak yimb nuk,

“Malasin silik” angyak. Biynimb kunay yimb nep, ñiñg gi timey gak kun gok ñimbiy kumyak.

¹² Pen enjol tingawip ak, biy kul nuk ak pungek, pumb, takin, gap gok sikum rek pikyiwgiy, melik tep per gip rek ma gak. Pumb ak timey giy, takin gap gok timey giy, melik giyñgip rek ma gak.

¹³ Pen yand kun giy niñmindyñg niñnik: yakir duk ak semb namb sinbiyon wiñind tangyñg, minim yomb rek angyi angak, “Ak-ey! Ak-ey! Timey yimb giniñg gisap. Enjol omiñal nokom, biy kul kiyk pungniñg gispay ak pungyakniñ, biynimb mankumb ar biy mindpay gok kuyip, timey yimb giniñgamb angak.”

9

Enjol Mamind Ak Biy kul Nuk Pungak

¹ Enjol mamind ak, biy kul nuk ak pungakniñ, gap semb biyon nimb punjjiw mankumb biy owak bap nup niñnik. Pen nup kiy kaw miñgan kiruñ ma tikak ak ñeyak, ² kawrumb kinjen ak yikek, sikum yomb sikerek ak araniy, pumb ak sek, takin ak sek gek yiw giy, kisyim owak. ³ Kun gek, jon golbind gok, sikum namb kun okok nimb gi dam man ar biyan ay, tap kanj meñg yomb gok gipay rek giniñg geyak. ⁴ Gor golbind kun gok kuyip angak, “Minj kas mon kas tap yerip yerip man ar

biyan jaknimuñ gok, gi timey ma ginimimb; biynimb kil yand ak awinben kuyip biyon ma mindip gok nep, gi timey ginimimb angak.”

⁵ Angak kun ak, pisnep pikayem kumniñgiy angyi ma angak, yikop takin onep mamind ak yiwur ñinimimb angyi angak. Kuyip yiwur ñiniñgambay kun ak, tap kanj meñg yomb gok siwey yiwur gip rek giniñgamb. ⁶ Ñin namb kun ak, biynimb kun gok kumbinup angyi niñniñgambay ak pen; kumemb kinjenram bap ma mindeniñgamb.

⁷ Jon golbind kun gok, biynimb kanj hos dand penpen ñangniñg, tap kilis aypay rek gok, ay mindeyak. Jun kiyk biyon ar band gol diy giyak gok ayak. Jomluk kiyk gok, biynimb rek ayak.

⁸ Jun kas kiyk gok, biyn jun kas rek ayak. Pen meñg kiyk gok, kayn ayndik layon apay ak meñg rek ayak. ⁹ Pambil okok, ayen siyor rek ak ayak. Pen kunaynep pil pikeyak, kanj hos gok, korip gumiy sek gok kunaynep lipiñg dand penpen ñangniñg amey, giygiw angyi rek gok angak. ¹⁰ Sumb day biym, maplongim biynimb siwamb yiwur gip rek ak gak. Gor kuyip angek, takin onep mamind ak, biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñiyiñg mindeniñgambay. ¹¹ Tap kun gok kiyñ kiyk mey, enjol siñok kaw miñgan kiruñ ma tikak ak nimb; Hiybriw

minim angyi, yimb nuk Abadon apay; pen Griyk minim angyi, Apoliyon apay. Minim junj kun ak mey, “Biynimb gi timey yimb gip.”

¹² Kun ak miker yomb nind ak wip; pen omiñal mindip.

Enjol Kanjol Ak Biykul Nuk Pungak

¹³ Pen enjol kanjol ak, biykul nuk pungakniñ niñnik: minim bap bind ar gol diy giyak bak siñak nimb,

¹⁴ enjol biykul di mindek ak nup angak, “Enjol timey omiñal omiñal tiwning ayey, ñing yomb Yiwpreytiys gol siñak mindpay gok, wisik yoknemin angak.” ¹⁵ Yenen: Gor enjol kun gok kuyip nind angayek, simiy kun ak nep, ñin kun ak nep, won kun ak nep kond mindyngipay ak mey, ñin kun ak apek, biynimb mankumb biy kunjaynep ñanngningiy angyi, wisik yokak. ¹⁶ Pen yip angyak, “Amiybi kunjay yimb nep, tiw handret miyliyong rek tikjakiy, penpen ñanngning gispay angyak.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen niñnik: kanj hos kiyk gok sek, bi hos ar bisgiyak gok sek ayin tingliys ayak gok, gunap mon manlanj likañ rek gak, gunap miymor muk rek gak, gunap kamb walin “salpa” apay ak rek gak. Kanj hos jun gok, kayn layon jun rek ayak. Meng miñgan kiyk biyong sikum sek, mon manlanj sek, tap salpa yuk timey ak sek apiy gek, biynimb kunjaynep kumyak. ¹⁹ Kanj hos kun

gok kilis kiyk ak mindek, jun day binen sek, yining day biym sek. Yining kiyk gok, siyñ jun rek ayak ak mey, biynimb gok kuyip gi timey giyak. ²⁰ Pen

biynimb kunjaynep yimb kumey, biynimb mindeyak gok gak kun ak niñiy; yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angyi niñiy ma kirgiyak. Pen tap yikop minim ma angyi, gos ak niñiy, kinjen ma tanjiy; kamb, mon, gol, siylpa, biras diy gayak gok angningsipun angyi; kichekiy tap gok kuyip nep angnimindeyak. ²¹ Pen chip ñanngiy, koyimb pikiy, kunj giy, tap siy diy, biyn siy bi siy gey amnakniñ; yenen kun gipun angyi ma kirgiyak.

10

Enjol Ak Jon Nup Buk Ñek Ñinjak

¹ Pen tip ak niñnik; enjol kalrimey yimb bap semb biyong nimb mis apek. Enjol kun ak nup, semb kom kom gakniñ, tiybeñ ak jun nup ak pang gaw giy, jomluk nuk ak, pumb rek yiniy, tomb kind nuk ak, mon yiniy manlanj gip rek ak gak. Nuk semb biyong nimb apiy, ² tomb yipund kind ak ñing solwara ar ak tawiy, anjind kind ak lum ar ak tawiy, buk sikoy band bap mikal giy dimdiyng, ³ kayn layon minim rek ak angek, timuk onep ar ak minim gunap pen angyak. ⁴ Minim angyak kun ak tikayin angen, minim bap semb biyong nimb angak,

“Minim kun ak sek ma tikn-
imin angak.”

⁵ Pen enjol tomb piskind ak
ñiņg solwara ar taw mindek,
piskind ak lum ar taw
mindek niņnik ak, ñin yipund
kind ak dand araniy Gor
miñmon biyoņ yomiy angak,
⁶ “Yesek ma apiyn. Biyomb
perper mindeniņgamb ak;
mankumb, solwara, semb
biyoņ maņgiysek gayak
rek, yimb nup diy niņind
yimb aspiyn. Miñiy tapin
mindiy mer; ⁷ won biy nep
enjol ar ak, biykul nuk
pungakniņ, Gor giniņgayn
angak rek giniņgamb. Biyn-
imb gok minim kun ak ma
niņyiņgipay ak pen; nuk bi
minim nup angep gok kuyip
gos ñek, angeyak niņnuk rek,
miñiy maņ asaw: pisnep
misenj giniņgamb angak.”

⁸ Pen minim bap semb
biyoņ nimb yip tip ak angyi
angak, “Enjol tomb piskind
ak solwara ar taw mindip,
piskind ak man ar taw
mindip anup am angey, buk
sikoy mikal giy di mindip ak,
nip ñinimuj angak.”

⁹ Kun angek, enjol mindek
ak amiy, yip buk sikoy
kayaņ ak ñan angen, yip
ñiyiņg angak, “Diy ñiņan.
Ñimbey, meņg miņgan nip
ak bum ñiņg yindik gip rek
giniņgamb ak pen, kongiy
namb biyaņ amiy, timey
giniņgamb angak.” ¹⁰ Angek,
buk minim kun ak diy
ñimben, bum ñiņg yindik rek
gak ak pen; ñimb namb biyaņ
gagak, timey gak.

¹¹ Pen yip angyak, “Biyn-
imb miñmon keykey, wak
keykey, minim yimb keykey
kiyņ kiyk gok sek, kisen
kuyip yerer giniņgamb
ak, minim gunap sek
anğniņgamban angyak.”

11

*Bi Gor Minim Anğñemb
Omiņal Ak*

¹ Pen yip kur par tap
ayniņbay bap ñiyiņg angyak,
“Am Gor anğniņep korip
ak ayniņiy, Gor nup tap
simboņgipay bind ar ak
ayniņiy ginimin. Biynimb
Gor anğniņep korip miņgan
apiy nup anğniņsipay gok
kunep, ñin paņg niņnimin.
² Pen biynimb Jiwda mer
gok, per ap wariy mis akyaņ
mindpay rek, tip kun ak
sek ma ayniņnimin. Yenen:
kiyk nep dawin yomb suņ-
tep Jerusalem timey giyiņg
mindey mindey, ñin wan
tawsin tiw handret sikistiy
amniņgamb. ³ Yand pen, bi
minim yip anğñemb omiņal
angyoken, yikop bek band
rek gok yimyņg, minim yip
anğñi tanger, ñin wan tawsin
tiw handret sikistiy kun ak
amniņgamb angak.”

⁴ Bi minim nup anğñemb
omiņal kun ak, mon oliyp
bind omiņal rek ak pen,
lam omiņal rek. Kiyminay
Biyomb mankumb biy
kond mindip ak nup wonņ
giñiniņgambiy. ⁵ Pen
biynimb gunap kuyip-
miņay timey giniņg gey,
mon maņlaņ meņg miņgan

kiyk ak nimb apiy, kuyip yinek kumningambay. Kuyipminay nembnemb geniᅇgambay, kun ak rek nep giniᅇgamb. ⁶ Gor kuyipminay angayek wonᅇ nup gi dand amyiᅇg, miᅇmon ma pikaᅇ angᅇr, ma pikningamb; ᅇniᅇ gok likaᅇ tikaᅇ angᅇr, likaᅇ tikningamb; biynimb gok kuyip miker yerip yerip gok gaᅇ angᅇr, giniᅇgamb. ⁷ Pen Gor minim ak angᅇni dand amiy, day jiwriknᅇ, tap ayndik kaw kiruᅇ ma tikak biyaᅇ nimb winiᅇgamb ak, kiymiᅇay yip penpen gi dand amiy, pisnep ᅇangayek kumningayr.

⁸ Chip par omiᅇal kun ak mindeniᅇgayr miᅇmon dawin yomb lor namb siᅇak. Dawin kun ak mey, Biyomb ak nup mon kiros bak biyaᅇ ᅇangbirikayak. Biynimb miᅇmon kun ak, Sodom yip, Yijip yip mindrep ma giyiᅇgipay rek ak mindpay.

⁹ Pen biynimb miᅇmon okok keykey mindpay rek, minim keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek, kuyip-minay yiruk niᅇniᅇgambay rek, chip omiᅇal kun ak ma dam komnimimb angᅇy; kumningayr ᅇin day ak tikiy, ᅇin omiᅇal nokom sek ᅇangayniᅇgambay tip siᅇak nep mindeniᅇgayr.

¹⁰ Bi Gor minim angᅇnemb omiᅇal kun ak, biynimb man ar biy ker gok kuyip, miker yomb ᅇiyiᅇgpiyr rek, pen panj angᅇy, tap yomb

ᅇimbyiᅇg, kamep angᅇyᅇg, tap pen ᅇek pen ᅇek gi mindeniᅇgambay.

¹¹ Pen ᅇin day ak sek, ᅇin omiᅇal nokom sek mindiy, Gor aᅇiᅇ band ak yokek namb kuyip biyaᅇ amek tikjakrik. Kun gek niᅇiy, biynimb gok kuyip jel gak. ¹² Pen minim bap, semb biyaᅇ nimb kuyipminay wiyr angᅇy, suk angᅇk mey, biynimb ᅇangᅇp kiykmiᅇay gok niᅇmindyakniᅇ, Gor miᅇmon biyaᅇ amer, semb ak kuyip yiwgak.

¹³ Pen won kun siᅇak nep monmon yomb sikerek ak diy, dawin yomb ak day onep anjip ak mindakniᅇ, day onep wanjrem ak pikjispuk giy, biynimb sepen tawsin pikayak. Pen biynimb mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak niᅇiy pirikiy, Gor Biyomb semb biyaᅇ ak nup yimb dand aranyak.

¹⁴ Pen niᅇim! Miker yomb nind ak gak, namb ak gip, miᅇiy kisen ak giniᅇg gisap.

Enjol Ar Ak Biykul Nuk Pungak

¹⁵ Won kun siᅇak nep enjol ar ak, biykul nuk ak pungakniᅇ, minim bap semb biyaᅇ nimb angᅇy angᅇk, “Miᅇiy tikiy biyomb gunap key mer: Biyomb chin ak sek, Kiyᅇ yomb key yimb nuk ak sek kiyᅇ mindiy, miᅇmon okok maᅇgiysek perper kond mindeniᅇgayr angᅇk.” ¹⁶ Pen biyomb ᅇin jiwiy andikiy nokom siya kiyᅇ ar kiyk ak bisᅇg mindeyak gok, koᅇgim

12

yimiy jiy kuyangiy, Gor nup
angninying angyak:

17 “Gor. Nand Biyomb key
yimb!

Nind mindyngipan, miñiy
mindnep mindpan!

Biyomb yimb per mindpan
rek, miñiy tikiy biyn-
imb miñmon okok
mañgiysek kond mindpan ak
mey, nip tep yimb as-
pun!

18 Biynimb miñmon okok
nimb nip niñiy kaljiw
mindyngipay.

Pen miñiy kuyip yiwur
ñiniñgamban ñin ak
wip.

Biynimb kumyak gok kuyip,
kor gep ñin ak wip ak
mey; kuyip kor

giy, biynimb nip direp gipay
gok, minim nip anjep
gok, suñ-tep

mindpay gok, nip niñiy ñawil
dipay gok, yimb sek
mindpay akan,

tam okok mindpay gok
mañgiysek direp
giniñgamban.

Pen biynimb monmon giy,
biynimb gunap kuyip
ñang pikaypay gok
kuyip, pen kunep
timey giniñgamban
angyak.”

19 Kun angyakniñ, Gor
angniñep korip semb biyon
ak miñgan yikiy, Gor minim
mindek kes won ak misen
gek niñnik. Won kun ak nep
timuk añiñak diy, giw yomb
sikerek ak angyi, miñmon
niñgomb mañgiy gok pikiy,
monmon apiy gak.

*Biyn Ak Sek Ñom Nim Ak
Sek*

1 Tap key kindiknimb
yomb bap, semb namb
siñbiyon gek niñnik. Biyn
bap pumb melik rek giy,
takin ak tawbirikiy, gap onep
wimiñgan ak, kiwiyn aypay
ar band nuk ar biyon ayek
mindek. 2 Pen nuk ñapan
tikniñg, ñapan ñiñakniñ
wung pikak.

3 Tap key kindiknimb bap
sek, semb namb siñbiyon
misen gek niñnik. Ñom
nim likañ sek, yomb sikerek
ak mindek. Jun nuk onep
ar ak ay, kom nuk onep
wanjrem ak ay, kiyñ aypay
ar band gok, jun ar keykey
ay mindek. 4 Ñom nim kun
ak, yiniñg nuk ak gap semb
biyon gok pikek, kuñaynep
punjiw lum biy yowyak.
Kun ak gap mañgiysek ñin
pañg ay, day omiñal min-
dakniñ, day bap rek punjiw
yowak. Pen nuk biyn ñapan
tikniñg gek ak, tikek ñiñiy
angiy, ap kond nep mindek.

5 Pen biyn kun ak Ñinuk
ayin kur par ak diy, biynimb
miñmon okok mañgiysek
kond mindeniñgamb ak nup
tikayek, Gor Ñinuk kun ak
piliñg diy, dand siya kiyñ
nuk mindip ar biyon amnak.

6 Gor biyn kun anup tip bap
gayek, pirik kun okok amiy,
kun okok nep mindakniñ,
Gor nup tap keñmañgiy
ñiñiy kond mindeniñgamb,
ñin wan tawsin tiw handret
sikistiñ amniñgamb.

⁷ Pen enjol yomb Maykol enjol nuk gok diy, ñom nim ak kichekiy malñiluk nuk gok diy penpen gi dand amiy mey, ⁸⁻⁹ ñom nim ak kichekiy malñiluk nuk gok sek, semb biyon nimb ñanjiw yokey pisnep lum biy wiyak. Ñom nim kun ak mey, Seytan nep. Nuk nep biynimb miñmon okok kuyip tom gek, minim nup ak niñyak.

¹⁰ Pen minim yomb bap, semb biyon nimb anjiy angak:

“Kiyñ yomb key yimb Gor chinup yokip anep, biynimb gok kuyip kim dip. Nuk nep Kiyñ yomb mindip ak mey, mam ay chinup gok kuyip pumbnamb kisyimken anjiw mindyngip anup, mankumb biyan diyokak.

¹¹ Pen biynimb Kiyñ yomb key yimb anup chingyak gok, Siypsiyp Ñiluk likañ ak gek, biynimb nuk mindpun anjiy, ma pirikyak; chinup ñangniñ anjiy, Kiyñ yomb key yimb anup chingiy nep mindey mey; Seytan kuyip gek, apyap pikniñgiy rek ma ayak.

¹² Kun ak nimb biynimb semb biyon mindpim gok, tep gaksiñ mindenimimb. Pen mankumb ak sek, solwara ak sek simb niñep. Yenen: Seytan

nup mindpim kun biyan diyokey, ñin nuk kuñay ma mindip rek, kaljiwiñ nimbip gi timey giniñgamb angak.”

¹³ Pen ñom nim kun ak, yip man ar biy diyokpay anjiy gos ak niñiy, biyn Ñi tikak ak nup wur sek yukniñ gek, ¹⁴ Gor nup yakir duk pilkind rek yomb ominiñ ay ñek, wiñind miñmon nep namb okok amnak. Am kun okok mindakniñ, nup kond mindek, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amniñgamb.

¹⁵ Pen ñom nim yomb ak, ñiñg wilik rek wokyoken, biyn kun ak nup woñind amnan anjiy, wokak ak pen, ¹⁶ Gor gek ñiñg kun ak man miñgan okok pañg amiy, kur kur gek amnak. ¹⁷ Kun gek, ñom nim ak milukrimey yimb yapek, biyn kun ak ñapan tikayep nuk gok, Jiy-sis nup chingiy, Gor minim kindik giy gipay gok yip penpen giniñg, ¹⁸ am ñiñg solwara gol siñak jak mindek.

13

Tap Ayndik Bap Ñiñg Solwara Namb Okok Nimb Arachakak

¹ Mindakniñ niñnik: tap ayndik rek bap, ñiñg solwara namb okok nimb mindiy, arachakak. Jun nuk onep ar ay, kom onep wanjrem ay gak. Bi kiyñ aypay ar band onep wanjrem ak, kom day keykey ay mindek. Pen jun nuk onep ar ak, Gor nup

anġjiwep yimb gunap tikayey mindek. ² Tap ayndik kun ak, kayn kasek tanġip “lepet” apay rek ak pen; tomb nuk gok, kayn beya tomb kilis rek ayak; meŋg miŋgan nuk ak, kayn layon meŋg miŋgan rek ayak. Pen ñom nim ak, tap kun anup bak ay mindiy anġek, tip nup ak diy, biyomb mindiy, biynimb kuŋay yimb nep kuyip kond mindyng gek amnak. ³ Jun nup bap, nind pisnep ñanġayey kalaw gak rek ayak ak pen; tip ak suŋ ayak. Kun gek, biynimb man ar biy maŋgiysek gos gos ay, nup kindik giyak. ⁴ Bi kun biy biyomb key yimb mindip; biynimb gunap nuk yip penpen giniŋgiy rek ma ayip anġiy, nup lotiw rek giyiŋg, minim nup ak kindik giyak. Pen ñom nim ak, nup bak ayek biyomb mindek ak mey, nup sesek lotiw giyak.

⁵ Pen Gor tap ayndik kun anup ñinen kirgek, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy ak, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindiy; Gor nup anġjiwyng; yimb nuk key dand aranyng gi mindek. ⁶ Nuk kun giy Gor nup anġjiwiw, miñmon nup mindip biyon anġjiwiw, biynimb nuk yip mindpay gok kuyip anġjiwiw gak. ⁷ Pen Gor nup ñinen kirgek, biynimb tep nuk gok yip penpen giy, ñanġjiwyokiy, biynimb okok maŋgiysek: miñmon keykey, kiñiŋ keykey, minim yimb keykey, wak keykey ayak rek kuyip kond mindek.

⁸ Biynimb maŋgiysek rek, tap ayndik kun anup lotiw giniŋgambay. Pen biynimb siŋok: miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, Gor per mindeniŋgambay anġiy, yimb kuyip Siypsiyp Ñiluk kumak buk yomb nup biyan tikayak gok nep, tap ayndik kun ak nup, lotiw ma giniŋgambay.

⁹ Biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, Gor minim anġip kun biy niŋnimimb! ¹⁰ Biynimb Gor kalambis amniŋgiy anġiy niŋimb gok, kalambis amniŋgambay. Biynimb baynat diy piŋiyey kumniŋgiy anġiy niŋimb gok, baynat diy piŋiyey kumniŋgambay. Kun giniŋgamb rek, Gor biynimb nuk gok ma apyap pikjun anġiy, nup gosimb niŋyng, chingrep giy mindyng mey, ma apyap pikniŋgambay.

Tap Ayndik Bap Pen Lum Namb Akyan Nimb Arachakak

¹¹ Pen tip ak niŋiy niŋnik: tap ayndik rek bap sek, man namb akyan nimb arachakak. Kom nuk omiŋal ak, siypsiyp ñiluk kom rek ayak ak pen; minim nuk ak, ñom nim rek anġak. ¹² Nuk tap ayndik nindnimb anup wong giñiyng, biynimb miñmon okok maŋgiysek nembnemb gek, tap ayndik nindnimb baynat piŋiyey mey kumak ak pen, tip mindek kun anup, lotiw rek giyak.

¹³ Tap ayndik nindnimb ak, tap ayndik kisenimb

ak nup bak ayakniŋ, tap mageprek kuŋaynep gak. Biynimb niŋmindyakniŋ, nuk gek, mon maŋlaŋ ak semb biyoŋ nimb man biy wak. ¹⁴ Biynimb mankumb biy nimb gok niŋmindyakniŋ, kuyip yesek tom giyn aŋgiy, tap mageprek kun gok gek, niŋind nep aŋgip aŋgiy niŋyak. Pen bi kun ak, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip maŋgiysek aŋgak, “Tap ayndik baynat piŋiyey mey kumak ak pen, tip mindip ak nup yimb dand araniŋ,” tap nup rek bap gaynimimb aŋgek,” tap kun ak rek bap gayak. ¹⁵ Pen Gor tap ayndik ak nup ŋinen kirgek, tap gayak kun ak nup, aŋiŋ band ak puŋgek amek, kim mindiy, minim aŋgiy aŋgak, “Yand biyomb. Yip nep lotiw ginimimb aŋgak.” Kun aŋgek, biynimb nup ma lotiw giyak gok, maŋgiysek aŋgek ŋaŋgdiyak. ¹⁶ Nuk biynimb yimb mindek gok, yimb ma mindek gok; maniy kuŋay mindek gok, maniy ma mindek gok; kalambis woŋg giyak gok, yikop mindeyak gok kuyip maŋgiysek, yand nimbip kond mindpiyn rek, kil yip ak dinimimb aŋgek, maŋgiysek rek kil nup ak diyak. Gunap kil nuk kun ak ŋin yipund kind ak diyak, gunap awinbeŋ biyoŋ diyak. ¹⁷ Pen biynimb kil nup kun ak ma diyak gok, tap tawniŋ akaŋ, sikyim giniŋg, giniŋgiy rek ma ayak. Kil kun ak mey,

yimb akaŋ namba nuk ak.

¹⁸ Biynimb gos tep niŋbay gok, minim junj kun ak, piyow niŋniŋgiy rek mindip. Niŋrep giy mey; tap ayndik rek kun ak, namba nuk junj ak niŋniŋgambay. Namba kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk ak mindip. Namba kun ak mey 666.

14

Biynimb Kuŋaynep Kamep Kisenimb Bap Aŋgyak

¹ Pen tip ak niŋiy niŋnik: Siypsiyp ŋiluk ak Sayon dum biyoŋ jakiy mindakniŋ, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok nuk yip mindeyak. Biynimb nuk yip mindeyak kun gok, awinbeŋ kiyk biyoŋ maŋgiysek yimb nuk ak sek, Nop yimb ak sek tikayey mindek. ² Pen minim bap, semb biyoŋ nimb ŋiŋg sinj yomb piŋiy giw aŋgip rek akaŋ, timuk giw parsek aŋgip rek ak aŋgek niŋnik. Minim tep kun ak, giyta pikambay aŋgip rek ak aŋgak. ³ Pen tap pilkind onep kaŋgol ayak gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek siya kiyŋ nup ak piŋiy kus gi mindyakniŋ, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok kuyip di namb ay, kamep aŋgyak. Kamep kun ak kisenimb; biynimb lum ar biy nimb yikop gok niŋniŋgiy rek ma ayak; biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin Gor dak kun gok nep niŋniŋgiy rek ayak. ⁴ Biynimb kun gok mey,

mind tep giy suŋ nep mindiy, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip nep tapay. Krays kuyip biynimb yikop namb okok nimb diy, dand Nop ker awak rek, kiyk tap marip kisenimb gunap pipang dapiy, Gor apiyminay kuyip simboŋ ñey, dipiyr rek ak mindpay. ⁵ Gor minim niŋind nuk ak kisen gun angyi; suŋ-tep mindpay.

Enjol Omiŋal Nokom Minim Anŋñiyak

⁶ Pen tip ak niŋiy niŋnik: enjol bap semb namb siŋbiyoŋ wiŋind tanŋyŋ, Gor minim tep per mindeningamb ak, biynimb man ar biy, wak keykey ayak rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, miñmon keykey mindpay rek, ⁷ kuyip suk yomb angyi angak, “Kor yomb giningamb ñin ak wip rek, Gor nup jel pirikiy, nuk Biyomb semb biyoŋ, man biy, ñiŋ solwara, ñiŋ key paŋjakip gok maŋgiysek gayak angyi, yimb nup ak dand aranimimb angak.”

⁸ Enjol bap, enjol nind ak nup kisen giyŋ angak, “Gor gek miñmon yomb Babiylon pisnep apyap pikipow! Binuk dinimuŋ ak mindakniŋ, bi yesek gok siy di mindip. Pen ñiŋ wayn kilis nuk ñiŋimb ak, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip ñek ñimbey, nuk gip rek, sakiy giy nep gipay angak.”

⁹ Enjol bap pen, enjol nind omiŋal ak kuyip kisen giy, suk yomb angyiŋ angak, “Biyimb tap ayndik anup

lotiw giyŋ, tap nup rek niŋiy gayak ak nup lotiw giyŋ, kil nup ak awinben biyoŋ akan, ñin ar siŋak diningambay gok, ¹⁰ Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, ñiŋ wayn silik yimb ak, kap kuyip biyan pangek aranjakek, ñek ñiningambay. Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek, enjol suŋ-tep nuk gok sek niŋmindyakniŋ, kuyip anŋ mon key yinŋap ak yokek, mon maŋlaŋ salpa sek ak kuyip yinakniŋ wuŋ pikmindeningambay. ¹¹ Mon sikum kun ak, perper nep araningamb. Kun ak, biynimb tap ayndik ak nup lotiw giyŋ, tap nup rek niŋiy gayak ak nup lotiw giyŋ, kil nup diningambay gok, Gor kuyip pen, yiwur yomb ak pumbnamb kisyimken ñiningamb angak.” ¹² Kun ak, chin biynimb Gor anŋip rek giyŋ, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋbun gok, Gor apiyminay kuyip chiŋgrop giy gon amnimuŋ.

¹³ Pen minim bap, semb biyoŋ nimb yip angak, “Minim anŋniŋ gispiyn biy tikaynimin. Miñiy miker gip ñin biy, biynimb Gor nup chiŋgiy kumningambay gok kuyip, tep yimb giningamb angak.” Angek, Gor Kawnan ak angak, “Niŋind yimb. Kiyk miker diyŋ wuŋ kosyam gipay rek, Gor niŋimb ak mey, nuk angek am nuk yip aŋiŋ ay, miñmiñ giyŋ mindeningambay angak.”

Tap Wuŋ Man Ar Biy Wos

Gip

¹⁴ Pen niñnik: Bi bap Ñinuk rek ak, semb tund band ar ak bisinğ mindek. Jun nuk biyon, bi kiyn aypay ar band ak ay, ñayip gongemb kin-drimey wiyt mañgiy tik dand opay rek bap di mindek.

¹⁵ Pen enjol bap, Gor anğniñep korip miñgan biyañ nimb apiy, bi semb namb siñak bisinğ mindek anup, suk yomb anğiy anğak, “Lum ar biyañ wiyt mañgiy gok mañgiysek pik gip. Wiyt tik dand owep ñin ak wip rek, ñayip nand kun ak diy, tikninin anğak.” ¹⁶ Anğek, bi semb namb siñak bisinğ mindek ak, ñayip nuk ak diy, wiyt mañgiy lum ar jakak gok mañgiysek tikak.

¹⁷ Enjol bap pen, ñayip gongemb bap diy, Gor anğniñep korip miñgan semb biyon nimb mis owak.

¹⁸ Won kun ak nep, enjol mon mañlañ kond mindyinğip ak, Gor nup tap simbonğep bind ar ak nimb apiy, enjol bap nup suk yomb anğiy anğak, “Wayn mañgiy lum ar biyañ nimb gok pik gip rek, mañgiysek tik dap nan-ginimin anğak.” ¹⁹ Kun anğek, enjol kun ak, ñayip gongemb nuk ak diy, wayn mañgiy gok tikdam, Gor nup miluk yapek, wayn mañgiy tawsimbjakip kiwok miñgan ak yokak.

²⁰ Miñgan kun ak yokek tawsimbjakakniñ, likañ ak tan aranjakiy, ñinğ wilik yomb apyowip rek wiw anğ

apyapyinğ, chiriy handret tiwendiy (320) kiylowmiyta rek amnak.

15

*Enjol Gok Geningambay
Miker Yomb Keykey Onep Ar
Ak Giningamb*

¹ Pen tap key kindiknimb niñiy wal anğep rek bap sek, semb namb siñbiyon gek niñnik. Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, miker onep ar ak gek, pisnep day jiwningamb anğiy, enjol nuk onep ar ak kuyip anğayek, miker yomb kun gok, dand lum biy wining geyak.

² Pen kiñin kun siñak niñnik: ñinğ chemb bap rek, mon mañlañ sek yinğong giy, galas rek kind yimb anğiy mindek. Biynimb tap ayndik ak sek, tap nup rek gayak ak sek, yimb nup namba ak sek asikrep giy, minim nup taw achip giyak gok; gol kun siñak mindeyak. Gor kuyip giyta keykey ñek; ³ bi Mosis Gor nup wonğ giñiyinğip minim ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk minim ak sek anğyinğ, kamep anğiy anğyak:

“Gor. Nand Biyomb key yimb. Wonğ nand ma ginimin rek bap ma mindip; yerer giniñg giniñgamban.

Nand Biyomb miñmon okok mañgiysek kond mindpan ak mey, yipund giy ar ak nep gipan.

4 Biynimb mangiysek
nip ninjy, ñawil
dininggambay.

Nip Biyomb angyiy, yimb
dand araninggambay.

Nand miñ yipund giy ar
ak nep gipan ak
ninjy, miñmon okok
mangiysek ap nip
angniñninggambay
angyak.”

5 Kisen pen niñnik: Gor
angniñep korip semb ar
biyon ak miñgan yikiy, Gor
ser korip ak misen mindek.

6 Enjol onep ar ak, biynimb
man ar biy gok kuyip, miker
yomb ñining, Gor angniñep
korip miñgan biyan nimb
mis wiyak. Enjol kun gok,
chech tund tep ñiñakol gak
gok nep aydiy, ler kamb gol
diy giyak gok, kond namb
ak aybirikiy owyak. 7 Tap
pilkind onep kangol ayak
gok, bap ap enjol onep ar ak
kuyip, diys keykey ñak. Diys
miñgan kun gok, Biyomb
perper mindeninggamb ak,
biynimb mindrep ma gey
miluk niñimb minim yomb
ak arachakiy mindek. 8 Gor
Biyomb jel gip ak mey,
minim yomb nuk kun ak
mindakniñ, angniñep korip
miñgan ak sikum arachakiy
mindek; biynimb bap
miñgan kun ak, amningiy rek
ma ayak. Enjol onep ar ak,
miker yomb biynimb ñining
geyak gok ñidiy nep, korip
miñgan kun ak amningiy rek
ayak.

*Enjol Miker Yomb Onep Ar
Ak Dand Wiyak*

1 Pen day ninjy niñnik:
minim bap Gor angniñep ko-
rip miñgan biyan nimb en-
jol onep ar ak kuyip, suk
yomb angyiy angak, “Biynimb
timey gipay rek Gor miluk
yapek, kuyip miker ñining,
diys onep ar tumb biyon
aranjakiy mindip gok, dam
lum ar biyan songem amnan
angak.”

2 Kun angek, enjol nind
ak diys nuk dam lum ar
biyan songek, biynimb tap
ayndik kil nup ak diy, tap
nup rek gayeyak lotiw giyak
gok, kuyip soy ayndik yiwur
yomb sikerek gak gok ayak.

3 Enjol namb ak, diys nuk
dam ñing solwara ar ak
songek, ñing solwara ak,
biynimb ñangey likañ wip
rek ak ay, tap ñing solwara
namb kun okok mindeyak
gok, mangiysek kumdiyak.

4 Enjol namb kanen ak,
diys nuk dam ñing kilam
jiwip gok sek, yikop apyowip
ar gok sek songek, ñing
gok mangiysek likañ ayak.

5 Pen enjol ñing mangiysek
kond mindip ak angak,
“Gor. Nand kuyip niñind
yimb kun gipan. Nand Bi
sun-tep yimb. Nind yimb
yimb mindiy, mind dand
apiy, mindnep mindpan.

6 Biynimb kun gok nep mey,
biynimb nip ker gok kuyip
pikay, bi minim nip angek
gok kuyip, ñangayey likañ
yowak ak mey, kuyip pen
kunep likañ ñey ñimbsipay

ak, giy dispay angak.” ⁷ Kun angkek, minim bap Gor nup simbonjep bind ar ak nimb angak, “Gor. Nand Biyomb yimb; biynimb tap okok mangiysek kond mindpan. Biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimban ak, gipay rek ninjiy, pen kunep gipan angak.”

⁸ Enjol tingawip ak, diys nuk dam pumb anup songek, biynimb gok kuyip sinjrimey yimb ninjimuñ rek ayak. ⁹ Sinjrimey yimb ninjiy, kuyip tapin yinak ak pen; yenen timey gipun angiy mindrep giy, yimb nup ak ma dand araniyak. Chinup miker ñisap angiy, nup angjiwyak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Enjol mamind ak, diys nuk dam tap ayndik siya kiyn mindek ar sijak songek, biynimb nuk kond mindyngip namb ak, kisyim yiwiñ dak. Soy ayndik ay, yiwur yomb gek, alemb siwbirikyak ak pen; timey giyak ar ak ma kirgiyak; giyiñ nep mindiy, Gor semb biyon nup angjiwyak.

¹² Enjol kangol ak, bi kiyn yomb miñmon pumb limgip okok nimb ap, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip penpen giniñgambay ñin ak wip rek, ap penpen giniñgiy angiy, diys nuk ak dam ñiñg yomb Yiwpreytiys songek, ñiñg kun ak pisnep milip gak.

¹³ Kun gakniñ, malñiluk as rek ayak ominal nokom ninjik. Bap ñom nim menj mingan ak nimb aranjakak; bap tap ayndik menj mingan ak nimb aranjakak; bap bi

Gor minim aspiyn angiy, yesek nep angniñgamb ak menj mingan biyan nimb aranjakak. ¹⁴ Malñiluk kun gok, Seytan ñapan nuk yimb ak mey, tap mageprek gok giniñgiy rek ayak. Gor ñin yomb nuk ak, giniñgamb rek ninjiy ninjik; kiyk am kiyn miñmon keykey mindpay rek amiy, kuyip ponind apiy, Gor bi tap okok mangiysek alwol gayak ak yip penpen gey amnak.

¹⁵ “Ninrep ginimimb! Yand winiñg, bi tap siydep gok ma ninmindpay won ak, opay rek ak winiñgayn! Kun ak mey, biynimb wisin ma kiniy, chech ayrep giy mindeniñgambay gok kuyip, nambin ma giniñgamb; kuyip den miñmiñ giniñgambay!”

¹⁶ Pen malñiluk kun gok, bi kiyn miñmon keykey gok kuyip, dap nan-giniñgambay miñmon ak, Hiybriw minim angiy Amagedon apay.

¹⁷ Enjol ar ak, diys nuk ak songak namb nep ar bikyon. Songek, minim bap siya kiyn Gor angniñep korip mingan biyan nimb suk yomb angiy angak, “Miker yomb gok day jiwip angak.” ¹⁸ Kun angakniñ, timuk angiy giw angkek amnakniñ, añañak diyiñg kasin mangiy bol gok yap pikiy, monmon yomb sikerek biynimb mankumb biy, nind ma ninyiñgipay rek bap awak. ¹⁹ Monmon yomb sikerek kun ak diy, dawin yomb Babilon ak biw angiy,

asik taw ominjal nokom ay, dawin yomb miñmon keykey okok mañgiysek, korip tap gok puñgjiw kosiy masiy gak. Gak kun ak, Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, Babiylon biynimb giyak ak sakiy ma giy, kuyip ñiñg silik kap tumb biyon aranjakak ak, ñek ñiñyak. ²⁰ Pen miñmon sikoy ñiñg timb kus gak gok sek, miñmon yirik gok sek pisnep kurgak. ²¹ Miker yomb yimb ak mey, dikiy niñgomb mañgiy yomb sikerek gok semb biyon nimb yapiy, biynimb gok kuyip sinjrimey yimb pikak. Kuyip sinjrimey yimb pikek niñiy, Gor nup pisnep anjjiwyak.

17

Kinjenram Biyn Yomb Rek Bap Yiwur Yomb Diniñgamb

¹ Enjol onep ar miker keykey dand wiyak gok, bap ap yip angak, “Biy apey, nip yomen niñan! Biynimb gok kuñaynep ñiñg rek mindey, kinjenram biyn rek bap, ñiñg kas ar kun ak mindip. Pen Gor nup yiwur yomb ñiniñgamb rek, nip yomiyn. ² Bi kiyñ miñmon keykey mindipay rek, kinjenram biyn kun ak yip giranjiñg, biynimb lum ar biy yikop gok kunep, ñiñg wayn timey nuk ñimb ak ñimbey, kuyip sakiy ayip angak.”

³ Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip goñ ayakniñ, enjol ak yip dand miñmon nep namb okok amek niñnik: biyn bap, tap ayndik likañ bap

ar biyon bisinğ mindek. Tap ayndik kun ak, mumbwak nuk okok, yimb Gor nup anjjiwep gok, kuñay yimb nep tikayey mindek. Jun nuk onep ar ak ay, molond onep wanjrem ak ay gak. ⁴ Pen biyn rek niñnik kun ak; chech likañ biyn yomb aypay rek ay, gol gunap, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay gunap mumbwak nuk okok mañgiysek ayak. Kap gol diy giyak bap di mindek. Kap miñgan kun biyan, tap gach tap timey nuk gak gok aranjakiy mindek. ⁵ Awinben nup biyon, minim weygiy mindyinjip bap tikiy angyak, “Dawin yomb yimb Babiylon biynimb bi yesek gok yip girapay gok, biynimb timey yimb gipay gok, nonim kiyk yimb angyak.” ⁶ Pen niñnik: biyn kun ak, biynimb Gor nup direp giyak gok pikay, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy misen angyak gok kuyip pikay gi dand amiy, pisnep sakiy ayak. Gak kun ak niñiy, jiwdiy gos par aynik.

⁷ Pen enjol ak yip angak, “Yenen jiwdiy gos par aysipan? Tap ayndik jun onep ar ay, molond onep wanjrem ay gip ak sek, kinjenram biyn tap ayndik ar biyon bisgiy, nup dand tanğip ak sek minim kiñiñ ak, nip anğñiniñg gispiyn. ⁸ Tap ayndik niñamban kun ak, nind mindyinjip; miñiy ma mindip; pen mañ mindip; nuk kaw miñgan kiruñ ma

tikak biyañ nimb apek, Gor gek pisnep kurginiñgamb. Gor miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, biynimb lum ar biy diniñgayn angyi niñak gok, yimb tikayak buk nuk biyañ. Pen biynimb yimb kuyip ma tikayak gok, tap ayndik kun ak tip mindek niñiy, wal yimb anñningambay. Yenen, nuk nind mindyñgip, miñiy ma mindip ak pen, kisen tip ak mindeniñgamb.

9 “Minim kun gok niñrep giy nep mey, niñbay. Tap ayndik jun nuk onep ar binen mindamb niñambur ak, minim kiñiñ ar omiñal mindip. Bap yirik keykey onep ar ak; bap kiñy keykey onep ar ak. Yirik kun gok, yirik siñok, kinjenram biyn beñ nup okok mindpay gok apiyn. 10 Kiyñ kamb kun ak, onep mamind ak nind kiñy mindiy apyap pikdeyak, miñiy kañgol ak kiñy mindip. Nuk apyap pikeniñgamb, kiñy ar ak pen tip nup ak diy, sikoy won bap nep, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindeniñgamb. 11 Pen tap ayndik, nind mindyñgip ak miñiy ma mindip rek, nuk key kiñy jiy binen mindip. Nuk mey, kiñy onep ar ak nimb bap. Nuk kiñy mindeniñgamb ñin ak, Gor gek pisnep apyap pikniñgamb. 12 Pen molond onep wanjrem niñamban gok, kiñy onep wanjrem biyoñ. Kiyk miñiy ma mindpay ak pen, kisen Gor gek kiyk biyomb kiñy mindiy,

tap ayndik ak yip wonñ giyñg, biynimb gok kond mindeniñgambay. 13 Yenen kiyk gos ar nokom niñiy, tap ayndik ak nup angyey, tip kuyip ak diy, biynimb gok kuyip won bap nep kond mindeniñgamb. 14 Kiyñ kun gok, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip penpen giniñgambay ak pen, nuk kiñy gok mañgiysek, biyomb gok mañgiysek kiñy yomb kiyk mindip rek; nup ñañg pikayniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb. Biynimb nuk key niñiy suk angyi dip gok, nup chingiy nep mindeniñgambay rek, nuk yip kiñy yikop kun gok kuyip wiyniy m giniñgambay.”

15 Pen enjol kun ak yip angak, “Ñiñg siñok kinjenram biyn bisinñ mindamb niñamban ar ak mey, biynimb wak keykey ay, minim yimb keykey angyi, miñmon keykey mindpay rek ak niñban. 16 Molond onep wanjrem niñamban gok sek, tap ayndik ak sek kinjenram biyn ak nup miluk yimb niñiy, tap nup gok mañgiysek piliñg deniñgambay mey, daynep mindeniñgamb. Pen mumbwak nup ak ñimbiiy, day day mindeniñgamb gok, dañgiyey yinsimbok amniñgamb. 17 Yenen: Gor kuyip gos ñek, gos ar nokom niñiy, tap ayndik ak nup angyey, tip kuyip ak diy gek amek mey, Gor giniñgamb angyi angyayak rek nep giniñgamb. 18 Pen kinjenram biyn niñamban

kun ak, nuk mey dawin yomb yimb rek. Nuk minim angek, kiyŋ miñmon keykey mindpay gok niŋiy, kindik gipay.

18

Babiylon Yap Pikniŋ Gisap

¹ Pen day niŋiy niŋnik: enjol Gor angek biyomb yimb mindek bap, semb biyoŋ nimb apek, melik tep nuk ak gek, mankumb biy maŋgiysek melik gak.

² Apiy suk yomb angyi angak, “Miñmon yomb Babiylon yap pikniŋ gisapow! Yap pikniŋ gisapow! Gor gek dawin yomb kun ak, biynimb bap ma mindeniŋgamb; kum koyimb, kichekiy malñiluk, yakir timey, kayn aydik tap gok nep mindeniŋgamb. ³Yenen: binuk dinimuŋ ak kirgiy, bi yikop gok yip girangyiŋ, biynimb miñmon okok gos kun ak nep ñimb. Niŋ wayn nuk ñiŋimb ak, biynimb gok kuyip kunep ñek ñimbiy, sakiy aypay. Kiyŋ man ar biy gok, nuk yip girangyi, timey nep gipay. Pen nuk tap teprep gok diyn angyi per gos niŋimb rek, bi man ar biy biysniys gipay gok maniy yomb dipay angak.”

⁴ Pen niŋnik: minim bap semb biyoŋ nimb angak, “Biynimb yand gok am, Babiylon kuyip ma wiliknimimb. Tap siy tap timey kiyk gipay gok, nimb yip ma ginimimb. Yiwur yomb

kiyk diniŋ gispay ak, nimb yip ma dinimimb. ⁵Gach yomb kiyk ak, tap ason rek aran mindip ak mey, Gor kuyip gipay kun ak sakiy ma giniŋgamb. ⁶Nuk timey gipay rek niŋiy, pen yiwur ñiniŋgamb. Babiylon nuk biynimb gunap kuyip, ñiŋ silik ñimb rek, Gor nup pen kunep, ñiŋ silikrimey yimb ak ñek ñiŋniŋgamb.

⁷ “Tap kuŋay nep diyn angyi, yimb nuk key dand aranimb rek, yiwur yomb diy, apyap pikniŋgamb. Nuk angyi, ‘Yand biyn yandiw rek ma mindpiyn: yand biyn kiwiyn ak mey, siya yomb ar ak biŋiŋ mindpiyn. Miker gunap yip dinimuŋ rek ma ayip angyi.’ ⁸Kun angyi ak pen, bi nup yiwur ñiniŋgamb ak, Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk gek yiwan yomb apiy, miñak yomb giy, mon yiniy, siy yomb angniŋgamb.

⁹ “Dawin yomb mon yiniŋgamb kun ak, sikum araneŋ niŋiy, kiyŋ miñmon okok nimb biyn kun ak yip girangyiŋgipay gok, simb gek siy angniŋgambay. ¹⁰Biyn ak nup yiwur giniŋgamb kun ak, chinup kunep ginimuŋ rek ayip angyi, keykey siŋbindoŋ mindiy, siy angyi angniŋgambay, ‘Mer-a! Dawin yomb kun ak, yep won biy nep pisnep yap pikip angniŋgambay.’

¹¹ “Pen yap pikniŋgamb rek, bi biysniys gipay gok, miñiy biynimb gok tap chinup ma tawniŋgambay

anġiy, simb gek siy anġningambay. ¹²⁻¹³ Tap kiyk kun gok mey: gol, siylpa, kamb sikoy teprep keykey gok, chech napnap teprep keykey gok; tap kuyrep wip keykey gok; mon pilan teprep gok; tap ayen, kapa, mon, kanj eliypend meġ tap gok diy gipay gok; ñiņ wayn, oliyp wel, wiyt maņġiy, pilaw tap gok; kanj makaw, siypsiyp, hos gok; tap kanj hos tiwningey lipiņ dand tapay gok; pen biynimb yimb yipund giy miñ tiwning dand amiy, maniy dipay gok sek.

¹⁴ “Pen Babiylon nup anġningambay, ‘Maniy siyning diniņ gipan ak, ma diniņgamban. Gol maniy tap gok pisnep yap amimb; kisen tip ak, ma diniņgamban anġningambay.’

¹⁵ “Bi Babiylon yip biysniys gipay gok, Babiylon yiwur yomb dip ak, chinup kunep ginimuj rek ayip anġiy, gol okok am niņmindi, siy anġyিং anġningambay, ¹⁶ ‘Mer-a! Dawin yomb kil tep kun ak, chech teprep likañ gok ay, gol, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay ak sek ay gip ak pen, ¹⁷ won siņbiy nep, tap teprep kun gok pisnep kurgip anġningambay.’

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Bi siyip dand tanġep gok sek, bi boskil kiyk gok sek, biynimb siyip ar tapay gok sek keykey siņbindoņ mindiy, silkul diy, jun ar kiyk biyoņ diyokyiņ anġningambay, ‘Babiylon nep dawin yomb yimb ak

pen, miñiy pisnep timey gip. Nuk mindakniņ, gol maniy tap gok kuņaynep mindek, siyip giranġyিং tap kuņaynep dipun ak pen; miñiy won biy nep kurgip rek, chin biynimb siyip tapun gok, maniy wong chin ma mindip anġningambay.’

²⁰ “Pen kinjeņram biyn nimbip biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok timey gip ak, Gor niņimb ak mey; nup pen yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiņingamb. Biynimb Gor yip mindpay gok, miñmiñ giniņġiy. Gor biynimb nuk gok sek, bi minim anġep nuk gok sek, bi minim tep nup dand amemb gok sek miñmiñ giniņġiy anġak.”

²¹ Won kun ak, enjol kilis yimb bap, kamb yomb sikerek bap di ñiņ solwara namb ak diyokek, giw yomb anġakniņ anġak, “Dawin yomb Babiylon, kamb diyoken kurgip rek ak giniņgamb. Kisen tip ak ma mindeniņgamb. ²² Babiylon biynimb tep gakniņ kamep anġyিং, gawimb, giyta, dachiņ tap gok pikyিং ma mindeniņgambay. Wong ar keykey gipay rek, ma giniņgambay. Wiyt maņġiy piksimbjakiy pilaw gipay rek, ma giniņgambay. ²³ Biynimb lam melik namb kun ak, tip ma niņningambay. Biyn bi namb kun ak, ma diniņgambay. Dawin yomb kun ak, pisnep kurginiņgamb. Bi sikyim gep kiyk gok, biyomb yimb

mindpay. Pen dawin yomb kun ak kunj giy, yesek angyiy gey, biynimb okok mangyisek nep kuyip kisen gipay.

²⁴ ‘Babiylon biynimb gok nep, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip ñangiy, bi minim nup angep gok ñangiy gipay. Biynimb man ar biy ñapay gok mangyisek, junj ak mey Babiylon nep. Kun gip rek, Gor nup pen, yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb angak.’ ”

19

¹ Pen day niñnik kun ak, biynimb kuñaynep semb biyon miñmiñ giying menj mangan dand araniy angyak, “Gor nuk Biyomb yimb! Biynimb nuk tungsak dip gok nep, kim amningambay. Chinup kond mindip rek, yimb nup dand yiy ar biyon aranjun. ² Niñrep giy nep, biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimb. Kinjenram biyn kun ak, Gor nup kirgiy monmon giying, biynimb nup gok kuyip pikaying gek, biynimb miñmon okok kuyip kinjen yomek, kunep giyak ak, nup niñind yiwur yomb yimb ak ñimb angyak.”

³ Kun angyiy, tip ak menj mangan dand araniy angyak, “Gor nup yimb dand aranjun! Dawin yomb Babiylon yiwur dakniñ, sikum ak perper nep aranimb angyak.”

⁴ Kun angeyak, bi minim tungasikep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom gok sek, tap pilkind onep kanjol ayak gok sek

Gor siya kiyn ar bising mindek kiñiñ siñak kongim yimiy angyak, “Niñind yimb! Yimb nup pernep dand aranjun angyak.” ⁵ Kun angeyak, minim bap siya kiyn mindek siñak nimb angyiy angak, “Nimb biynimb yomb akan, biynimb tam okok akan, yerip rek mindiy pen, Gor nup biyomb yimb angyiy pirikiy, direp gipim gok; yimb nup ak dand aranimimb angak.”

Krays Biynimb Nuk Yimb Gok Kuyip Dand Miñmon Nuk Amek, Miñmiñ Giningambay

⁶ Kun angakniñ niñnik: biynimb kuñaynep ñiñ sinj piñiy angip rek akan, timuk angakniñ giw yomb angip rek angyiñg angyak, “Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun! Nuk miñiy biynimb gok kuyip mangyisek kond mindip. ⁷ Kun ak tep gakniñ miñmiñ giying, yimb nup ak dand aranjun. Yenen: Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak biynuk nup diningamb ñin ak wip rek, biyn ak korip nup amning, minj moka giy mindip. ⁸ Biynuk nup, Gor chech tund ñiñakol giying mindip bap ñek yimiy, nun gumiy nup kond mindip angyak.” [Chech tund tep yimb kun ak mey, Gor biynimb sun- tep nuk gok, nup direp gipay angyiy apiyn.]

⁹ Pen enjol ak yip angak, “Gor minim nuk niñind yimb angyip ak angen tikninin.

Nuk anjip ‘Biynimb Siyp-siyp Ñiluk ak suk anjek am nuk yip tap yomb ñiñningambay gok; miñmiñ yimb giningambay anjip’ anjak.”

¹⁰ Pen enjol ak kun anjek, yand tomb anjin nup sinjak kongim yimiy, nup lotiw giyn anjen, yip anjak, “Yand Gor mer! Gor nup nep angninimin. Yand yikop bi nup wonj giñemb bap. Nimb Jiysis nup yimb dand aranying, Gor nup direp gipim rek gipiy. Biynimb Jiysis nup yimb dand aranying gok, bi Gor minim anjek gok, Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy, nup yimb dand aranying rek gipay anjak.”

Krays Kanj Hos Tund Ar Biyon Bisgiy Tangek

¹¹ Pen tip ak niñnik: semb biyon miñgan yikiy, bi bap kanj hos tund ar ak bising mindek. Bi kanj hos ar bising mindek kun ak, yimb nuk ominjal: bap niñind, bap chingrep-gip. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimb ak; monmon ma ñimb, gipay rek niñiy ñimb. Kun ak biynimb gok yip penpen giy ñangjiwip ak, suñ-tep nep mindiy ñangjiwip. ¹² Windin nuk ak mon manlan rek. Biynimb mangiysek kond mindeningamb rek, kiyn aypay arband kunaynep, jun ar nuk biyon ayek mindek. Awinben nuk biyon, yimb bap tikayek mindek. Pen yimb nuk kun ak, biynimb yikop gok ma niñbay; nuk

nep niñimb. ¹³ Chech tund ay mindek ak, likañ ak tawek amnak. Pen yimb nuk ak, “Gor minim mangiy won nuk” apay. ¹⁴ Amiybi semb biyon nimb gok, chech tund teprep yimb gok keykey aydiy, kanj hos tund ar gok keykey nep bising diy, nup kindik giyak. ¹⁵ Meng miñgan nuk biyan, baynat kind yimb bap aranying. Baynat kun ak diy, biynimb miñmon keykey ayak rek, kiyk yip penpen gi wiyniy giy, ayen kur par bap diy, kuyip kond mindeningamb. Pen wiyniy giningamb ñin kun ak, kiyk wayn mangiy rek mindey, Gor Biyomb tap okok mangiysek gayak ak, nup yiruk yimb gek mey, bi kun ak nup angeningamb, kuyip di Gor wayn mangiy tawsimbjakip kiwok miñgan ak yokiy, tawsimbjakningamb. ¹⁶ Pen chech nuk okok sek, miley kind nuk okok sek yimb gunap tikiy angyak, “Biyomb biy mey; bi kiyn yomb gok sek, bi yikop gok sek Kiyn yomb kiyk ak mindip angyak.”

¹⁷ Pen kisen giningamb rek niñiy niñnik: enjol bap pumb windin namb sinbiyon mindiyng, yakir winjind tangeyak gok kuyip, suk yomb angyi anjak, “Gor nimbip keñmangiy yomb ñining gisap nen, ap nangiñ niñnimimb! ¹⁸ Apiy, bi kiyn gok kuyip ñimbiy, amiybi kond mindep yomb

gok ñimbiy, amiybi yikop
gok ñimbiy, kanj hos gok
ñimbiy, bi kanj hos dand
tapay gok ñimbiy ginimimb.
Pen biynimb kalambis wonj
gipay gok, yikop mindipay
gok, biynimb yimb yomb
mindip gok, yimb ma mindip
gok manjiysek, mumbwak
kuyip gok ñinñingambim
angak.”

¹⁹ Pen won ak niñnik: tap
ayndik ak sek, kiyñ yomb
man ar biy gok sek amiybi
kiyk gok dap nan-giy angyak,
“Bi kanj hos tund dand
tanjip ak yip, amiybi nuk gok
yip penpen ginjun angyak.”

²⁰ Kun angyak ak pen, Bi
hos tund dand tanjek ak,
tap ayndik ak sek, binuk
biynimb gok kuyip tom
giying, tap mageprek gak ak
sek di, mon manlan salpa
sek yinimb minjan ak yokak.
Pen tap ayndik binuk kun ak,
nind biynimb kunaynep tom
gek, tap ayndik kil nup ak
diy, tap nup rek niñiy gayak
ak angninyak.

²¹ Pen Biyomb kanj hos
tund dand tanjek ak, baynat
menj minjan nuk biyan
nimb aranjakak ak diy,
amiybi yikop gok kuyip
manjiysek ñanjek, yakir
gok apiy, mumbwak kuyip
gok ñimb ñimb mer niñiy
kiryak.

20

*Seytan Simiy Wan Tawsin
Kalambis Mindeningamb*

¹ Pen day niñiy niñnik: en-
jol bap semb biyon nimb

sen kilis yimb bol ak diy,
kaw minjan yomb kirun ma
tikak kiywur ak diy, dand
owak. ²⁻³ Dand apiy, ñom
nim tom gep wosrey tikiy
mindip ak nup chichiy diy,
biynimb gok kuyip tip ak tom
ma ginimun angyi, tiwning
dam kaw minjan kun biyan
yokiy, kinjen giñiy, lok girep
yimb gak. Gek mey, nuk kun
okok kalambis mindek min-
dek, simiy onep wan tawsin
amek, tip ak wisik yokey
apiy, sikoy won bap yikop
girangenjamb. Ñom nim
tom gep kun ak mey, Seytan
nep.

⁴ Pen niñnik: Gor angyak
biynimb gok ap, biynimb
yomb bispay siya ar gok
bising mindeyak. Pen
biynimb tap ayndik ak nup
asikrep giy, kil nup jun biyon
akan, ñin manjiy kiyk ak ma
diy, Gor apiyminay kuyip
nep chingeyak ñangyak gok
niñnik. Kiyk kim mindiy,
Krays yip wonj giying,
biynimb gok kuyip kond
mindey mindey, simiy wan
tawsin ak yinak. ⁵ Pen
biynimb yikop kumyak
gok, ñin namb kun ak ma
tikjakyak. Minim aspiyn biy,
Gor gek nind tikjakpay biyn-
imb gok kuyip nep aspiyn.
⁶ Biynimb nind tikjakpay
gok, Gor biynimb sun-tep
nuk mindiy, tep gakniñ nep
mindeningambay. Tip ak
kumiy, miñmon timey ak ma
amningambay. Biynimb kun
gok: bi Gor nup simbonjep
gok nup direp giyingipay

rek giyিং, Ñinuk Krays nup direp giyিং, nuk yip jimñiy, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindey mindey, simiy wan tawsin ak amningamb.

Seytan Yiwur Yomb Diniḡamb

⁷ Simiy wan tawsin kun ak amek, Gor enjol nuk gok kuyip anḡeniḡamb, Seytan nup kalambis wisik yokey, ⁸ am biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kuyip tom giniḡamb. Biynimb kun gok mey, Goḡg yip Meygoḡg yip. Seytan kuyip gos ñek, penpen giniḡ, kamb kilup ñiḡ solwara gol okok kuḡaynep mindip rek ak winiḡambay. ⁹ Tiwin gok tiwin gok apiy, dawin yomb Gor gos niḡimb ak sek, amiy layn nuk gok kuyip sek piḡiy kus kus geyak; mon maḡlaḡ ak semb biyoḡ nimb apiy, kuyip yin simbok amnak. ¹⁰ Pen Gor enjol nuk gok, bi biynimb miñmon okok nimb tom giy, lipiḡ dand wak kun ak nup, dam mon maḡlaḡ salpa sek yinimb miḡan ak diyokyak. Tap ayndik ak yip, binuk biynimb gok kuyip tom giniḡamb ak yip, nind miḡan kun biyaḡ am minderik ak mey; yiḡgoḡ giy kawsek, kisyimken meliksek yiwur dinep mindeniḡambay.

Kor Yomb Kisen Yimb Ak

¹¹ Pen siya kiḡḡ tund yomb bap niḡiy, bi ar kun ak bisḡip ak niḡiy ginik. Biyomb jel ḡip kun ak awakniḡ, semb biyoḡ sek, man biy sek liḡ

key okok amek, tip ak ma niḡnik. ¹² Pen biynimb kumyak gok; biynimb yomb gok, biynimb gap gap gok maḡiysek apiy, kiñiḡ kun siḡak jak mindeyak. Buk kiyk kim mindyiḡ ḡiyak ḡiyak rek niḡiy tikayak gok mikal gay, buk biynimb perper mindeniḡambay yimb tikyak ak, kisen mikal ḡiyak. Mikal gay, yerer ḡiyak ak niḡyiḡ, kuyip bilokak. ¹³ Pen Gor biynimb ñiḡ solwara akaḡ akay kumiy, am kor yomb giniḡ kond mindeyak gok maḡiysek dand apiy, kor kuyip ak niḡiy yerer ḡiyak ak niḡak. ¹⁴ Niḡiy, kuyip aḡḡyokak mon maḡlaḡ salpa sek yinimb ak. Mon yinimb ambay kun ak mey, tip ak kumbay apun. ¹⁵ Pen Gor nuk perper mindeniḡambay buk biyaḡ niḡ-tep giy, biynimb yimb kuyip ma mindek gok aḡek, maḡiysek diyokyak mon key yinḡap kun biyaḡ.

21

Mankumb Biy Sek, Semb Biyoḡ Sek Key Kindiknimb Ayak

¹⁻² Pen niḡnik: Gor mankumb biy sek, semb kamb biyoḡ sek gek, key kindiknimb ayak. Ñiḡ solwara mindyiḡip ak, ma mindek. Pen Gor dawin suḡ-tep nuk Jerusalem kisenimb ak, yokek awak. Dawin kil-tep kun ak, biyn gok bi diniḡ, chech teprep ay kond mindpay rek ak mindek.

³ Pen siya kiyŋ mindek namb sijak, suk yomb bap angyi angak, “Miñiy tikiy, Gor nuk key biynimb gok yip yingonŋ giy mindeningamb. Kiyk biynimb nuk mindey, nuk kiy yip nep mindeningamb. ⁴ Miñ nindnimb ar ak key mindyngipay, miñiy ak pen key yimb mindeningambay. Gor kuyip kond mindek, miker ma diy, yiwur ma diy, yikop mindeningambay. Biynimb bap ma kumningambay. Simb gek, siy ma angningambay angak.”

⁵ Pen Bi kiyŋ siya yomb ar bisgak ak yip angak, “Yand apiyn ak mey, nind mindyngipim rek ma mindeningambim; miñiy kisenimb ar ak mindeningambim angak.” Kun angyi, yip angak, “Minim aspiyn ak tikninin. Minim kun ak, minim niŋind yimb, biynimb gok pisnep niŋiy diniŋiy. ⁶ Yand Bi tap okok maŋgiysek alwol gaynik ak, mindnep mindpiyn. Yerer giniŋ gos niŋnik ak, maŋgiysek gi dipiyn. Biynimb an niŋ nen gonimuŋ, yip ker apey, kuyip niŋ kilam jiwiy apek, niŋbiy perper mindeningambay ak, yikop anŋen niŋningambay. ⁷ Biynimb Seytan miker yimb ñek, pen gos kun ak ma niŋiy, yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok; yand Nop kiyk minden, kiy mey ñapan yand gok mindeningambay. ⁸ Pen

biynimb Gor nup chingon, chinup miker diniŋamb angyi pirikpay gok, biynimb yip gosimb niŋsipun angyi, Seytan kind okok ambay gok, biynimb tap timey yimb gipay gok, chip ñapay gok, koyimb pikpay gok, tap yikop gok kuyip angnibay gok, biynimb tom ginjun angyi niŋbay gok maŋgiysek; am mindeningambay mon maŋlaŋ salpa sek yin mindip ak. Biynimb wikan kun ak ambay gok, “Tip ak kumbay” apun.”

Jerusalem Kisenimb

⁹ Enjol onep ar ak, nind diys kiyk dap lum ar biy songyiak gok bap, ap yip angak, “Apey, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, biyn nuk diniŋ gisap ak, nip yomiyn angak.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun angek, Gor Kawnan ak yip goŋ ayakniŋ, enjol ak yip diy, dand miñmon yirik yiy akyon bap amiy, Gor Jerusalem kisenimb ak yokek owakniŋ niŋnik. Dawin kilrep yomb kun ak ñiñakol angyi, kamb kilmenjik tund tep rek ak mindek. ¹²⁻¹³ Wariy paryomb ak gi kus kus giy, kinjenram onep wimiŋan ak mindek. Kinjenram kun gok: ayin ar biym omiŋal nokom; wisin ar bineŋ omiŋal nokom; gol bindoŋ omiŋal nokom; gol bindoŋ omiŋal nokom. Pen enjol onep wimiŋan ak, kinjenram kun gok keykey kond mindeyak. Kinjenrumb kun gok, day ar biyoŋ Jiwda kiñiŋ keykey onep wimiŋan

ak mindpay rek, yimb kuyip gok tikayak. ¹⁴ Pen wariy kun ak nind gayning, kamb paryomb onep wimingan ak parsek ay ay diy, kisen wariy giyak ar kun ak. Kamb par kun gok, bi Siypsiyp Niluk minim dand amemb onep wimingan ak, yimb kuyip gok tikyak.

¹⁵ Enjol yip minim angak ak; dawin yomb kisenimb ak sek, wariy kus kus gak ak sek, kinjenram gok sek ayninng, yir gol diy giyak bap di mindek. ¹⁶ Pen nuk yir kun ak diy, dawin nonim ak ayninek, niņnik: biym nimb binen tiwelip tawsin amnak; bindon nimb bindon tiwelip tawsin amnak. Pen kiyongiy key ma mindek, andip andip kun ak nep mindek. ¹⁷ Nuk dawin yomb wariy kus kus gak ak, biynimb yir ay nin pangninbay rek, lum biyan nimb day ar biyon ayninek; wan handret powtiy-pow amnak. ¹⁸ Wariy kun ak, kamb kilmenjik ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb ak, gol teprep galas rek kind angiy mindek gok nep diy gayak. ¹⁹ Kamb paryomb wariy kiņin biyan mindek gok, kamb teprep maniy yomb tawpay keykey onep wimingan ak, gayek mindek. Day biyan kamb kilmenjik ak gayak; namb ar ak kamb muk 'saphaya' ak gayak; namb ar koyon ak kamb tund 'aget' ak gayak; tingawip ak kamb minjkimemb, 'Emerel' ak gayak; ²⁰ mamind ak

kamb likaņ sek, tund sek yingong gak 'sandoniykis' ak gayak; kanjol ak kamb likaņ 'konliyan' ak gayak. Pen ar ak kamb walın 'kriysolayt' ak gayak; jiy ak kamb minjkimemb 'beril' ak gayak; anjip ak kamb walın key yimb 'topas' ak gayak; wanjrem ak kamb minjkimemb sek, walın sek yingong gak 'kriysopres' ak gayak; angip ak kamb muk key yimb 'hayasin' ak gayak; wimingan ak kamb likaņ am-yimb 'ametiys' ak gayak. ²¹ Kinjenrumb onep wimingan yikyak gok, kumbap rek onep wimingan ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb kun ak, lor gok gol tep tep diy gayak ak mey, galas rek kind yimb angiy mindek. ²² Pen Gor Biyomb tap mangiysek alwol gayak ak sek, Siypsiyp Niluk ak sek mindpiyr rek, dawin yomb kun ak, Gor angnıņep korip bap ma mindip. ²³ Pen Gor apiymıņay melik yimb mindpiyr rek, pumb takin wong bap ma mindip. ²⁴ Biynimb miņmon keykey gok, dawin yomb kun ak, sup melik tep ak niņyınng tangenıņgambay. Kiyn keykey gok, tap teprep kiyk mindenıņgamb gok, dand miņgan kun ak anıņgambay. ²⁵ Pen dawin yomb kun ak, kisyim ma wıņıņgamb; kinjen gok ma giņıningambay. Minek minek yikiy nep mindenıņgamb. ²⁶ Biynimb miņmon keykey gok, tap

teprep dawin kun ak yimb dand aranemb gok, dand miŋgan kun ak amniŋgambay. ²⁷ Gor tap asikip gok, miŋgan kun ak amniŋgiy rek ma mindip. Miñ tom gipay gok, Gor kuyip niŋek nambiŋ diniŋgiy rek gipay gok, miŋgan kun ak ma amniŋgambay; Siypsiyp Ñiluk biynimb nuk perper mindeniŋgambay anŋiy yimb kuyip tikayak gok nep angek, miŋgan kun ak amniŋgambay.

22

Ñiŋg Ñimbiy Perper Mindeniŋgambay Ak

¹ Enjol kun ak, yip ñiŋg tund teprep ñimbiy, perper mindeniŋgambay ak yomek niŋnik. Ñiŋg kun ak, Gor yip, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip siya kiŋŋ kiyk apiymiŋay bisgipiyŋ siŋak nimb kilam jiwiy, ² dawin yomb lor namb ak apiy amnak. Ñiŋg gol pis pis mon ñimbiy, perper mindeniŋgambay gok jakak. Mon bind kun gok, simiy nokom nokom takin keykey anep wimiŋgan ak, maŋgiy piyip. Pen mon kas kun ak, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip, gek suŋ aynimuŋ rek nep mindip.

³⁻⁴ Dawin yomb kun ak, biynimb asiŋ gok mindeniŋgiy rek ma ayip. Gor yip, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip siya kiŋŋ kiyk apiymiŋay ak, dawin yomb namb siŋak ay bisiŋg mindrikniŋ, biynimb

gok jomluk kuyip apiymiŋay niŋyiŋg, lotiw giyiŋg yimb dand araniŋgambay. Siypsiyp Ñiluk yimb nup ak, awinben kuyip biyoŋ tikayey mindeniŋgamb. ⁵ Kisyim ma winiŋgamb. Pen pumb yip, lam yip biynimb gok kuyip, melik yomimb rek ma yomniŋgamb; Gor Biyomb yimb ak melik kiyk ak mindakniŋ, kiyk perper kiŋŋ rek mindeniŋgambay.

Jiysis Maŋ Mindip Winiŋgamb!

⁶ Pen enjol ak yip angak, “Minim aspiyn kun ak minim yesek mer: niŋind yimb. Niŋiy diniŋgiy. Gor Biyomb, Kawnan nuk bi minim nup angek gok, gos ñek minim anŋyiŋgipay ak nep, yip yokek apiy, biynimb Gor nup direp gipim gok, maŋ mindip giniŋgamb minim ak anŋñimbiyn angak.”

⁷ “Niŋim! Maŋ mindip niniŋgayn. Biynimb an minim anŋip biy kisen giniŋgambay gok, Gor gek miñmiñ giniŋgambay angak.”

⁸ Yand Jon, tap gak kun gok sek, enjol minim angak kun gok sek niŋdiyiŋg; apyap tomb anŋin nup siŋak koŋgim yimiy, nup lotiw giyn anŋen; ⁹ yip angak, “Mer! Yip kun ma ginimin; Gor nup nep anŋniŋnimin. Yand bi yikop nup woŋg giñimbiyn. Nimb biynimb minim mindip buk biy kisen gipim gok sek, namam Gor nup minim angek

gok sek Gor nup direp gipim rek gipiyn angak.”

10 Pen yip angak, “Kisen giningamb minim tikpan kayan ak, ma weying chichiy ginimin. Yenen: man mindip, minim tikpan rek mangiysek giningamb. 11 Kun ak nen, biynimb timey gipay gok, timey ar ak nep gi mindeningiy; biynimb tep gipay gok, tep ar ak nep gi mindeningiy. Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asin mindpay gok, asin nep mindeningiy; biynimb suṅ-tep mindpay gok, suṅ-tep nep mindeningiy angak.”

12-13 Jiysis angip, “Niṅim! Yand mey, Bi siṅok kiṅiṅ giy mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindeningayn. Junj yand nep; piñ ak yand nep mindpiyn. Man mindip niningayn. Nin kun ak, nimb biynimb yand gok yip yerip yerip gipim rek niṅay, pen kunep direp yimb giningayn. Yand Bi kiṅiṅ giy mindiy, mind dand apiy mindnep mindeningayn. Junj ak yand nep; piñ ak yand nep mindpiyn.

14 “Biynimb chech kiyk ṅiṅ pikrep yimb giy mindeningambay gok, miñmiñ giningiy. Mon mangiy ṅimbiy perper mindeningambay ak ñor ṅimbiy, am dawin yomb suṅ-tep miṅgan ak sikiy amningambay. 15 Pen kayn ayndik gok, dawin suṅ-tep kun ak amningiy rek ma ayip. Biynimb kunj gipay gok, biyn siy bi siy

gipay gok, tap timey gipay gok, chip ñapay gok, tap yikop okok gor chin angiy angningbay gok, tom gun angiy niṅbay gok mis biyan nep mindeningambay.

16 “Yand Jiysis, enjol yand ak angyoken, am nimbip biynimb miñmon keykey yip chingipim gok, minim angñimb. Yand bi siṅok, Depiyt tik dand amiy tikey, Biyomb mindeningamb angyak ak nep. Yand mey, gap poṅglin yomb miñmon yowniṅ gakniṅ, aranjakningamb angyak ak mindpiyn.”

17 Pen biyn siṅok, Bi yand ak, yip pisnep diy dand amningamb angip ak sek, Gor Kawnan ak sek ‘Winimin!’ apiyr.

Biynimb minim kun biy niṅiy diniṅiy gok kunep, ‘Winimin!’ angningiy.

Nimbip biynimb kuṅam kinjik gek mindpim gok, mangiysek wim! Apiy, ṅiṅ ṅimbiy perper mindeningambay ak, yikop diy ṅiṅnimimb.

18 Nimb biynimb minim kun biy angey niṅnimimb gok, niṅrep ginimimb. Biynimb minim kun biy niṅiy, minim yesek gunap sesek yingong geningambay; Gor pen gek, miker yomb angip gok kuyip diniṅamb. 19 Pen biynimb minim kun guniy, day gunap ma niṅjun angiy kirgeningambay, Gor kuyip pen mon mangiy ṅimbiy perper mindeningiy angip

ak ma ñiy, dawin suŋ-tep
perper mindeningambay
ak sek mer angek, ma
amningambay.

²⁰ Bi minim biy niŋind
nep tikip angyi niŋimb ak
anġip, “Yaw! Maŋ mindip

niniŋgayn anġip.”

Biyomb Jiysis! Apan kun
ak niŋind apan! Kasek win-
imin!

²¹ Biyomb chin Jiysis nim-
bip, Gor biynimb nuk gok,
mapin diyinġ nep mindon-
imuŋ. Tep.